

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

ARCHAEOLOGICAL
LIBRARY

ACCESSION NO. 234/8

CALL No. 491.4/L.S.I./GAL

D.G.A. 75

Vol. 1. Pt II

1

D2170

LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA

~~D 2170~~

VOL. I

D.14.
3647

PART II

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY

BY

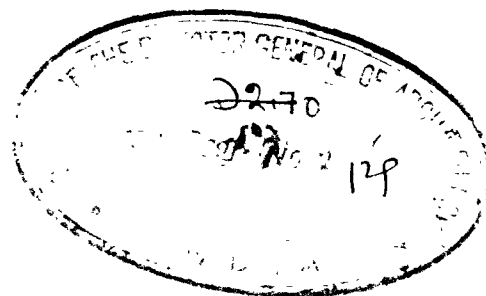
SIR GEORGE ABRAHAM GRIERSON, K.C.I.E., PH.D., D.LITT., LL.D., I.O.S. (RETD.),

FELLOW OF THE BRITISH ACADEMY; CORRESPONDANT ÉTRANGER DE L'INSTITUT DE FRANCE; HONORARY FELLOW OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, THE ROYAL DANISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, AND THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY, THE SOCIÉTÉ FINNO-OUGBIENNE, THE ASSOCIATION PHONÉTIQUE INTERNATIONALE, THE MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION, THE NĀGARĪ PRACHĀRINĪ SABHĀ, AND THE BIHAR AND ORISSA RESEARCH SOCIETY; FOREIGN ASSOCIATE MEMBER OF THE SOCIÉTÉ ASIATIQUE DE PARIS; CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE KÖNIGLICHE GESELLSCHAFT DER WISSENSCHAFTEN ZU GÖTTINGEN, VĀGĪŚĀ (BIHAR & ORISSA).

~~D 2170~~

20413

491.4
L.S.I./Gri



CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH

1928

**Government of India Publications are obtainable from the Government of
India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West, Calcutta,
and from the following Agents :—**

EUROPE.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA,
42, GROSVENOR GARDENS, LONDON, S.W. 1.
And at all Booksellers.

INDIA AND CEYLON.

Provincial Book Depôts :

MADRAS :—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.
BOMBAY :—Superintendent, Government Book Depôt, Town Hall, Bombay.
SIND :—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.
BENGAL :—Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Room No. 1, Ground Floor, Calcutta.
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH :—Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.
PUNJAB :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.
BURMA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAH :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.
ASSAM :—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.
BIHAR AND ORISSA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulsarbagh, Patna.
COORG :—Office of the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Bangalore.
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE :—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
W. Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depôt, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Association Press, Calcutta.
Chukervetty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.
The Book Company, Calcutta.
James Murray & Co., 12, Government Place, Calcutta.
(For Meteorological Publications only.)
Ray Chowdhury & Co., 68-5, Ashutosh Mukherji Road, Calcutta.
The Oriental Publishing House, 34, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taltolla Lane, Calcutta.
Chatterjee & Co., 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
B. C. Basak, Esq., Proprietor, Albert Library, Dacca.
Mittra Brothers, Rajshahi.
Higginbothams, Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Rochouse and Sons, Madras.
G. A. Nateson & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras.
Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Madras.
Bright & Co., Trivandrum.
The Booklover's Resort, Taikad, Trivandrum, South India.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Pudumandapam, Madras.
Vijapur & Co., Vizagapatam.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Sons, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
N. M. Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princess Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
New and Secondhand Bookshop, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.
The Manager, Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.
Rama Krishna Bros., opposite Vishrambag, Poona City.
S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhwar, Poona.
Mangaldas & Sons, Booksellers and Publishers, Bhaga Talao, Surat.

R. B. Umadikar & Co., The Bharat Book Depôt, Dharwar.
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Quetta, Delhi, Murree and Rawalpindi.
The Karachi Book Depôt, Elphinstone Street, Camp, Karachi.
The English Bookstall, Karachi.
The Standard Bookstall, Quetta.
U. P. Malhotra & Co., Quetta.
J. Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L., Edwards Road, Rawalpindi and Murree.
The Standard Book Depôt, Lahore, Nainital, Mussoorie, Dalhousie, Ambala Cantonment and Delhi.
N. B. Mathur, Supdt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
The North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Clive Road, Allahabad.
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.
The Indian Army Book Depôt, Juhri, Cawnpore.
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.
The Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
Puri Brothers, Booksellers and Publishers, Katcheri Road, Lahore.
The Tilak School Bookshop, Lahore.
The Standard Bookstall, Lahore.
The Proprietor, Punjab Sanskrit Book Depôt, Saidmitha Street, Lahore.
The Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.
The Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63, Chandni Chowk Street, Delhi.
Fono Book Agency, New Delhi.
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi.
Supdt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 30, Phayre Street, Rangoon.
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
Bhisey Brothers, Booksellers and Stationers, Sitabaldi, Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
The Manager, Ceylon Observer, Colombo.
The Manager, The Indian Book Shop, Benares City.
The Srivilliputtur Co-operative Trading Union, Ltd., Srivilliputtur (Satur, S. I. R.).
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.
The Students' Emporium, Patna.
K. L. Mathur & Bros., Guzri, Patna City.
Dandekar Brothers, Indore City.
Pustakalaya Sahayak Sahakari Ltd., Baroda.
The Hyderabad Book Depôt, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).

Shait
1.7.29

LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA.

Volume I, Part ii.

Errata.

INTRODUCTION—

- p. 1, l. 4 from bottom, read "tūr".
p. 8, l. 2 from bottom, read "ñ changed to ʳ".

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY—

- p. 37, Col. 2. Gypsy, Syrian. For *ātu*, read *ātu*.
p. 38, Col. 1. Manchu. Read *zi-ñi-ñge* (P.).
p. 65, Col. 3. 843. Gādi. Read *kann*.
p. 88, Col. 1. Annamese. Read *Chuà*.
p. 129, Col. 2. 494. Kōhkañi. For *kaḍun*, read *kaḍūn*.
p. 166, Col. 3. 202. Maring. For *ko-chūñ*, read *ka-chūñ*.
p. 188, Col. 1. 3. Talaing, spoken. For *p^āb^ā*, read *p^āb^ā*.
p. 258, Col. 1. Annamese. For *la*, read *la*.
p. 269, Col. 3. 499. Singhalese. Read *wunē*.
p. 273, Col. 1. I regret that the entries from 236 (Langrong) to 255 (Taungṭa) are all one place too high up. The entry for 236 (Langrong) should be blank. The entry given for that language belongs to 237 (Aimol), that for 237 (Aimol) belongs to 238 (Chiru), and so on down to 255 (Taungṭa), which should not be blank, but should have the entry given for 248 (Hirōi-Langāng). Also, in the entry for 247 (Anāl), which really belongs to 248 (Hirōi-Langāng), for the final *nā*, read *nū*.
p. 273, Col. 1. 298. Baḍaga. For *nīla*, read *nīla*.
p. 275, Col. 1. 247. Anāl. For *t^uū*, read *t^uū*. 301. Kodagu. Read *ñjatt^ā*.
p. 278, Col. 3. 61. Ladakī. For *na*, read *nā*.
p. 279, Col. 1. 289. Irula. Read *aḍi kallave*.
p. 280, Col. 2. 38. Yeimbā. Read *blā*.
„ Col. 3. 152. Deurī-Chutiya. Read *nā*.
p. 281, Col. 1. 219. Lai. Read *nān-mā*.
„ Col. 2. 433. D'anni. Read *marēnā*.
p. 283, Col. 2. 370. Waxī. For *y o*, read *yao*.
p. 285, Col. 2. 320. Telugu. Read *kottutām*.
p. 286, Col. 2. 38. Yeimbā. Read *ṭū*.
p. 297, Col. 1. Thayetmyo Chin. Read *je-mei*.
„ Col. 3. 845. Paṅgwāli. Read *kuttā*.
p. 298, Col. 3. 135. Gārō, Achik. For *dōk*, read *dōk*.
p. 299, Col. 2. 428. Hindki. Read *māriā*.
„ Col. 3. 507. Bihārī, Maitīli. Read *ahā*.
p. 300, Col. 3. 277a. Nung. For *nin*, read *nīn*.
„ „ 179. Chāng. Read *nām-pē*.
p. 301, Col. 3. 582. Hindōstāni. Omit the *ē* which has gone astray on the margin.
p. 305, Col. 3. 847. B'adrawāhi. For *kuṭōl*, read *kuṭlō*.
p. 306, Col. 2. 111. Gurung. For *hōā*, read *hōā*.
p. 307, Col. 3. 771. Lab'āni of Berar. For *mārhyāē*, read *mārhyāē*.
„ „ 820. Bag'āti. Read *tāplā*.
p. 308, Col. 3. 273. Lolo, /Nī. For *nī*, read *nī*.
p. 309, Col. 2. 354. Paḍtō of Kandahar. Read *mūḍ*.
„ Col. 3. 516. Bihārī, Magahi. Read *pīṭab*.
p. 310, Col. 2. 41a. Wewaw. Read *t^ākwa*.
p. 313, Col. 3. 713. Rājast'āni, Mārwarī. Read *uṣē*.
p. 319, Col. 2. 366. Eastern Balōchi. For *ba-rō*, read *ba-rō*.
p. 320, Col. 1. Cantonese. For *t^ā*, read *ta*.
p. 322, Col. 1. Annamese. For *bīy*, read *bīy*.
p. 323, Col. 1. 255. Taungṭa. For *-ṭi^ā*, read *-ṭi^ā*.
p. 325, Col. 3. 837. Maṇḍālī. For *sēḍjā*, read *sēḍjā*.
p. 326, Col. 1. 4. Palaung. For *sā^o*, read *vā^o*.
„ Col. 3. 63. B'ōṭia of Spiti. Read *nā*.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY—*contd.*

- p. 327, Col. 2. 456. Maratī, Dēśī. Read *gēlō*.
 p. 328, Col. 1. 850. Buruṣaskī. Read *nīmā*.
 p. 330, Col. 1. 27. K'arī. For *st°*, read *st°*.
 " Col. 2. 118. Róng. Read *nón*.
 p. 332, Col. 2. 85. Limbū. Read *pōg-ī-gē*.
 p. 333, Col. 1. 232. Hallām. For *jei*, read *j'ē*.
 p. 334, Col. 2. 122. Aka. For *jōk'ā*, read *jō k'ā*.
 p. 335, Col. 3. 833. Kuḷui. Read *nōtt'ē*.
 p. 336, Col. 1. 51. Āhom. For *pāi*, read *pai*.
 " Col. 3. 135. Gārō. Read *u-ā-mān°*.



The following is the list of volumes of the Linguistic Survey of India.

- Vol. I. Part I. Introduction.
- „ „ II. Comparative Vocabulary of Indian Languages.
- „ „ III. Comparative Dictionary of the Indo-Aryan Languages.
- „ II. Mōn-Khmēr and Tai families.
- „ III. Part I. Tibeto-Burman languages of Tibet and North Assam.
- „ „ II. Bodo, Nāgā, and Kachin groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages.
- „ „ III. Kuki-Chin and Burma groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages.
- „ IV. Muṇḍā and Dravidian languages.
- „ V. Indo-Aryan languages, Eastern group.
- „ Part I. Bengali and Assamese.
- „ „ II. Bihārī and Oṛiyā.
- „ VI. Indo-Aryan languages, Mediate group (Eastern Hindī).
- „ VII. Indo-Aryan languages, Southern group (Marāṭhī).
- „ VIII. Indo-Aryan languages, North-Western group.
- „ Part I. Sindhī and Lahndā.
- „ „ II. Dardic, or Piśācha, languages (including Kāshmirī).
- „ IX. Indo-Aryan languages, Central group.
- „ Part I. Western Hindī and Pañjābī.
- „ „ II. Rājasthānī and Gujarātī.
- „ „ III. Bhīl languages, Khāndēśī, etc.
- „ „ IV. Pahārī languages.
- „ X. Eranian family.
- „ XI. "Gipsy" languages.

CLY L ARCTIC
LIBRARY, NEW
23418
4 4 56
491 4/L 5 1/2

PREFACE

It is hardly necessary to point out that the general scheme of the following pages is the same as that followed by Sir William Hunter in his valuable "Comparative Dictionary of the Languages of India and High Asia", published in 1868. The contents are, however, quite independent, and, except where we have both drawn upon Hodgson's Essays, the two works have no connexion with each other. Moreover, Sir William Hunter's book is confined to non-Aryan languages, while I have endeavoured to include all the languages of India and the neighbouring countries, to whatever linguistic family they may belong.

My main object has been to offer materials to the student of the science of language, and, unlike the other parts of the Linguistic Survey of India, I cannot hope that these pages will be of much value to the ordinary resident in that country. A student of language will find much that will attract his attention in these other parts, but to discover what he requires may involve a tedious search through several heavy volumes. Here, I have endeavoured to arrange some of the more important facts shown by the Survey in a form that will make reference easy for those interested in comparative philology.

In such a work, accuracy is of great importance, and I have done my best to avoid misprints. Every page has been compared at least three times with the original manuscript, and I hope that it will be found to contain no mistakes serious enough to embarrass my fellow workers.

GEORGE A. GRIERSON.

VOLUME I.

PART II.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
SYSTEM OF TRANSCRIPTION	1
REPRESENTATION OF TONES	2
NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES	5
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES	5
Japanese	5
Ainu	5
Korean	5
Turki	5
Manchu	5
Mongolian	5
Sankpà	5
Basque	6
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES	6
Malay	6
Cham	6
Salón	6
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES	6
K'mër	6
Talaing	6
Sakai	7
Sëmang	7
Palaung	7
Wa	8
Danâ	8
K'asi	8
Nicobarese	8
Mundâ	9
TAI-CHINESE LANGUAGES	9
Southern Mandarin Chinese	9
Cantonese	9
Gyâmi	10
Siamese	10
Sân	12
Ahom	13
K'amtî	13
Annamese	13
KAREN LANGUAGES	14
Pwo	14
Sgâ	16
Taungôu	17
Bwè	17
Karenbyu	17
Others	18
MAN LANGUAGES	18
Miao-tsü	18
Hê Miao	20
Pê Miao	20

NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—*contd.*MAN LANGUAGES—*contd.*

Man	21
Lanten-Yao	21
Man-lan-tiën	21
Man-ta-pan	21

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

Himalayan Languages	21
Lolo-Mos'o Languages	21
Si-hia	22
Lolo	22
A-hi Lolo	22
Lo-lo p'o	22
A-ka, A-kö	23
Lisu	23
Lis'ä	23
Mo-s'o	23
Lahu	23
Pyen	23
Nung	24
Tibetan Group	24
Gyârüng	24
Mänyäk	24
T'auchü	24
Täkpä	24
Haurpä	24
Tibetan	24
Bâpâ Group	25
Naga Languages	25
Western	25
Semä	25
Central	25
Eastern	25
Kachin Languages	25
Chingpâ	26
Maran	26
Kuki-Chin Languages	26
Meit'ei	26
Old Meit'ei	26
T'ado	26
Lai	27
Thayetmyo Chin	27
Sö	27
Taungöa	27
Chinbök, Yädwin	27
Chinbôn	27
K'ami	27
Sak (Lüi) Languages	27
Kadu	27
Burma Group	28
Szi	28
Lasi	28
Maru	28
Ngachang (Maingöa)	28
P'un	28
Mrü	28
Burmese	29
Arakanese	29
Taungyo	29

CONTENTS.

v

PAGE.

NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—*concl'd.*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES—*cont'd.*

Burma Group—*cont'd.*

Danu 29

Inṭa 29

Tavoyan 29

DRAVIDIAN LANGUAGES 29

Irula 29

Badaga 29

Toda 29

Kōta 29

Koḍagu 29

Tulu 29

Kōlāmi 29

Kui 30

ARABIC 30

ERANIAN LANGUAGES 30

DARDIC AND INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES 30

European Gypsy 30

Syrian Gypsy 30

Singhalese 30

Pañjābi 30

VOCABULARY 1

One 2-3

Two 4-5

Three 6-7

Four 8-9

Five 10-11

Six 12-13

Seven 14-15

Eight 16-17

Nine 18-19

Ten 20-21

Twenty 22-23

Fifty 24-25

Hundred 26-27

I 28-29

My 30-31

We 32-33

Our 34-35

Thou 36-37

Thy 38-39

You 40-41

Your 42-43

He 44-45

His 46-47

They 48-49

Their 50-51

Hand 52-53

Foot 54-55

Nose 56-57

Eye 58-59

Mouth 60-61

Tooth 62-63

Ear 64-65

Hair 66-67

Head 68-69

Tongue 70-71

Belly 72-73

Back 74-75

	PAGE.
VOCABULARY— <i>contd.</i>	76-77
Iron	78-79
Gold	80-81
Silver	82-83
Slave	84-85
Cultivator	86-87
Shepherd	88-89
God	90-91
Devil	92-93
Sun	94-95
Moon	96-97
Star	98-99
Fire	100-101
Water	102-103
House	104-105
Horse	106-107
Ass	108-109
Camel	110-111
Cow	112-113
Dog	114-115
Cat	116-117
Bird	118-119
Cock	120-121
Duck	122-123
Father	124-125
Of a Father	126-127
To a Father	128-129
From a Father	130-131
Two Fathers	132-133
Fathers	134-135
Of Fathers	136-137
To Fathers	138-139
From Fathers	140-141
Mother	142-143
Brother	144-145
Sister	146-147
Man	148-149
Woman	150-151
Wife	152-153
Child	154-155
Son	156-157
Daughter	158-159
Daughters	160-161
Horse	162-163
Mare	164-165
Horses	166-167
Mares	168-169
Bull	170-171
Cow	172-173
Bulls	174-175
Cows	176-177
Dog	178-179
Bitch	180-181
Dogs	182-183
Bitches	184-185
He goat	186-187
Female goat	188-189
Goats	190-191
Male deer	

CONTENTS.

vii

VOCABULARY—*contd.*

PAGE.

Female deer	192-193
Deer	194-195
Good man	196-197
Good men	198-199
Good woman	200-201
Good women	202-203
Bad boy	204-205
Bad girl	206-207
High	208-209
Up	210-211
Down	212-213
Near	214-215
Far	216-217
Before	218-219
Behind	220-221
Who?	222-223
What?	224-225
Why?	226-227
And	228-229
But	230-231
Yes	232-233
No	234-235
Go	236-237
Eat	238-239
Sit	240-241
Come	242-243
Stand	244-245
Die	246-247
Give	248-249
Run	250-251
I am	252-253
Thou art	254-255
He is	256-257
We are	258-259
You are	260-261
They are	262-263
I was	264-265
Thou wast	266-267
He was	268-269
We were	270-271
You were	272-273
They were	274-275
Beat	276-277
I beat	278-279
Thou beatest	280-281
He beats	282-283
We beat	284-285
You beat	286-287
They beat	288-289
I beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	290-291
Thou beatest (<i>Past Tense</i>)	292-293
He beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	294-295
We beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	296-297
You beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	298-299
They beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	300-301
I shall beat	302-303
Thou wilt beat	304-305
He will beat	306-307

CONTENTS.

	Page.
VOCABULARY— <i>concl.</i>	
We shall beat	308-309
You will beat	310-311
They will beat	312-313
I go	314-315
Thou goest	316-317
He goes	318-319
We go	320-321
You go	322-323
They go	324-325
I went	326-327
Thou wentest	328-329
He went	330-331
We went	332-333
You went	334-335
They went	336-337
INDEX VERBORUM.	

VOLUME I, PART II.

INTRODUCTION.

This Part contains 168 English words or grammatical forms, each translated into 364 languages and dialects. It is so arranged that all the equivalents of each English word will be found on two pages facing each other. It is intended in this way to facilitate the comparison of the different languages.

The list of the English words selected might easily have been improved were not the selection limited by the words available in the Standard Lists of Words and Sentences, which are given in the different volumes of the Linguistic Survey; but I hope that, incomplete as it is, it will be found to be of use to students of language. Besides the languages dealt with in these lists, I have added several others, which, though not included in the Survey, or, in some cases, not even spoken in India, will be found useful in the way of comparison, either for corroborating, or for exploding, previous theories.

Each English word is printed in large letters at the top of the page, and is followed by a number between marks of parenthesis. This number indicates the corresponding number in the Standard List, so that any particular entry can be checked at once by referring to the appropriate volume.

The tables include words from many languages not directly dealt with in the Survey. For some of these, the system of spelling employed in the Survey is unsuitable, and it is thus necessary here to use a new system which will be equally applicable to all the forms of speech that will be brought under consideration. This will involve the following changes :—

The vowel system is much the same as that hitherto employed. I should prefer to employ the vowel-signs employed by the International Phonetic Association, but I have found that to do so would be to offer an unsafe guide. Except for a few languages that have been the objects of detailed and minute study, it is often impossible to say what are the exact sounds to be represented. In the case of most languages the materials have been received from collectors who were not skilled phoneticians, or have been taken from books which give no really scientific particulars regarding the sounds recorded. In such cases all that we can hope for is an approximate representation, which may or may not be accurate, of the various sounds. Here the use of Phonetic script would give a false sense of security that might lead inquirers astray. It is obvious that one system must be used throughout, and for this reason I must, in the main, confine myself to the system hitherto employed. In this system, the principal vowels and diphthongs are :—

a, ā, ă, î, u, ū, ɹ, e, ē, ăi, ai, o, ô, ăũ, au.

Of these, the only one that presents difficulties is *a*. Ordinarily, it represents a sound fluctuating between the *a* in 'America' and the *u* in 'hurry'; but in some cases observers seem to have used it to represent the sound of *a* in the German 'Mann.' When it is certain that this is the case, I represent the sound by *ă*, but in some cases, especially in languages of the Tibeto-Chinese Family, I am compelled to leave the matter in doubt, and to use *a*. It must therefore be borne in mind that I do not guarantee that every *a* has its proper sound, and that sometimes, it may have the force of the *a* in 'Mann.' Other vowel-sounds employed are :—

ă, sounded like the *a* in 'bat.'

ă, sounded like the *aw* in 'law.' In the pages of the Survey this is represented by *ă* or, in some languages, by *ô*.

ă, represents a sound fluctuating between the *ă* in the German 'ähnlich,' the *ə* in the French 'mère,' and the *e* in 'there' as pronounced in Northern England. The short form of this sound as in the German 'hätte,' is written *ă*.

ei, represents the sound of *ay* in the English 'day,' or the *ei* in 'vein.'

ô, sounded as the *o* in 'hot.'

ô, sounded as the *ö* in the German 'Söhne,' or as the *eu* in the French 'peur.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'können,' is represented by *ö*.

oi, is the sound of *oi* in 'boil.'

ou, sounded as the *oa* in 'boat.' This is a diphthong and is not to be confounded with the pure *ô* heard in Northern England and in India proper.

ũ, sounded as the *ü* in the German 'übel,' or as the *u* in the French 'lune.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'dünn,' is represented by *ü*. In some languages, this sound is much prolonged, and is then represented by *ũ*, as in the Kāshmiri *tũrv*, cold.

The complete list of vowel signs is therefore :—

a, ā, ă, ă, ă, î, u, ū, ū, ū, ɹ, e, ē, ei, ăi, ai, o, ô, ö, ô, oi, ou, ăũ, au.

Besides the above, special sounds occurring in particular languages will be indicated by special signs, which will be shown below under the head of each language.

It must be clearly understood that in some cases the sounds indicated by the above signs will be found on further enquiry to be only approximate. Moreover, even the sound which I may wish to indicate will sometimes be uncertain. For instance, numerous words are taken from Hodgson's collections; but, though this great scholar certainly followed a uniform system of transcription in some of his papers, I have been unable to ascertain with perfect certainty whether he followed it in all. There does not seem to be any general key to it in his published works.

More change has been found necessary in the representation of the consonants. Aspirated consonants are to be found in nearly all the languages dealt with, but the degree of aspiration varies,—sometimes being strong and distinct, as in the Indo-Aryan languages, and sometimes being weak and faintly audible, as in Balōchi and Burmese. In the pages of the Survey, when strong, or when the degree is unknown, the aspiration is indicated by the letter *h*. Thus *k* (unaspirated), *kh* (aspirated). When the aspiration is known to be weak (as in Balōchi), it is represented by an inverted comma, as in *ḳ*. In these comparative pages, it would be dangerous to make this distinction, for in many languages we have not sufficient information about the true force of the consonantal sounds. I therefore employ the inverted comma throughout.

These aspirated letters must be distinguished from those cases in which the aspiration *precedes* the affected letter. These are common in some of the Far Eastern languages such as Chinese and Burmese. In such cases, an *h* is written before the letter, as in *hl*, *hm*, *hn*, *hw*.

In the pages of the Survey, the sound of *sh* in 'shine' is generally indicated by *ś*, but in some languages, principally those of Eranian origin or connexion, I use *sh*. To avoid confusion, it will here be represented throughout by *š*. Similarly, the sound of *zh* (the French *j* or the *s* of 'pleasure') will be represented by *ž*. The cerebral *śh* will be represented by *ṣ*.

Certain spirants will, as is customary when transcribing Arabic and Persian, be represented by Greek letters. Thus:—

- χ, as the *ch* in 'loch.'
- γ, as the Arabic *ghain*.
- θ, as the *th* in 'think.'
- δ, as the *th* in 'this.'

The ordinary signs for the nasals are retained. The guttural nasal, *ṅ*, is sounded like the *ng* in 'sing,' and the palatal nasal, *ñ*, like *ny*, or like the *gn* in the Italian 'signore.'

We thus arrive at the following consonantal scheme for the Comparative Vocabulary:—

Gutturals.	<i>k, k', g, g', ṅ.</i>
Palatals.	<i>ch, ch', j, j', ñ.</i>
Affricatives.	<i>ts, ts', dz, dz'.</i>
Cerebrals.	<i>t, t', d, d', n, r, r', l, l'.</i>
Dentals.	<i>t, t', d, d', n.</i>
Labials.	<i>p, p', b, b', m.</i>
Sibilants.	<i>š, š, s, ž, z.</i>
Spirants.	<i>χ, γ, θ, δ, f, v, w.</i>
Aspirate.	<i>h.</i>

In some languages, vowels have three grades of length,—very short, short, and long. In such cases, the very short letters are represented by small letters above the line. Thus, *ḳ*.

In other languages,—e.g. in the Munḍā languages, Burmese, Palaung, and, occasionally, Cantonese,—certain final consonants are checked, or pronounced without an off-glide. In the case of Munḍā words occurring in the pages of the Survey, this has been indicated by an apostrophe. Thus, *mak'*. In these lists the apostrophe has other uses, and I therefore indicate these checked consonants by small letters above the line, as in Munḍā *mạt*, Burmese *tẹt*, Palaung *pọt*, Cantonese *lọt*.

Hitherto, in working at the Linguistic Survey of India, I have had very little to do with tones, and their indication has offered no difficulties. None of the languages with which I have had to deal

Representation of Tones.

has had more than two or, at most, three, tones. Or, perhaps, it would be more correct to say that, in regard to less-known languages, the existence of tones has been ignored by my reporters, or has been imperfectly noticed by them.

In this Vocabulary the question of comparison with languages of the Far East, such as Siamese, Annamese, and Chinese—not to speak of Burmese and Šān (Shan)—arises. In most of these languages a system of tones is in vigorous existence, and I am faced with the necessity of indicating them all on one uniform system. So far as I can ascertain, no such system, suitable for my requirements, exists at present. Even for Chinese, different writers employ different systems. Those who follow Wade employ numbers. Others employ diacritical marks, and others, again, employ a modification of the signs employed by the Chinese. For Siamese, European writers employ diacritical marks; for Šān a system of numbers is employed; for Annamese our French fellow-workers have an independent system inherited from Portuguese and Spanish Missionaries; and for Burmese it is most customary to use the signs found in the native character. As an example take the word for 'horse,' common to many of these languages. In Pekinese it is written *mạt*, in Cantonese *mạt*, in Siamese *mạ̄t*, in Šān *mạt*, in Burmese *mạt*, and in Kachin *ma*. In all these, except Kachin, the tone is indicated, but each language employs a different method.

A further difficulty arises from the necessity of tracing a tone from one language or dialect to another. Each writer gives his description of the tones of his language in different terms, and sometimes these descriptions are so indefinite that it is not easy to know what is meant. For instance, if we take, say, the low level tone of Cantonese, it is not at all easy to trace, from the accounts in the Grammars, if this tone occurs in Sān, and, if so, what it is there called.

I think that the best way of settling the difficulty is first of all to devise a framework which will permit of the representation of all possible tones, and then to fit into it the existing tones of each language. In preparing such a framework one or two points must be borne in mind.¹

First, the tone indications must be simple and readily intelligible. Words with tones, as quoted by me, will be isolated words, scattered through words of many more non-tonic languages, and their quotation is intended for the information of people who are not necessarily acquainted with the languages to which they belong. Hence a system of indicating tones by numbers, necessitating a reference to a key whenever a word is met, will not do. We want something that will appeal at once to the eye.

Secondly, the general framework proposed cannot go into minute differences. It may indicate that a tone is high, or that it is low; but it would introduce great complications if an attempt were made to indicate, say, *how* high the high pitch is compared with a tone in a low pitch, or *vice versa*. So also it may indicate a rise or fall, but it cannot indicate the extent of the rise or fall. Nor can it indicate absolute pitch, as between languages. For instance, the same mark may be employed to indicate the high level tone in Cantonese and in Siamese. But this will not mean that the pitch of these two tones is identical. It will mean only that, *in the case of each language*, this level tone is pitched high in comparison with other level tones in the same language.

Thirdly, as regards the position of signs. For my purposes it will not do to put them over or under any letter or a word. The words are already overloaded with other diacritical marks indicating length, stress, and what not. They must, therefore, come either before or after the word to which they belong, and, from practical experience, after several experiments, I find that it is easiest to put them before it. Such a mark catches the eye of the reader, and warns him how to pronounce the following word.

It is first necessary to state what I mean by the word "tone." After consultation with expert friends I believe that the following definition meets the requirements of the case:—

A tone is a relatively fixed acoustic pitch or change of pitch, inherent in a word, and necessary for its significance.

The pitch is 'relatively' fixed, because it is fixed, with reference to other pitches, relatively to the range of the speaker's voice. But, for the same speaker, the intervals between the pitches of different words are approximately the same as the intervals between the pitches of the same words as uttered by another speaker. To quote an example from Professor Daniel Jones's *Cantonese Phonetic Reader*, he gives the following example of the different musical pitches as uttered in Cantonese by a male voice:—



and adds, 'for ladies' voices this tune might be transposed thus':²



It will be seen that, though the pitches of these two tunes are different, the relative intervals are the same in each. In other words, everyone sings the same tune, though not necessarily in the same key.

A tone, as defined above, is inherent in a word and is necessary for its significance. Take, for example, the Siamese word for 'come.' It is *mā*, and to have the significance it must be uttered with a mid level tone. If it is uttered with any other tone it means something else. Thus, with a low level tone, it means 'soak,' with a high level tone followed by a fall it means 'a horse,' with a falling tone it means 'beautiful,' and with a rising tone it means 'a dog.'

It will be observed that a tone is defined as 'a pitch or change of pitch.' There is nothing in this definition referring to the length of the musical note or progression uttered. A toned syllable may be long or short; and just as in music a note may be *tenuto* or *staccato*, so a toned syllable may be held on, smoothly connected with the following syllable, or may be cut off abruptly at its termination. When a toned word has a long vowel, it is sometimes said that the tone is prolonged. But tone is pitch, and it is the note on which the pitch is held, not the pitch itself, that is prolonged. A pitch may be high or low, but it cannot be long or short. Hence it is wrong to talk of a prolonged tone. When a word is cut off abruptly it is said by Chinese scholars to possess the 'entering tone'; but, according to the above definition, this abrupt ending is not a tone at all, any more than a staccato check in music is a part of the musical pitch

¹ I find from experience that the system employed by Lepsius and that devised by Father Schmidt for use in *Anthropos* do not meet my requirements.

² As suggested by Professor Jones, I have pitched the female register two notes lower than as given in his book.

with which it appears. In fact a word may have any real tone—rising, falling, level, or what not—and at the same time have, or have not, this abrupt ending. For instance, the late Professor Parker, whose authority on the subject is universally admitted, informed me that in Southern Mandarin the ‘entering tone’ has usually the same cadence as the lower level tone, and that in Cantonese the so-called ‘upper entering tone’ has the same cadence as that of the upper level tone, while the ‘middle entering tone’ has that of the upper departing tone, and the ‘lower entering tone’ has that of the lower departing tone. On the other hand, in Hakka, the ‘upper entering tone’ has the cadence of the lower level tone, while the ‘lower entering tone’ has that of the upper departing tone. Translating this into the terms hitherto used by me, and rendered necessary by my definition of the word ‘tone,’ we find that:—

- (1) In Southern Mandarin, when a syllable is checked, it usually has the low level tone.
- (2) In Cantonese, when a syllable is checked, it may have the high level tone, the high falling tone, or the low falling tone.
- (3) In Hakka, when a syllable is checked, it may have either the low level tone or the high falling tone.

It will be convenient to clear off this question of the abrupt check before proceeding to the consideration of the tones proper. Not being a tone, what is it? It corresponds, as I have said, to the staccato of music, and, just as either a long musical note or a short musical note may be staccato, so there is no question of length in connexion with this check. A vowel or syllable may be long or it may be short, and in either case its final utterance may be abruptly checked. For practical purposes we may say that when a syllable ends in a vowel or nasal immediately preceded by a vowel, the abruptness is caused by a glottal check. If the word ends in a consonant (usually *k*, *cā*, *p*, or *t*), that consonant is pronounced without the off-glide or release. It is necessary to distinguish these two cases, and I indicate the glottal check by ° after (not before, as in the case of signs indicating tones) the checked syllable, as in the Southern Mandarin *—y°*, one. When a final consonant is sounded without the off-glide, I follow the example of Mr. Drake in his *Kürkü Grammar*, and write the consonant small, and above the line, as in Cantonese *—ya' pā'*, one hundred. The sign used by phoneticians for the glottal check is °. I do not employ it, because a sign closely resembling this is used by some Chinese scholars for other tonal purposes, and because in French Indo-China it is employed for the ‘question,’ i.e. rising, tone. Its use here for the glottal check would therefore give rise to confusion.

Having thus disposed of the so-called ‘entering tone,’ we may now discuss the question of the true tones. A pitch or change of pitch may be either constant or variable. If it is constant, it may continue level on the same note, or it may rise, or it may fall. When it is thus constant I call it a ‘simple tone.’ Or a change of pitch may be variable. It may first be level, and then rise or fall, or it may rise and then fall, or *vice versa*. Such a variable change of pitch I call a ‘compound tone.’

The simple tones are of three kinds, level, rising, and falling. I represent the level tone by a straight horizontal line before the syllable; thus, *—ka*; a rising tone I indicate by a line sloping upwards, as in */ka*, and a falling tone by a line sloping downwards, as in *\ka*. The indication of a compound tone can be based on the above. Thus a rising-falling tone would be indicated by *^ka*, a falling-rising tone by *vka*, a level-falling tone by *—\ka*, and a level-rising tone by *—/ka*. I claim no originality for this device. I do not know who first suggested it, but I owe the general principle to Professor Daniel Jones, and I observe that it is also followed by Mr. Grant Brown in his works on Burmese languages.

A syllable may further be pitched high, or in the middle register of the voice, or low. Tones occur in all these three registers, and I propose to indicate the register (or, as Chinese scholars call it, the series) by its position on the line. Tones in the high register will be indicated by marks above the line, in the middle register by marks on the line, and in the low register by marks below the line. We may thus illustrate the nine simple tones as follows:—

	Level.	Rising.	Falling.
High Register	<i>—ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>
Middle Register	<i>—ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>
Low Register	<i>—ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>

The register of the compound tones can be illustrated in the same way. Thus, *—\ka*, *^ka*, *vka*, and so on for these and others.

There is one objection to the above scheme—that the mid level tone is liable to be mistaken for a hyphen. I propose to avoid this difficulty by, in this case, omitting the tone-mark. Thus, *ka*, not *—ka*. In this way the hyphen can be used for its proper purpose. In Siamese and other languages it is also customary to omit the sign for this tone, so that in this I am only following established practice. The middle series is in the ordinary natural register of the voice, and it is a simple matter to explain that when a syllable is pronounced in a level tone in the natural register of the voice it is given no tone-mark.

The whole nine simple tones do not, so far as I am aware, all occur in any one language. A great many languages have only two registers, a higher and a lower. In such cases I would omit the tone-marks for the middle register altogether. This will be in accord with the general proviso already mentioned, that my system does not pretend to indicate how great is the interval between any two registers. The low series may quite possibly be on the middle register, and, if it were required to be particularly accurate, it might be shown as such. But, for my purposes, I wish only to show that one series is higher than the other, and I accordingly put one series above and the other below the line. For instance, Southern Mandarin has

only two level registers, and I indicate them on this principle. Thus (Douglas's spelling): *wo - kin - tien tung - shên*, *mi tao che li - puo - chi shwei ju*, I start to-day. Having lost myself I came here and don't know my way back.¹

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Japanese words, I am indebted to the late Mr. W. Crewdson. The list was prepared for him by a Japanese gentleman connected with the Japanese Embassy. The spelling is that of Hepburn's Dictionary, except that *sh* is represented by *ś*. I have not altered the representation of vowel sounds. Hepburn gives the following:—

- a* as in 'father,' 'arm.'
- e* as *ey* in 'they,' 'prey.'
- i* as in 'machine,' 'pique.'
- u* as in 'rule,' 'tune,' or as *oo* in 'moon,' but unrounded. I am told that it is the sound represented by *u* in the alphabet of the International Phonetic Association.
- o* as in 'no,' 'so.'
- ai* as in 'aisle,' or like 'eye.'
- au* as in *ow* in 'cow,' 'how.'

Sir Denison Ross very kindly prepared for me a list of Ainu words, so far as materials were available in this country. After its preparation, I have been enabled to make additions to it from the second edition of the Rev. J. Batchelor's 'Ainu-English-Japanese Dictionary' (Tokyo, 1905). I have also, where necessary, made slight alterations in the spelling of some of the words in Sir Denison Ross's list, so as to secure a uniform system. The system of spelling adopted is now that of Mr. Batchelor's dictionary, which is practically the same as that employed for other languages in the following pages. As usual, Batchelor's *sh* is represented by *ś*, and his *ng* by *ñ*.

For the Korean words I am indebted to the kindness of the Right Reverend Mark N. Trollope, Bishop in Corea. His system of spelling is nearly the same as that here adopted, but for the sake of uniformity I have had to make the following alterations:—

Bishop Trollope's	<i>a</i>	becomes	<i>â</i> , sounded like the <i>a</i> in the French 'pas.'
	<i>ä</i>	„	<i>ä</i> , a slightly shorter form of <i>a</i> (<i>â</i>).
	<i>eu</i>	„	<i>ö</i> , sounded like the <i>eu</i> in the French 'peu.'
	<i>ou</i>	„	<i>u</i> , sounded like the French <i>ou</i> .
	<i>ng</i>	„	<i>ñ</i> .

A medial *k* is sounded nearly like *g* in the words *naikà*, I; *neikà*, thou; *nukà* or *nukn*, who?

An initial *tt* is sounded as *d* in *ttâl*, a daughter, and *ttàrità*, to beat.

For the Turki words I am indebted to the kindness of Mrs. Beveridge. In this set, the words are written in a strict transliteration of the original, and no attempt is made to indicate the pronunciation.

The Manchu words have been taken from:—

- C. DE HAELEZ,—*Manuel de la Langue Mandchou*. Paris, 1884, and
- L. LANGLELÈS,—*Dictionnaire Tartare-Mantchou François*. Paris, 1789.

The spelling has been altered to agree with the standard spelling adopted for this Vocabulary. A few words not found in the above have been supplied by Missionaries in China, through the kind intervention of the British and Foreign Bible Society.

For the Mongolian words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. A. G. Ellis, of the India Office Library.

The Saukpà (Hodgson's Sókpa) words are taken from B. H. Hodgson's Sifán and Hórsók Vocabularies in JASB. XXII (1853), pp. 142ff. Care should be exercised in using the London reprint of 1874, which contains several misprints.

According to Hodgson (p. 122) the Saukpà occupy the Eastern half of northern Tibet, and also the wide adjacent country called Khokhonūr and Tangut by Europeans, but, by the Tibetans, Saukyül or Sauk-land. A reference to the following tables will show that it is little more than a dialect of Mongolian.

On pp. 150ff. Hodgson gives an explanation of his system of transcription.² In accordance with this, the following changes have been made to bring the words under the system here adopted:—

Hodgson's *a* becomes *â*

<i>ä</i>	„	<i>ä</i>
<i>e</i>	„	<i>ai</i>
<i>ó, ou</i>	„	<i>au</i>

¹ The above method of representing tones is discussed more fully on pp. 43ff. of the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society for 1920. It has received 'approbation cordiale' from a Committee appointed at the Joint Meeting of Oriental Societies held in Paris in July 1920.

² Compare also p. 73 of his Essay on "The Koech, Bódó, and Dhimal Tribes" in Vol. I of the London (1890) reprint of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects*.

Hodgson's *ee* becomes *ē* (The exact sound represented is doubtful.)

eu „ *ō*

h „ *ḥ* (Only in T'achū and Haurpā, in which languages, the letter is described as having a 'harsh Arabic utterance'.)

zy „ *ẓ*

sy „ *ṣ*

kh „ *χ* (Only in T'achū and Haurpā. Elsewhere represented by *k'*.)

gh „ *γ* (Only in T'achū and Haurpā. Elsewhere *g'*.)

gn „ *ñ*

nh „ *hn*

final *h* „ *◌* (a glottal check).

I have added Basque to the selection of agglutinative non-Indian languages, because some scholars have thought themselves able to trace a connexion between it and the Munda languages.¹ For the list of words here given, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. J. Edmondston-Scott. As Basque has an established spelling, I have not altered this in any way. The Verbs given on pp. 236ff. are quoted, not in their root-form, but in that of the Verbal Adjective, as given in the dictionaries.

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Malay list, I am indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. As received from him the words were spelt in the transliteration customary for that language, and, on my own responsibility, I have altered the spelling to the standard adopted here. The principal change is that of *ē* (like the *a* in 'along') to *a*, and of *a* to *ā*. A final *k* is unexploded, and I therefore represent it, as usual, by a small letter above the line. The dental letters are alveolar, as in English, but I have not shown this by any special mark. In Malay, long vowels are not much differentiated from short ones, and I have followed the Malayan custom of not marking them. Nearly all vowels in closed syllables are short. For open syllables no rule has yet been discovered, some being short while others are comparatively long. Except in a few words to which a suffix has been added, stress is almost always on the penultimate syllable (unless it is open and contains the vowel *a*).

The Cham list is based on Monsieur Cabaton's Cham-French Dictionary. I have followed M. Cabaton's spelling throughout with the following alterations, in order to adapt it to the system used elsewhere in this vocabulary:—

M. Cabaton's *o* is changed to *ō*

m „ *m̄*
č „ *ch*

I make no difference between his *p* and *p̄*, representing both by *p*. Attention may also be called to the Cham letters *q̄* and *ḥ*, which occur in one or two of the words quoted. Neither of these is a cerebral. M. Cabaton says of them, "les douces non sonores *q̄a* et *ḥa* sont un *da* et un *ba* dépourvus de leurs vibrations glottales. Elles se prononcent, la première entre *da* et *ta*, la seconde entre *ba* et *pa*. Il n'y a aucun inconvénient à les transcrire par *q̄* et *ḥ*, puisque le *cam* n'a pas de cérébrales."

The Salōn words are taken from W. J. S. Carrapiett's *The Salons*, Rangoon, 1909. To these I have added several words (marked *) from J. Anderson's *The Selungs of the Mergui Archipelago*, London, 1890. I have, so far as was possible, altered the spellings to agree with the standard here adopted. The list so prepared has been very kindly revised by Mr. C. O. Blagden.

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

For the K'mēr list, I am indebted to the kindness of Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden. Monsieur Cabaton not only gave me the words in the customary spelling, but was also good enough to retransliterate them according to the uniform system adopted for this vocabulary. The only additional sign is *ḥ*, which corresponds to the K'mēr *reamūk*, indicating that the preceding vowel is to be pronounced short.

For the list of Talaing words according to the written language, I am also indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. The only special characters used in this language are *ḥ*, *ḥ̄*, and *ḥ̄̄*. The letter *ḥ* represents a peculiar labial, probably an unvoiced *b*. The letter *ḥ̄* represents another variety of the sound. The letter *ḥ̄̄* represents the sign corresponding to the Indian *visarga*. In Talaing it is a breath, like *h*, but modifies the pronunciation of the preceding vowel, according to certain rules. The letters *ui* are a pure convention, representing various shades of neutral vowels. The sign *◌* at the end of a word, after a vowel, indicates, as usual, the glottal stop.

It is to be observed that all words are given in the strictly transliterated form of the original Talaing spelling. This spelling, however, differs greatly from the pronunciation. In order to represent this difference, I also give a list of Talaing words as spoken at the present day, for which I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor of the

¹For the latest example, see "The Basque Declension: its Kolarian Origin and Structure," in the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*, London Institution, Vol. I, Part iii (1920). The article is by the War Office "Censor" of Santali, Basque, and Bantu [1916-1919].

Indian Educational Service. Mr. Taylor says, 'the list represents the best known and most widely spoken dialect, and has been prepared solely by ear and without any reference to the written characters.' Besides the usual α -sound, like that of α in the German 'Mann' which is represented by $\tilde{\alpha}$, spoken Mön also possesses the sound of u in 'but,' which is represented by an unaccented α . The letter h , when final, has the effect of shortening the preceding vowel, and the h -sound is heard after it. Thus, the English expletive 'pooh' might be written *puh*. Sometimes the h is barely sounded, and the effect is then that of checking the preceding vowel.

Sakai-Sémang.

For the Sakai and Sémang (languages spoken by aboriginal tribes of the Malay Peninsula) lists, I am again indebted to the kindness of Mr. C. O. Blagden. Mr. Blagden says that the Sakai "words are from R. J. Wilkinson's vocabulary of the Gopang dialect of Central Sakai. Other Sakai dialects differ considerably." For the numerals he has also given words from another dialect on account of their very close correspondence with the Talaing numerals. The vowels e and o (long and short) generally have an open sound. The Sémang words are from several closely allied dialects comprised in Mr. Blagden's Comparative Vocabulary in 'Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula.' For neither of these languages are any materials available to show the process of declension or conjugation. Mr. Blagden states for declension, "it would seem that the plural is the same as the singular, though perhaps some particle or word meaning 'many' may optionally be introduced." Cases are indicated, apparently, by prepositions. In most Sakai and Sémang dialects the attribute adjective appears to come after the noun. Wilkinson makes it precede, but in his vocabulary there are instances where it follows. For the verbs, he says that the persons are apparently indicated by prefixing, in Sakai weak forms of the pronouns, and in Sémang the pronouns, to the verb. In Sakai the past is expressed by the particle $yā$ preceding the pronoun + verb (in another dialect, however, by $tēlās$ coming between pronoun and verb). As for the Sémang past, it would seem that in certain cases $jā'$ or $jā-hāb$, preceding pronoun + verb, is used to indicate completed action that is past. Another word used in the same way is lem , the original sense of which is doubtful. The future in Sakai is expressed by the particle $hā$ preceding pronoun + verb. In Sémang it seems that in certain cases $tādā$, or $ēntē$, preceding pronoun + verb, marks the future. Since Mr. Blagden's remarks were written, there has appeared in *Anthropos* (Vol. IX, 1914, pp. 529ff.) O. D. Taubert's 'Versuch einer Sakai-Grammatik u. Vokabularium.' This has a Vocabulary and a short Grammar of the Batang-Padang dialect of Sakai. From this I have taken the forms of declension and conjugation, and have also added a few words to Mr. Blagden's list.

Palaung-Wa.

The Palaung list I owe to the kindness of Mrs. Leslie Milne. This lady specially prepared for me an admirable list with all the vowel sounds most accurately marked. If there are any mistakes in this respect in the following pages they are due to me, and have occurred in the transliteration of the words into the system used in this portion of the Survey. The dialect illustrated is that of the Palaungs of Namhsan, the capital of the Northern Shan States of Tawngpeng. In Palaung a final vowel is often subject to a glottal check. This, as usual, I indicate by the sign $^{\circ}$ after the word, as in ku° , hair. So also a final k , t , or p is checked in its utterance, and pronounced without the off-glide. This is indicated, as usual, by printing these letters small and above the line. Thus $mū^k$, an ox; $pē-i^t$, a duck; $hā^p$, eat.

Some special signs are here used for particular vowel sounds. Thus,—

α = the u in 'but.'

$\tilde{\alpha}$ = the same, but long.

$\tilde{\alpha}$, as usual, = the α in the German 'Mann.'

i and \tilde{i} , are modifications of i and \tilde{i} , respectively.

In some cases, two or three equivalents are given for one English word. This does not mean that they are all synonyms. There is often a shade of difference between the Palaung words. Thus (p. 276) lqr means 'to beat with the hand or with a stick,' while $tā$ means 'to beat with the open hand on the face or head.' The word $dē$ is given as equivalent to the pronouns of the second and third persons. It is used only as a substitute for the true pronoun when it is necessary to repeat the pronoun in the same sentence. It can, itself, hardly be called a pronoun. Its use appears to agree closely with that of the Hindōstānī $apnā$. Thus, in the Katurr dialect, in 'you saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by $dēi$ (=Mrs. Leslie Milne's $dē$); but in 'I saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by $mī$.

For the Katurr Palaung list I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Burma Linguistic Survey. This dialect is also called Omyerr and Namsan. The line under the r signifies that the r is trilled. This letter is often doubled, as in the word 'Katurr.' The letter b' is less aspirated than the English p , but more so than b , and similarly the letter d' is less aspirated than the English t , but more so than d . The letter h when final is used to indicate a strong unvoiced breathing. For instance, Mr. Taylor says, that the word $dāh$, give, 'may be imitated by saying our English word "deaf" but stopping short (not abruptly but leisurely) just before the final f , and somewhat exaggerating the unvoiced breath.' When this final h is doubled, as in $leh'h$, go, it indicates a rougher breathing, which in the list given by Mrs. Leslie Milne has, for its corresponding character, the letter $χ$.

Unexploded final consonants are as usual indicated by small letters above the line, as in mu^k $kā-mā^k$, a cow; $bī^t$, a duck; $yā^t$, we two; $lū^k$, beat.

Besides the vowel sounds provided for by the general scheme of transcription, Mr. Taylor has noted the following special sounds in Katurr Palaung :—

ā, as in *mudā*, a mouth. He says, 'this is a short vowel difficult to determine. It corresponds closely to the initial vowel in "account."' It is apparently the short sound of *ā*.

ē, as in *rē-dīā*, hair. A short indeterminate vowel, as in the first vowel in 'the deer,' 'the dog,' etc. It is the I. P. A. *e*.

ēi. It is the sound of *ei* considerably shortened. In the standard transcription, *ei* has the sound of *ei* in 'vein.'

ō. It is the short sound of *ow*, which in the standard transcription represents the sound of the *oa* in 'boat.'

ū, as in *ū-wei*, three; *lū²³*, beat. Mr. Taylor says of this that it is 'the true *u*-sound, but pronounced as short as the *o*-vowel in "hot," "lot," etc. If the vowel in "soon," "boon," etc. is very much shortened, you get my *ū*.'

a, as in *pan*, five; *blam*, sign of the plural. It is the vowel that is found in 'but,' 'gun,' 'pun,' etc. I have here adopted the I. P. A. symbol. It corresponds to Mrs. Leslie Milne's *a*.

It should be noted that when the stress accent is thrown forward, *ā* shows a tendency to become *ā*. Thus we have *tāā kun*, to a father, but *tāā kun blam*, to fathers.

For the Wa and Danā lists, I am also indebted to Mr. Taylor. Wa is spoken in both the Northern and Southern Shan States. Mr. Taylor states that the list has been compiled from 'A Few Notes on Wa' by Captain Drage (Rangoon, 1907). He has prepared the list by analyzing phrases and vocabularies given by Captain Drage. He has done his best to record the sounds systematically, but Captain Drage's system has not been consistently applied, and the sounds of some of his words can only be guessed at.

Danā is spoken in the Southern Shan States, in the west part of which Mr. Taylor himself collected the words.

The remaining words of the Palaung-Wa Group are taken from the vocabularies of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (1900). Very many words and grammatical forms are missing, and as the Vocabularies are derived from several sources, the spelling of the words is uncertain. This is specially the case in the representation of vowel sounds, more particularly in regard to the marks of length, and so on. Little or no attempt has been made in these vocabularies to represent the checked vowel sounds, or the final consonants pronounced without the off-glide, which form a prominent feature in this group of languages, and in regard to which internal evidence shows that they certainly exist. For instance, it is a commonplace regarding a final checked consonant that it is often very difficult to say whether it is a *k*, a *t*, or a *p*. Hence, when we find different observers representing the word for 'nose,'—one by *dūt*, another by *ddk*, and a third by *tū*,—it can be assumed with some certainty that the final consonant was pronounced without the off-glide, so that one really heard the word as *dūt*, another as *ddt*, while the third heard no final consonant at all.

In spite of these defects, or, perhaps, almost because of them, these vocabularies are most valuable. They show us various forms of what is practically the same language looked at from different points of view.

Darāng is a dialect of Palaung spoken in Kēngtūng Southern Shan State. Sōn, A Mōk, Ang-kū, En, Tai-loi, and Mōng Lwe are all spoken in Kēngtūng. Yin or Riāng is spoken in the Southern Shan States, and K'a Muk, of which we have a very imperfect list, in Salween. The affiliation of these last two and of Danā to the Palaung-Wa Group is not certain. They are much mixed with other forms of speech.

The Tai-loi are also called 'We-kūt,' i.e. 'the Wa who remained' after the conquest of Kēngtūng valley by the K'ōn.

A Mōk is also called S'en S'um, but the former is the name by which the people call themselves. The Shans call the Ang-kū by the name of 'K'a-la.'

The Mōng Lwe dialect is spoken by a hill-tribe, which is Buddhist by religion, and has adopted the Šan language and dress. The people believe themselves to be K'a Muk by origin, and the words taken from them are supposed to be K'a Muk. They differ, however, considerably from the K'a Muk words collected by Sir George Scott, and seem to agree most often with A Mōk and Ang-kū.

Many of the words in these lists contain an apostrophe, as in *m'pwi*, *n'tum*. It is evident that this indicates that a letter has been dropped.

K'āsī Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey Lists.

Nicobarese.

The Nicobarese words are taken from Mr. E. H. Man's *Dictionary of the Central Nicobarese Language*, and have had the benefit of the kind revision of Mr. Man himself. Mr. Man's system of spelling is not the same as that adopted in the following pages, and the following table shows the changes which I have made :—

Man's.

ā changed to *a*, as in 'cur,' with untrilled *r*.

ā " " *ā*.

ā " " *ā*, as in 'mat.'

ō " " *ō*, as in 'pot.'

ō " " *ā*, as *aw* in 'awful.'

āu " " *au*, as in German 'Haus.'

ōi " " *oi*, as in 'boil.'

n " " .

Mundā Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey lists.

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. H. B. Morse for the preparation of the list of Southern Mandarin Chinese. This list has also been kindly checked by Professor Parker, of Liverpool, to whom I am grateful for many useful suggestions.

As for tones, this Chinese dialect has a low even, a high even, a rising and a descending tone, which are thus represented:— *—ka*, *—ka*, */ka*, *\ka*. The so-called 'entering tone' occurs only with words ending in vowels, and is, so Professor Parker informed me, then accompanied by the low even tone. I thus write the word for 'one' *—ya¹*.

I have endeavoured to spell the words according to the system followed in this Vocabulary for other words. In doing this I have taken the spelling given by Professor Parker in Giles's Dictionary as my basis, and have transliterated from that into my system.

Here and there, I have added a few words in the Pekinese dialect. These I have taken straight from Giles's Dictionary, without alteration of Wade's system of spelling.

The Cantonese list was prepared by myself, the materials being taken from the late Mr. Dyer Ball's well-known works. The list as so prepared was most kindly revised by Mr. Dyer Ball himself, to whom I am indebted for many kind corrections and suggestions.

Mr. Dyer Ball's system of spelling, being based on that employed by Sir William Jones for Indian languages, is very nearly the same as that adopted in this comparative vocabulary. Only a few changes have had to be made in the representation of vowel-sounds, as follows:—

Ball's

<i>ai</i>	has been changed to <i>ai</i>
<i>ái</i>	" " " " <i>ái</i>
<i>au</i>	" " " " <i>au</i>
<i>áu</i>	" " " " <i>áu</i>
<i>e</i>	" " " " <i>ē</i>
<i>é</i>	" " " " <i>ē</i>
<i>o</i>	" " " " <i>ō</i>
<i>ò</i>	" " " " <i>ō</i>
<i>ui</i>	" " " " <i>üi</i>
<i>ng</i>	" " " " <i>ñ</i>

And, generally speaking, — is used as a mark of length over vowels instead of ** or *ˊ*.

The forms given are generally those of the book language, but colloquial forms are also sometimes given. In the Verbal paradigms, the forms are all colloquial.

The system of indicating tones is not Mr. Ball's, but is that used herein for other languages.

For the true tones Cantonese has two series, a high and a low, represented as follows:—

High even	<i>—ka</i>
Low even	<i>—ka</i>
High rising	<i>/ka</i>
Low rising	<i>/ka</i>
High falling	<i>\ka</i>
Low falling	<i>\ka</i>

As for the so-called 'entering tone,' in Cantonese it always represents a final consonant (*k*, *t*, or *p*) sounded without the off-glide, and, as elsewhere, I represent it by a small consonant above the line. Thus, *ya^t*. Writers on Cantonese say that there are three 'entering tones'—a high, a middle, and a low. So far as I understand what is here meant, I gather that this really refers not to the pronunciation of the consonant without the off-glide, but to the particular true tone which accompanies this. I learn from Professor Parker that the:—

High even tone	accompanies the high 'entering tone.'
High falling "	" " middle 'entering tone.'
Low falling "	" " low 'entering tone.'

Thus for the three entering tones we get:—

High 'entering tone'	<i>—ya^t</i>
Middle 'entering tone'	<i>\ya^t</i>
Low 'entering tone'	<i>/ya^t</i>

By using these marks for the true tone, it is not necessary to distinguish between the so-called three 'entering tones.'

Colloquial Cantonese also has a number of variant tones, fully described in Mr. Dyer Ball's books. I have made no attempt to indicate them in the following pages.

The Gyāmi (Hodgson's Gyāmi) words are taken from *B. H. Hodgson's Sifān and Hōrsāk Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. xxii (1853) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepāl and Tibet* (London, 1874), but in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

Hodgson (p. 125) says, 'Sifān . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham [in South-East Tibet] to the low plain of Sechuen . . . Within [i.e. to the West] of this mountainous belt . . . are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; without it [i.e. to the East] are the Gyāmi, who are consequently Chinese.'

The close relationship of the Gyāmi language to Chinese will at once be seen from an inspection of this vocabulary.

In copying the words in Hodgson's list, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pages 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens, where they are missing in the original.

Hodgson does not indicate the tones of this language, but he does indicate the glottal check, which is of common occurrence.

For the Siamese list I am myself responsible. As the spoken language is not always the same as the written language, I have given each word in transliteration and also with the actual pronunciation recorded according to the general system adopted herein for all languages. A few special signs have been required. The sound of *ā* is the sound of the *a* in the German 'Mann,' but shorter. The sound represented by *u* (long or short) is that which Wershoven represents by *y*. It is a variety of the 'unrounded *u*,' the *u* of the International Phonetic Association. Professor Daniel Jones tells me that it is not the pure unrounded *u* of Šān, but is more like the unrounding of the English vowel of 'put.' The sign *q* (long or short) is a variety of 'unrounded *o*.' It is not far from that of the *α* in 'America.' Wershoven compares it with English vowel-sounds in 'her' and 'turn.' He represents it by *ō*. In the spoken language, a final *k*, *t*, or *p* is generally unexploded, and I therefore, as usual, represent them by small letters above the line.

The following is the system of transliteration adopted for Siamese. After each transliterated letter, the modern pronunciation is given within marks of parenthesis :—

CONSONANTS.

ก ko	ข k'o	ค kso (k'o)	ฅ go (k'o)	จ k'o	ฉ g'o (k'o)	ง no
จ cho	ฉ ch'o	ช jo (ch'o)	ซ so	ฌ j'o (ch'o)	ญ ño (yo)	
ฎ to (do)	ฏ to (to)	ฏ t'o (t'o)	ฑ do (t'o)	ฒ d'o (t'o)	ณ no (no)	
ด to (do)	ต to	ถ t'o	ฑ do (t'o)	ฒ d'o (t'o)	น no	
บ po (bo)	ป po	ผ p'o	ฝ fo	พ bo (p'o)	ฟ fo	ภ b'o (p'o) ม mo
ย yo		ร ro		ล lo		ว wo
ศ so (so)	ษ so (so)	ส so	ห ho	ฬ lo (lo)		
อ o	ฮ ho.					

VOWELS.

อะ ā, อี a, อา ā, แอะ ă, แอ ā, เอะ e, เอ็ e, เอะ ē, อี i, อึ ī, โอะ ō, โอ ō, เออะ ă, อ (i.e. the vowel natural inherent in a consonant) o, as in ก ko, อก d, เอะ a, เออ ā, เอ็ ā, อ u, อู ū, อึ u, อึ ū, อึ ū, ไอ ai, อี ai, เอา au, อัม am.

MEDIAL DIPHTHONGS.

กวง kuang, เกียง kieng or kiang, เกียง kūang.


FINAL DIPHTHONGS.

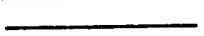
เกย kăi, เกยย kăi, กาย kăi, กาว kăo, กิว kui, กั้ว kŭi, กึย kŭi, กึย kŭi, กุย kui, กูย kŭi, เกว kēo, แกว kăo, โกย kōi, กชย kăi, กวย kŭe, เกี้ยว kŭo, เกียย kŭe, เกีย kŭa, เกียะ kŭă, เกีย kŭa, เกียะ kŭă, กั้ว kua, กั้ว kŭa, กัย kai.

The question of the tones of Siamese presented considerable difficulty, as no two writers were agreed in their descriptions of them. For my present purposes, the only really satisfactory account, so far as it goes, is that contained in Professor C. B. Bradley's 'Graphic Analysis of the Tone-Accents of the Siamese Language' [*Journal of the American Oriental Society*, Vol. xxxi (1911), pp. 282ff.], in which the tones on long vowels, as mechanically recorded by the apparatus of the Abbé Rousselot, have been graphically plotted out on a chart.¹ Professor Daniel Jones and I have been fortunate enough to secure an opportunity of making an independent investigation into the whole question, with the aid of a Siamese gentleman who was studying at the Royal Military College at Sandhurst, and it is satisfactory to be able to record that our results closely agree with those of Professor Bradley. There are a few minor differences of detail, quite possibly due to the personal equations of our speaker, but the general agreement authorizes me to put the following on record with some confidence. I give the descriptions as recorded by Professor Daniel Jones.

Siamese has six tones, viz. :—

- (1) A mid-level, ending with a slight fall; with a variant mid-level without fall, used in connected speech. This is

Pallegoix's *Tonus rectus*. Thus:  . I represent this by —. Thus —*mā*, come.

- (2) A low-level. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus circumflexus*. Thus:  . I represent this by _.

Thus —*mā*, soak.

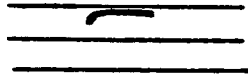
- (3) A high-level preceded by slight rapid rise and ending with a rapid fall through a considerable interval. The initial slight rise is hardly perceptible in words beginning with voiceless consonants, such as *p*, *p'*, or *s*. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus gravis*. Wershoven calls it the 'Eingehender Ton,' but it has no relationship to

the so-called 'entering tone' of Chinese. It is graphically represented by



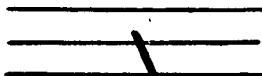
I represent this by ˘. Thus ˘*mā*, a horse.

- (4) A variant of No. 3, found with certain words containing short vowels. This is the same as No. 3 without the final fall. For this variant Siamese scribes have no special mark. It is graphically represented by



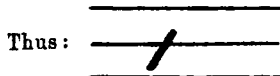
. I represent this by ˘. Thus —*ma*^k, often.

- (5) A falling, beginning about mid pitch, or a little above this. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus demissus*. Thus:



. I represent this by \. Thus \ *mā*, beautiful.

- (6) A rising, beginning fairly low and extending to something above mid pitch. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus altus*.



Thus: / . I represent this by /. Thus / *mā*, a dog.

Lü and K'ün are two minor Tai languages. Nearly all the speakers of both are found in the Kēngtūng Southern Shan State. Although hitherto classed in Census Reports and elsewhere as distinct, a reference to the following pages will show that they are one and the same speech, and together form a dialect of Šän.

For the Lü list I am indebted to Mr. F. S. Grose, Political Officer, Kēngtūng. To this list, K'ün words, when they differed, were added by Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Linguistic Survey of Burma.

I have not ventured to touch the representation of vowel-sounds in the list, except that I have changed *a* to *à*, and *aw* to *ä*. The other vowels must be accepted as they stand on the authority of Mr. Grose. Judging from the analogy of Siamese and Šän, *ü* should perhaps be altered to *u*, and *ö* to *ø*; but Mr. Taylor in a note in the list says specially with regard to the K'ün word *rün*, a house, that it is pronounced as *rün* or *reun*, the latter having French vowel values.

No attempt has been made in the list to indicate tones, nor is it stated whether final *k*, *t*, and *p* are exploded or not. I therefore leave both these points undecided, and give no signs to indicate either.

¹ For further information regarding the tones of this Group of languages, the reader is referred to Professor H. Maspero's *Contributions à l'Étude du Système Phonétique des Langues Thai* (BEFEO, Vol. XI, pp. 154ff.), and to note ¹ on p. 90 of his *Études sur la Phonétique Historique de la Langue Annamite* in Vol. XII of the same.

For the Šàn list, I am responsible. The words are transliterated, on the following system :—


က ka	လ sa	တ ta	ပ pa	ယ ya	ဝ wa
ခ k'a	သ s'a	တ t'a	ဖ p'a	ရ ra	ှ ha
င ha	ဇာ ṇa	ဃ na	မ ma	လ la	

က à	ကျေ ò
ကျ ṁ	ကျေ, ထွ ṁ
ကိ i	ကိ au
ကိ i	ကိ in (closed sound).
ကု u	io (mediate sound).
	iau (open sound).
ကု ṁ	ကု ò
ကေ ē, or, with open sound, ä	ကေ ṁ (closed sound), * (open sound).
က' ai	က' oi
	က' aū

The letter *u* (long or short), Dr. Cushing's *ū*, resembles the unrounded *u* of Siamese, but, as we heard it, is more purely unrounded than in that language. The letter *o* (long or short), Dr. Cushing's *ō*, is a variety of unrounded *o*, as in Siamese. It is not far from the *a* of 'America,' or as in the English 'bird.'

I am indebted to Professor Daniel Jones for a note on the Šàn Tones, the result of séances in London with a Šàn gentleman, at one of which I was fortunate enough to be present.

While Siamese has three level tones, a high, a middle, and a low, Šàn has only two, a high and a low. Siamese words with the mid-level tone generally have the high-level tone in Šàn. The peculiar Siamese tone (the 3rd in the foregoing list), consisting of a slight rise, then high-level, and then a rapid deep fall, corresponds to the Šàn fifth tone. But in Šàn, as we heard it, there is no rise and level section. In that language it is merely a high falling tone, with a very considerable fall, in the neighbourhood of an octave. The following are the Šàn tones :—

- (1) Rising, generally commencing about mid voice or a little below this. Thus .

I represent this by */*. Thus */mā*, a dog. This is Dr. Cushing's first tone.

- (2) Low level. Thus . I represent it by *_*. Thus *_mā*, the shoulder. This is Dr.

Cushing's second tone.


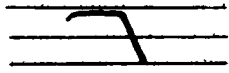
- (3) Mid-falling. Thus . I represent it by **. Thus *\mā*, to be mad. This is Dr.

Cushing's third tone, but he describes it as an even tone. This is apparently true in connected speech, in which it seems often to become mid-level. But when a word with this tone is pronounced by itself, as we heard it, it was distinctly mid-falling.

(4) A high level. Thus . I represent this by $\bar{}$. Thus $\bar{m}á$, come. This is Dr. Cushing's

fourth tone.

(5) A high falling. The fall is very considerable. As we heard it it was in the neighbourhood of an octave.

Thus . It corresponds to the Siamese . I represent it by \backslash . Thus $\backslash m\grave{a}$, a horse. This corresponds to Dr. Cushing's fifth tone.


The Āhom and K'āmī lists are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The materials were supplied by local officers, and the exact pronunciation of some of the vowel-sounds is not quite certain. The letter *a* is said to be the same as the *a* of America, and therefore I write it *a*, and not *ā* as in other Tai languages. The letter *ā* is said to be pronounced as in German, but it is a question whether, as in the case of Lū and K'un, it should not be written *u* or *ū*. The letter *ś* corresponds to *s'* in Šān and *s* in Siamese. It is stated clearly that it is not the same as the Šān *s'*, but is sounded like a Bengali *s*. I have therefore written it *ś*.

As regards tones, Āhom is a dead language, and the tradition of its tones is lost. K'āmī has tones, but the accounts recorded concerning them are so indefinite that I have not ventured to indicate them. The language has apparently tones very similar to those of Šān, but I cannot be certain that the same word has the same tones in both languages. It is well known that tones vary from speech to speech in the Tai group.


It is known that Annamese is an extremely mixed form of speech. I follow Professor H. Maspero in classing it, provisionally, with the Tai languages, instead of with Môn K'mēr as has hitherto been customary.

Annamese has an established transcription for the spoken dialect called 'Quốc Ngữ' (i.e. *Quoq ʌ nũ*) or 'vulgar languages,' which has been current for the past 300 years and was invented by Spanish and Portuguese Missionaries. I am indebted to Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden for the preparation of the list of words here given, and the former gentleman has added to his kindness by transliterating the rather peculiar Quốc Ngữ spelling into that used herein. None of the changes will present difficulties to those familiar with Quốc Ngữ, and it is unnecessary to give a formal table of transliteration. It is sufficient to point out that, among other changes, Quốc Ngữ *a* has here become *ā*, *o* has become *ō*, *u* has become *ū*, *s* has become *ś*, and *x* has become *s*.

The tones of Annamese are carefully noted in Quốc Ngữ, but I have not always found it easy to translate the indications of that alphabet into the system here followed. Monsieur Cabaton has described them to me, and has also given me the accounts of Aubaret, Biguet, and Dirr, and of a learned Annamite P. J. B. Trương-Vinh-Ký. I have also consulted the accounts given by A. Bouchet in his 'Cours Élémentaire d'Annamite' and by J. Berjot in his 'Premières Leçons d'Annamite.' These authorities do not always agree. I gather that the tones are as follows:—

(1) High rising. Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ *má*, here written $\acute{m}á$, the cheek. Some


authorities represent this as high level.

(2) Low falling (with open mouth). Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ *mà*, here written $\grave{m}à$, but.


Some authorities represent this as low level.

(3) Low level (closing mouth at end). Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ *mạ*, here written $\grave{m}à$, a


rice seed-plot.

(4) Mid rising. Thus, . This is the 'ton interrogatif' of Annamese scholars, as in Quốc


Ngũ *mả*, here written $\acute{m}à$, a grave.

(5) Rising-falling. Thus,  , as in Quôc Ngữ *mă*, here written *^mă*, a horse. There are

great discrepancies in the description of this tone. Aubaret says 'la voix s'infléchit d'abord gravement, et ensuite s'élève ou remonte,' while Monsieur Cabaton, whom I follow, says it is 'montant puis descendant.' Truong-Vinh-Ký says, 'on part du ton égal pour arriver au ton le plus élevé, mais on termine en prolongeant et en laissant tomber un peu la voix.' Bouchet says, 'ce ton est ainsi dire double. Il comprend deux temps. Dans le premier temps le ton de la voix est presque celui du ton égal, mais au lieu de s'étendre, la voix s'arrête, puis s'élève rapidement dans le second temps.' Berjot says, 'il part du ton moyen pour s'élever

brusquement as ton supérieur (2 notes).' Diguët represents it by  , and Dirr by



(6) Mid-level. Thus,  , as in Quôc Ngữ *ma*, here written *-mă*, a phantom.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

The lists of words in the Karen languages present much new material, for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. Three sources in all were available.

First of all there are what we may call the Literary Languages, Pwo and Sgâ. These have been reduced to writing by Missionaries, and grammars and dictionaries of both are available. The lists of these forms were compiled by myself. The words are strictly transliterated according to the system mentioned below, and do not pretend phonetically to represent the spoken sounds of ordinary conversation. For this reason I have also given independent lists of the colloquial forms used in these languages. One advantage of the use of these literary forms of Karen is that the tone of every word is carefully marked in the alphabet devised by the Missionaries. On this subject, I am able to add some further information.

The representation of these Tones in literary Karen has presented difficulties, for there are two mid-level tones. One, which is the ordinary mid-level, I represent by — on the line. Thus, *-ka*. The other, which is slightly higher, I represent by a double hyphen, also on the line. Thus, *=ka*. These remarks apply only to the literary forms of Pwo and Sgâ, for which alone have I been able to find words written in the Karen Alphabet, with the tones marked throughout. For the other Karen dialects I have been confined to lists in the Roman character, in which no attempt has been made to mark the Tones.

For literary Pwo and Sgâ Karen, the following is the system of transliteration adopted. The Pwo forms of the letters are given. Those for Sgâ are slightly different :—

က ka	စ sa	တ ta	ပ pa	ယ ya	ဝ θa
ခ k'a	ဆ s'a	ထ t'a	ဗ p'a	ရ ra	လ ha
င ṛa	ဇ za	ဒ da	ဘ ba	လ la	င ṛ'a
စ ḥa	ရှ ṣa	န na	မ ma	ဝ wa	ဖ ḥa
င ṇa					
အ a					အ ṁ
အ ṁ					အ (Pwo) u, (Sgâ) ü
အ ṁ					အ ṁ
အ ṁ					အ ṁ
အ (Pwo) ai, (Sgâ) ä					အ ṁ

The literary Pwo Karen list has been compiled from Mr. C. H. Duffin's *Manual of the Pwo-Karen Dialect* (Rangoon, 1913). Mr. Duffin recognizes ten tones in this dialect, but, of these, four appear to be merely nasalizations of one or other of the other six, and the nasalization can be most conveniently indicated, as in other languages, by appending the letter *n* to the word affected. His account of the tones is far from clear, and the relationship between the four nasal tones and the

six real tones cannot be ascertained with certainty from what he writes. So far as I can make out, his No. 7 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 5; his No. 8 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 4; his No. 9 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 2; and his No. 10 tone is a nasalization of No. 3. Confining myself to the six real tones, I have marked his nasal tones on this principle. Thus, I have marked his *lō^s* as if it were written *lōn⁴*.

From Mr. Duffin's account of the six real tones, it is difficult to get a true idea of the value of these sounds, and I have therefore been compelled to abandon it altogether. The same difficulty occurred in connexion with Sgā Karen, and I accordingly consulted Mr. L. F. Taylor, who, with great kindness, went into the matter most thoroughly, and has supplied me with the following information. Regarding Pwo Karen he says:—

'This language is not spoken uniformly throughout the Pwo Karen area. There appears to be a number of sub-dialects which differ slightly from one another. I held two seances employing two Karens from Bassein and two from Maulmein. When recording tones I always employ the graphic method which you and Mr. Daniel Jones are employing. My speakers, who belong to a musical race, quickly perceived the purport of my diagrams and drew diagrams themselves. We all agreed as to the pictures of the tones.

The dialectical differences between the Bassein and Maulmein Pwos are well illustrated by the word *ᵛᵛ* which is pronounced "kai" by the former and "kè" by the latter. Also the word "ka" in the former dialect is "kaw" in the latter. Just as the vowels have changed, so also the tones have changed.

For present purposes we may refer to the Bassein Pwo as Delta Pwo, and to the Maulmein Pwo as Tennasserim Pwo.

In the Delta Pwo there is a marked tendency for two of the tones to disappear by assimilation to two other tones—

No. 3=No. 4

No. 5=No. 6

In the Tennasserim Pwo there is a tendency for one of the tones to disappear in this manner—No. 5=No. 6.

Delta Pwo Karen Tones.

1a. No tone mark. Long, level and at a pitch very slightly below mid-register. For instance the word *ᵛᵛ* = *yō*.

b. Notone mark. If *ᵛᵛ* be combined with the so-called long vowel *ᵛ* we get *ᵛᵛᵛ* = *yā*. This is spoken high, level, and long. The sound is really no longer than before, but the vowel is changed and the pitch raised. The pitch is lower however than in tones 5 and 6.

2. Tone marked 1. Commences at middle register and rises evenly to same height as 1b. Generally long.

P.S.—Some speakers pronounce high, level and long like No. 1b.

3. Tone marked j. Sometimes middle register, level and of medium length. This tone is disappearing. In connected talk there is a tendency to lower the pitch and lengthen the sound so that it would be accurately described under tone No. 4. The Karens themselves spoke of this tendency and they seem to regard it as a well established fact.

4. Tone marked 7. Long, level and low.

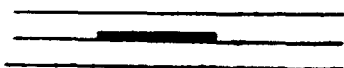
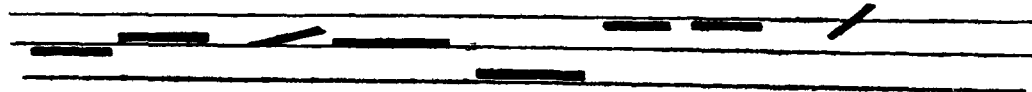
5. Tone marked 1. Very short and checked. Level and high. Higher than any of the tones described above.

6. Tone marked j. Very short. Level and high. Not so abrupt as No. 5, though equally short and of same pitch.

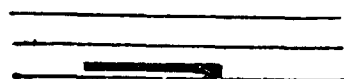
I have heard some speakers who differentiate between 5 and 6 by laying stress on the first part of the former and by checking the latter. Sometimes also No. 6 rises slightly. Many speakers regard 5 and 6 as the same colloquially.

NOTE.—Tones 5 and 6 are now, in ordinary talk, indistinguishable. The Karens regard them as the same. It would seem that one of the tones has lost its original form and has become assimilated to the other.

1a 1b 2 3 4 5 6 6 variant



No. 3 as it should be.



No. 3 as it commonly is in practice.

Tennasserim Pwo Karen Tones.

1a. No tone mark. Low, level and of medium length.

b. No tone mark. If the long vowel ၇ (=aw), be added the vowel is changed and the tone considerably modified.

The sound commences slightly higher than middle register and rises evenly.

2. Tone marked ၂. Mid-level and long.

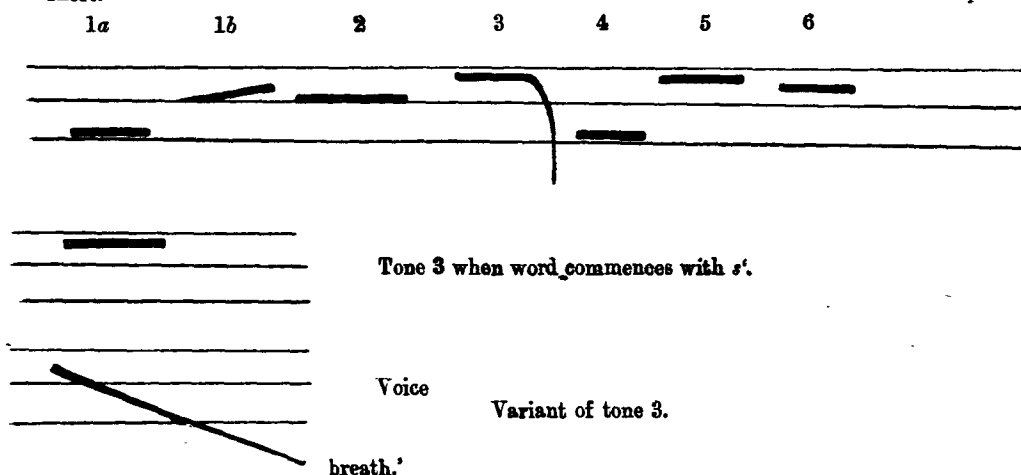
3. Tone marked ၂. Very short. It commences high and level and then falls suddenly so low as to be voiceless.

If the word commences with an aspirated sibilant, the fall is omitted. There is apparently no time for it after hissing out an s. Some speakers I believe do not commence level but fall at once.

4. Tone marked ၇. Short, level and low.

5. Tone marked ၂. High, level and very short and checked.

6. Tone marked ၂. Very short, level and slightly lower than No. 5. The difference in pitch between 5 and 6 is very small. Words in this tone can be distinguished from words in No. 5 by being less abrupt though equally short.



I have adopted the Delta pronunciation as the basis of my literary Pwo list. Variations and modern alterations I have not attempted to represent. As No. 3 is properly a mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1, I represent it by a double hyphen, as in =ka. In this way I represent the six tones as follows:—

- (1) -ka (there is no occurrence of yā in the list).
- (2) (including 9), ka.
- (3) (including 10), =ka.
- (4) (including 8), ka.
- (5) (including 7), -ka°.
- (6) -ka.

It will be remembered that both Nos. 5 and 6 are pronounced short. They are really one and the same tone, the difference between them being that No. 5 is accompanied by a glottal check, which has nothing whatever to do with tone. Although words with these tones are pronounced short, it will be noticed that many of those in the list are written with long vowels, as in the case of the Pwo -nā, the mouth. This is due to the fact that the words are transliterated, and do not necessarily illustrate the exact pronunciation. Although written long, with these tones they must be pronounced short.

The literary Sgā Karen list has been compiled from two works,—*The Anglo-Karen Dictionary* (Rangoon, 1883) of Messrs. J. Wade and J. P. Binney, and the *Grammar of Sgaw Karen* (Rangoon, 1898) of Mr. D. Gilmore. As in the case of Pwo the latter work gives a very incomplete account of the tones, and, in this regard, I have relied entirely on Mr. Taylor, whose account of the Sgā Karen tones is as follows:—

I got the same results at three different seances. They are as follows:—

No. 1a. No tone mark. Middle register, level and long. For instance ၀၀ = yə.

b. If ၀၀ be combined with long vowel ၇, we get the word ၀၀၇ or yā. This word is spoken high, level, and long. The pitch is the same as for words in tone No. 4. The vowel sign has therefore raised the pitch.

No. 2. Words written with ၂. Begins at middle register and falls considerably. About medium length.

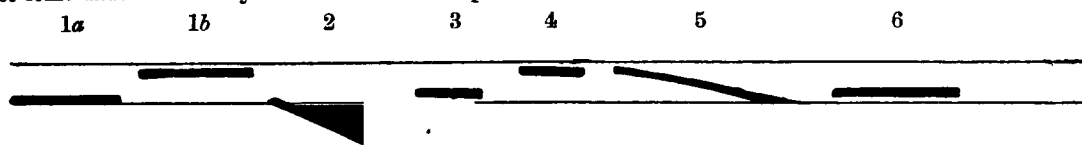
No. 3. Words written with ၂. Very slightly above middle register, level and short. Sometimes abrupt. Pitch lower than 1b and 4, but same as 6.

No. 4. Words written with ၂. Same pitch as 1b. High, level and abrupt.

No. 5. Words written with ၂. Begins at same pitch as No. 4 and falls steadily to middle register. Long.

No. 6. Words written with ၂. Same pitch as No. 3. Slightly high, level and long.

Sgā Karen is the language recognized by the Education Department for use in Karen Schools. It is taught uniformly everywhere. Consequently it does not vary in pronunciation in different parts of the Province. Old heathen Sgā Karens who have not come under missionary influence are said to speak sometimes in a manner difficult to understand.



I have since tested these in Bassein. The results are *exactly* the same as in Rangoon.

I accordingly mark the tones as follows :—

- (1) -ka. There is no occurrence of yā with this tone in the list.
- (2) \ka.
- (3) =ka°.
- (4) -ka°.
- (5) \ka.
- (6) =ka.

No. 6 is mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1. I accordingly represent it by a double hyphen. It will be noted that No. 6 is the same tone as No. 3. The only difference being that No. 3 also has a glottal check.

My second source has been a number of lists prepared, with his inexhaustible kindness, by Mr. L. F. Taylor. They include those for the spoken Pwo Karen of Bassein and of Maulmein, for spoken Sgā Karen, for Bwè, Wewaw, Karenbyu, Brā°, Karenni, Gheko, Padaung, Yeinbā, and two dialects of Mopwa.

The Pwo Karens call themselves 'Mu t'eit' and Šu, and Sgā Karen is also called 'Pa ku.' The list in the latter (spoken) language was compiled in the Delta without any reference to printed grammars, with the aid of a Buddhist Karen, who had had no associations with any mission.

Taungŋu is spoken in some four dialects over the East of Central Burma and in the Shan States. It is most prominent in the Southern Shan States and in Thatōn, Amherst, and Karenni. Mr. Taylor's list was collected in Thatōn, and is in the Klunlong dialect.

The Bwè list was collected in Karenni, and the Wewaw list on the borders of the Toungoo and Karenni districts.

Karenbyu is also spoken in the East of Central Burma, being most strongly represented in Yamēthin, Pegu, Toungoo, Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The word 'Karenbyu' or 'White Karen' is a Burmese nickname, as the people call themselves 'Gēba.' It is a form of speech with an interesting peculiarity. Mr. Taylor points out that the vowels of the pronouns sympathize, in a kind of vocal harmony, with the vowel of the following word. He gives the following table of examples :—

Pronouns. How they change.

	SINGULAR.			PLURAL.		
	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.
le, to go.	ye le	ne le	ze le	we le	θi le	ze-tā-sā le
bā-po, to be carried.	yā bā-po	nā bā-po	zā bā-po	wā bā-po	θi bā-po	ze-tā-sā bā-po
pu, to carry.	yu pu	nu pu	zu pu	wu pu	θi pu	ze-tā-sā pu
po, to awake.	yo po	no po	zo po	wo po	θi po	ze-tā-sā po
la, to fall.	ya la	na la	za la	wa la	θi la	ze-tā-sā la
ši-ša, to fear.	yī ši-ša	nī ši-ša	zī ši-ša	wī ši-ša	θi ši-ša	ze-tā-sā ši-ša
d, to drink.	yā d	nā d	zā d	wā d	θi d	ze-tā-sā d

Similarly *yi twi*, my dog; *wi twi*, our dog; *ni twi*, thy dog; *yo bo*, my ox, and so on.

From the above, it will be seen that, while the second and third persons plural remain unchanged, all the others change so as to conform to the succeeding vowel. In the list, I have written all these changeable pronouns only with the letter *ä*,—thus, *yä*, *nä*, *zä*, and *wä*; but it must be understood that this vowel is liable to be changed as above.

As an instance of the way in which many of these languages are deficient in general terms, it may be mentioned that in Karenbyu there is no general word signifying 'to beat.' On the other hand there are several special terms for different kinds of beating. Thus:—

To beat with a small stick is	<i>plä</i> .
„ „ „ „ big „ „	<i>mu</i> .
„ „ „ the hand is	<i>dä</i> .
To hit with a stone is	<i>hwe</i> .
„ „ „ „ sword is	<i>plo</i> .

Brä°, commonly spelt 'Brec' in books, is the language of the wildest and most backward of the Karens, with a reputation for stupidity. Mr. Taylor's speaker had been selected by Missionaries for special education in Toungoo, as being a brighter individual than most of his tribe. Mr. Taylor found him so slow and stupid, and with so indistinct a pronunciation, that he could not find time to make a full study of the language.

Karenni, or Red Karen, is principally spoken in the Karenni District and in Toungoo and the Southern Shan States. An *Elementary Grammar of the Red Karen Language* has been written by Captain R. Brown (Rangoon, 1900), but Mr. Taylor's list is independent of this and illustrates another dialect,—the Kyetbogyi,—which is that best known. It was collected in the Karenni District.

Gheko and Padaung are two closely allied dialects. The former is spoken in Yamèthin and Toungoo, and the latter principally in Toungoo, Karenni, and the Southern Shan States. In Gheko, the letter *e* represents a sound intermediate between *i* and *e*.

Yeinbâ, commonly spelt 'Yinbay,' is spoken in Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The list was collected in the former District.

Mopwa or Mopya is allied to Pwo Karen. It is represented by two dialects, the lists of both of which were collected on the borders of Toungoo and Karenni Districts. Both dialects are given in order to show how, in Karen, even a form of speech that is not widely spread nevertheless readily breaks up into dialects. The illustration afforded by these lists is therefore of some interest. The two dialects are called Bilichi and Dermuha (properly Dömuḡa). Regarding the former dialect the number of words consisting of one or two consonants without any vowel (such as *sz*, two; *f*, gold) will be noticed. Regarding these, Mr. Taylor remarks that the vowels in this dialect are all short, and generally abrupt. Often they are omitted, and we get such words as *f*, *fv*, *s*, *sz*, *m*, etc., which are mere hums, buzzes, or hisses. In rapid speech words are telescoped and fused into one another, and the sounds are most difficult to catch.

The third source was the Vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (Rangoon, 1900). From these I have compiled incomplete lists for Yintälä, Sin-hmä Mäpauk, Manö, and Zayein. The last named is also called Zarein, Gaungto, Kalasi, and Ho T'a, which titles probably indicate shades of dialectic difference. Most of these are spoken in the Shan States. The spelling of some of the words given is occasionally doubtful. In the case of Sin-hmä Mäpauk and Zayein, the syllable *er* is of frequent occurrence, as in the Sin-hmä Mäpauk *ä-per*, near, and the Zayein *ner*, two; *ser*, six, and many others. I have retained this spelling, but probably the sound meant is *ö*, so that we should properly write *ä-pö*, *nö*, *sö*, and so on.

MAN LANGUAGES.

The languages which have been provisionally classed under the name of 'Man' are mainly spoken in China and Indo-China, although a few speakers are found in British Burma. The word 'Man' is Chinese, in which language *-man* means 'a southern barbarian,' and is applied to the Yaos, Miaos, and other wild tribes inhabiting the mountainous tracts of Indo-China and that part of China bordering on it. The word is to be distinguished from the Chinese */man*, which means 'full' or 'complete,' and which appears in the word 'Man(chu).'

For one of these languages, Miao-tsü, we have very full particulars, thanks to Monsieur M. F. Savina's excellent *Dictionnaire Miao-tseu-Français*, which appeared as No. 2 of Vol. XVI of the Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient (Hanoi, 1917). From this it has been an instructive and pleasant task to compile the list of words reproduced in the following pages.

The Miao-tsü came into Indo-China from China at a comparatively recent date, and the latter country is still their principal habitat. In Tonkin, they inhabit the mountains along the frontier of the Chinese provinces of Kwangtung, Kwangsi, and Yünnan. In Burma, they are found in the North Hsenwi, Mong Pan, and Kengtūng Shan States, where the language is spoken by about 650 people.

They call themselves '—Hmön' and '—Mlāö,' which two words, they say, have the same meaning. They maintain that the word 'Miao' is a Chinese corruption of '—Mlāö.' According to Monsieur Savina, the word '—Hmön,' Anglice 'Hmōng,' probably means 'a man,' so that when the tribe calls itself by this name, the people simply call themselves 'men.'

They have several tribes, called after the names of colours, such as the Black, the White, the Yellow, or the Green Miao-tsü. These tribes differ in dialect, that of the Green Miao-tsü being said to differ greatly from those of the other three. The tonal system also differs from tribe to tribe. Monsieur Savina's vocabulary is based on the dialect of the Black and White tribes of the Province of Yénbay.

Monsieur Savina's system of representing the sounds of the language is that current in Indo-China for representing those of Annamese and kindred languages, and differs considerably from that followed in these pages. I have therefore, to the best of my ability, transliterated his words into my own system. The following table compares his system with mine:—

Savina.	Grierson.	Remarks.
A. Vowels and Diphthongs.		
ə	ē	Only heard when followed by <i>ñ</i> . It is sounded like the French 'on.' For <i>āō</i> , see below.
o	ō	
ô	ō	Like the French <i>au</i> .
œ	ō	Like the French long, open, <i>eu</i> . Always followed by <i>ü</i> . See below.
u	ü	Something between a French <i>u</i> and a French closed <i>eu</i> , but more nearly the former.
ay	ai	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>i</i> .
äy	ā	A French open <i>e</i> followed by a short <i>i</i> . It varies considerably, and sometimes approaches the <i>è</i> of 'père.'
ao	āō	A long <i>a</i> followed by a very short open <i>o</i> .
au	au	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>u</i> .
ēu	ēü	Long <i>e</i> followed by a very short <i>u</i> .
äu	ōü	A very short French open <i>eu</i> followed by French <i>u</i> .
œu	ōü	A long French open <i>eu</i> followed by a very short French <i>u</i> .
B. Consonants.		
kh	χ	A guttural spirant, like the German <i>ch</i> .
ts	ch	Like an English <i>ch</i> .
tsʰ	ch'	The aspirate of the preceding.
ch	chʰ	Like the Annamese <i>ch</i> . I follow the transcription of Professor H. Maspero in BEFEO, Vol. XII, 1, p. 26.
ng, ngʰ	ñ	The guttural nasal.
ngl, ngr	ñgl, ñgr	In these two groups, the <i>g</i> is sounded.
nh	ñ	The palatal nasal.
nj	nž	In this compound, the <i>j</i> is sounded as in French.
x	s	Sounded like a French <i>s</i> .
xʰ	s'	The aspirate of the preceding.
s	š	Sounded like French <i>ch</i> .
j, y	y	Sounded like the <i>y</i> in the English 'yacht.'
dh, ph, th	d', p', t'	The aspirates of <i>d</i> , <i>p</i> , and <i>t</i> , respectively.

The descriptions of the above sounds are taken from Monsieur Savina's work.

The tones are throughout carefully marked by Monsieur Savina according to the system current for Annamese. He counts five tones, but, as we shall see, there are really only four.

(1) The Level tone. The voice is held on the same note without elevation or depression. It is markedly higher

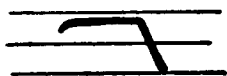
than the corresponding Annamese tone. Thus,  . Savina leaves words with this tone without any

mark. Thus, *dang*, a manger. I represent it by -. Thus, -*dañ*.

(2) The Rising tone. It commences at the elevation of the Level tone, and rises rapidly. Thus, 

Savina represents it by the acute accent. Thus, *dang*, large. I represent it by '. Thus, '*dañ*.

(3) The Falling tone. The voice rises slightly, is held at a high pitch, and then falls rapidly to a pitch lower than that of the Level tone. It is analogous to the Siamese *Tonus gravis*, No. 3 on p. 11. Thus,



. Savina represents it by a grave accent. Thus, *dang*, yellow. I represent it, as in Siamese,

by ~. Thus, ~*dañ*.

(4) The Question tone. Analogous to the Rising tone, but on a lower register. The pitch of its highest note is

lower than that of the Level tone. Thus,  . Savina represents it by a note of interrogation over

the vowel. Thus, *dang*, to tell falsehoods. I represent it by . Thus, *dañ*.

(5) The Grave tone. According to Savina, it is specially characterized by an abrupt contraction of the glottis. It is more elevated than the corresponding tone in Annamese, and, in Miao-tsü, is sounded at about the same height as the Level tone. I gather from this that it is simply the Level tone accompanied by a glottal check. As a glottal check has nothing to do with tone, but is a check accompanying some real tone, it is evident that this so-called fifth tone has no real independent existence. As a tone, it is identical with the Level tone. Savina indicates it by a dot under the vowel, as in *dang*, to wallow. I represent it as a Level tone, with the mark ° added after the word, to indicate the glottal check. Thus, -*dañ*°.

The few words in Hē Miao have been compiled from Mr. A. Hosie's "Three Years in Western China" (London, 1890). Mr. Grose who furnished the Pē Miao list also kindly provided me with a Hē Miao list from the same source. The Hē (Hosie's Hei) Miao are also called the Black Miao, because they affect dark-coloured raiment. They call themselves 'Phō.' The dialect represented in the list is spoken in the Province of Kueichow in Western China. Mr. Hosie says that it possesses eight readily distinguishable tones, but he does not describe them or indicate them in his vocabulary.

Mr. Hosie's system of representing consonants required few alterations to adapt them to the standard system of spelling here employed. The following are the only changes made:—

Mr. Hosie's 'hl becomes hl

"	hs	"	s'
"	ng	"	n̄
"	sh	"	š

Mr. Hosie occasionally employs the letter gh. As I am not certain as to what he means by it, I have left it untouched in the word *ghou*, good.

Although he has given no explanation of his system of representing vowel-sounds, it is probable that he has followed Wade's system of representing Chinese sounds. As that system is far from definite, I have not ventured to touch Mr. Hosie's vowels, and leave them as he wrote them. My principal doubt is in regard to the diphthong *ou*, which most probably represents the sound of the English word 'owe.'

For the list of the Pē Miao words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. F. S. Grose, Assistant Superintendent of Kēngtūng Subdivision of the Southern Shan States. The Pē Miao are the "White Miao" of that locality. Mr. Grose has not indicated the tones of the various words, but in other respects it will be seen that, allowing for differences of spelling,—which may or may not indicate differences of pronunciation,—the resemblance between his Pē Miao and the Miao-tsü of Monsieur Savina is very close.

The Man words are taken from Le Capitaine Maire's *Étude sur la Race Man du Haut Tonkin* on pp. 141ff. of the *Annales de l'Institut Colonial de Marseille* (Douzième année, 2^e série, 2^e volume (1904)). It gives a very full description of these people, together with a brief grammatical sketch and a full French-Man vocabulary. These people inhabit the highlands in the north of Tonkin, and are called Yao by the Chinese. I give the vocabulary on account of its connexion with Lanten-Yao.

The few words of Lanten-Yao are taken from Prince Henri D'Orléans's *From Tonkin to India* (London, 1898). There are Yao villages in the Kengtūng Shan State and an account of these people will be found on pp. 601ff. of Part I, Vol. II of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*.

Both the Man and the Lanten-Yao lists are unsatisfactory. Neither of the works which I have consulted gives any information regarding tones. Moreover the words are there spelt, not according to any scientific method, but according to the pronunciation of the French alphabet. I have done my best to transcribe them into the system of spelling here adopted, but in many cases I have been doubtful as to what sounds are intended. Le Capitaine Maire's Vocabulary is much more full than that of Prince Henri, but it contains inconsistencies even in the system of spelling followed by him. I am specially doubtful about the forms of the Man pronouns. The forms given in his grammatical sketch do not always agree with those given in his vocabulary. I have therefore omitted them in the verbal paradigms.

For the Man-lan-tiēn and Man-ta-pan lists, I am indebted to Commandant H. Salel, of the Infanterie Coloniale, who has most kindly given them to me written in the Quôc Ngũ spelling. In these the tones are all carefully marked, so that the lists are of special value. I have transliterated them into the standard spelling of other lists, and trust that in doing so I have made no mistakes.

Monsieur Salel informs me that the original habitat of these people appears to have been the South-East of China. Whence, with some mixture with other tribes, they were carried to the west. They call their language Kim-miēn or Kim-mun. They now inhabit the hills of North Tonkin round Lang Son, and the neighbouring submontane tracts and river valleys. Their number may be estimated to be about 20,000 to 30,000 souls. They are divided into tribes differing from each other in language. The three principal tribes are those called Man-lan-tiēn by the Chinese, and Man-cham by the Annamese; Man-ta-pan (Chinese) or Man-dai-pan (Annamese); and Man-sieo-pan (Chinese) or Man-yeo-tiēn (Annamese). The first two are illustrated in the accompanying list. Both are closely allied to Man and Lanten-Yao.

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

The words of the Himalayan languages are taken from the Linguistic Survey, Vol. III, Pt. i, except that in the case of those languages the accounts of which in the Survey are based entirely on B. H. Hodgson's works, I have, for safety's sake, gone back to the original source. For instance, for D'imāl, I have taken the words from the vocabulary in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Kocch, Bôdô, and Dhimāl Tribes' reprinted in Volume I of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects* (London, 1880), with corrections of misprints taken from his Essay 'On the Aborigines of Nor-Eastern India' in J. A. S. B. XVIII, Pt. i (1849), pp. 451ff. I have transliterated Hodgson's spelling as explained under the head of Saukpā (*ante*, pp. 5-6).

Most of these languages appear to have tones, but, on this point no information is available, and I have perforce omitted all reference to them. Occasionally, as information served, I have been able to indicate a glottal check (the so-called 'abrupt tone') by the usual sign of °, as in the K'ambū *yu°*, a wife, or a consonant without an off-glide, as in Lōhōrōng *pi°*, a cow. Hodgson now and then speaks of a 'pausing tone,' the power of which is not clear. It seems to mean a prolongation of the vowel sound as in the Vāyu *chō* (spelt by Hodgson *choo*), a child.

The Bāhing and Vāyu words are taken from Hodgson's *Miscellaneous Essays* (Vol. I, pp. 320ff. and 216ff.). The original Edition in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 372ff., and continued in Vol. XXVII, was not corrected by him, while the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays* was so corrected. I have therefore taken the latter as the standard. In his Saukpā, D'imāl, and a few other vocabularies Hodgson gave special values to his *ā* (=ā), *é* (=ai) and *ó* (=au); but for Bāhing and Vāyu he gives no specific instructions, and, failing a guide, I have represented them in these lists by *ā*, *ē*, and *ō* respectively. Whether I am correct in this I cannot say. It should be borne in mind that possibly *ā*, *ē*, and *ō* should be read as *ā*, *ai*, and *au*, respectively.

The imperfect lists of the many K'ambū dialects are taken from Hodgson's *Comparative Vocabulary of the Kirdānti Language* in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 350ff. (Reprinted in *Miscellaneous Essays*, Vol. I, pp. 176ff.). Regarding this Essay, it is important to note that it was the last Essay written by Hodgson before he left India, that the manuscript was in great confusion, and that he never corrected the proofs. There are hence numerous inconsistencies in the marks of length over the vowels, which have not been corrected in the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays*. By comparing various spellings of the same word, I have endeavoured to make my list more accurate, but cannot pretend that I have succeeded in correcting all the errors. No doubt numerous marks of length have been omitted which ought to appear, but which I did

not feel authorized to supply from my inner consciousness. In these essays, the use of hyphens also is capricious, and so far as I could I have corrected this, which was an easier matter. In my lists the verbs (pp. 236ff.) are quoted in their root forms. Hodgson gives them in the second person imperative. I have in each case omitted the suffixes indicating person and mood, and hope that I have done so correctly.

The lists of the Non-pronominalized languages (Nos. 111-121) come from the Linguistic Survey. Of these Róng is a language with an alphabet, and possesses two additional vowels not in the general scheme. Those here used are:—

á, said to have a prolonged guttural sound.

ó, which has the sound of the *o* in 'nor,' 'for.'

Although they are few in number, I have included the few Tòtò words which I have succeeded in getting together. They were collected with much difficulty, as only one bilingual Tòtò could be found, and no outsider knew their language. The bilingual genius was, of course, uneducated, and his second language was Bengali, with which he had a very slight acquaintance. The materials obtained from him must therefore be accepted with great reserve.

The North-Assam languages (Nos. 122-126) also come from the Survey, except that I have occasionally given forms taken from Hesmeyer's Article in J. A. S. B., Vol. XXXVII (1868), Pt. II, pp. 202ff.

Lolo-Mos'ó Group.

For the Si-hia words I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. B. Laufer of the Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago. Si-hia was a language spoken on the North-West frontier of China, in the Tangut country, close to the border of the Great Desert. It has been analyzed by Dr. Laufer in T'oung-pao,¹ and is of great interest, on account of its connexion with Tibetan, Lolo, and other Indo-Chinese languages. It has been dead for many centuries and we know nothing about its declensional or verbal forms, or about its tones. Hence the list is necessarily incomplete, but the words which I owe to Dr. Laufer's learning and ready help, will be found useful for purposes of comparison with other forms of speech.

The Lolo list is taken from Vial's *Dictionnaire Français-Lolo* (Hongkong, 1909). It illustrates the \tilde{N}^1 dialect spoken in Yunnan. The spelling has been reduced to that used elsewhere in these pages. Regarding the five tones in this dialect of Lolo, Vial's account is not quite easy to understand. He says:—

"Le premier est franchement aigu (*nā*).

Le second est le ton de la lecture à haute voix (*na*).

Le troisième est le ton de la conversation courante (*nà*).

Le quatrième est grave avec tendance à monter (*ná*).

Le cinquième est franchement grave (*ná*)."

After comparing these with the accounts of the tones in other Lolo dialects, with some hesitation I have adopted the following signs to indicate these \tilde{N}^1 Lolo tones:—

- (1) $\text{—}na$, much.
- (2) $\text{—}na$, to ask.
- (3) $\backslash na$, sick.
- (4) $/na$, you.
- (5) $_na$, to sew.

It is also to be observed that when *i*, *u*, or *ö* follows \tilde{n} or *m* it is pronounced with what appears to be a glottal check. Thus, \tilde{n}^1 , \tilde{n}^2 , \tilde{n}^3 , *m*¹, *m*², *m*³. As I am not certain that it is a real glottal check that is intended I have not employed the usual sign, ^o, but write the vowels small and above the line.

The list of A-hi Lolo words is taken from Liétard's *Notions de Grammaire Lo-lo* on pp. 285ff. of the 'Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient,' Vol. IX (1909), from the same author's *Notes sur les dialectes Lo-lo*, ib. pp. 549ff., and from his Lo-lo Dictionaries and Grammar in Vols. XII and XIII (1911-12) of T'oung Pao. When, as sometimes happened, there were discrepancies between one or other of these works as to tone-indications, I have followed the T'oung Pao articles, as being the latest from the author's pen. I have reduced his spelling to agree with the system adopted here for other languages. The alterations were obvious and presented no difficulty. The only special character employed by me is \tilde{m} , to indicate the *m*-vowel, which occurs in certain words, such as $_a \text{—}l\tilde{o}\tilde{m}^o$, a horse (p. 104). Liétard uses numbers to indicate tones, and these I have translated as follows:—

Liétard's	<i>ka</i>	becomes	$\text{—}ka$.
"	<i>ka</i> ¹	"	$_ka$.
"	<i>ka</i> ²	"	$/ka$.
"	<i>ka</i> ³	"	$\backslash ka$.
"	<i>ka</i> ⁴	"	$k\tilde{a}^o$.

¹ 2nd Series, Vol. XVII, No. 1, March, 1916.

It will be observed that Liétard's fourth tone, the Chinese *juk*, is really a glottal check. In this case he never intimates what true tone accompanies the check, and I have consequently had to leave unmarked the tones of such words.

Like A-hi, Lo-lo p'ŏ Lolo is spoken in Yünnan. The words in Lo-lo p'ŏ are taken from Liétard's *Notes* quoted under A-hi, and from his *Au Yun-nan les Lo-lo po* forming Vol. I of the *Bibliothèque-Anthropos* (Münster i. W. 1913). In case of discrepancies in tone-indications between these two, I have followed the latter as the later and fuller work. The tones are represented as in the case of A-hi. As in A-hi, Liétard does not indicate the tone which accompanies the glottal check. I am therefore unable to indicate the tone for syllables which have a glottal check.

A-ka or Kā is spoken in the Southern Shan States. I owe the list to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor who obtained the words from a boy from Kēngtūng, who was, at the time, being educated at T'oungoo. No tones are marked in this list.

Of the Lolo languages, A-kō is also spoken in the Southern Shan States. The words are taken from Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*. In none of them are the tones marked, and no information is available as regards declension or conjugation.

The Lisu words are taken from Mr. J. O. Fraser's *Handbook of the Lisu (Yawyin) Language* (Rangoon, 1922). The spelling is reduced to that used in these pages. Mr. Fraser mentions one vowel sound which he represents by the letters *rgħ*. He describes it as 'a plain guttural vowel sound, difficult to describe. Approximated in involuntary retching.' This vowel is capable of forming diphthongs, viz. *rgħà* and *rgħe*, and can be nasalized. It is cognate to the Lis'ā (see below) consonantal sound which I represent by *ŷ*, and which is reported to be intermediate between *g* and *h*. Professor Daniel Jones suggests to me that this vowel sound is probably an unrounded *u*, that is to say, a sound arrived at by placing the lips as for *i* and the tongue as for *u*. Phoneticians represent this sound by *u*, and pending further information I employ this sign for the sound. Its diphthongs will then be *uà* and *ue*, and when nasalized it will be represented by *ũ*.¹

Mr. Fraser states that there are six tones in this language, which he represents by numbers:

- (1) High and even. *mā̃*, to teach, represented in these pages by *-mā*.
- (2) Abrupt,² rising. *tī̃*, to soak, here represented by *tī*.
- (3) Medium, even. *p'ũ̃*, to open, here represented by *-p'ũ*.
- (4) Very slightly lower than the third. *p'ũ̃*, white, here represented by *p'ũ*.
- (5) Low, even. *mā̃*, not, here represented by *-mā*.
- (6) Low, abrupt. *jī̃*, a soldier, here represented by *-jī̃*, on the assumption that the tone is level, not rising.

The Lisus, whose language is illustrated by Mr. Fraser, are found chiefly in West Yünnan, and in the adjoining tracts of British Burma.

The Lis'ās of the Shan States speak a dialect of Lisu (see above). For the list of the words of this language, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service. To the list furnished by him I have added a few words from the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Lis'ā has the sound which I represent by *ŷ*. Mr. Taylor reports that it is intermediate between *g* and *h* and, according to Professor Daniel Jones, it is apparently a voiced velar fricative, i.e. the sound arrived at by adding voice to the Scotch *ch* in 'loch'; but probably in this case the sound has little or no friction. In the list it occurs in the words *ā-ŷā*, a cock; *ŷu*, run; and *ŷō*, far. As stated above, a related sound occurs in Lisu, but is there described as a vowel. I have no information regarding the tones of this language. Mr. Taylor writes that it is not always easy to distinguish between aspirated and unaspirated consonants. In cases of doubt he has shown them as unaspirated. It is also generally doubtful whether a vowel should be shown as long or short, and in such cases he has left them unmarked.

For further information regarding the Lolos, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Lolos, État actuel de la Question,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. VIII, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1907).

The Mo-s'ŏ (the Mosso or Musu of the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*, p. 616) list is compiled from J. Bacot's *Les Mo-so* (Leide, 1913). The Mo-s'ŏs inhabit the Valley of the Mekhong immediately to the East of Upper Burma, and the Valley of the Yang-tse round Li-kiang.

In Monsieur Bacot's book no information is given regarding the tones of this language. The words are spelt according to the sounds of the French alphabet, and I have reduced the spelling to agree with the system of transcription followed in these pages for other languages. The quantity of final vowels is seldom marked in the original. The declensional and conjugational forms given herein are not taken directly from Monsieur Bacot's work, but are formed according to the rules given in his grammatical sketch.

For further information regarding the Mo-s'ŏs, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Mo-sos,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. IX, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1908).

For the Lahu list I am also indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. He says, 'My informant is a Yunnanese boy from Kēngtūng who has a remarkable aptitude for picking up languages, and who has been acquainted with Akas and Lahus for

¹ There seems to be a very similar sound in Maru (p. 28), which I there also represent by *ŷ*. There, as in Lis'ā, it is called a consonant.

² Mr. Fraser, in a private communication, informs me that by 'abrupt' he does not suggest that there is a glottal check, but that the syllable is pronounced with a certain emphasis. His sixth tone has, however, a glottal check.

many years. I think that his information may be taken as reliable, especially as the Aka boy (already mentioned under that head) also knows Lahu and agreed upon the accuracy of his information.' No tones are indicated in this list.

Pyen or Pyin is spoken in the Southern Shan States. As in the case of A-kō, the words are taken from Sir George Scott's Gazetteer. No information is obtainable as to declension or conjugation in this language.

For the list of words of the Nung (Nun) language, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who very kindly sent me a copy of a vocabulary of this language, compiled by Mr. J. T. O. Barnard, C.I.E., Deputy Commissioner of Putao. The Nungs live about 300 miles north of Myitkyina, i.e. in the unadministered part of Burma, lying between Assam, Tibet, and Western China. The language appears to form a bridge between Lolo and Kachin, and pending further inquiries, I have put it at the end of the former group.

Tibetan Group.

To the languages of the Tibetan Group, I have prefixed for purposes of comparison a series of words taken from B. H. Hodgson's *Sifán and Hórsók Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. XXII (1853) of the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepal and Tibet* (London, 1874), but, in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

The languages illustrated are Gyárung (Hodgson's Gyárúg), Mányak (Hodgson's Manyak), Tauchū (Hodgson's Thóchū), Tàkpà (Hodgson's Takpa), and Haurpà (Hodgson's Hórpa). The correct affiliation of some of these languages is doubtful. While Tibeto-Burman forms are frequently represented, we also find points of resemblance with Mongolian, with the Man languages, and with Lolo. Their presence, even scantily represented as they are in these comparative tables, may help to decide the question.

Another language (Saukpà, Hodgson's Sókpa) described in the same Essay, is a dialect of Mongolian and is dealt with *ante* on p. 5, and yet another (Gyámi, Hodgson's Gyámi) on p. 10.

All these languages are spoken on the Eastern frontier of Tibet. Hodgson says (I retain his spelling):—

"From Khokhonúr to Yúnán the conterminous frontier of China and Tibet is successively and continuously occupied (going from north to south) by the Sókpa above spoken of, by the Amdóans who for the most part now speak Tibetan, by the Thóchū, by the Gyárúg, and by the Manyak; . . . whilst returning back westward, along the pente septentrionale of the Himálaya, we have, after passing through the Kham districts of Chyárúg and Kwombo, the region of the Takpas, or Takyaul. . . . Sifán . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham to the low plain of Sechuen. . . . Within this mountainous belt or barrier of Sifán, are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; without it are the Gyámi, who are consequently Chinese (pp. 123-125)."

Elsewhere (p. 122), he tells us that the Haurpà (Hórpa) occupy the western half of northern Tibet; 'and also a deal of Little Bucharía and of Songaria, where they are denominated Kao-tsé by the Chinese, and Ighúrs (as would seem) by themselves.'

In copying the words in Hodgson's lists, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pp. 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens where they are missing in the original.

The words in the various dialects of Tibetan are taken from the lists in the Linguistic Survey, with additions from the various grammars and dictionaries.

Tibetan is a language with tones. From the works of Amundsen, of Henderson, and of Bell, we gather that there are four real tones, viz.:—

- (1) A mid-rising (Amundsen's 2nd).
- (2) A mid-level (Amundsen's 4th).
- (3) A falling-rising (Amundsen's 5th).
- (4) A mid-falling (Amundsen's 6th).

The first and second may be pronounced abruptly (i.e. with a glottal check or with an unexploded final consonant), and these are then treated by Amundsen as separate tones, which he numbers 1 and 3, respectively. The abrupt pronunciation is, of course, no tone at all, and merely accompanies the true tone. Some grammars give general rules for the use of tones in Central Tibetan. The tones depend upon the initial letters of the words affected, and the following may be taken as a summary of the state of affairs:—

- (1) The mid-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with *ts* or with either of the sibilants *s* and *š*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with any other unaspirated surd consonant or with *h*; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (2) The mid-level tone is taken by all words beginning with a nasal consonant, or with *a*, *r*, or *w*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with an aspirated surd consonant; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (3) The falling-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with sonant consonants or with *'a*, *y*, or with either of the sibilants *z* and *ž*.

(4) The mid-falling tone is taken by all words beginning with the letter *l*.

The above rules apply in their entirety only to words without prefixed consonants. These introduce further complications to which it is unnecessary to refer here in detail. As a general rule it may be stated that a prefix does not affect the tone of a word beginning with a surd aspirate or with a sonant. But with a word beginning with any other letter it puts it into the first tone, if it is not there already. Thus, *-ña*, *l*, under the preceding rules has the mid-level tone; but *lña*, silver, has the mid-rising tone because of the prefix-consonant *ñ*.

The above are the general rules for Central Tibetan, but the actual tone of any particular word is never shown in any of the grammars or dictionaries that I have consulted. Moreover, the tones differ from dialect to dialect, and as we go westwards from Central Tibet all tones disappear. For fear, therefore, of making blunders in regard to a language, with the pronunciation of which I am not familiar, I refrain from marking the tones in the Tibetan words in the following vocabulary, and leave the reader to take the foregoing general rules as his guide to what is probably the correct sound of the words.

There is, however, one point about which there is no doubt. In the colloquial language of Central Tibet, a final *ɔ* of the written language is not pronounced. At the same time the preceding vowel is modified, and is also pronounced with a glottal check. Thus, *t'am-chad*, all, is pronounced *t'am-chā°*. This glottal check I have throughout marked in the list for Colloquial Tibetan.

Bārā Group.

The words in the Bārā Group are taken from the lists of the Survey, checked by later Grammars and Vocabularies. In Bārā itself there are two sounds represented by *ə* and *ɔ̄*, respectively. The former is described as an intermediate sound between *ē* and *e*, and the latter is said to bear some resemblance to *ā*, but to be much more compressed. In uttering it the cheeks are drawn close to the jaws, the lips but slightly apart, and the tongue placed near the outer edge of the hard palate, the breath being allowed to escape slowly between the two latter organs with a semi-nasal intonation.

Nāgā Group.

For the Nāgā languages, the words for Angāmi, Rengmā and Kējāmi have been taken from the lists of the Survey, but it must be understood that, as there stated, many of the forms of the last two languages are doubtful. In Angāmi, nouns denoting relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. In that language we can say 'my father,' 'your father,' 'his father,' and so on, but we cannot express the idea of 'father' alone. I have therefore, while omitting the possessive pronoun in these lists, put a hyphen before the word. Thus, *-pu*, instead of *ā-pu*, my father, or *pō-pu*, his father. As I am not certain whether the same idiom prevails in Rengmā and Kējāmi, I have given the words as I have received them, with a prefixed *ā*, as in *ā-pfū*, which probably really means 'my father.'

The Semā words are taken from a list kindly provided by Mr. J. H. Hutton, the author of *Rudimentary Grammar of the Sema Naga Language* (Shillong, 1916). This grammar is later and much more full than the sketch of Semā given in the Survey. Mr. Hutton gives no marks of length over the vowels, stating that their pronunciation varies from village to village. For instance, *a* is sometimes sounded like *ā*, sometimes like *à*, and sometimes like *a*. In a few cases in which there was no doubt I have written *à*. Elsewhere I have followed his example, and have left the vowels unmarked.

Mr. Hutton states that the language possesses three tones, a 'high tone,' a 'low tone,' and 'a tone midway between the two.' Whether these are even, rising, or falling he does not say. He does not indicate the tones of any of the words in the present list, and I therefore do not attempt to insert tonal marks.

The Central Nāgā words (Āo to Yachumi) come from the Survey. These languages are all described as possessing tones, but no descriptions of these tones are available. I have hence been obliged to leave them unmarked.

Similar remarks apply to the Eastern Nāgā languages (Tableng to Mōsāng), to the Nāgā-Bodo languages (Ēmpeō to K'oirāo), and (with the exception of Tāngk'ul) to the Nāgā-Kuki languages (Mikir to Maring). The Tāngk'ul list has also been taken from the Survey, but has been revised after comparison with Mr. W. Pettigrew's *Tangkhul Naga Grammar and Dictionary* (Shillong, 1918). In it the letter *q* indicates 'a sound peculiar to the language, shorter than *u* in *fur*.' Mr. Pettigrew mentions a 'high tone' and a 'low tone' as existing in the Tāngk'ul, and adds, 'I have made no attempt to mark tones or stresses, as these differences can only be properly learned by ear.' It will thus be seen that I have been unable to indicate tones in any of these languages, although they doubtless exist.

Kachin Group.

The Kachin languages also possess tones; but I cannot ascertain what tone is used with any particular word. The fullest account is that given by Mr. O. Hanson in his *Grammar of the Kachin Language* (p. 17). He says:—

- (a) The tones of the Kachin language, although not of so great importance as in Chinese or Shan, must however be carefully mastered and practised, as accuracy in speaking depends to a great extent on the power to enunciate them correctly.
- (b) The tones often give to a vowel naturally long, a shorter sound than it otherwise would take, and *vice versa*.
- (c) Five tones are easily distinguished in Kachin, and may, for lack of better tonal marks, be indicated by the numerals 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.

- (1) The first tone is the natural pitch of the voice, with a slight rising inflection at the end. It may be called the *natural* tone.
- (2) The second is a bass tone; it may be called the *grave* tone.
- (3) The third is a slightly higher tone than the second, being pronounced with an even prolonged sound; it may be called the *rising* tone.
- (4) The fourth tone is very short and abrupt; it may be called the *abrupt* tone.
- (5) The fifth tone is somewhat higher than the third and is uttered with more emphasis; it may be called the *emphatic* tone.

Mr. Hanson then gives, as examples, the tones of three different words, but after that does not attempt to mark tones anywhere else, either in the Grammar proper or in the Vocabulary.

Mr. Hanson's account is by no means clear. If that of the first tone is correct, it may be represented by */wa*, a hut. Perhaps, however, what is intended is the ordinary mid-level tone.

It is not stated whether his second tone is level, rising, or falling. Assuming that it is level, we may represent it by *_wa*, to return.

The third tone is said to be 'rising,' and, at the same time, is said to be 'even.' If 'even' means 'level,'—the usual signification of the word in this connexion,—the two words 'rising' and 'even' are incompatible. Perhaps, here, 'even' means 'with a sustained voice.' It is further said to be 'prolonged.' This is a statement of prosodial length, not of tone. If the tone is mid-rising, we might indicate it and also the prolongation as in, say, */wā*, a father.

The fourth tone is said to be short and checked. By this is probably meant that the word ends in a glottal check, or with an unexploded consonant, neither of which has anything to do with tone. Nothing is said about the real tone (if any) that accompanies this. It may be level, rising, or falling, low, middle, or high. If a guess is made, and we assume that the glottal check is accompanied by a high-falling tone as in Burmese and Kadu, we can illustrate it by *'wa°*, to weave.

It is impossible to say what the fifth tone is. It is apparently on the high register, but we do not know if it is level, rising, or falling. Assuming, as in the case of the third tone, that it is rising, it may perhaps be illustrated by *'wa*, to bite. It is further said to be uttered with emphasis. This is a question of stress-accent,—not of tone,—and this accent should be indicated by a special mark in the usual way. Thus, *'wā*. It is, however, not clear what is meant by 'emphasis.'

For these reasons I have been unable to indicate the tones used in any of the Kachin dialects.

For the Chingpā and Maran words, I am again indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. The former were collected in Myitkyina, and the latter in Bhamo. Mr. Taylor says, 'the Kachin languages, even the prevalent Chingpaw dialect, vary somewhat from place to place. This will explain any slight variations between what I have recorded and what is to be found in Hertz's *Handbook*.'

The Maran dialect, which closely resembles Chingpā, is of special interest, as it is in that dialect that the specimens of the Kachin language were lately recorded on the gramophone by the Burmese Government.

Kuki-Chin Group.

As for the Kuki-Chin languages, the Meit'ei list is taken from the list in the Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 45ff.), with corrections from Mr. W. Pettigrew's later *Manipuri (Mitei) Grammar* (Allahabad, 1912). According to Mr. Pettigrew (p. 4), Meit'ei possesses two tones, a high and a low, but he does not say whether they are level, rising, or falling, nor, except in the case of a few examples, does he indicate the tones of any words in the language. I am hence unable to mark the tones in the list. In Meit'ei and in T'ādo, as in the case of Angāmi Nāgā, nouns of relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. I have therefore, as explained under Angāmi (p. 26), written such words as *pā*, father, *mā* or (T'ādo) *nā*, mother, with a preceding hyphen,—thus, *-pā*, *-mā*, *-nā*,—to indicate that these words cannot be used alone.

Meit'ei is to some extent a literary tongue, and manuscripts written in an old form of the language are still extant. These are written in a peculiar alphabet, and at the present day are intelligible only to a few professed pandits. I am indebted to the Political Agent in Manipur (Mr. L. O. Clarke, I.C.S.) for a list of words in the old Meit'ei dialect, which was kindly prepared for me by Mr. Phillpotts, the Head Master of the Johnstone School at Imphal. It was written in the old Manipuri character, the spelling of which is far from consistent, but it was accompanied by a transliteration in the Roman character, in which the words were written in the spelling usual for modern Meit'ei. I have, however, thought it best, in my list, to give a literal transcription of the words in the Meit'ei character, correcting only the most obvious slips of the pen. To do otherwise would be to run the risk of modernizing the ancient forms.

The T'ādo words are in the main taken from Mr. T. C. Hodson's *Thādo Grammar* (Shillong, 1906), which appeared after the corresponding section of the Survey had been published. According to Mr. Hodson (p. 5) T'ādo possesses no tones, although a system of stress-accent is fully developed.

Siyin is closely connected with T'ādo. The words are taken from pp. 89ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Survey, which are based on Captain Rundall's Grammar. No certain information is available regarding the existence of tones in this language.

Lai, also called Haka, and nicknamed Baungä by the Burmese, has been fully described by Major Newland in his *Practical Handbook*, on which is founded the notice in the Survey. The present list is independent of these. I am indebted for it to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected the words at Gangaw in the North-West of Pakòkku District. He remarks, 'the dialect is almost the same as that described by Newland in his *Handbook*, there being slight differences only.' Major Newland (p. 3) states that Lai possesses a 'heavy tone or accent,' which he indicates by the sign". As, however, he does not state whether this tone is rising, level, or falling, I have been unable to indicate it in this list. Mr. Taylor does not mark any tones, but checked final consonants are of frequent occurrence, and are throughout indicated.

The various lists of Old Kuki words come from the Linguistic Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 292ff.). The declensional and conjugational forms of some of the minor dialects,—especially Anāl (247) and Hirōi-Lamgāng (248),—are often doubtful, but I have thought it best to include them, even if they are imperfect.

The most important of the Southern Chin languages is Šō or K'yang, which appears in two well-marked dialects,—a northern of Thayetmyo and the neighbourhood, and a southern of Sandoway. Both are given fully in the following list, the former under the name of 'Thayetmyo Chin,' for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, and the latter, under the name of Šō, taken from Mr. Bernard Houghton's *Essay on the Language of the Southern Chins* (Rangoon, 1892). This language, and no doubt all the other languages of the group, abounds with words in checked finals, and, according to Mr. Houghton, it has two tones,—a grave and a rising, but we have no means at present of knowing how these are distributed, and therefore I have left the tones unmarked. Thayetmyo Chin has one sound, corresponding to the Šō *ch* (written *ky* in the Burmese character), which I represent by *j*. Mr. Taylor says that it is harder than *j*, but softer than *ch*. 'It is a very elusive sound. Sometimes it resembles *ky*, and sometimes *ty*.'

For the Taungθa list, I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor, who collected the words at Tilin, in the Pakòkku District. He informs me that the Taungθas call themselves 'Rongtuw.'

The Chinbōk and Yādwīn lists are taken from the vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*.

The Chinbōn list I owe to the kindness of Mr. B. Fischer, Superintendent and Judge, Pakòkku Hill Tracts, where it was collected. Through him, I am, I believe, able to give for the first time printed specimens of this language. Mr. Fischer's system of spelling is not that usually followed in such vocabularies, and, with some hesitation, I have transliterated it into my own system. My hesitation is due to the fact that I am not always certain as to what sounds are meant by him. This is specially the case with his *ah*, *ay*, and *oe*. The first I represent by *ā*, the second by *ei*, and the third by *ō*, but I am not at all sure that I am right in this.

The K'ami words are mostly taken from Latter's *Note on some Hill Tribes on the Koladyne River*, on pp. 60ff. of Vol. XV (1846) of the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*. A few words have been taken from other sources; but as they are all more or less uncertain, I have marked each of them with a query.

Lüi Group.

The Sak or Lüi languages are spoken in the Manipur State, and in the adjoining Burma Districts of Myitkyina, Katha, and Upper Chindwin. I have grouped them together under this name for the first time. The Lüis are a collection of servile tribes in Manipur, speaking three different languages,—Andro, Sengmai, and Chairel. The first two are practically the same dialect. Chairel is quite different, and has little connexion with the other two. I have had to leave the question of its correct affiliation to the Linguistic Survey of Burma, and I have for the present put it in this group merely because it is spoken by Lüis, and not on account of any linguistic relationship. Andro and Sengmai are closely related to the Kadu spoken in the Burma Districts above mentioned. Pending further inquiry, I should be inclined to suggest that all these four languages are relics of the speech of very early Tibeto-Burman invasions from the North, which have been subsequently overwhelmed by the languages of later immigrants or possibly they represent the languages of tribes that accompanied the main invasion, but which were left in their present habitats by the great body of their comrades, who went on to the South. In the latter case, they would again have been conquered by the return migrations from the South, of which we have historical evidence.

The Chairel, Sengmai, and Andro words are taken from Major W. McCulloch's *Account of the Valley of Munnipore* (Calcutta, 1859), which is our only authority for these languages. The same work was the basis of the lists on pp. 45ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Linguistic Survey, but, to avoid the chance of misprints or misinterpretations in the latter, I have thought it safest to prepare the present list from the original.

The Kadu words are taken from Mr. Grant Brown's paper on 'The Kadus of Burma,' on pp. 1ff. of Vol. I, Pt. iii (1920), of the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*. This paper gives not only the words, but also the tones, and, the words being spelt according to the system of the International Phonetic Association, it was possible to transcribe them into the system here followed with considerable certainty. Mr. Taylor has also very kindly given me a list of Kadu words collected in Katha District. It is in a dialect differing so slightly from that illustrated by Mr. Grant Brown that I have not considered it necessary to reproduce it also. I have, however, taken from it a few words not given by Mr. Grant Brown. For these, I have not been able to show the tones and I have indicated the fact by writing ' ? tone ' after such words.

Kadu (properly Kadŭ),—also called 'Asàk',—possesses the same tones as Burmese, viz. a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in 'ne^o, a day; a mid-level, as in —ā, I; and a low-falling, as in —aa, gold. Words ending in vowels or nasals usually, but not always, have one of these three tones, but words ending in checked consonants usually, but not always, have no significant tone. Owing to the necessity of representing the mid-level tone when it occurs, in dealing with this language, no hyphen-marks are used as signs to indicate the close connexion between two words. The mark indicates tone, and tone only. Thus, in the word mā—le, we, the — indicates that the le has the mid-level tone, and is not to be taken as a hyphen.

Burma Group.

As regards the Burma Group the incomplete lists of words in Szi or Atsi and in Laši or Lechi are taken from Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. The people who speak these two closely connected dialects are reckoned as Kachins. The Szi or Atsi belong to the great Lepai tribe, but, according to the *Gazetteer* (p. 378), they are half-breeds. The Lašis are also of mixed origin, and, with the Szi, are spread all along the Burma frontier, north, east, and south-east of Bhamo (p. 387). Like their origin, the languages of these two tribes are also mixed, showing resemblances to P'un (No. 272a), Maingŋa (260), and Burmese (265). It has been suggested (*Gazetteer*, p. 387) that these tribes and the Maru, like the Lūi languages already mentioned, may be remnants left by the Burmese in their migration from the North into Burma, or possibly tribes of the same stock as the Burmese, who left Tibet soon after them. Pending the results of the Burma Linguistic Survey, I have classed these two languages under the Burma group, to which they appear to be most closely related.

Maru (properly M'ru) is closely connected with Szi and Laši, and possesses much the same character. The words here given are taken from a list collected in Myitkyina by Mr. L. F. Taylor, with a few additions from Mr. Clerk's book mentioned below. The language is also spoken in Bhamo, but that employed by the Lāngwā of Myitkyina is said to be the purer. The spelling of Mr. Taylor's words often differs from that employed by Mr. F. V. Clerk in his *Manual of the Lawngwaw or Māru Language* (Rangoon, 1911), and this is mainly due to the fact that in the mouths of its own speakers the pronunciation is fluctuating, initial consonants, such as *p*, *t*, *k*, and *ch*, being interchangeable with their corresponding sonants *b*, *d*, *g*, and *j*, respectively. Maru has two peculiar consonantal sounds, which I represent by *χ* and *γ* respectively. Mr. Taylor describes the first as intermediate between *h* and *k*, and the latter as intermediate between *h* and *r*,—something like an *r* at the back of the mouth. Mr. Clerk represents the first by *hkr*, as in *hkrang* (*χan*), bold, and the second by *gr*, as in *mi-grē* (*myi-γē*), a woman.¹ For further information regarding the Maru tribe, reference may be made to pp. 382ff. of Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Though popularly classed as Kachins, the Maru themselves, like the Szi Lepai and the Laši, deny the fact, and their denial is corroborated by ethnographical research and by their language. Like Szi and Laši, their language, except for a few borrowed words, bears no resemblance to Kachin, and apparently belongs to the Burma group.


Another language of the same class is Ngachang. This is the name by which its speakers call themselves. By the Chinese they are called Chang or Achang, and by the Shāns 'Mōng-s'a.' This last name has been corrupted into 'Maingŋa' by the Burmese, and it is by this name that their language is generally known. In British Burma it is mainly spoken in the Northern Shan States, and it is also spoken in Yunnan and North-West China. The theories regarding the origin of the tribe are the same as those to which I have referred in dealing with Szi, Laši, and Maru (see the *Gazetteer*, p. 618). I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor for the list of their words. As before, I have provisionally placed Maingŋa or Ngachang in the Burma group.

The P'un language is dying out, and there are now few speakers of it. Most of the members of the tribe now speak the languages of their neighbours. The P'uns live in the first defile of the Irrawaddy, extending a few miles north and south of the dividing line between the Bhamo and Myitkyina Districts. The present list is the result of Mr. Taylor's researches. He has contributed words in two dialects of the language, viz. Samong and Me-gyā. The former were collected in the Bhamo, and the latter in the Myitkyina, District. Mr. Taylor has noted two special sounds in it. One of these, which I represent by *χ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, deep down in the throat. The other, which I represent by *γ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, not so deep as *χ* and less rough. It may be noted that, in some respects, the P'un words closely resemble those in the mixed dialects, such as Szi, Laši, Maru, and Maingŋa, being nearer to them than to standard Burmese.

Very little is known about Mrū, and its correct affiliation is a matter of considerable doubt. It seems probable that it belongs to the same sub-group as the other languages just mentioned, and I have provisionally placed it after them. The words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The list there is based on a very incorrect vocabulary received from the Chittagong Hill Tracts, and I perforce reproduce it with all its doubtful spellings. A few words, more correctly spelt, are taken from the list in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Indo-Chinese Borderers' (*Miscellaneous Essays on Indian Subjects*, Vol. II, pp. 27ff.). These I have added between marks of parenthesis. No other authorities being available, I have thought it advisable to give this imperfect list rather than to omit the language altogether.

¹ Compare the remarks on the letter *γ* in Lis's on p. 23 ante.

The Burmese words are given in two forms,—as written, and as spoken. The written forms are a transliteration of the words as they are found written in the Burmese alphabet. The following is the system adopted :—

a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ē, ai, ō, au. The Burmese letter  is transliterated *ui*.
ka, k'a, ga, g'a, na,
cha, ch'a, ja, j'a, ña,
ta, t'a, da, d'a, na,
pa, p'a, ba, b'a, ma,
ya, ra, la, va or wa,
śa, ha, ḷa.

Authorities differ as to the exact nature of the tones employed in spoken Burmese. Adopting the account given by Mr. Grant Brown in his *Half the Battle in Burmese* (Oxford, 1910) as our authority, they may be described as follows. Spoken Burmese possesses three tones,—a mid-level, as in *-ñā*, I; a low-falling, as in *ñā*, five; and a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in *ñe°*, before. The high-falling tone is heard only when the word is pronounced deliberately. In unstressed syllables of ordinary conversation it is neglected. The low-falling tone, in conversation, is often mid-falling or even a little higher, the height being affected by the sentence-stress. Theoretically, however, it is low-falling. These three tones are found only with words ending in vowels (except the unaccented short *a*) or nasals. Words ending in other letters have no significant tones, though final consonants are sounded without the off-glide, as in *hni'*, two. No tone-marks are shown against words without significant tone.

In the written language, only the low-falling tone is indicated. The glottal check is also shown, but neither the mid-level tone nor the high-falling tone is indicated in writing. As the words of the written language in this list are strictly transliterated, I have here followed this custom, and indicate only the low-falling tone and the glottal check.

For the spoken Burmese, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. Grant Brown, whose authority on the difficult question of Burmese pronunciation is unquestioned. Here, as explained above, I have indicated all the three tones as they occur, and also the glottal check and the final consonants without the off-glide.

For the list of written Burmese words I am responsible, though I must gratefully acknowledge the help, in this respect also, which has been given me by Mr. Grant Brown.

For the Arakanese, or Rakhing, words, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected them at Akyab. A few words in the Ramre dialect have been added in brackets, and are indicated by the letter R. prefixed. Other Ramre words are the same as in Arakanese. In this list, and in the rest of the languages of the group, tones have not been indicated, as no materials were available.

The Taungyo and Danu lists are also the result of Mr. Taylor's labours. Both were collected in the Southern Shan States.

The words in Inṭa, also called Ang-sa, were collected by Mr. Taylor at Lake Inle in the Southern Shan States, and those in Tavoyan, also called D'wé, in Tavoy. The two languages are closely connected. Mr. Taylor states that there is good evidence that the Inṭas left Tavoy for their present habitat on the Inle Lake some 700 years ago. The two languages were then probably the same.

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Most of the words in Dravidian languages have been taken from the lists in Vol. IV of the Survey, but some of the minor languages of the Madras Presidency are not there represented, and for two or three actually described in the Survey later materials have become available.

The Irula (289), Baḍaga (298), Toda (303), and Kōta (304) words are taken from Hodgson's two papers on 'The Aborigines of the Nilgiris' (*Miscellaneous Essays*, II, 105, 125). These are necessarily incomplete. I have been able to correct and supplement the Baḍaga and Toda lists from Sir George Campbell's *Specimens of the Languages of India* (Calcutta, 1874).

The Kodagu (301) list is also taken from Hodgson's *Essays* above mentioned, and has been supplemented so far as was possible and corrected from the Grammar contained in Richter's *Manual of Coorg* (Mangalore, 1870).

The list of Tuḷu words has been compiled from Brigel's Grammar (Mangalore, 1872) and from Männer's *Tuḷu-English and English-Tuḷu Dictionary* (Mangalore, 1886-8). I am therefore responsible for any mistakes in it.

The incomplete list of Kōlāmī words is taken from Captain (now Colonel) Haig's short *Comparative Vocabulary of the Gōṇḍī and Kōlāmī Languages* on pp. 185ff. of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Vol. LXVI, Pt. i (1897). These I have supplemented so far as was possible from Sir Richard Temple's edition of the *Papers relating to the Aboriginal Tribes of the Central Provinces left in MSS. by the late Revd. Stephen Hislop* (Nagpur, 1866). The spelling of the words in the latter collection is always doubtful, but it is impossible to check or correct it. I have therefore spelt all words taken from Hislop exactly as he wrote them, putting a query, as a note of warning, against each.

I have corrected the lists of three languages in the light of works that have appeared since Vol. IV of the Survey was published in 1906. These are (1) Kui (308), with the aid of Mr. J. E. Friend-Pereira's *Grammar of the Kui Language* (Calcutta, 1909), (2) Gōṇḍī (314), with the aid of Mr. C. G. Chenevix Trench's *Grammar of Gōṇḍī* (Madras, 1919), and (3) Brāhūī (328), with the aid of Mr. Denys Bray's *The Brakui Language* (Calcutta, 1908).

SEMITIC FAMILY.

For the List of Arabic words, I am indebted to the kindness of the late Sir Charles Lyall, K.C.S.I. In order to avoid clashing with signs already allocated to other languages, I have been compelled to alter slightly the usual system of transliteration. I transcribe as follows:—

ا	0	ط	t
ح	h	ظ	ḡ
خ	χ	ع	ʿ
ذ	ḏ	غ	γ
ص	s	ق	q
ض	ḏ		

Hamza is not marked at the beginning of a word. Elsewhere it is represented by '. Final *ي* is represented by à. Verbs are quoted, as usual, in the third person singular of the Perfect, first form.

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

As for the Iranian languages, I am responsible for the lists in Old Persian, Avesta, Pahlavi, and Persian. For the three first I have, as a rule, followed the spelling in P. Horn's *Grundriss der NeuPersischen Etymologie*. The Paṣtō words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The verbal roots quoted are made by taking the infinitive, and dropping the final 'l. The Fathā-ē-Afyāni is, as in the Survey, indicated by a small ' above the line. But, as no indication of its existence appeared in the lists received from Kandahar, it could not be shown in the words in that dialect, and no difference is here made between α and ' , both being written α.

So also the Ōrmuṣī, Balōchi, and Ghalchah words come from the Survey, except that as regards Waxī, Šīynī, and Sarikolī, I have, so far as is possible, followed the spelling of Shaw, in his well-known articles in J. A. S. B. for 1876-77. In Ōrmuṣī the letter written *ṣḥ* in the Survey, here appears as ṣ'. Shaw's *kḥḥ* (Survey, *kḥ*), I represent by ḡ. His *sch* appears as ṣ and his *skḥ* as ṣ'.

Dardic or Piśācha Branch, and Indo-Aryan Branch.

The Dardic and Indo-Aryan words are nearly all taken from the Survey. In a few words the spelling has been corrected in the light of information subsequently obtained. After the Dardic list I have inserted the corresponding words in European and Syrian Gypsy. These I owe to the kindness of Dr. J. Sampson, the Librarian of the University of Liverpool, who is one of the greatest living authorities on the Romani tongue. The usual books on European Gypsy do not mark the quantities of the vowels of the Romani words given by them. This defect was remedied by Dr. Sampson, who has carefully marked each vowel according to the system of transcription adopted by me for other languages. In this way, the list of Gypsy words has acquired an authority and accuracy which I could not have otherwise hoped to secure.

The Singhalese list of words was prepared by me, but it has been very kindly checked and corrected by Mr. M. da Z. Wickremasinghe of the School of Oriental Studies.

In Pañjābī, the spoken language sometimes differs widely from the written form and also has tones. I have therefore given not only the written language as found in the Survey, but also the words as spoken in the District of Gujranwala. In the latter, the tones are carefully marked, and all words are written as they are sounded. For this I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. T. Grahame Bailey, who was the first to recognize and identify the tones of this Indo-Aryan language. These are marked on the same system as that employed for the languages of Further India.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hitotsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>šine</i>
Korean . . .	<i>hànà, hân</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bîr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>emu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nigen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>naigai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bat, -ika</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>han, hin, hik</i>
----------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sàtu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sā</i>
1. Salòn . . .	<i>àbùlāt, chā*, chet*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>muy</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>muai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>moà</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nu, nānu, mui</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>nai</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>ū, hlēx</i>
Katung . . .	<i>hle</i>
Darung . . .	<i>hlē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tū, tā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>tē</i>
En . . .	<i>tai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ka-ti</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mo</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šan)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>a</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>hāk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>wei, šī</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>mi, šī</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hēān</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>mi'</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>mīā', moya', mī'</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>mīā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>moi, moiod, muđu</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>mīn</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>mi, bo, aboi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mui-rō, bōyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-yī'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ya'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>i-kū, ī</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-hnun</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-nun</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>nūn</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>nun</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>lun</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-mōt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka, -lōn</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>lā*, k'dū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>l'dū</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>t'</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ta, -tō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t', tō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>tā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>tā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>dā mā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>tā, dā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpank . . .	<i>tā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t' mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā mā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>dā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>à mā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>l', dō</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-i</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>yi</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i</i>
Man . . .	<i>yet</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yet</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañi . . .	<i>idī</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>itti, ī</i>
76. Kanāśi . . .	<i>id'</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>id</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tākā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ai-lōn</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>diware</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'ik</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>ikko</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ibom</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>kwoñ</i>
91. Bālāli . . .	<i>ī'-ku</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>it-ta, ō-li, ōk-la-pan</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yekko</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>t'ī-li, t'ī-bañ</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ak-tai, ak-ta</i>
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	<i>t'it-ta</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ōk-cha, ōk-pop, ōk-ta</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ak-po</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>aūra, itto</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ī-b'ou</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ubūm</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>kwoñ, koñ, kole</i>
103. Chaurāśya . . .	<i>kolo</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>tau, tā-wo</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>tāu, ta-wa</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>tik-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>kolu</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'rī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ki, gi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kat</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
117. Pañ'i, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>t'i-ki</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kāt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>a</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-kā, ā-tōr-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dañā . . .	<i>ā-kin</i>
126. Miñmi, Digārā . . .	<i>ā-k'iā</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>kmō, kēmō</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>a</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>t'i</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>t'i°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>t'i°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ti</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>te</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>j'rē, j'ri, je, jē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>t'i°</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tum lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-ti</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tā-bi</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>ā-ri</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>t'i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>rā</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>gchig</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chik</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>chik</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>chik</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>chik</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chig</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>chik</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>chik</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>chi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>chik</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sō, sūi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>šī</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>sā</i>
142. Kōoh . . .	<i>sā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ja, cha, sa</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>la-ki, k'e</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>mē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-lē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ka-li</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>kā, ā-kā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-k'ā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>k'a-tu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ka-t'u</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ka-lān</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>chā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hak</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ē-tā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>vān-t'ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>chie</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ā-šī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>kāt</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>k'at</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>k'at</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>īšī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>hān-lī-nē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>k'at</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'at-ka</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kāseu-k'et</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>āmā-kak, ka-tān</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>k'at</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *l'ñai, ñai*
Maran . . . *ñāñai*
205. Singp'o . . . *ai*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-mā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-mā*
207. T'ado . . . *k'at*
218. Siyin . . . *k'at*
219. Lai . . . *kà'*
224. Lušēi . . . *pa-k'at*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-k'at*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *p'a-kāt, kat-ka*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *in-kāt*
232. Hallām . . . *in-k'āt*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-kāt, k'āt-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *an-k'at*
238. Chiru . . . *a-k'at*
239. Kolhreg . . . *k'at*
240. Kōm . . . *in-k'at*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-k'ā*
247. Anāl . . . *ā-to, k'ē*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *k'at*
255. Taungōa . . . *kō*
252. Chinbōk . . . *tu-māt*
Yādwin . . . *tu-māt*
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-hwat*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hā, māt*
257. K'ami . . . *hnāk*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *hā-tā*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *āhal*
281. Kadu . . . *-nu*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *lā, rā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *tā*
263. Maru . . . *tā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *tā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tā-kōñ*
Me-gyā . . . *tō-kōñ*
264. Mrū . . . *loi (lauñ)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *tach, ta*
" spoken . . . *ti', tā*
266. Arakanese . . . *tai ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *t'*
269. Danu . . . *ti'*
268. Inōa . . . *t' ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *t' ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ondr", or", ōr*
287. Korava . . . *onđ*
291. Kaikāđi . . . *vandā*
289. Irula . . . *vondū*
294. Malayālam . . . *or"*
297. Kanarese . . . *ond", obb"*
298. Badaga . . . *vondū*
301. Kodagu . . . *ond"*
302. Tuju . . . *wonji*
303. Toda . . . *vadd*
304. Kōta . . . *vodde*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *onđā, ort*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ort, ēnđ-onđ*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *ro(ñđi)*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *ōkkōđ*
314. Gōñđi . . . *unđi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *okať*
328. Brāhūi . . . *asiť, asi*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ahad, wāhid*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **aivaka-*
Avesta . . . *aeva-*
Pahlavi . . . *ēvak*
331. Persian . . . *yak*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *yau*
353. Waziri . . . *yō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *yau*
360. Ormuri . . . *sō, s"*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *yak*
366. Eastern . . . *yak', ya*
370. Waxi . . . *iv, i*
371. Širni . . . *iv, i, yiv*
372. Sarikoli . . . *iv, i*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *wok, wak*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yu*
378. Yūdya . . . *yu, yū*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ev, eo*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ek*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *ipin, attege*
383. Kalāša . . . *ek*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *yak*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *i*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *āk*
394. Chilāsi . . . *ik*
396. of Drās . . . *ek*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ēk*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *ak', ok"*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *ak'*
403. Pōguli . . . *yak'*
404. Dōđa Sirāji . . . *ikk*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ik*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ak*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ik*
411. Maiyā . . . *ak*
Gypsy, European . . . *yek, yek'*
" Syrian . . . *ēkā, ikā, y'kā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ēkah*
Prakrit . . . *ekkō, ēgō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *hik*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *hikk, hekk*
426. Mūltāni . . . *hikk, hekk*
428. Hindki . . . *hik*
432. T'alī . . . *hikk*
433. D'anni . . . *hikk*
435. Tināuli . . . *hikk*
442. of Salt Range . . . *hikk*
437. Pōťwāri . . . *hikk*
440. Chib'ali . . . *hikk*
441. Punch'i . . . *hekk*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *hek", hekiřō*
450. Lāri . . . *hek', hekiřō*
452. Kachch'i . . . *hikdō*
456. Marāťi, Dēši . . . *ēk*
478. Nagpuri . . . *ēk*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *yēk*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *eka*
502. Oriyā . . . *ēka, guťā*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *ēk*
516. Magahi . . . *ēk*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ēk*
520. " South-ern . . . *ē-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ēk*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ek*
" spoken . . . *āk*
537. South-western . . . *e'*
541. Siripurī . . . *ek*
546. Eastern . . . *ek*
548. of Cachar . . . *ek*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ēk, ēgwā*
551. Chākma . . . *ēk*
553. Assamese . . . *ek*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *ēk*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ēk*
573. Ch'attigarī . . . *ēk*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ēk*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ēk*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ēk*
589. Bāgarū . . . *ēk*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *ēk, ēku*
605. Kanauli . . . *ēku*
611. Bundeli . . . *ēk, aik*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *yēk*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *ikk*
" spoken . . . *ikk*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *ikk*
648. Dōgri . . . *ik*
650. Kāngrā . . . *ikk*
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . *ēk*
661. Charōtari . . . *ēk, lāb'*
666. Kaťiyāwāđi . . . *ēk*
673. K'ār-wā . . . *ēk*
676. G'isāđi . . . *ēk*
713. Rajast'ani, Mār-wāri . . . *ēk*
742. Jaipuri . . . *ēk, yēk*
755. Mēwāti . . . *ēk*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ēk*
761. Mālvi . . . *ēk*
770. Nīmāđi . . . *ēk*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *ēkā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *ēk*
678. B'ili . . . *ēk*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *ek, yek, yak, auťā*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *ēk*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *ēk*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *ēk, ēkō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *ēk*
820. Bag'āti . . . *ēk*
822. Kiūť'ali . . . *ēk*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ēk*
833. Kului . . . *ēk*
837. Mañđāli . . . *ēk*
842. Chamāli . . . *ikk*
843. Gādi . . . *ak*
845. Pañgwāli . . . *ik, yak*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ak*
849. Pađari . . . *yak*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>futatsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tul, tu</i>
Turki . . .	<i>iki</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>juwe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ḡoyār</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ḡauyūr</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bi, biga, bida, ber-</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>altā, altan, altō</i>
----------------------	--------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dua</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dua</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>dua, twā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>pir</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>bā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nā, nār, 'mbār</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>bie</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ār</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ār</i>
Darāṅ . . .	<i>ā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ā</i>
En . . .	<i>rā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lā-āl</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōṅ Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ān</i>
Yin or Riāṅ . . .	<i>kār</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ār</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ā</i>
----------------------	----------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bār-ea, bār</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>bar-iā, bār</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>bārī</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>baria, bar, ubar</i>
28. Juāṅ . . .	<i>ban</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bār, bāgu</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bār-jū, bāgu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ḡn*, (Pekin ḡrh), ḡyan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yī, ḡōn</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>liān-kū, ār</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>ḡsān</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>ḡ'ān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>ḡ'ān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>ḡ'ān</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-hai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>ni</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>ni</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungḡu . . .	<i>ni</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-k'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ki</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'i</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gi mā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>gi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ni</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>ni</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nōn mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nō mā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ki ni</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nef, ḡin</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz, chi</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ši</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōṅ) . . .	<i>-āō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>au</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>nii</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>i</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>i</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>i</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>juṭ</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>juṭ</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>ḡiṣ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nīṣ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nīṣ</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>nai</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>nīṣ</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nech'i</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>hich-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nich-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nik-si</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>hich-che</i>
92. Sāṅpāṅ . . .	<i>hich-chi, his-sali, hisala-pan</i>
93. Lōhōrōṅ . . .	<i>hich-chi, hip-pan</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ . . .	<i>hich-chi, hip-pan</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ni, ha-sa, ha-sa-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtāṅ . . .	<i>hich-che</i>
97. Rūṅgh'ēnbūṅ . . .	<i>hō-wān, hō-sa, hō-wa-pop</i>
98. Dūṅṅnāli . . .	<i>hī-chi</i>
99. Rōdōṅ . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>hā-ka-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēṅ . . .	<i>nīs-b'ou</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nī-chi</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ni, nī-chi, na-le</i>
103. Chaurāṣya . . .	<i>nīk-si</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>sak-po</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>sāk-pu</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>sak-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nā-yuā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hni</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nī, hni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>nīṣi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nīs</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>nasi</i>
117. Paḡ'i, Paḡri, or . . .	
Paḡi . . .	<i>nisi</i>
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha . . .	<i>ḡat</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>kīṣi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-ḡi-kū</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ā-ḡi</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>kā-yiā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kā-nīā, kīnāin</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nōn</i>
273. Lolo, ḡi . . .	<i>ḡi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nī</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nī, nō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ḡi</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ḡi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ḡi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ḡi lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ . . .	<i>ka-nais</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>nā-ri</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>nai</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nai</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>ḡiṣ</i>
spoken . . .	<i>ḡi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ḡiṣ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ḡiṣ</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>ḡiṣ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ḡi</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ḡi</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ḡi</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ḡi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ḡi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nē, nūi</i>
130. Lālūṅ . . .	<i>nīṣ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gin-nī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengālī)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nūi</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ani, ki-ni</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ken-nā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>ki-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>koñ-hu, ko-hu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>kenhi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kā-hē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>enni</i>
170. Tengea . . .	<i>ānnat</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ā-ḡi kat'i</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-ḡi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>i</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ni</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vā-ni</i>
179. Chāṅ . . .	<i>ḡi, ni</i>
181. Mōsāṅ . . .	<i>ā-nī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ga-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-hnāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-ti</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>hī-nī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>han-na</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nī-yā</i>
199. Tāṅk'tul . . .	<i>k'a-ni</i>
200. Pādāṅ . . .	<i>kā-neu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kannī, kalī</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>k'a-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *l'kauñ, kauñ*
Maran . . . *lā-kōñ, ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *n'k'oi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ā-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *nī*
213. Siyin . . . *nī*
219. Lai . . . *hni*
224. Lušēi . . . *pa-hni^o*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pi-ni, pa-hni*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *p'a-hni*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *in-nī*
232. Hallām . . . *in-ni*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-ni, in-ni-kā*
237. Ainol . . . *an-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *a-di*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *i-hni*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-ni*
247. Anāl . . . *a-hni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ki-ni*
255. Taungōa . . . *ni^t*
252. Chinbōk . . . *hni*
Yādwīn . . . *hni*
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-hi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hni*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hni*
257. K'ami . . . *nū*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *kiñ hā*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *ūhūl*
281. Kadu . . . *ka-leñ*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *i*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ok*
263. Maru . . . *ši*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *sō^t*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nai-kōñ*
Me-gyā . . . *hai-kōñ*
264. Mrū . . . *prē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhach*
" spoken . . . *hni^t*
266. Arakanese . . . *hnai ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *ne*
269. Danu . . . *ni^t*
268. Inōa . . . *ni ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hni ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irañḍ^u, ir^u, ir*
287. Korava . . . *rañḍ*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *rañḍa*
289. Irula . . . *irndu*
294. Malayālam . . . *rañḍ^u*
297. Kanarese . . . *erañḍ^u, ibbar^u*
298. Baḍaga . . . *yerañḍ^u*
301. Koḍagu . . . *dañḍ^u*
302. Tuḷu . . . *rañḍ^u*
303. Toda . . . *eḍ*
304. Kōṭa . . . *yeḍe*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *eñḍ, irb*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēñḍ-is, iwr*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ri(nḍi)*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *iñḍiā*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *rañḍ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *reñḍ^u*
328. Brāhūi . . . *iraṭ, irā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *iṭnān(i)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *duvitiya-* (second)
Avesta . . . *dva-*
Pahlavi . . . *dō*
331. Persian . . . *dū*
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . *dwa*
353. Waziri . . . *dwa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *dwa*
360. Ōrmuṛi . . . *dyō*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *dō*
366. Eastern . . . *dō*
370. Waxi . . . *būi, bū*
371. Šiyāni . . . *duyōn, dō*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ḍā, ḍāu*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *dōv, dō, dau*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *lu, le*
378. Yūdya . . . *loh*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *diu*
380. Wai-alā . . . *du*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *lūe*
383. Kalāša . . . *dū*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *dū, du*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dō*
387. " Western . . . *dō*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *jū*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *du*
394. Chilāsi . . . *dū*
396. of Drās . . . *dū*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *dū*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *z^h*
401. Kaštawāṛi . . . *zēh*
403. Pōguli . . . *dīh, dih*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *dūi*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dīh, dō*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dū*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dū*
411. Maiyā . . . *dū*
Gypsy, European . . . *dūi*
" Syrian . . . *dī, dūi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dvaṁ; (neut.) dvē*
Prakrit . . . *dō, bē; (neut.) doṇṇi, beṇṇi*
430. K'etrāni . . . *bā*
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . *dōē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ḍū*
428. Hindki . . . *ḍḍū*
432. T'ali . . . *ḍū*
433. D'anni . . . *dō*
435. Tināuli . . . *dō*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dōē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *dō*
440. Chib'āli . . . *dō*
441. Punchī . . . *dō*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *bba*
450. Lāri . . . *bba*
452. Kachchī . . . *ba*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *dōn*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *dōn*
494. Kōnkani . . . *dōn*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *deka*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *dui*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *dū*
516. Magahi . . . *dū*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *dū, dui*
520. " South-
ern . . . *dū-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *dui*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dui*
" spoken . . . *dūi, dū*
537. South-western . . . *dui*
541. Siripurī . . . *dui*
546. Eastern . . . *dui*
548. of Cachar . . . *dui*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dui, duā*
551. Chākmā . . . *duy*
553. Assamese . . . *dui*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *dō*
560. Bag'eli . . . *dui*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dui, dō*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *dō*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *dō*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dō*
589. Bāngarū . . . *dō*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *dwai*
605. Kanauji . . . *dui*
611. Bundeli . . . *dō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *duy*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *dō*
" spoken . . . *dō*
639. Pōwadī . . . *dō*
648. Dōgri . . . *dō*
650. Kāngrā . . . *dō*
653. Gujarāti, Stan-
dard . . . *be*
661. Charōtari . . . *be, bannē*
666. Kaṭ'yāwāḍi . . . *be*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *be*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *bē*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *dōy*
742. Jaipurī . . . *dō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *dō*
777. Gujari . . . *of*
Hazara . . . *dō*
761. Mālvi . . . *dō*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *dui*
771. Lab'āni . . . *of*
Berar . . . *dī*
708. K'andēsi . . . *dōn*
678. B'ili . . . *bē*
782. Eastern Pāhāri
or K'as-kurā . . . *dui*
785. Central Pāhāri,
Kumaunī . . . *dwi*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *dwi*
815. Western Pāhāri,
Jaunsāri . . . *dūi, dui*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *dū*
820. Bag'āti . . . *dō*
822. Kiṭṭ'āli . . . *dō*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dōē, dōi*
833. Kuḷu . . . *dūi*
837. Mandāli . . . *dūi*
842. Chamāli . . . *dō*
843. Gādi . . . *dūi*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *dō, dūi*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dūi*
849. Pādarī . . . *dūi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mittsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>re</i>
Korean . . .	<i>scit, sei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>öch</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ilän</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yurbän</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>kaurbä</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hirur, hidur</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>uskö, iskin, iski</i>
---------------------	--------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tigä</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kläu</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>t'loi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>bei</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>päi</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ni, 'mpe'</i>
Sémang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>u-ai, ä-ä</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ü-wei</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>u-we°</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>loi</i>
Sön . . .	<i>oi</i>
En . . .	<i>loi</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lä-oi</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>wē</i>
Äng-kü . . .	} (borrow from Šän)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Danä . . .	<i>wi, uwi</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>kwai</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>läi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>läi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lōe, lūe</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>pä-ä, pä</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>api-ä, api</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>āpai</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>upe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>tin</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>yār, yāgi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ig-rō yāgi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-sän</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-sām</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>sän-kü, sän</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>/sām</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>s'ām</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šän . . .	<i>/s'ām</i>
51. Ahom . . .	} <i>sām</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-bä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-öñ</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>öñ</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>öum</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-ö</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ö</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>ö</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>öä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>öo mä</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>öü</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ö</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>sun</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mäpauk . . .	<i>öän, öon</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>öö mä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>öi</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>öü</i>
Manö . . .	<i>sü</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tän, tün</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>öö, ö</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>tö</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pieh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>pe</i>
Man . . .	<i>pua, p'am</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pü</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>pu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančatī or Paṭni . . .	<i>šum</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>šum</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>šum</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>šum</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sum</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>süm</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>tin</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>süm-si</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>sum-ji</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>sup-chi</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>sam</i>
91. Bäläli . . .	<i>sün-che</i>
92. Šängpäng . . .	<i>süm-chi, sam-ka-li, sam-ka-la-pän</i>
93. Löhörōng . . .	<i>sum-chi, sum-pän</i>
94. Lämlich'ōng . . .	<i>süm-chi, sum-ban</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>šyum-ya-k</i>
96. Čhingtang . . .	<i>süm-che</i>
97. Rüngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>süm-ya, sum-pän, sum-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmali . . .	<i>süm-chi</i>
99. R'äng . . .	or
Čhämling . . .	<i>süm-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>sük-b'ou</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>sup-chi</i>
102. T'ülung . . .	<i>šyüm, su-le</i>
103. Čaurāšya . . .	<i>süm-ma-k'a</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>sük-po</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>sük-po</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>suk-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>č'u-yuñ</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>sō, sou</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>som</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>sañ</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>som</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sō</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>soñö</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>suñ</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>zu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ä-äm-kä</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafa . . .	<i>ä-om</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>kä-säñ</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kä-säm</i>

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Ni . . .	<i>-sö</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>so</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>so</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>sü</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>hē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-sä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>sä</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>sö</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>šä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>s'um lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>tsum</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	<i>kä-säm</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>si-bi</i>
T'auchü . . .	<i>kši-ri</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>süm</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>sü</i>
58. B'ötšä, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>grum</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sum</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>sum</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>sum</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>sum</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>sum</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>sum</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>sum</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>sum</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>sum</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>t'am</i>
130. Lälung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sä . . .	<i>ga-tām</i>
135. Garō, Ächik . . .	<i>gi-tām</i>
142. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>t'am</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nda</i>

Nägā Group.

154. Ängämi . . .	<i>sē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kü-t'u</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>kin-šan</i>
165. Kējānā . . .	<i>ka-tšü</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ko-sa</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>ä-sam</i>
169. Hlōtä . . .	<i>e-t'am</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ä-sām</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>a-sāñ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>a-sañ</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>lum</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>chum</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ä-jām</i>
178. Namsangiä . . .	<i>vän-ram</i>
179. Čäng . . .	<i>sām</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>ä-tüm</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>gū-jüm</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-t'om</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-t'üm</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ke-tām</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>han-tüm</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>süm</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-t'üm</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	<i>kä-t'üm</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kä-t'üm</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>k'iyüm</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *m^ssum*
Maran . . . *m^ssum*
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-sūm*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ā-hum*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-hūm*
207. T'ado . . . *t'ūm*
213. Siyin . . . *tōm, t'um*
219. Lai . . . *tum*
224. Lušēi . . . *pa-t'um*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-tum*
228. Pank'u . . . *p'a-tūm, tūm-kāt*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *in-tūm*
232. Hallām . . . *in-t'ūm*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-tūm, in-t'ūm-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *an-t'ūm*
238. Chiru . . . *a-t'ūm*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kan-t'ūm*
240. Kōm . . . *in-t'ūm*
246. Pūrūm . . . *in-t'ūm*
247. Anāl . . . *a-t'ūm*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ka-dūm*
255. Taungōa . . . *tum*
252. Chinbōk . . . *t'um*
Yādwīn . . . *tum*
254. Chinbōn . . . *pā-tūm*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *tun*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *t'ūn*
257. K'ami . . . *t'ūn*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *šom hā*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *t'ūn-kōn*
281. Kadu . . . *sum*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *sum*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *s'am*
263. Maru . . . *sām*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *sum*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *sān-kōn*
Me-gyā . . . *sān-kōn*
264. Mrū . . . *tsūm (šūn)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *sum*
" spoken . . . *θoun*
266. Arakanese . . . *θōn ku*
Taungyo . . . *θon*
269. Danu . . . *θon*
268. Inōa . . . *soñ ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θauñ ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mūndrⁿ, mū, mⁿ*
287. Korava . . . *mūḍ*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *mūṇḍa*
289. Irula . . . *murū*
294. Malayālam . . . *mūnnⁿ*
297. Kanarese . . . *mūnⁿ, mūvarⁿ*
298. Baḍaga . . . *mūru*
301. Koḍagu . . . *mūndⁿ*
302. Tuḷu . . . *mūji*
303. Toda . . . *mūḍu*
304. Kōta . . . *mūṇḍe*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *mūṇḍ, nub*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *tīn (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *muñji*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *mūndāi*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *muṇḍ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mūḍⁿ*
328. Brāhūi . . . *musitⁿ, musi*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḥalāḥ*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ō'tiya- (third)*
Avesta . . . *ōri-*
Pahlavi . . . *si*
331. Persian . . . *si*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *drē*
353. Waziri . . . *drē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *drē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *š'ē*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *sai*
366. Eastern . . . *sai*
370. Waxi . . . *trūi*
371. Šiyi . . . *arraī*
372. Sarikoli . . . *arāi, harōi*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *rāi, rā, rūi*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *šerai*
378. Yūdya . . . *šuroi*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *treh*
380. Wai-alā . . . *trē*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ch'i*
383. Kalāšā . . . *treh*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'lē*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *h't*
387. " Western . . . *hlē*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *troi*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *q'hēi*
394. Chilāsi . . . *q'hēh*
396. of Drās . . . *trē, t'srē*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *trā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *trih, trēh*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *trē, trā*
403. Pōguli . . . *chāē*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *trēi*
405. Rāmbani . . . *trai, chēi*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwī . . . *t'ā*
409. Tōrwali . . . *chā*
411. Maiyā . . . *chā*
Gypsy, European . . . *trīn*
" Syrian . . . *tārān*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *trayah, (f.) tisrah, (neut.) trīni*
Prakrit . . . *(m. & f.) taḥ, (neut.) tīnni*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *trāē*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *trā, trāē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *trāē*
428. Hindki . . . *trāē*
432. T'ali . . . *trāē*
433. D'anni . . . *trāē, tarai*
435. Tināuli . . . *trā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *trā, trāē*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *trā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *trā*
441. Punchi . . . *trā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *tē, trē*
450. Lārī . . . *tē*
452. Kachch'i . . . *trē*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . *tīn*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tīn*
494. Kōnkanjī . . . *tīn*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *tuna*
502. Opiyā . . . *tini*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *tīni*
516. Magahi . . . *tīn*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *tīn*
520. " South-ern . . . *tīn-gō*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *tīn*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tīn*
" spoken . . . *tīn*
537. South-western . . . *tīn*
541. Siripurīā . . . *tīn*
546. Eastern . . . *tīn*
548. of Cachar . . . *tīn*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tīn, tīnwā*
551. Chākma . . . *tīn*
553. Assamese . . . *tini*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *tīn*
560. Bag'eli . . . *tīn*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *tīn*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tīn*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tīn*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tīn*
589. Bāngarū . . . *tīn*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *tīni, tīn*
605. Kanaui . . . *tīni*
611. Bundēli . . . *tīn*
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *tīn*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *tīnn, trai*
" spoken . . . *trai*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *tīnn*
648. Dōgri . . . *trai*
650. Kāngrā . . . *trai*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *trān*
661. Charōtari . . . *tain*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *tain*
673. K'ār-wā . . . *tan*
676. G'isādi . . . *tīn*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *tīn*
742. Jaipurī . . . *tīn*
755. Mēwāti . . . *tīn*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *trē*
761. Malvi . . . *tīn*
770. Nīmādi . . . *tīn*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tīn*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tīn*
678. B'ili . . . *tēn, tan*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *tīn*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *tīn*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *tīn*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsari . . . *tīn*
816. Sirmauri . . . *chōn*
820. Bag'ati . . . *tīn*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *chaun*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *chaun*
833. Kuḷui . . . *trāi, chīn, chau*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *trāē*
842. Chamēāli . . . *trai*
843. Gādi . . . *trāi*
845. Paṅgwalli . . . *tlāi*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *trāi, tlāi*
849. Paḍari . . . *tlāē*

Four (4).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yottsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ine</i>
Korean . . .	<i>neit, nei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tört</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>duin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>dürben</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>tirbä</i>
Basque . . .	<i>laur</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>waltö waltö</i>
---------------------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ampät</i>
Cham . . .	<i>päk</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>pät</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>buon</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pan</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pön</i>

Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>'mpun</i>
Sëmang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>p'ön</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>pün</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>pu-on</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>bun</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>wun</i>
En . . .	<i>pun</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pun</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>pun</i>
Äng-kü . . .	} (borrow from Šän)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Danä . . .	<i>pön</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>k'puon</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>säw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ziä</i>

Nicobaresc.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>föan</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäli . . .	<i>pön-e i, pön</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>upun-tä, upun</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>upun</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	<i>i'pon</i>
28. Juäng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>uñji</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>uun-rö, vunigi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>sz</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>si-kū, si</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-ä</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>s'i</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šän . . .	<i>-s'i</i>
51. Ähwa . . .	} <i>š'i</i>
52. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>'bön</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-li</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>li</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>li'</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>✓wö</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lui</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>lui</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lui</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lui mä</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>li</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lui</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>lui</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mäpauk . . .	<i>lui</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>lui mä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>loe</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>lui</i>
Manö . . .	<i>ti</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>lui</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lui</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>lwä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-plöü</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	<i>hlao</i>
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>plo</i>
Man . . .	<i>p'ä</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pië</i>
Man-lam-tien . . .	<i>päi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pë</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>pī</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	<i>pi</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>pu</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pū</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pī</i>
83. D'mäl . . .	<i>diä</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chär (Aryan)</i>
85. Lünbū . . .	<i>li-si</i>
86. Yäkä . . .	<i>li-ji</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>li-chi</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>lë</i>
91. Bälali . . .	<i>li-ji</i>
92. Sänpäng . . .	<i>lak-ka-bo, lak-ka-li, la-ka-la-pan</i>
93. Löhörōng . . .	<i>li-chi, ri-chi, li-ban</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lā-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>lā-ya, la-wān, la-wa-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>li-chi, ri-chi</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>lyä-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>lik-b'ou</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>li-chi</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>blī, blō-lē</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>p'i-ba-k'a</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>b'äl</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>b'yäl</i>
89. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>b'aluk-pu, maluk-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>blī-niñ</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>vli, b'li</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>pli, ble</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>le</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>buli</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>pi</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>pinī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>fa-lī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>jī</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>fi-ri</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-pi-kä</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ā-pl</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>kā-prei</i>
Miju . . .	<i>kambrin</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>le</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>-šle</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>li</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>li</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>ö</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>li</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-li</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>li</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>lū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>hän lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>byi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kä-dī</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>rai-bi</i>
T'aučhū . . .	<i>gžä-rai</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>pli</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>hlä</i>
58. B'ötšä, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>özi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>š'i</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ib-zi</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>žbi, šbyi</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ži</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ši</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>tši</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ši</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>ži</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ži</i>

Bārä Group.

128. Bodo or Bārä . . .	<i>brä, brui</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>bri</i>
135. Gārö, Ächik . . .	<i>bri</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>brui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>chi</i>

Nāgä Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dä</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>bi-di, bi-d'i</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>pe-zi</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pe-di</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>pä-dai</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>pe-za</i>
169. Hlötä . . .	<i>me-zü</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>p'ä-le</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>me-ze</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>p'i</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pe-li</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ä-li</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>ä-li</i>
178. Namsangis . . .	<i>be-lī</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>lei</i>
181. Mōšäng . . .	<i>bä-lī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mā-dai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pa-däi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ma-hli</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>p-hli</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mu-dai</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ma-dai</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>ma-ti</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	<i>ma-veu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-lī, matli</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>fi-li</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . m^ali
Maran . . . m^ali
205. Singp'o . . . ma-li

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . mā-ri
206. Meit'ei . . . ma-ri
207. T'ado . . . li
213. Siyin . . . li
219. Lai . . . li
224. Lušei . . . pa-li
227. Banjogi . . . pi-li, pa-li
228. Pank'u . . . p'a-li, un-li
229. Hrangkol . . . min-li, mē-li
232. Hallam . . . man-li
236. Langrong . . . pā-li, in-lik-kā
237. Aimol . . . man-li
238. Chiru . . . mi-li
239. Kolhreg . . . milli
240. Kōm . . . malli
246. Pūrūm . . . illi
247. Anāl . . . palli
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . pilli
255. Taungtha . . . li
252. Chinbōk . . . p'i
Yādwīn . . . pyi
254. Chinbōn . . . hli
Thayetmyo Chin . . . hmi
256. Šō or Kyang . . . hmi
257. K'ami . . . p'li

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . pi hā
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . ma-ri koñ
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šan)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . mi
262. Laši or Lechi . . . mik
263. Maru . . . byi
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . mi
272a. P'un, Samong . . . si-ān (Šan)
Me-gyā . . . si-ān (Šan)
264. Mrū . . . tē-li (ta-li)
265. Burmese, written . . . lē
" spoken . . . le
266. Arakanese . . . le ku
267. Taungyo . . . le
269. Danu . . . le
268. Intha . . . le ku
270. Tavoyan . . . le ku

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nāl^a, nā^ag^a, nāl^a
287. Korava . . . nāl^a
291. Kaikadi . . . nāl^a
289. Irula . . . nāk^a
294. Malayalam . . . nāl^a
297. Kanarese . . . nā.k^a, nāl^avar^a
298. Badaga . . . nāl^aku
301. Kodagu . . . nāl^a
302. Tulu . . . nāl^a
303. Toda . . . nānk^a
304. Kōta . . . nāke
305. Kurux or Orsō . . . nāx, naiḥ
307. Malto or Maler . . . chār (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . nālgi
310. Kolāmi . . . nāl^ain
314. Gōndi . . . nālūng

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nālūg^a
328. Brāhūi . . . chār (Aryan)

*SEMITIC FAMILY.*Arabic . . . arba^a*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . chaṭwārō
Pahlavi . . . chahār
331. Persian . . . chahār, chār
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . salōr
353. Waziri . . . tsalōr, tsalwār
354. of Kandahar . . . tsalūr
360. Ōrmuri . . . tsār
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . chār
366. Eastern . . . ch'yar
370. Waxi . . . tsabūr
371. Šiyāni . . . tsavōr
372. Sarikoli . . . tsavur
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tsafūr
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . chfūr
378. Yūdya . . . chšir

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . što
380. Wai-ala . . . štā
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . chipū
383. Kalāša . . . chau
384. Gawar-bati . . . tsūr
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } chār
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . chōr
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . chār
394. Chilāsi . . . chār
396. of Drās . . . chār
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . chor
400. Kāšmīri . . . tsōr
401. Kaṭawāri . . . tsōr
403. Pōguli . . . tsaur
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . tsōur
405. Rāmbani . . . chōr, tsaur
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . chōr
409. Tōrwāli . . . chau
411. Maiyā . . . saūr
Gypsy, European . . . štār
" Syrian . . . štār

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . chatvārāḥ
Prakrit . . . chattāri, chaṭṭō
430. K'etrāni . . . chār
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . chār
426. Mūltāni . . . chār
428. Hindki . . . chār
432. Taḷi . . . chār
433. Dānni . . . chār
435. Tināuli . . . chār
442. of Salt Range . . . chār
437. Pōtwāri . . . chār
440. Chibālī . . . chār
441. Punchi . . . chār
448. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . chār^a
450. Lāḷi . . . chār^a
452. Kachch'i . . . chār
456. Marāṭi, Dēsi . . . chār
478. Nāgpuri . . . chār
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . chār

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . hatara
502. Oṛiyā . . . ch'iri
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . chār^a
518. Magahi . . . chār
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . chār
520. " South-ern . . . chār-gō
526. Nāgpuriā . . . chār
530. Bengali, written . . . chār
" spoken . . . chār
537. South-western . . . ch'ār
541. Siripuriā . . . chār
546. Eastern . . . tsār
548. of Cachar . . . saūr
550. of Chittagong . . . chār, chār^agā
551. Chākmā . . . chēr
553. Assamese . . . sūri
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . chār
560. Bag'eli . . . chār^a, chār
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . chār
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . chār
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . chār
587. Dak'ini . . . chār
589. Bāngarū . . . chār
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . chār, chār^a
605. Kanauji . . . chār
611. Bundeli . . . chār
616. Banāp'ari . . . chār
633. Pañjābi, written . . . chār
" spoken . . . chār
639. Pōwad'i . . . chār
648. Dōgri . . . chār
650. Kāngrā . . . chōur
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . chār
661. Charōtari . . . tsyār
666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . . chār
673. K'ār'wā . . . chār
676. G'isādi . . . chyār
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . chyār, chiyār
742. Jaipuri . . . chyār
755. Mēwāti . . . chyār
777. Gujuri . . . of
Hazara . . . chār
761. Mālvi . . . chār
770. Nīmādi . . . chār
771. Lab'āni . . . of
Berar . . . chār
708. K'andēsi . . . chār
678. Bili . . . syār, syar
782. Eastern Pahāri . . .
or K'as-kurā . . . chār
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . chār
805. Gar'wāli . . . chār
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsari . . . chār
816. Sirmauri . . . chār
820. Bag'ati . . . chār
822. Kiūt'ali . . . tsār
830. Sōdōchi . . . tsār
833. Kului . . . chār
837. Maṇḍēali . . . chār
842. Chamēali . . . chaur
843. Gādi . . . chaur, chōur
845. Paṅgwāli . . . chaur
847. B'adrawāhi . . . tsūr, tsōur
849. Pādari . . . tsōur

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>itsutsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ashiknu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tisat</i>
Turki . . .	<i>hās</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sunyi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tibun</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>tahā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hortz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāskī . . .	<i>sundō, sindī</i>
---------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>limā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lim</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>lu-mī</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>masu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'ōt</i>

Sakav-Sēmān

Sakai . . .	<i>māsoh</i>
Sēmang . . .	borrows from Malay)

Palawan-Wa

4. Palauing . . .	<i>pān</i>
Katur . . .	<i>pā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>pān</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>puan</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>pu-on</i>
En . . .	<i>pu</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pu</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>pu</i>
Āng-kū . . .	} borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwē . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>pu</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>pu</i>

K'āsi Group

8. K'āsi, Standard . . .	<i>sin</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>zuv</i>

Nicobar Group

13. Nicobares . . .	<i>pu</i>
---------------------	-----------

Mundari Group

15. Kierwān, Sōnā . . .	<i>pu</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>mā</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>pu</i>
27. Kārā . . .	<i>pu</i>
28. Jūnā . . .	borrows from Aryan)
29. Savari . . .	<i>pu</i>
30. Gūdhā . . .	<i>pu</i> , <i>mā</i> , <i>pu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES

Tu-Chi Group

Chinese, Southern . . .	
Mandarin . . .	<i>pu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pu</i>
Gyām . . .	<i>pu</i> , <i>pu</i> , <i>pu</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>pu</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lā . . .	<i>pu</i>
46. Lu . . .	} <i>pu</i>
47. Kū . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>pu</i>
51. Āhōn . . .	} <i>pu</i>
52. K'āmā . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>pu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>pu</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>pu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>pu</i>
34. Sga, literary . . .	<i>pu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>ma</i>
Bra . . .	<i>pu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>pu</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>pu</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>pu</i>
39. Ghōko . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pu</i>
38. Yeinba . . .	<i>pu</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu</i> , <i>ne</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pu</i> , <i>pu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ze</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>pu</i>
Hō-Miao . . .	<i>pu</i>
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>pu</i>
Man . . .	<i>pu</i> , <i>pu</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pu</i> , <i>pu</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>pu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>pu</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>pu</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>pu</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pu</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pu</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>pu</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>pu</i> (Aryan)
85. Līmā . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>si</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>ji</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>chi</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>pu</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>ji</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>ka</i> <i>bo</i> , <i>pu</i> <i>ka</i> <i>li</i> , <i>pu</i> <i>ka</i> <i>la</i> <i>pan</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>chi</i> , <i>pu</i> <i>ban</i>
94. Lāmāi-tōng . . .	<i>pu</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i> <i>si</i>
96. Chūngtāng . . .	<i>pu</i>
97. Rāngchōnbōng . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i> , <i>pu</i> <i>wan</i> , <i>pu</i> <i>ka</i> <i>pop</i>
98. Dāngchā . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>chi</i>
99. Rōhōng . . .	<i>pu</i>
Chāngtāng . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
100. Nāchōng . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>chi</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>pu</i> , <i>pu</i>
103. Chāmāy . . .	<i>pu</i>
104. Kālung . . .	<i>pu</i>
105. Pūnā . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
88. Rā . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
106. Vān . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
111. Gurmā . . .	<i>pu</i> , <i>pu</i>
112. Mām . . .	<i>pu</i>
113. Sām . . .	<i>pu</i>
114. Mām . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
116. Nām . . .	<i>pu</i>
117. Pūti, Pāti, or . . .	<i>pu</i>
Pūti . . .	<i>pu</i>
118. Rōng . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pu</i>
122. A . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i> <i>ka</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
Mija . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i> , <i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>pu</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>pu</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>pu</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>pu</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
274. Mo-t'ō . . .	<i>pu</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>pu</i> , <i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>bi</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>rai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>nai</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>pu</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	<i>pu</i>
written . . .	
„ spoken . . .	<i>pu</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>pu</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>pu</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>na</i> , <i>pu</i> <i>na</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>pu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>pu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>pu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>pu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>pu</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>pu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>pu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>pu</i>
165. Kēlāmā . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
194. Sopvōmā . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>pu</i>
174. Tānā . . .	<i>pu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>pu</i>
181. Mō-āng . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
183. Ēmpē . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
188. Kōirā . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
195. Matām . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . .	<i>ayid</i> "	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>paha</i>
204. Chingpá . . .	or	328. Brāhūī . . .	<i>panch</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriyā . . .	<i>pācha</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>m-nā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	<i>pāch</i>
Maran . . .	<i>mu-nā</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>ḥams</i>	516. Magahī . . .	<i>pāch</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>ma-nā</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-		521. B'ojpuri, North-	<i>pāch</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		FAMILY.		ern . . .	<i>pāch</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>ma-nā</i>	<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		520. „ South-	<i>pāch-gō</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ma-nā</i>	Old Persian . . .	...	ern . . .	<i>pāch-gō</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>nā</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>pañcha</i>	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>pāch</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>nā</i>	Pahlavī . . .	<i>panch</i>	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>pāch</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>nā</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>panj</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>pāch</i>
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>pa-nā</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>pinza</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>pāch</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>pa-nā</i>	353. Waziri . . .	<i>pinza</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>pāch</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>ra-nā</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>pindza</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>pāt</i>
229. Hrang'ol . . .	<i>ri-nā</i>	360. Ōrmurī . . .	<i>pēnda</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>pās</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>ra-nā</i>	363. Balōchī, Makranī . . .	<i>panch</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>pāch, pēchhwa</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>pā-nā, re-nā-kā</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>panch'</i>	551. Chākmā . . .	<i>pāch</i>
237. Ainol . . .	<i>ra-nā</i>	370. Waḥī . . .	<i>pānz</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>pās</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>ra-nā</i>	371. Siyri . . .	<i>pinz</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .	<i>pāch</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>ra-nā</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>pinz</i>	560. Bag'eli . . .	<i>pāchi, pāch</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>ra-nā</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . .	<i>pūnz</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . .	<i>pāch</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>ra-nā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .	<i>pānj</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>pāch</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>pa-nā</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>panj</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>pāch</i>
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . .	<i>pa-ra-nā</i>	<i>Dardic or Pišāchu Branch.</i>		587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>pāch</i>
255. Taungtha . . .	<i>nā</i>	379. Baḡgali . . .	<i>puch</i>	589. Bangarū . . .	<i>pāch</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>hmā</i>	380. Wai-alā . . .	<i>pūch</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .	<i>pāch</i>
Yādwin . . .	<i>hmā</i>	381. Wasī-veri . . .	or	605. Kanauji . . .	<i>pāch</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>hnd</i>	Veron . . .	<i>uch</i>	611. Bundēli . . .	<i>pāch</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>hnd</i>	383. Kalāsā . . .	<i>pōnj</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>pāch</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>hno</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>pan'ts</i>	633. Pañjābī, written . . .	<i>pañj</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>pān</i>	386. Paśai, Eastern . . .	} <i>panj</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>panj</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. „ Western . . .		639. Pōwādī . . .	<i>pañj</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>nā-hi</i>	390. K'ōwār . . .	or	648. Dōgrī . . .	<i>pañj</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	Chitrālī . . .	<i>pōnj</i>	650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>pañj</i>
280. Chairel . . .	<i>mā-nā-kōn</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>puš, pōš</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	<i>pāch</i>
281. Kadu . . .	(borrows from Šān)	394. Chilāsī . . .	<i>puš</i>	dard . . .	<i>pāch</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Drās . . .	<i>pōš</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>pāt</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>nā</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>pūš</i>	666. Kāt'iyawādī . . .	<i>pās</i>
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	<i>nu</i>	400. Kāšmirī . . .	<i>pōnt</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>pāch</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>nā</i>	401. Kaštawāri . . .	<i>pan'ts, panz</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>pāch</i>
260. Maingtha . . .	or	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>pāt</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	<i>pāch</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>nā</i>	404. Dōdā Sirāji . . .	<i>pānt</i>	wāri . . .	<i>pāch</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>hā-ān (Šān)</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>panj, pan'ts</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>pāch</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>hā-ān (Šān)</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . .	<i>panj</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>pāch</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>ta-nā</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>panj</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	<i>pāñj</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>nā</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>pāz</i>	761. Mālvi . . .	<i>pāch</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>pānch, pānj</i>	770. Nīnādī . . .	<i>pāch</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>nā ku</i>	„ Syrian . . .	<i>pani</i>	771. Lālānī of Berar . . .	<i>pāch</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>nā</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		708. K'indēsi . . .	<i>pāch</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>nā</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>pañcha</i>	678. Bili . . .	<i>pās, pās</i>
268. Intha . . .	<i>nā ku</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>pañcha</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī . . .	<i>pāch</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>nā ku</i>	430. K'ētrānī . . .	<i>pañ</i>	or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>pāch</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahudā, of Shahpur . . .	<i>pañ</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>pāch</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>eiñd, eim</i>	426. Mūltānī . . .	<i>pañ</i>	805. Garwālī . . .	<i>pāch</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>āñja</i>	428. Hindki . . .	<i>pañ</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaun-sārī . . .	<i>pāch</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>āñj</i>	432. Tālī . . .	<i>pañ</i>	816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>pāj</i>
289. Irula . . .	<i>eiñdu</i>	433. D'annī . . .	<i>pañ</i>	820. Bag'ātī . . .	<i>pāj</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>āñj</i>	435. Tinānli . . .	<i>pāñ</i>	822. Kiāt'ali . . .	<i>pāñj, pānz</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>eiñd, eiñar</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>pāñ</i>	830. Šōdōhī . . .	<i>pāñj</i>
298. Baḡaga . . .	<i>eiñu</i>	437. Pōt'wārī . . .	<i>pāñ</i>	833. Kulhū . . .	<i>pōñj</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>anni</i>	440. Chibālī . . .	<i>pāñj</i>	837. Mandāli . . .	<i>pāñj</i>
302. Tuju . . .	<i>eiñ</i>	441. Panchī . . .	<i>pāñj</i>	842. Chamāli . . .	<i>pāñj</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>uch</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .	<i>panj'</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>pāñj</i>
304. Kōta . . .	<i>anje</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>pāñj'</i>	845. Paugwālī . . .	<i>pāñj</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>pañchē (Aryan)</i>	452. Kachehī . . .	<i>panj</i>	847. Bradrawāhī . . .	<i>paat</i>
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>pach (Aryan)</i>	456. Marāt'ī, Dēši . . .	<i>pāt</i>	849. Paḡarī . . .	<i>pānz</i>
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . .	<i>siñgi</i>	478. Nāgpurī . . .	<i>pāt</i>		
310. Kōlānī . . .	<i>aid</i>	404. Kōnkani . . .	<i>pāt</i>		
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>saiyung</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>muttsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>iwa(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yesät</i>
Turki . . .	<i>altı</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>niṅgun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jir-yu-yān</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>chaurkā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>sei</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāski . . .	<i>mašindō, mašindī</i>
---------------------	-------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anām</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nām</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ānām</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām muy</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>tarau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'rau, t'rau</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>p'rū'</i>
Sēmang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palauṅ-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tār, tā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>tār</i>
Darāṅ . . .	<i>nā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lich</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>lu-ā</i>
En . . .	<i>liā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>tāl</i>
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōṅ Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>tun</i>
Yin or Riāṅ . . .	<i>twāl</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>kinrīw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>t'rew</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tafūal</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>turūi</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>turūi</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>turūi</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>tiburu</i>
28. Juāṅ . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tudru, turru</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tir, turigi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lo², (Pekin, ㄌㄧㄡ)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lu⁴</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>lō-kū, lū</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hok</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ho⁴</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>hōk</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hōk</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>ruk</i> , (pronounced) <i>rōk</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>hōk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'sau</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-xū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>hu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ṭu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-xū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>xu</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>ṭō ṭō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>hu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>'mā ṭā ṭō</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>ṭū ṭō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ṭō ṭō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>sun so</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>sot</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>su mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>cho</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>šū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>sū sō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ser, sā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>xu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>xō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōṅ) . . .	<i>-trōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tiu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>drao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tiū, lūā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>tiā, kiā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>kiēo</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'ou</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭni . . .	<i>t'ruī, trui</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>trūi</i>
76. Kanašī . . .	<i>tso, cho</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ṭug</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ṭuk</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>tū</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>ch'au (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>tūk-sī</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>tuk-jī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>tuk-chī</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ruk-ba</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>tūk-chī</i>
92. Sāṅpāṅ . . .	<i>tūk-ka-bo, tuk-ka-li, tu-a-la-paṅ</i>
93. Lōhōrōṅ . . .	<i>tūk-chī, tup-paṅ</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	<i>tūk-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtāṅ . . .	...
97. Rūṅch'ēnbūṅ . . .	<i>tūk-ya, tuk-wān, tuk-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūṅmālī . . .	<i>tū⁴-chī</i>
99. Rōdōṅ . . .	or
Ch'āmling . . .	<i>tu⁴-ka-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēṅ . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>tū⁴-chī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ro, ru, ru-le</i>
103. Chaurāśya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>rē</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>rā-wōi</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>j'ak-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ch'u-niṅ</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ṭū</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ṭū</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ru-ku</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>ch'a (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>k'u</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahri, or Pahī . . .	<i>k'u-gu</i>
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-rok</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ṭū</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>riek</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-ken-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ā-kr</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>tā-rā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kā-tām</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, ㄌㄛˊ . . .	<i>/k'u</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/ch'u</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>/ch'o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ko</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>kō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ch'ā^o</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>tā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ia, cha</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'ru, t'ruk</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ . . .	<i>kū-tauk</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>trū-bi</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>χā-tā-rai</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>krō</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ch'au</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>drug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>q'uk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>truk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>truk</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>drug, ruk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ṭuk</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ṭuk</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ṭuk</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>d'uk</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>qā, rā</i>
130. Lālūṅ . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>dō</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dōk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>dōk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>chu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>su-ru</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>tsoya, soyoḥ</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>sa-ro</i>
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>sārr</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>cho-ro</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>trok, te-rok</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tī-rōk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'e-lok</i>
171. Tukumi . . .	<i>t'u-ro</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>t'u-ro</i>
173. Tablēṅ . . .	<i>wok</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>uyok</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-rōk</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>i-rok</i>
179. Chāṅ . . .	<i>lāk</i>
181. Mōsāṅ . . .	<i>tā-rūk</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>sū-rūk</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-rūk</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sa-rūk</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'rāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sarruk</i>
197. Kwcireṅ . . .	<i>cha-rūk</i>
199. Tāṅk'tul . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
200. P'adāṅ . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . āṛ	499. Singhalese	. . . hays
Kachin	. . . kro ^h	328. Brāhūi	. . . šaš (Aryan)	502. Opiyā	. . . ch'a
Maran	. . . kluk		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. . . ch'ao
205. Singp'o	. . . k'rū	Arabic	. . . sitt	516. Magahi	. . . sh'au
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North- ern	. . . ch'au
Old Meit'ei	. . . ta-ruk		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South- ern	. . . ch'au-gō
206. Meit'ei	. . . ta-rūk	Old Persian	. . . ...	526. Nagpurī	. . . ch'au
207. T'ado	. . . gūp, wūp	Avesta	. . . χšvaš	530. Bengali, written	. . . ch'ay
213. Siyin	. . . lōk, luk	Pahlavi	. . . šaš	„ spoken	. . . ch'ōē, ch'ō
219. Lai	. . . ru ^t	331. Persian	. . . šaš	537. South-western	. . . ch'ay
224. Lusēi	. . . pa-ruk	339. Paštō, of Pesh- war	. . . špag	541. Siripurī	. . . ch'a
227. Banjōgi	. . . pa-rūk	353. Wazirī	. . . špēz	546. Eastern	. . . say
228. Pānk'ū	. . . rūk	354. of Kandahar	. . . špaž	548. of Cachar	. . . say
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . ruōk, ga-rūk	360. Ōrmurī	. . . š'h	550. of Chittagong	. . . ch'ay, ch'auā
232. Hallām	. . . ā-rūk	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . šaš	551. Chākna	. . . chay
236. Langrong	. . . pā rūk, rūk-kā	366. Eastern	. . . šaš	553. Assamese	. . . sōy
237. Aimol	. . . ka-rūk	370. Waxi	. . . šād	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . ch'a
238. Chiru	. . . ū-rūk	371. Šiyūi	. . . χāuš	560. Bag'eli	. . . ch'a
239. Kolhreng	. . . kū-rūk	372. Sarikoli	. . . χel	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . ch'ē
240. Kōm	. . . ka-rūk	376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . χal, χol	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. . . ch'a
246. Pūrūm	. . . a-rūk	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . āχše	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . ch'a
247. Anāl	. . . ta-rūk	378. Yūdya	. . . uχšo	587. Dak'ini	. . . ch'ē
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . tū-rūk		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngaru	. . . ch'i
255. Taungōa	. . . ru	379. Baṣgali	. . . šo	593. Braj Bāk'a	. . . ch'ai
252. Chinbōk	. . . k'rūk	380. Wai alā	. . . šū	605. Kanauji	. . . ch'ai, ch'ah
Yidwin	. . . kroak	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . ušū	611. Bundēli	. . . ch'ai
254. Chinbōn	. . . šo-ke	383. Kalāša	. . . šōh	616. Banāp'ari	. . . ch'ai
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . so	384. Gawar-bati	. . . šoh	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . ch'ai
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . šok	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . š	„ spoken	. . . ch'ē
257. K'ami	. . . t'rū	387. „ Western	. . . χē	639. Pōwād'i	. . . ch'i
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrali	. . . ch'oi	648. Dōgri	. . . ch'ē
279. Andro	. . . kok hā	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . šā	650. Kangrā	. . . ch'i, ch'ē
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	394. Chilāsi	. . . šah	653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard	. . . ch'a
280. Chairel	. . . lū koñ	396. of Drās	. . . šā	661. Charōtari	. . . t's'a, t's'ō, sō
281. Kadu	. . . (borrows from Šān)	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . šā	666. Kāṭiyawādī	. . . sō
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāsmīri	. . . šēh	673. K'ar'wā	. . . ch'a
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . chu	401. Kaštawāri	. . . šē	676. G'isādī	. . . ch'ō
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . chuk	403. Pōguli	. . . šē	713. Rājast'āni, Mār- wāri	. . . ch'au
263. Maru	. . . chau	404. Dōda Sirājī	. . . šāh, še	742. Jaipurī	. . . ch'ai
260. Maingōa or Ngachang	. . . ho	405. Rāmbanī	. . . šē, ch'ē	755. Mēwātī	. . . ch'ai
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . hok-ān (Šān)	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . šō	777. Gujuri or Hazara	. . . ch'ē
Me-gyā	. . . hok-ān (Šān)	409. Tōrwālī	. . . šō	761. Mālvi	. . . ch'ē
264. Mrū	. . . to-rūk (ta-rū)	411. Maiyā	. . . šoh	770. Nūnādī	. . . ch'au
265. Burmese, written	. . . k'rōk	Gypsy, European	. . . šōc	771. Lab'āni or Berar	. . . ch'ō
„ spoken	. . . chau ^h	„ Syrian	. . . šās	708. K'andēsi	. . . ch'a, s'au
266. Arakanese	. . . krauk ku		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	778. B'ili	. . . sō
267. Taungyo	. . . chūk	Sanskrit	. . . šas, šaṭ	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . ch'a
269. Danu	. . . chō ^h	Prakrit	. . . ch'a	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . ch'ai
263. Inōa	. . . chauk ku	430. K'ētrāni	. . . ch'i	805. Gar'wālī	. . . ch'ai
270. Tavoyan	. . . chōk ku	417. Lahndā, of Shah- pur	. . . ch'ē	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	. . . ch'au
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . ch'ē, ch'i	816. Simnāurī	. . . ch'au
285. Tamiḷ	. . . āṛ ^h , aṛ ^h	428. Hindki	. . . ch'i	820. Bag'atī	. . . ch'ē
287. Korava	. . . āra	432. Taḷi	. . . ch'ē	822. Kiūṭ'ali	. . . t's'ē
291. Kaikādī	. . . āra	433. Danni	. . . ch'ē	830. Šōdōchi	. . . ch'ē, ch'au
289. Irula	. . . aru	435. Tināuli	. . . ch'ē	833. Kuḷui	. . . ch'au
294. Malayālam	. . . āṛ ^h	442. of Salt Range	. . . ch'ē	837. Mandšali	. . . ch'au
297. Kanarese	. . . āṛ ^h	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . ch'ē	842. Chamšali	. . . ch'i
298. Badaga	. . . āru	440. Chib'ālī	. . . ch'ē	843. Gadi	. . . ch'ē
301. Koḍagu	. . . āṛ ^h	441. Punch'i	. . . ch'ē	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . ch'ē, ch'ē
302. Tuḷu	. . . āji	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. . . ch'a	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . šāh
303. Toda	. . . ār	450. Lāri	. . . ch'ah ^h	849. Paḍari	. . . t's'ai
304. Kōta	. . . āre	452. Kachech'i	. . . ch'a		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . ch'au (Aryan)	456. Marāt'i, Dēši	. . . sahā		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . chō (Aryan)	478. Nāgpuri	. . . sāk		
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	. . . sajgi	494. Kōnkanī	. . . sō		
310. Kōlāmi	. . . āṛ				
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . sārūng				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>nanatsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>arawa(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nilkop</i> (pronounced <i>ilkop</i>)
Turki . . .	<i>yëtti</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>nàdàn</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>doloyàn</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>taulan</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zazpi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>t'alò, t'alè</i>
----------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tujoh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tijuh</i>
1. Salòn . . .	<i>lūjo</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>pràm pil</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>t'apah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'pòh, k'pòh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>tempo</i>
Sémang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pūr</i>
Katung . . .	<i>b'urr</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>bu</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ālich</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ā-lu-ā</i>
En . . .	<i>ā-lī-erh</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šàn)
A Mòk . . .	<i>n'pui</i>
Āng-kū . . .	(borrow from Šàn)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>pei-ut</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>pul</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hinnew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>hūnt'lāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>issāt</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ēāe</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>cāe</i>
26. Kūr-kū . . .	<i>ē, yē</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>gul</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>gulji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>guligi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ch'ic</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ts'a'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ch'i-kū, ch'i</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-chet</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-che'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	(<i>sit</i>)
47. K'ün . . .	(<i>sit</i>)
49. Šàn . . .	<i>-sīt</i>
51. Ahom . . .	(written) <i>chit</i> , (pronounced) <i>chet</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>chet</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>phay</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nwi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	(<i>nwi</i>)
„ Maulmein . . .	(<i>nwi</i>)
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>nōt</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-nwi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nwi</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>θō θā tā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nwi</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θā θo dā mā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>θu θo tā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θō θo tō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>sun so tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>nwā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nwai mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>n'wai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>nwai</i>
Manō . . .	<i>sū sō tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nwā, nā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>m, nui</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nui</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-šyan</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>s'iuñ</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>šan</i>
Man . . .	<i>syē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>tiū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/ñi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/šia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>ñzi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>hni</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>saot</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>stīš, tīš</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hnisi</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>hnīi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>sāt</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nū-sī</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>nu-jī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nu-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>chan-ni</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>nū-jī</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>nūk-ka-bo, nuk-ka-li, nuk-ka-la-pān</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nū-chi, nu-vān</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>b'ān-ya, b'ān-wān, b'ān-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	<i>raī-ka-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nū-chi</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>ser-en, ser, ser-le</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>tār</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>rē</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>rok-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nīs</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>cha-ni</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>sāt</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hna-ye, hna-sa</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>hnā-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-kyok</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>qun</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>mulh</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	(<i>kī-nit-kā</i>)
124. Miri . . .	(<i>kī-nit-kā</i>)
125. Dafia . . .	<i>kan-nī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>š-wē</i>
Miju . . .	<i>nūn</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/šō</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>šō°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>šō°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ši</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>s'ī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>šī</i>
Lis' or Yāyin . . .	<i>šō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>šar, še</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>s'ō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šàn)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>s'ni</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kūš-nais</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>skwi-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>stā-rai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>nīs</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>znai</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bdun</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dūn</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rdun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rdun</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rdun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dun</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>tin</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dun</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>duin</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dun</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>s'ni, enī</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>sinni</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>sni</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>šini</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>šin</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'e-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>tsi-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>sa-nū</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>si-ni</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chā-nē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-net</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tī-in, tssān</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'a-ñet</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>te-ñē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>te-ñē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ni-yet</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ni-yet</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-nat</i>
178. Namsangiā . . .	<i>i-nit</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñet</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ma-ši</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>se-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>chā-nāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>si-ni</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'rdk-si</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sinnā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chī-ñā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ši-ni</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sinni</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>sanni, chī-ni</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . s^anit
Maran . . . s^anit
205. Singp'o . . . si-nit

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ta-ret
206. Meit'ei . . . ta-rēt
207. T'ado . . . sa-gī
213. Siyin . . . sa-lī
219. Lai . . . s^a-ri
224. Lušēi . . . pa-sa-rī^o
227. Banjōgī . . . pa-sā-rī
228. Pānk'ū . . . sā-rī
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . sā-rī
232. Hallām . . . sa-rī
236. Langrong . . . pa-sarri, sarri-kā
237. Aimol . . . sa-rī
238. Chiru . . . si-rīk
239. Kolhreng . . . sā-rī
240. Kōm . . . sa-rī
246. Pūrūm . . . sē-rī
247. Anāl . . . tak-si
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . tik-siyū
255. Taungōa . . . s^a-ri
252. Chinbōk . . . serr
Yādwin . . . k'ri
254. Chinbōn . . . sei
Thayetmyo Chin . . . si
256. Šō or K'yang . . . sⁱ
257. K'ami . . . s^arū

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . si-nī hā
279. Sengmai
280. Chairol . . . si-nī kōn
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . nit, nit
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . nit
263. Maru . . . nai
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nit
272a. P'un, Samong . . . s'ip-ān (Šān)
Me-gyā . . . s'it-ān (Šān)
264. Mrū . . . ra-nit (ra-hnit)
265. Burmese, written . . . k'unach
" spoken . . . k'un hni'
266. Arakanese . . . kōnaik ku
267. Taungyo . . . ku ni'
269. Danu . . . ko ni'
268. Inōa . . . ko-nek ku
270. Tavoyan . . . ku-ni' ku

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . ēr^a, er^a
287. Korava . . . aga
291. Kaikādi . . . aga
289. Irula . . . elu
294. Malayālam . . . yēr^a
297. Kanarese . . . ēl^a
298. Badaga . . . yēllū
301. Kodagu . . . yēl^a
302. Tuḷu . . . yēl^a
303. Toda . . . el
304. Kōta . . . yēye
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . sattē (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . sāt (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . odgi
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . yēruṅg

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . yēd^a
328. Brāhūi . . . haft (Aryan)

*SEMITIC FAMILY.*Arabic . . . sab^a*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . hapta
Pahlavi . . . haft
331. Persian . . . haft
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . uw'
353. Waziri . . . ōwa
354. of Kandahar . . . uwa
360. Ōrmuri . . . hō
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . haft, hapt
366. Eastern . . . haft', hapt'
370. Waḡi . . . hūb
371. Širni . . . wurd
372. Sarikoli . . . ūvd
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . ūvd
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . avde
378. Yadya . . . avdo

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . sut
380. Wai-alā . . . sōt
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . sete
383. Kalāša . . . sat
384. Gawar-bati . . . sat
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . sat
387. " Western . . . sat
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . sot
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . sat
394. Chilasī . . . satt
396. of Drās . . . sāt
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . sāt
400. Kāšmiri . . . sat^a
401. Kaštawāri . . . sat', satt
403. Pōguli . . . satt
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . satt
405. Rāmbani . . . satt
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . sat
409. Tōrwāli . . . sat
411. Maiyā . . . sāt
Gypsy, European . . . eftā (Greek)
" Syrian . . . hōt (Persian)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . sapta
Prakrit . . . satta
430. K'ētrāni . . . sat
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . satt
426. Mūltāni . . . satt
428. Hindki . . . sat
432. T'alī . . . satt
433. D'anni . . . satt
435. Tināuli . . . satt
442. of Salt Range . . . satt
437. Pōt'wāri . . . satt
440. Chib'ali . . . satt
441. Pūnch'i . . . satt
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . sat^a
450. Lāri . . . satⁱ
452. Kachch'i . . . satta
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . sāt
478. Nāgpuri . . . sāt
494. Kōnkani . . . sāt

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . hata
502. Oṛiyā . . . sāta
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . sāt
516. Magahi . . . sāt
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . sāt
520. " South-ern . . . sāt-gō
526. Nāgpuriā . . . sāt^a
530. Bengali, written . . . sāt
" spoken . . . šāt
537. South-western . . . sāt
541. Siripuria . . . sāt
546. Eastern . . . šāt
548. of Cachar . . . hāt
550. of Chittagong . . . hāt, hātwa
551. Chākma . . . sāt
553. Assamese . . . χāt
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . sāt
560. Bag'ēli . . . sāt
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . sāt
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . sāt
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . sāt
587. Dak'ini . . . sāt
589. Bāngarū . . . satt
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . sāt
605. Kanauji . . . sāt
611. Bundēli . . . sāt
616. Banāp'ari . . . sāt
633. Pañjābi, written . . . satt
" spoken . . . satt
639. Pōwad'i . . . satt
648. Dōgri . . . sat
650. Kāngra . . . satt
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . sāt
661. Charōtari . . . hāt
666. Kāt'iyawādī . . . s'āt
673. K'ar'wā . . . sāt
676. G'isādī . . . sāt
713. Rajast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . sāt
742. Jaipuri . . . sāt
755. Mēwāti . . . sāt
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . satt
761. Mālvi . . . sāt
770. Nīmādī . . . sāt
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . sāt
708. K'andēsī . . . sāt
678. B'ili . . . χāt
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . sāt
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . sāt
803. Gar'wāli . . . sāt
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . sāt
816. Sirmauri . . . sāt
820. Bag'āti . . . sāt
822. Kiūt'ali . . . sāt
830. Šōdōchi . . . sāt
833. Kuḷi . . . sōtt
837. Mandēali . . . sāt
842. Chamēali . . . sāt
843. Gādī . . . satt
845. Pangwāli . . . satt
847. B'adrawāhi . . . satt
849. Paḍari . . . satt

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yattsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tupé-san</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yetdip</i>
Turki . . .	<i>sékiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jākōn</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>naimān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>naimā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zortzi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruḡaski . . .	<i>altambō, altambī</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dakpān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dakpān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>wāle</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām bei</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>dachām</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'jam, k'jam</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sémang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>tāh</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>n'dā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'itā</i>
Ṣōn . . .	<i>dai</i>
Eu . . .	<i>pin-dai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Ṣān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'tā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Ṣān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>tsim</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>prelā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>p'rā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>hūmpūā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>enṣān</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Sontālī . . .	<i>irāl</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>irāl, iril</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>iār</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>t'am</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tamji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bāgu punza</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>pā°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pā'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>pī-kū, pī</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>pā'</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>pet</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Ṣān . . .	<i>pī</i>
51. Ālom . . .	(written) <i>pī</i> , (pronounced) <i>pet</i>
52. Kāmī . . .	<i>pet</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>tim</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-χō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>χ°</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ṭāt</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-χō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>χwā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lwi ṭā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>hwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ma lwi ṭo</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>lī ṭo</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lwi ṭo</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>lwi so</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>tsō</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>s'ā mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tsā</i>
33. Yeinbā . . .	<i>swā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tī sō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tsu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>χo, χā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>χu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>yī</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>yā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yī</i>
Man . . .	<i>yē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ni</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yēt</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>hiēt</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>hrē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>aṭh</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>rai</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jyad</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>yai-lōn</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>āṭ'</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ye</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>yeck-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>re-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>yā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>yē-chi</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>re-ka-bo, rek-ka-lī, rek-ka-la-pan</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yē-chi, ye-pan</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>re-ya, re-wān, re-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>b'ok-ko-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>re-chi</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>yen, yet, yet-le</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>rī</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>rī</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>rik-pu, rek-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pre, b're</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>pre, bre</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>yoh</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>aṭh</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>chyā</i>
117. Paṭ'i, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>che-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-ku</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>gē, nē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sik-zī</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>pi-ñi-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>plīn</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	<i>illam</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>grūn</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ye</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/hē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>rih</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>/hā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>yā°</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-hā°</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>hā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ho, h'ū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>hi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Ṣān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sat</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārāng . . .	<i>ōr-yait</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>si-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>χrā-rai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>gyet</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hrīē (?)</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>brgyad</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gyā°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgyat</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgyat</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgyat</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyat</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ke</i>
67. Śarpa . . .	<i>gye</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>gye</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gyet</i>

Bārā Group.

123. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zāt</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>jai</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>chet</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chār</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>še</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'e-tā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>t'ā-che, tā-che</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te-tsē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ti-chē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chā-chā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>tī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tī-zā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'e-sep</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>keh</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tī-zā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāt</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>set</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-chat, ā-set</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>i-sat</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sāt</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ta-chat</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>da-sāt</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-chat</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-chat</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ner-kep</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sā-chat</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-chāt</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>chī sāt</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>chī-sāt</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>chā-chet, chī-sāt</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chet</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . <i>yenimidi</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>aṭa</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . . <i>hašt</i> (Aryan)		502. Oṛiyā . . . <i>āṭ'a</i>	
Kachin	. . . <i>m'sāt</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
Maran	. . . <i>m'sāt</i>	Arabic . . . <i>ṭamānī</i>		516. Magahi . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>ma-sāt</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		520. „ South-ern . . . <i>āṭ'-gō</i>	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>ni-pāl</i>	Old Persian . . .		526. Nagpuria . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>ni-pāl</i>	Avesta . . . <i>ašta</i>		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>āṭ, aṭa</i>	
207. T'ado	. . . <i>gēt</i>	Pahlavī . . . <i>hašt</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>āṭ</i>	
213. Siyin	. . . <i>liet</i>	331. Persian . . . <i>hašt</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>āṭ</i>	
219. Lai	. . . <i>re'</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>at'</i>		541. Siripuria . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
224. Lušei	. . . <i>pa-riat</i>	353. Waziri . . . <i>wōta</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>āṭ</i>	
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>pa-reyet</i>	354. of Kandahar . . . <i>ata</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>āṭ</i>	
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>riet</i>	360. Ōrmurī . . . <i>hānšt</i> (? <i>hāšt</i>)		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>ašta, aštwa</i>	
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>gi-rūt, ga-rit</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . <i>hašt</i>		551. Chākna . . . <i>ašta</i>	
232. Hallām	. . . <i>ā-riet</i>	366. Eastern . . . <i>hašt'</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
236. Langrong	. . . <i>pā-riet, riet-kā</i>	370. Wāxī . . . <i>hāt</i>		558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
237. Aimol	. . . <i>ka-riet</i>	371. Šiyni . . . <i>wašt</i>		560. Bag'eli . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>ar-ret</i>	372. Sarikoli . . . <i>wōxt</i>		573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>ki-rēt</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . . <i>ōt, āṭ</i>		582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ka-rēt</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>aškie</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>a-ri</i>	378. Yūdya . . . <i>ašcho</i>		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
247. Anāl	. . . <i>ta-rik</i>	<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>att'</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>ti-rēt</i>	379. Bašgali . . . <i>ošt</i>		593. Braj B'āk'a . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>ri'</i>	380. Wai-alā . . . <i>ošt</i>		605. Kanaui . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>šit</i>	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>aste</i>		611. Bundēli . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
Yādwīn	. . . <i>k'ret</i>	383. Kalāša . . . <i>ašt</i>		616. Banāpari . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>šut</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>ašt</i>		633. Pañjabī, written . . . <i>att'</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>sā</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>ašt</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>att'</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>s'e°</i>	387. „ Western . . . <i>axt</i>		639. Pōwad'ī . . . <i>att'</i>	
257. K'āmi	. . . <i>tō-ya</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>ošt</i>		648. Dōgri . . . <i>at'</i>	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>aš</i>		650. Kāngrā . . . <i>att'</i>	
279. Andro	. . . <i>chāt hā</i>	394. Chilāsī . . . <i>aš</i>		653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
279. Sengmai	. . .	396. of Drās . . . <i>āzrt</i>		661. Charōtari . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
280. Chairel	. . . <i>hūn jā</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>āzrt</i>		666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
281. Kadu	. . . (borrows from Šān)	400. Kāšmīrī . . . <i>ōṭ'</i>		673. K'ār'wā . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kaštawārī . . . <i>ēt', ēt'</i>		676. Gīsaḍī . . . <i>āṭ</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>šit</i>	403. Pōguli . . . <i>āht</i>		713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . <i>šet</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . <i>att'</i>		742. Jaipuri . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
263. Maru	. . . <i>šā</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . . <i>at'</i>		755. Mēwātī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
260. Maingṭa	or	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>at'</i>		777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . <i>att'</i>	
Ngachang	. . . <i>he'</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>at'</i>		761. Mālvi . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>pyet-ān</i> (Šān)	411. Maiyā . . . <i>āṭ'</i>		770. Nīmāḍī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
Me-gyā	. . . <i>pyet-ān</i> (Šān)	Gypsy, European . . . <i>oxlō</i> (Greek)		771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>āṭ</i>	
264. Mrū	. . . <i>reat</i> (rī-yāt)	„ Syrian . . . <i>haišt</i> (Persian)		708. K'āndēsi . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>rhach</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. Bīli . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
„ spoken	. . . <i>šā'</i>	Sanskrit . . . <i>aṣṭau</i>		782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>šaik ku</i>	Prakrit . . . <i>att'a</i>		785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>šā'</i>	430. K'ētrāni . . . <i>at'</i>		805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
269. Danu	. . . <i>sā'</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . . <i>att'</i>		815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>chit ku</i>	426. Mūltāni . . . <i>att'</i>		816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>šit ku</i>	428. Hindki . . . <i>at'</i>		820. Bag'āṭī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		432. Taḷi . . . <i>att'</i>		822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . <i>att'</i>	
285. Tamiḷ	. . . <i>ett', ep</i>	433. D'anni . . . <i>att'</i>		830. Šōdōchi . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
287. Korava	. . . <i>att'a</i>	435. Tināuli . . . <i>att'</i>		833. Kuḷuī . . . <i>ōtt'</i>	
291. Kaikāḍī	. . . <i>att'a</i>	442. of Salt Range . . . <i>att'</i>		837. Maṇḍēālī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
289. Irula	. . . <i>yettu</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . <i>att'</i>		842. Chamēālī . . . <i>att'</i>	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>yettu</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>att'</i>		843. Gādī . . . <i>att'</i>	
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>enṭ'</i>	441. Punch'ī . . . <i>att'</i>		845. Pangwālī . . . <i>att'</i>	
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>yettu</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . <i>at'</i>		847. B'adrawāhī . . . <i>att'</i>	
301. Koḍagu	. . . <i>yettu</i>	450. Lārī . . . <i>at'</i>		849. Pādarī . . . <i>att'</i>	
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>yenma</i>	452. Kachech'ī . . . <i>att'a</i>			
303. Toda	. . . <i>ett'</i>	456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēši . . . <i>āṭ'</i>			
304. Kōṭa	. . . <i>yette</i>	478. Nāgpuri . . . <i>āṭ'</i>			
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>āṭh</i> (Aryan)	494. Kōnkaṇī . . . <i>āṭ</i>			
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>at</i> (Aryan)				
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>āṭu</i>				
310. Kōlāmi	. . .				
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>armur</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kokonotsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>šinepe-san</i>
Korean . . .	<i>āhop</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tōqōz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uyun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yisün</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>yaisau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bederatzi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>hunchō, hunṭi</i>
----------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sambilān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sāmīlān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>šā-wai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām buon</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>dachit</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ājit, k'jit</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tīm</i>
Katung . . .	<i>d'īm</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>īm</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>šatim</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dīm</i>
En . . .	<i>dīm</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'tum</i>
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>t'sen, t'sin</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>tīm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>k'ündāi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>hünšūai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>heān-hata</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ārā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>are</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ārē</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>tomsing</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>timji, tiñji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bāgu punza bōyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chyū-kū, chyū</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>kau</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>kao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>kau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	} <i>kau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>'chin</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-k'wī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>kwi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>kut</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-k'wī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kwi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lwi θā tā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kwe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lwi θo dā mā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>li θo tā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lwi θo tō</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>lwi so tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>kwi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kwe mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kwi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kwi</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tī sō tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>k'chi, chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>kwi</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>kwe</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ch'wa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>chu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>chu-a</i>
Man . . .	<i>dūā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>dū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>dua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñi or Patñi . . .	<i>kū</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>kū</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>nou (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>zgui, gui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gwi</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>kū-hā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nau (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>p'an-sī</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>p'an-ji</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>bo-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>bān-ji</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>bān-chi, bān-pan</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>p'an-ya, p'an-wan, p'an-pop</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>kī-pu-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>bon-chi</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gū, ga-le</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>tam-pu, tum-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ku</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ku</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>guh, nau (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nau (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwālī . . .	<i>gū</i>
117. Paḍī. Pahrī, or	
Pahlī . . .	<i>gu-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-kyót</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>gu</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>st'eu, st'ō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>kā-nān-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>kyā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	<i>ke-nōn</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>nāt</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>-ke</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ko</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ko</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>wō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>gwi</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-kū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ku</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>gū, gwū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kūn-gū</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>gū-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>rgū-rai</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>dū-gū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gō</i>
58. B'ōñiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>dgu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gu</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgu</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>gu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sk'ō</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>sugū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>sku</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chikuk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dgu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>te-kwū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>t'u-ku, tu-ku</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te-k'ē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>te-pfū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>cho-ko</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tō-kū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'a-ku</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ta-k'u</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tu-gu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>si-yu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-kū</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>i-k'ū</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>guh</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ta-krū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>sū-gūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-kū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>cha-kū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ser-kep</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>so-kī</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-kyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>chī-ko</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>chī-kū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>chā-ko</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	. <i>ch'ko</i>
Maran	. <i>ch'ku</i>
205. Singp'o	. <i>cha-kū</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	. <i>mā-pal</i>
206. Meit'ei	. <i>mā-pal</i>
207. T'ado	. <i>kō</i>
213. Siyin	. <i>kwō</i>
219. Lai	. <i>kw*</i>
224. Lušēi	. <i>pa-kūā</i>
227. Banjōgi	. <i>pa-koa</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. <i>kūwa</i>
229. Hrang'ol	. <i>gūōk</i>
232. Hallām	. <i>ā-kūōk</i>
236. Langrong	. <i>pā-kūāde, ū-kā</i>
237. Aimol	. <i>kūō</i>
238. Chiru	. <i>a-ko</i>
239. Kolh'reng	. <i>kūō</i>
240. Kōm	. <i>kū</i>
246. Pūrūm	. <i>a-kū</i>
247. Anāl	. <i>ta-kū</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. <i>ta-kū</i>
255. Taungōa	. <i>kwā</i>
252. Chinbōk	. <i>ko</i>
Yādwin	. <i>ko</i>
254. Chinbōn	. <i>kū</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. <i>ko</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. <i>ko</i>
257. K'ami	. <i>ta-kā</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	. <i>tū-kū hā</i>
279. Sengmai	. ...
280. Chairēl	. <i>hānjā</i>
281. Kadu	. (borrows from Šān)
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atei	. <i>kao</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. <i>kōk</i>
263. Maru	. <i>go^h</i>
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	. <i>kauñ</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. <i>kau-ān (Šān)</i>
Me-gyā	. <i>kau-ān (Šān)</i>
264. Mrū	. <i>tāk-kū (ta-kū)</i>
265. Burmese, written	. <i>kui</i>
„ spoken	. <i>ko</i>
266. Arakanese	. <i>ko ku</i>
267. Taungyo	. <i>kō</i>
269. Danu	. <i>ko</i>
268. Inōa	. <i>ko</i>
270. Tavoyan	. <i>ko ku</i>
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	
285. Tamil	. <i>onbadⁿ</i>
287. Korava	. <i>ōmbidi</i>
291. Kaikādi	. <i>vandi</i>
289. Irula	. <i>vombadu</i>
294. Malayālam	. <i>onbadⁿ</i>
297. Kanarese	. <i>omb'attⁿ</i>
298. Badaga	. <i>vombattu</i>
301. Kodagu	. <i>oyimbādⁿ</i>
302. Tuḷu	. <i>wormba</i>
303. Toda	. <i>anpaθ</i>
304. Kōta	. <i>vorupāde</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	. <i>nau (Aryan)</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. <i>nō (Aryan)</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or	
Khond	. <i>na (Aryan)</i>
310. Kōlāmi	. ...
314. Gōṇḍī	. <i>unmā</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. <i>tommidi</i>
328. Brāhūi	. <i>nōh (Aryan)</i>
<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	
Arabic	. <i>tis'</i>
<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	. <i>navama- (ninth)</i>
Avesta	. <i>nava</i>
Pahlavī	. <i>nuh (?)</i>
331. Persian	. <i>nu</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. <i>n^ah^a</i>
353. Wazīri	. <i>na</i>
354. of Kandahar	. <i>na</i>
360. Ōrmurī	. <i>n^ah</i>
363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. <i>nōh, nuh</i>
366. Eastern	. <i>nuh</i>
370. Waxī	. <i>nau</i>
371. Širynī	. <i>nāo</i>
372. Sarikolī	. <i>nāaw</i>
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	. <i>nāo, nau</i>
377. Munjānī or Mungī	. <i>nau</i>
378. Yūdya	. <i>nov</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Bašgali	. <i>nōh</i>
380. Wai-alā	. <i>nū</i>
381. Wasī-veri	or
Veron	. <i>nūh</i>
383. Kalāša	. <i>nōh</i>
384. Gawar-bati	. <i>nūh</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	} <i>nō</i>
387. „ Western	
390. K'owār	or
Chitrālī	. <i>nēōh</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. <i>nau</i>
394. Chilāsi	. <i>nau</i>
396. of Drās	. <i>nau</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū	. <i>nū</i>
400. Kāsmīrī	. <i>nau</i>
401. Kaštawāpī	. <i>nau, n^ō</i>
403. Pōgullī	. <i>nāu</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirājī	. <i>nau</i>
405. Rāmbanī	. <i>nau</i>
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. <i>num</i>
409. Tōrwālī	. <i>nōm</i>
411. Maiyā	. <i>nāū</i>
Gypsy, European	. <i>eneā (Greek)</i>
„ Syrian	. <i>nā</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	. <i>nava</i>
Prakrit	. <i>nava</i>
430. K'ētrānī	. <i>n^ō</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. <i>nā^h</i>
426. Mūltānī	. <i>nā^h</i>
428. Hindkī	. <i>n^ō</i>
432. T'alī	. <i>nī</i>
433. D'annī	. <i>nāū</i>
435. Tināuli	. <i>nū</i>
442. of Salt Range	. <i>nā^h</i>
437. Pōt'wārī	. <i>nāū</i>
440. Chib'alī	. <i>nāū</i>
441. Punch'ī	. <i>nau</i>
446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī	. <i>nāw^a</i>
450. Lārī	. <i>nū</i>
452. Kachch'ī	. <i>nō</i>
456. Marāt'ī, Dēšī	. <i>nāū</i>
478. Nāgpuri	. <i>nā'u</i>
494. Kōhkanī	. <i>nau, nōw</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	. <i>navaya</i>
502. Oriyā	. <i>nāa</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. <i>nāo</i>
516. Magahī	. <i>nau</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-	
ern	. <i>nāw</i>
520. „ South-	
ern	. <i>nāw-gō</i>
526. Nagpurīā	. <i>nīo</i>
530. Bengali, written	. <i>nāy</i>
„ spoken	. <i>nōē, nō</i>
537. South-western	. <i>lay</i>
541. Siripurīā	. <i>na</i>
546. Eastern	. <i>nay</i>
548. of Cachar	. <i>nay</i>
550. of Chittagong	. <i>na, nāwā</i>
551. Chākma	. <i>na</i>
553. Assamese	. <i>nō</i>
558. Eastern Hindī,	
Awad'ī	. <i>nau</i>
560. Bag'ēlī	. <i>nau</i>
573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. <i>nō</i>
582. Western Hindī,	
Hindōstānī	. <i>nau</i>
583. Vernacular	
Hindōstānī	. <i>nō</i>
587. Dak'inī	. <i>nau</i>
589. Bāngarū	. <i>nū</i>
593. Braj B'āk'ā	. <i>nau</i>
605. Kanaujī	. <i>nau</i>
611. Bundēlī	. <i>nau, n^ō</i>
616. Banāp'ari	. <i>nau</i>
633. Pañjābī, written	. <i>nau</i>
„ spoken	. <i>nāo</i>
639. Pōwād'ī	. <i>nāū</i>
648. Dōgrī	. <i>nau</i>
650. Kāngrā	. <i>nau</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
dard	. <i>nau</i>
661. Charōtari	. <i>nāū</i>
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	. <i>nau</i>
673. K'ār'wā	. <i>law</i>
676. G'isāḍī	. <i>nau</i>
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
wārī	. <i>nau</i>
742. Jaipurī	. <i>nau</i>
755. Mēwātī	. <i>nau</i>
777. Gujurī of	
Hazara	. <i>n^ō</i>
761. Mālvi	. <i>nau</i>
770. Nīmāḍī	. <i>nau</i>
771. Lab'ānī of	
Berar	. <i>nau</i>
708. K'āndēsī	. <i>nāū</i>
678. B'ālī	. <i>nau, nōw</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī	
or K'as-kurā	. <i>nau</i>
785. Central Pahārī,	
Kumaunī	. <i>nau</i>
805. Gar'wālī	. <i>nau</i>
815. Western Pahārī,	
Jaunsārī	. <i>nō</i>
816. Sirmaurī	. <i>nau</i>
820. Bag'ātī	. <i>nau</i>
822. Kiūt'ālī	. <i>nau</i>
830. Šōdōchi	. <i>nau</i>
833. Kului	. <i>nōū</i>
837. Mandēālī	. <i>nau</i>
842. Chamēālī	. <i>nau</i>
843. Gādī	. <i>nau</i>
845. Paṅgālī	. <i>nāō</i>
847. B'adrawāhī	. <i>nāū</i>
849. Pādari	. <i>nau</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wa(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yel</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>juwän</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ärbän</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ärbä</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hamar</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>törmö, törmä</i>
-----------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sä-puloh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sä-pluh</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>ch'pä</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>däp</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>chah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>jöh</i>

Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sëmang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kör, kän</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>kur, üw kur</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>gō</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kau</i>
Sön . . .	<i>kau</i>
En . . .	<i>ko</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šän)
A Mök . . .	<i>n'kyu</i>
Äng-kü . . .	} (borrow from Šän)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Danä . . .	<i>mä-kyen, mä-kye</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>s'käl</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>ši-p'ew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ši-p'ui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>šöm</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>gäl</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>gäl</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>gel</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>gol</i>
28. Juäng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>galji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>galigi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sz^{ao} (Pekin, _šiā)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>sa^p</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>šs-sä</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>šip</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ši^p</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>šip</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šän . . .	<i>šip</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>šip</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>müi, -t'öp</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka -s'i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k'si</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>i'si</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>i'chi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ta -s'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>i'si</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>ši</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>i'si</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>masi</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>ši</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ši, s'ö</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>sai</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mäpauk . . .	<i>i'si</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>i'sö</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lächö</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>i'sü</i>
Manö . . .	<i>ši</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>äser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>d'si</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>se</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>k'öü</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>chiu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyep</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sop, sap</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>šap</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-tsiep</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṭni . . .	<i>sā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>sā</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>das (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>sai</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chī</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>tai</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>das (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'i-boñ</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>i-boñ</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ik-poñ</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>kwad-dyum</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>ip-poñ</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Löhörōng . . .	<i>ip-poñ</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ip-poñ</i>
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ki-pu, kip; d'ök-ya, -pan,</i> <i>-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rödōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>li-pu-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>uk-boñ</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>k(w)on-dyūm</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ta-q'am</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>tik-ri</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chiu</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>chui, chiu</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>sa-ši, das (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>das (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā-hna</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>ji-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-ti</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chu-tāmbā, twā-sē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>hri</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>š-ān-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>il-lgi</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	<i>kā-lān</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kap</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>an, am</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ts'ē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ts'ō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ts'ō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>tsē</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>sō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ts'ē</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>tsi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>tsē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ti chi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šän)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i sel</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>si°</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>chai-chi-bi</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>kā-dū-rai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>p-chi</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>sgā</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>bchu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chu(-t'am-pa)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>schū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>schū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>schu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>chu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>chu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>chu-t'am-ba</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>chu-t'am-ba</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zū, zi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>jī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chi-kun</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chi</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dga</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kerr</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>chūyi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>serr</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>chi-ro</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chi-ro</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ter</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ta-rā, te-ro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'e-lu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>terrē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tūrr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-bn, vān</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>i-chi</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>an</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>rok-šī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>gā-rēo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>lū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sa-rā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kep</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ke-rō</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ka-ryū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>t'a-rā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>t'arrā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'arrā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chīp</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . .	320.	Telugu . . . <i>paḍi</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>dahaya</i>
	Kachin . . . <i>ši</i>	328.	Brāhūi . . . <i>dah</i> (Aryan)	502.	Oṛiyā . . . <i>daša</i>
	Maran . . . <i>ši</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>das</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>sī tsi</i>		Arabic . . . <i>'ašr</i>	516.	Magahī . . . <i>das</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpurī, North- ern . . . <i>das</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>ta-rā</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South- ern . . . <i>das-gō</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>ta-rā</i>		Old Persian . . .	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>das</i>
207.	T'ado . . . <i>sōm</i>		Avesta . . . <i>dasa</i>	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>daš</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>sōm, k'an k'at</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>dah</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>dōš</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>hrā</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>dah</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>das</i>
224.	Lušei . . . <i>šom</i>	339.	Paštō, of Pesh- war . . . <i>las</i>	541.	Siripurī . . . <i>das</i>
227.	Banjōgī . . . <i>tsom, pa-rā</i>	353.	Wazirī . . . <i>las</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>daš</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . . <i>tsom</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>las</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>daš</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>šōm</i>	360.	Ormuri . . . <i>das</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>daš, dašwā</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>sām</i>	363.	Balōchī, Makrānī . . . <i>dah</i>	551.	Chākmā . . . <i>daš</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>pā-šūom, sām-kā</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>dah</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>dōh</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>som</i>	370.	Waxī . . . <i>das</i>	558.	Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . . <i>das</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>som</i>	371.	Šiyūnī . . . <i>šis</i>	560.	Bag'eli . . . <i>das</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>som</i>	372.	Sarikoli . . . <i>šes</i>	573.	Ch'atīlsgar'ī . . . <i>das</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>sōm</i>	376.	Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>dōs, dah</i>	582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>das</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . . <i>a-som</i>	377.	Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>dah</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>das</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>som</i>	378.	Yūdya . . . <i>los</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>das</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>som</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>das</i>
255.	Taungōa . . . <i>hrā, rwi k'ā'</i>	379.	Bašgali . . . <i>dits</i>	593.	Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>das</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . . <i>s'rār</i>	380.	Wai-alā . . . <i>dōš</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>das</i>
	Yādwin . . . <i>hrār</i>	381.	Wasī-veri . . . <i>or</i>	611.	Bundēli . . . <i>das</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>har</i>		Veron . . . <i>leze</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>das</i>
	Thayetnyo Chin . . . <i>hūā</i>	383.	Kalāša . . . <i>daš</i>	633.	Pañjābī, written . . . <i>das</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>hūā, ha</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>daš</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>das</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>ho</i>	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . } <i>dē</i>	639.	Powād'ī . . . <i>das</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387.	„ Western . . . }	648.	Dōgri . . . <i>das</i>
279.	Andro . . . <i>šēt</i>	390.	K'owār . . . <i>or</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>das</i>
279.	Sengmai . . .		Chitrālī . . . <i>još</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . <i>das</i>
280.	Chairel . . . <i>ša-rūh</i>	392.	Šinā, Gilgitī . . . <i>daii</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>dah</i>
281.	Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)	394.	Chilāsī . . . <i>dai</i>	666.	Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>dah</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396.	of Drās . . . <i>dāis</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>das</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>l'tsē, rā tsi</i>	397.	of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>dāš</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>das</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi . . . <i>tā s'e</i>	400.	Kāšmirī . . . <i>dah</i>	713.	Rajastānī, Mār- wārī . . . <i>das</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>t' tsā</i>	401.	Kāšawārī . . . <i>dah</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>das</i>
260.	Maingōa . . . <i>or</i>	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>dāh</i>	755.	Mēwātī . . . <i>das</i>
	Ngachang . . . <i>tā che</i>	404.	Dōdā Sirājī . . . <i>das</i>	777.	Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>das</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>tōk s'i</i>	405.	Rāmbanī . . . <i>das</i>	761.	Mālvī . . . <i>das</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>s'ip (Šān), tō s'i</i>	408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>daš</i>	770.	Nimādī . . . <i>das</i>
264.	Mru . . . <i>hā</i>	409.	Tōrwālī . . . <i>daš</i>	771.	Lab'ani of Berar . . . <i>das</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>ch'ay</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>daš</i>	708.	K'andēsi . . . <i>das</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>(tā) s'ā</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>deš</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>daš, dōš</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>tā sei</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>dās, des</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>das</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>t' ša</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kunauni . . . <i>das</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>t' sū</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>daša</i>	805.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>das</i>
268.	Inōa . . . <i>tā sū, tā jaik</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>dasa, dāha</i>	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . <i>dōš</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>tā sū, tā ji</i>	430.	K'ātrānī . . . <i>dāh</i>	816.	Sirmaurī . . . <i>daš</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah- pur . . . <i>dāh</i>	820.	Bag'atī . . . <i>daš</i>
285.	Tamiḷ . . . <i>patt</i>	426.	Mūltānī . . . <i>dāh</i>	822.	Kiūt'ālī . . . <i>daš</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>patt</i>	428.	Hindkī . . . <i>dāh</i>	830.	Šōdōchī . . . <i>dōš</i>
291.	Kaikādī . . . <i>patta</i>	432.	T'alī . . . <i>dāh</i>	833.	Kuḷui . . . <i>dōš</i>
289.	Irula . . . <i>pattu</i>	433.	D'annī . . . <i>dāh</i>	837.	Maṇḍālī . . . <i>das</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>patt</i>	435.	Tināulī . . . <i>dāh</i>	842.	Chamālī . . . <i>das</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>patt, hatt</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>dāh</i>	843.	Gādī . . . <i>daš</i>
298.	Badaga . . . <i>hattu</i>	437.	Pōt'wārī . . . <i>das</i>	845.	Paṅgwālī . . . <i>daš</i>
301.	Koḍagu . . . <i>patt</i>	440.	Chib'ālī . . . <i>das</i>	847.	B'adrawāhī . . . <i>daš, dōš</i>
302.	Tuḷu . . . <i>patt</i>	441.	Punch'ī . . . <i>das</i>	849.	Pādarī . . . <i>daš</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>paθ</i>	446.	Sind'ī, Vichōlī . . . <i>dāh</i>		
304.	Kōta . . . <i>patte</i>	450.	Lārī . . . <i>dāh, dō</i>		
305.	Kurux or Orāō . . . <i>dassē</i> (Aryan)	452.	Kachchī . . . <i>dō</i>		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>das</i> (Aryan)	456.	Marāt'ī, Dēšī . . . <i>dāhā</i>		
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>dašu</i> (Aryan)	478.	Nāgpurī . . . <i>dāhā</i>		
310.	Kōlāmī . . .	494.	Kōnkanī . . . <i>dā</i>		
314.	Gōṇḍī . . . <i>pad</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ni-jū</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hot-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sōmul, sūmu</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yīgarmah</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>orin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χorin</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>haurai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hoge</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>altar</i>
----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dua-puloh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dua-pluh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>twā-plā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>muy p'ei</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>bā choh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bā jōh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ār kōr</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ār kur</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>à gō.</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>nā</i>
En . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Tai-loi . . .	
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā kyu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ān-kyen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ār kāl</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ār-p'ew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ār-p'ui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hēan-momchīama</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bār-gāl, isī, mi' isī</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>hīsī, isī</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>isā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>bo koḍi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mika</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ṽn* -sz^{co}</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yī ṽa^p</i>
Gyāmī . . .	<i>air sà</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ṽyī -sīp</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ṽyī -sī^p</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} s'ao
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-s'au</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>šau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-hai -mūōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ni -s'i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} ni si
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ni chi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-k'i -s'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chi si</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>ki si</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'i s'i</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gi si</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>gi si</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nō s'ō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ni sai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>ni si</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nōn sō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nō chō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nū šū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ki ni si</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ner ser, zin ser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz si, chi si</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ši se</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nen, nōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>au chiū</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nen kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>ni tyep</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ni sop</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ni šap</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ni -tsiep</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>ni-za</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>nizz</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ni-za</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nizzā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tān-sa</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ai-loñ bīsā (Aryan)</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>bīs (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ni-boñ</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>hi-boñ</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ik-khālo</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>āsīm</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ni-boñ</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>k(w)on u-sañ</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>k'āl-taū, kāl</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sākari</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>cholōk (a score)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hñī-siu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>b'ō-gal</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>k'al-kā, bīs (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bīs (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>niē</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>ni-i-gi, ni-gi</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>k'ā kāt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nisa</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>bīsā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ē-in ā-nī-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafia . . .	<i>ni-kurū</i>
126. Mjāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>kā-yīn hā-lān, hālān-hālān</i>
Mjū . . .	<i>ketag</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>/ni \ts'ē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni^o \ts'ō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>n'ō \ts'ō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ni tse</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ōn sō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ni =ts'ē</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ni tsi</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>ni tse</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni chi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ni sel</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kin-nis-si</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-chā-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>ni-nā-sō</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>k'ā-lī</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nās-kā</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>ni-šu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ni-šu</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ni-šu</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ni-šu</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ni-šu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ni-šu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ni-šu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ni-šu, k'al-jik</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'e-chik</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ni-šu-t'am-ba</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zak'āi-bā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>tron</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>kol-grik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'ol</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>kuā-sā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>me-kwū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>mu-ku</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>nki</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>me-chi</i>
194. Sopyomā . . .	<i>ma-kē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>me-tsa</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>me-kwū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ma-chi</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mi-kē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mu-ku</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tsā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>rūāk-ni</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sau-chiē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>rok, rog-nī</i>
183. Ēmpēō . . .	<i>ē-kai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>choi</i>
188. K'oirāō . . .	<i>ma-chi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>iñ-koi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mā-kēi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-kai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ma-ga</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mā-kūi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-kū-het</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>som-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kun*
Maran . . . *lā-kōn ši, kun*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'ūn*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kul*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kul*
207. T'ado . . . *sōm nī*
213. Siyin . . . *sōm nī, k'an nī, kul*
219. Lai . . . *kul*
224. Lušēi . . . *sōm hni°*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tsom nī, k'ul*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *tsom hni*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sōm nī*
232. Hallām . . . *sām in-nī*
236. Langrong . . . *sām nī, sām an-nī-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *som nī*
238. Chiru . . . *som di*
239. Kolhreng . . . *som nī*
240. Kōm . . . *sōm hni*
246. Pūrūm . . . *som nī*
247. Anāl . . . *som hni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *som ki nī*
255. Taungōa . . . *ri-nī*
252. Chinbōk . . . *um-ku*
Yādwin . . . *ma-kōn*
254. Chinbōn . . . *kwar*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *gu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *go*
257. K'ami . . . *a-poñ-rē*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *hol*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *kūn dak*
281. Kadu . . . *(borrows from Šan)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ī-tsē*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *ši tsā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *tā sauñ*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *sōu luñ (corrupt Šan)*
Me-gyā . . . *s'auñ (Šan)*
264. Mrū . . . *pir-mi (pi-ra-mi)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhach ch'ay*
" spoken . . . *hnā -s'ā*
266. Arakanese . . . *hn° sei*
267. Taungyo . . . *ne šā*
269. Danu . . . *n°sā*
268. Inōa . . . *nī sū, nī jaik*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hni sū, hni jī*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irubad°*
287. Korava . . . *rañdr kappatt*
291. Kaikādi . . . *merda*
289. Irula . . . *irvadū*
294. Malayalam . . . *irupad°*
297. Kanarese . . . *ippatt°*
298. Baḍaga . . . *ibbatta*
301. Kodagu . . . *iruvad°*
302. Tuḷu . . . *irva*
303. Toda . . . *evōḥ*
304. Kōta . . . *irvāde*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *kūrī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *kōry-ond*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *kaḍē*
310. Kōlāml . . . *...*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *bīs (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *iruvai*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bīst (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *isrūn(a)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *visaiti-*
Pahlavi . . . *vīst*
331. Persian . . . *bīst*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *š'ī*
353. Waziri . . . *š'ī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *šāl*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *jīstū*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *bīst*
366. Eastern . . . *gīst', gīst'*
370. Waziri . . . *wīst*
371. Širini . . . *du dīs*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vīst*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *wīst*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wīst*
378. Yūdyā . . . *wīsto*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *vīstī*
380. Wai-ala . . . *vīši*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *zū*
383. Kalāša . . . *bīši*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *išī*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *wōst*
387. " Western . . . *wōst*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *bīšr*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bī*
394. Chilāsi . . . *bēh*
396. of Drās . . . *bī*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bīzā*
400. Kašmīri . . . *wuh*
401. Kašāwārī . . . *wuh*
403. Pōguli . . . *wīh*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *bīh*
405. Rāmbami . . . *bīh*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *bīš*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *bīš*
411. Maiyā . . . *bīš*
Gypsy, European . . . *bīš*
" Syrian . . . *wīs*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vimśatiḥ*
Prakrit . . . *viśatī*
430. K'etrāni . . . *vīh*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *vīh*
426. Mūltāni . . . *vīh*
428. Hindki . . . *vīh*
432. T'alī . . . *vīh*
433. D'anni . . . *wīh*
435. Tināuli . . . *bīh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *vīh*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *vīh*
440. Chibālī . . . *wīh*
441. Pūnchī . . . *wīh*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *vīh°*
450. Lārī . . . *vīh°, vī°*
452. Kachchī . . . *vī. vīy*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *vīs*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *vīs, īs*
494. Kōṅkapi . . . *vīs*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhaliese . . . *wīssa*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *kōḍiē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *bīs*
516. Magahī . . . *bīs*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bīs*
520. " South-ern . . . *bīs-gō*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *bīs*
530. Bengali, written . . . *bīš, kūrī*
" spoken . . . *bīš, kūrī*
537. South-western . . . *bīs*
541. Siripurīā . . . *bīs, kūrī*
546. Eastern . . . *bīš, kūrī*
548. of Cachar . . . *bīš, kūrī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūrī*
551. Chākmā . . . *kūrī*
553. Assamese . . . *kūrī*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bīs*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *bīs*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bīs*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *bīs*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bīs*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bīs*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bīs*
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . *bīs*
605. Kanauji . . . *bīs*
611. Bundēli . . . *bīs*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bīs*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *vīh*
" spoken . . . *vī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *bīh*
648. Dōgrī . . . *bīh*
650. Kāngrā . . . *bīh*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *vīs*
661. Charōtari . . . *vīh*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *vīh*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *vīs*
676. G'isādi . . . *īs*
713. Rajast'āni, Marwārī . . . *bīs*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bīs*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bīs*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bī*
761. Mālvi . . . *vīs*
770. Nīmādi . . . *bīs*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *vīs*
708. K'andēsi . . . *vīs*
678. B'ili . . . *vī, vīx*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bīs*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *bīs*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . *bīs*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *bīš*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bīš*
820. Bag'atī . . . *bīš*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *bīš*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bīš, bī*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *bīh, bīhī*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *bīh*
842. Chamālī . . . *bīh*
843. Gādī . . . *bīh, bīhī*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *bīh*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *bīh*
849. Paḍārī . . . *bīh*

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>go-jū</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ican-e, re-hot-ne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>suin</i> (pronounced <i>s'win</i>)
Turki	. . .	<i>illik</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>susai</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tabin</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>t'achai</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>ber-rogei eta hamar</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>altō altar tōrmō</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>limā-puloh</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>limō-pluh</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>hā sep</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>masun choh</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'sōn jōh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang	. . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>p'ān kōr</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>pan kur</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>puān kau</i>
-------	-------	-----------------

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	} (borrow from Šan)
Mōng Lwe	. . .	
Danā	. . .	<i>θo-kyen, θo-kye</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>sān-p'ew</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>zān-p'ui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ā-momchīama-dōktai</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>bār isī gāl, māṭṭ gāl</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>b'ir hīsī gālea</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>aṭhāi isā</i>
27. K'apīā	. . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng	. . .	
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bāgu loḍi galji</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>b'igu mika galigi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . .	<i>vu -sz²⁰</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>h'ā²</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>wū-sā</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>hā -sip</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hā -si²</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} <i>hā-s'ip</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	
49. Šan	. . .	<i>hā -s'ip</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	} <i>hā šip</i>
52. K'āmti	. . .	
Annamese	. . .	<i>-nām -müōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-yai -s'i</i>
" Bassein	. . .	} <i>yai si</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>nāt chi</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>yā -s'i</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>yā si</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>yā šī</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>θā s'i</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yā si</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	<i>yā šī</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ñā s'ō</i>
Yintalā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nai sō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nai chō</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nai šū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>zā si, yā si</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ze se</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-chi -kōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>chiā chiu</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ti chao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>piā tyep</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ñāu -šāp</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>huñ -tsiep</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Paṭni	. . .	<i>ñi-ñizo-sā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	...
76. Kanāši	. . .	<i>ñiś-ñiza uja das</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>ñiś-nizzā ū sai</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>nīnsā chī</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	...
84. T'āmi	. . .	<i>pachās (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>nā-gip</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>hi-boñ hich-chi, na i-boñ</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>pachās (Aryan)</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>nik-si āsim ā-p'lo</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>ñā-k-poñ</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>na-a-sañ ko-dyūm</i>
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>k'āl sāk-po taū-d'am</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>b'okari</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nā chiu</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>b'o-gal ni-se-chui</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>k'āk nīši sasi-kā, pachās</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>pachās (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ñae</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ñe-e-gi, ñe-gi</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>k'ā ñat sa ka-tī</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>ni-kwāi-tāsē, chu-tāmbā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'umu-ru</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>ē-in ā-nā-kā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>chā-mūn</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>mā-nā hā-lān</i>
Mījā	. . .	<i>ñrūnsi</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>-na t's'ē</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ñō^o t's'ō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ñō^o t's'ō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>hñā t'se</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ñwā = t's'i</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ñwā t'si</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>ñā chī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>p'ñā sel</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>kūn-ñau-si</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>ñā-za-bi</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>wā-sō</i>
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	<i>gwais-kā</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	. . .	written. <i>lāa-bchu</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñap-chu(-t'am-pa)</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>γaf-chū</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>γap-chū</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>ñap-chu</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ñap-chu</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ñap-chu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ñā-chu</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ñab-chu</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ñā-chu-t'am-ba</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	} (borrow from Assamese)
130. Lālūng	. . .	
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>dān</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>sōt bōnā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>kuri-nui-chi</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>kuā kin otu pekin</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>hī-pa-ñu</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>hlo-po-ñu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hem-pfū</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>hla-pa-ñu</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>re-po-ño</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-nem</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>tī-inyā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>te-ñāñ</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>te-ñim</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tī-chā-pān</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>pi-ni-bā ān</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>pu-ñi-ban</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>rūāk-bā-ñā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>ān-chin-sām</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>rok-ba-ñā</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>rinjeo</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>le-ñū</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>rē-ñā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>p'ā-ñō kep</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>re-ñō</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ri-nyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>hān p'a-ñā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>heñ p'a-ñeu</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>tañ p'a-ñā</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>som-ñā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

304. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *m'na' si*
Maran . . . *mu-na' si*
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-na' si*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-k'ae*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yān-k'ei*
207. T'ado . . . *sōm nā*
213. Siyin . . . *sōm nā*
219. Lai . . . *sōm nā*
224. Lušei . . . *sōm nā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tsom nā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *tsom nā*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *sōm ri-nā*
232. Hallam . . . *sām ran*
236. Langrong . . . *sōm ru-nā*
237. Aimol . . . *som rā-nā*
238. Chiru . . . *som ra-nā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *som ra-nā*
240. Kōm . . . *sōm ra-nā*
246. Pūrūn . . . *som nā*
247. Anāl . . . *som pa-nā*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *som pa-ra-nā*
255. Taungōa . . . *ri nā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*
Yādwīn . . . *kmā gyip*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hād jib*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *hād jit*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hauk chit*
257. K'ami . . . *wi-pān-rē*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *nān-jī*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *yān-kei*
281. Kadu . . . *(borrows from Šān)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *...*
262. Iaši or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *nā tsū*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nā che*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *hā s'i (Šān)*
Me-gyā . . . *hā s'ip (Šān)*
264. Mrū . . . *nā-kom*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā ch'ay*
„ spoken . . . *nā-zū*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā sei*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā ša*
269. Danu . . . *nā sū*
268. Inōa . . . *nā sū, nā jaik*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā sū, nā ji*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *eimbād*
287. Korava . . . *añjarkappatt*
291. Kaikādī . . . *pannās (Aryan)*
289. Irula . . . *ambadu*
294. Malayālam . . . *ambād*
297. Kanarese . . . *aivatt*
298. Baḍaga . . . *eivattu*
301. Kodagu . . . *eimbād*
302. Tuḷu . . . *eiva*
303. Toda . . . *ēboṭ*
304. Kōta . . . *eivatte*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *pachās (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *arai kōri (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Hāndī, or
Khond . . . *ri kaḍi dašu*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *...*
314. Gōpādī . . . *pachās (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yāb'ai*
328. Brāhūī . . . *panjā (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡamsūn(a)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *pañchāsata-*
Pahlavi . . . *panchāh*
331. Persian . . . *panjāh*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *p'nzōs*
353. Waziri . . . *pandzōs*
354. of Kandahar . . . *pindzōs*
360. Ōrmuṛi . . . *pandzāzītū*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *panjāh*
366. Eastern . . . *p'anjāh*
370. Waxi . . . *bū wist a das, panjā*
371. Šiyūī . . . *pinz dās*
372. Sarikoli . . . *pinju*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *panjāh*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *panjāh*
378. Yūdya . . . *lu wist o los*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *diu vitsā dits*
380. Wai-alā . . . *dū višē dōš*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *lejji bet*
383. Kalāša . . . *dū biši dāš*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *du iš o dāš*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *panjā*
387. „ Western . . . *pinjā*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *jū bišr još*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dī bu-ga dai*
394. Chilasi . . . *dū bē gah dai*
396. of Drās . . . *dū bio k i dai*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *dū buzū dāš*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *panzsāh*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *panzsā, panzi*
403. Pōguli . . . *panzsā*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *panzā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *panzāh*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dāš ō dū biš*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dāš ō dū biš*
411. Maiyā . . . *dāš ō dū biš*
Gypsy, European . . . *pānch vār deš (5 × 10)*
„ Syrian . . . *panjā, penchē (Persian)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pañchāśat*
Prakrit . . . *pañnāsām*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *chālī ta dak*
417. Lahudā, of Shahpur . . . *pañāh*
426. Mūltāni . . . *pañāh*
428. Hindki . . . *pañhā*
432. T'alī . . . *pañāh*
433. D'anni . . . *pañāh*
435. Tiniuli . . . *dāh tē chālī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pañāh*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *pañāh*
440. Chib'alī . . . *panjāh*
441. Punchī . . . *das tē dō wihā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *panjāh*
450. Lārī . . . *panjāh*
452. Kachchī . . . *panjā, pinjā*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *pannās*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pannās*
494. Kōnkāni . . . *pannās*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *panahu*
502. Opiyā . . . *pachās*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pachās*
516. Magahi . . . *pachās*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pachās*
520. „ South-ern . . . *pachās-gō*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *pachās*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pañchās*
„ spoken . . . *panchās*
537. South-western . . . *pachās*
541. Siripurī . . . *pachās*
546. Eastern . . . *panzsāš*
548. of Cachar . . . *pasās*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pañchās*
551. Chākmā . . . *panjās*
553. Assamese . . . *pōnsāḡ*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . . *pachās*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *pachās*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *pachās*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *pachās*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pāchchās*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pachās*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pāchās*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *pachās*
605. Kanauji . . . *pachās*
611. Bundēli . . . *pachās*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pachās*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *pañjāh*
„ spoken . . . *panj'ā*
639. Pōwad'ī . . . *pañjāh*
648. Dōgri . . . *pañjāh*
650. Kāngra . . . *pañjāh*
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *pachās*
661. Charōtari . . . *pachāh*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *pusā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pachchā*
676. G'issāli . . . *pannās*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *pachās*
742. Jaipuri . . . *pachās*
755. Mēwāti . . . *pāchās*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *das tē chālī*
761. Malvi . . . *pachās*
770. Nimādī . . . *pachās*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *pachās*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *pachās, pannās*
678. B'ili . . . *pasāḡ*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *pachās*
735. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *pachās*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *pachās*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *...*
816. Sirmauni . . . *ād'ō šan*
820. Bag'āti . . . *pajā*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *pajāh*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *pajāh*
833. Kuḷui . . . *pōñjāh*
837. Mandēsi . . . *pañjāh*
842. Chamēsi . . . *pañjāh*
843. Gādī . . . *pañjāh*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *pañjāh*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *pōñjāh*
849. Paḍari . . . *pañjāh*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hyaku</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ašikne-hot-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>päik</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yüz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>tängö</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jäyun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>chawvau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ehun</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>t'äh</i>
----------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sà-rätus</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rätuh</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>ällätä*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>roy</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mucal klam</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klöm</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sémang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ü pa-ri-äx, ü pri-ä</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>üw pür ya'</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>u-më-yäy</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tä riyä</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>ti yä</i>
En . . .	(borrows from Šän)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>roi (K'ün)</i>
▲ Mók . . .	<i>mo bā-s'i</i>
Äng-kü . . .	} (borrow from Šän)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ä-pyā</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>s'priä</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>ši-spä°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ši-svä°</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tanai-momchiama</i>
----------------------	------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari. Santali . . .	<i>mi' säe, mā'ä is'i</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>mā'ä hi'si</i>
26. Kärkü . . .	<i>mono isä</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juäng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>bo sua, molloi kod'i</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>monolöyi mika</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese. Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-pa° (Pekin, /pai)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ya' /pa°</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>i-pai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-ri</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>roi nüñ</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šän . . .	<i>-pāk</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>pāk</i>
52. K'ämti . . .	<i>pāk lün</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-möt -träm</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka /ya</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k'ä ya</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>l'ä ya</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>t'ä reä</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-ta -ka -yā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ä g'ä yä</i>
32. Bwè . . .	...
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'ä g'ä the</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tä gä yä</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>dä g'ä yä</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'ä yä</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>tä yä</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	<i>tä rä</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'ä ya</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>l'ä yä</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>t'ä yä</i>
Manö . . .	<i>tä yä</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ä yä, ä zä</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>l'ä zä, t'ä g'ä yä</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l'ä zä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>-i -pwa</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	<i>yi pä</i>
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>i pwa</i>
Man . . .	<i>pë</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ä pë</i>
Man-lan-tiën . . .	<i>a /pe</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yël /pe</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>rä</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	<i>rä</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>na biya</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>rä, nä nizzä</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nanas</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>nä bisä</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>sahe (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>mänät'ik, t'ä-boñ kip, t'ä kip</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ichurup</i>
87. K'ainbü . . .	<i>häk-k'al</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>nö äsim</i>
91. Baläli . . .	...
92. Sänpäng . . .	...
93. Löhöröng . . .	...
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	<i>ip-poñ-poñ</i>
95. Wäling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rüngch'ënbüng . . .	...
98. Döngnälä . . .	...
99. Rödöng or . . .	...
Chämling . . .	...
100. Näch'erëng . . .	...
101. Kälung . . .	...
102. T'älung . . .	<i>nö-san</i>
103. Chauräsa . . .	...
104. K'äläng . . .	<i>k'äl-b'ön</i>
105. Dümü . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>tik-ri-tu</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>ü-nün cholök</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pra, b'ra</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>b'o-gal nä</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>swai-kä, sahe (Aryan)</i>
114. Mägarä . . .	<i>saya (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārä . . .	<i>sata-ch'i, sa-ch'i</i>
117. Pad'i. Pahrä, or . . .	...
Pahä . . .	<i>sa-ch'i</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>k'ä fa-nü</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>nä-käi</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'ogwä, purruä</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>lin-kä</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>lög</i>
126. Mišmi, Digärü . . .	<i>mā-lam</i>
Mijä . . .	<i>wäyē</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>yi</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>t'ä /lu</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>t'ä /ho</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>t'ä /hyo</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>ti yä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>pä yä</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>t'ä -hyä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>te hyä</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ši</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ti hä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šän)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'ä yä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärting . . .	<i>pär-yai</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>tai-jai</i>
T'auchü . . .	<i>äk'si</i>
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	<i>r-hyä</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>brgya</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gya(-t'am-pa)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgyā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgiä</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>rgya</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gya</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>gya-t'am-ba</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gya</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>gya</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gya-t'am-ba</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	} (borrow from Assamese)
130. Lälung . . .	
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>rajä-ši</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>rit-chä sä</i>
142. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>kuri-bä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>kuä-moa</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>krä</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>a-keh</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>t'si</i>
165. Kējämä . . .	<i>kri</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>krē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nök-län, tä-län</i>
169. Hlötä . . .	<i>nzo, nzü</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>mē-suñ p'u-nu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>si</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>chi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>te-nä-chä</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pu-nä</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>pu-ga</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>chä t'e</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>sau nau</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>rok-šä-šä</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>fäi</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>ki</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>p'ärö is'i</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>hui</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kai</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>šä-k'a</i>
200. Padäng . . .	<i>šä-k'et</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>šä-gē</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ma-chä</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *l'sà*
Maran . . . *le-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *la-chā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chā-mā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *chā-mā*
207. T'ado . . . *yā k'at*
213. Siyin . . . *ya k'at*
219. Lai . . . *y' k'at*
224. Lušēi . . . *zā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *zā*
228. Pank'u . . . *zā°*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ra-jā k'at*
232. Hallām . . . *rā-jā k'at-tā, rāa k'at*
236. Langrong . . . *rā-jā k'ā*
237. Aimol . . . *rē k'at*
238. Chiru . . . *ar-ja k'at*
239. Kolhreng . . . *rai k'at*
240. Kōm . . . *rē k'at*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ri-yā-h*
247. Anāl . . . *a-yā k'ē*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ar-ja k'at*
255. Taungtha . . . *t' rā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *p'yā*
Yādwin . . . *prā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *p'ya hwat*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pyā ā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *p'yā hā°*
257. K'ami . . . *chūm wai rē*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *chā-tā*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *chā*
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šan)

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atei . . . *lā-šā, rā-chā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *tā-šā*
263. Maru . . . *t' yā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *t' šā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tō' yā*
Me-gyā . . . *tō' yā*
264. Mrū . . . *ā kom*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ta ra*
" spoken . . . *tā -yā*
266. Arakanese . . . *tā rā*
267. Taungyo . . . *t' rā*
269. Danu . . . *t' yā*
268. Intha . . . *tā rā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *tā yā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nūr*
287. Korava . . . *nūr*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nūr*
289. Irula . . . *nūru*
294. Malayalam . . . *nūr*
297. Kanarese . . . *nūr*
298. Badaga . . . *nuru*
301. Kodagu . . . *nūr*
302. Tulu . . . *nūdu*
303. Toda . . . *vaddnūr*
304. Kōta . . . *nūr*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *onđ sai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *pach kōr*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *pāsu kađi*
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōndi . . . *nur*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nūr*
328. Brāhūi . . . *sad* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *mi'ah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *sata-*
Pahlavi . . . *sat*
331. Persian . . . *sad*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *s'l*
353. Waziri . . . *s'l*
354. of Kandahar . . . *sal*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *sū*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *sad*
366. Eastern . . . *sad*
370. Waxi . . . *sad, panz wist*
371. Širni . . . *dīs dīsak*
372. Sarikoli . . . *sad*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *sad*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *sad*
378. Yūdya . . . *panj wist, yū šor*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *puch vitsi*
380. Wai-alā . . . *pūch viši*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *oheg-zū*
383. Kalāša . . . *pōnj biši*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pāiši*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *panj-wia*
387. " Western . . . *sad*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *šōr, pōnj bišr*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *šal*
394. Chilāsi . . . *šall*
396. of Drās . . . *šāl*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *šō*
400. Kašmīri . . . *hat*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *hat, haťā*
403. Pōguli . . . *hat*
404. Dōđa Sirāji . . . *šōū*
405. Rāmbani . . . *šau*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *panj biš*
409. Tōrwali . . . *panj biš*
411. Maiyā . . . *šal*
Gypsy, European . . . *šel*
" Syrian . . . *sai, sad*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *šatam*
Prakrit . . . *saam, sayam*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *sau*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *sā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *sā*
428. Hindki . . . *sau*
432. T'ali . . . *sā*
433. D'anni . . . *sau*
435. Tināuli . . . *sō*
442. of Salt Range . . . *sā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *sau*
440. Chibāli . . . *sau*
441. Punchi . . . *pāñj wihā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *sau*
450. Lāri . . . *sau, sō*
452. Kachchi . . . *sō*
456. Marāti, Dēši . . . *šamb'ar, šē*
478. Nagpuri . . . *šamb'ar*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *šembōr*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *siya*
502. Oriyā . . . *šāē*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *sai*
516. Magahi . . . *sau*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *sau, sai*
520. " South-ern . . . *sau-gō*
526. Nagpuria . . . *sai*
530. Bengali, written . . . *šata, ša*
" spoken . . . *šō, šō*
537. South-western . . . *šk sa*
541. Siripuria . . . *sa*
546. Eastern . . . *ša*
548. of Cachar . . . *ša*
550. of Chittagong . . . *šat, ša*
551. Chākma . . . *ēk šat*
553. Assamese . . . *χō*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *sau*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *sau*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *sō*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *sau, saikrā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *sō*
587. Dak'ini . . . *saw*
589. Bāngarū . . . *sau*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *sau*
605. Kanañji . . . *saw*
611. Bundēli . . . *sau*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *sau*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *sau*
" spoken . . . *sao*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *sau*
648. Dōgri . . . *sau*
650. Kāngra . . . *sau*
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *sō*
661. Charōtari . . . *sō, hō*
666. Kaťiyāwādi . . . *s'ō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *sō*
676. G'isādi . . . *sau*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *sō, saik'rō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *sau*
755. Mēwāti . . . *sau*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *sau*
761. Mālvi . . . *sō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *sau*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *sō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *sō, samb'ar*
678. B'ili . . . *χō*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *saē*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *sau*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *sau*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaun'sari . . . *šō*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *šau*
820. Bag'āti . . . *šau*
822. Kiñt'ali . . . *šau*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *šau*
833. Kuñū . . . *šauū*
837. Mañdāli . . . *sau*
842. Chamāli . . . *sau*
843. Gādī . . . *χau*
845. Pañgwañi . . . *sāō*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *šauū, šōū*
849. Pādari . . . *sau*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši</i> , (polite) <i>watašuši</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku</i> , <i>kuani</i> , <i>kani</i> , <i>chokai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà</i> , <i>naikà</i>
Turkī . . .	<i>man</i> , <i>mīn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>mi</i> , <i>bi</i> , <i>ābū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ni</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaskī . . .	<i>jē</i> , <i>jā</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kāu</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>chōā</i> , <i>chi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en</i> , <i>en</i> , <i>nāen</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>yē</i> , <i>yē</i> , <i>yām</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā</i> ; (poetical) <i>hlā</i> , <i>kau</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>o</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>āu</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>au</i>
En . . .	<i>āo</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>u-ti</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>ā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>mi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>o</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>e</i> , <i>o</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nē</i> , <i>-o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa</i> , <i>cha</i>
----------------------	--------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>iñ</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>aiñg</i> , <i>iñ</i> , <i>iñg</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>iñg</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>iñg</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āiñ</i> , <i>āiñj</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>nēn</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nīng</i> , <i>mīngu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wa</i> , <i>nā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nau</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān</i> , <i>-kū</i> , <i>k'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kū</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>kau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kāw</i> , <i>kau</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>kau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>yā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Paungōu . . .	<i>kwe θōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya</i> , <i>-sa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā</i> , <i>y'</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nā w'</i> , <i>nā w''</i> , <i>w'</i> , <i>w''</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>yū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kwai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>hi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'i</i> , <i>ki</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ke</i>
Manō . . .	<i>hē</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā swun</i> , <i>nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z</i> , <i>z'</i> , <i>e</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>zā</i> , <i>dā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>vai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go</i>
Man . . .	<i>yē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>yā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>gye</i> , <i>ge</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>gē</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>gu</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g'</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>kā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>gai</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>an-ā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kon</i> , <i>kon-ā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>gō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>kā-nā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>in-ka</i> , <i>an-ka</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ā-kā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>un-ka</i> , <i>an-ka</i> , <i>an</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>an°-ka</i> , <i>in°-ka</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	<i>in-ka</i> , <i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>ko-nā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>go</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ūn-gū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ūn</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ūn</i> , <i>ān-nū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gō</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>jī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kā-tē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nā</i> , <i>nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digaru . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ki</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nā</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lis'ī or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nā-gau</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>chi</i> , <i>kā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nā</i>
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nā-rañ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ān(ā)</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ān</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>ānā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ānā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>i</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niye</i> , <i>ina</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>iyē</i> , <i>yē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>gi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>ai</i> , <i>aiyo</i> , <i>ā-k'ā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nai</i>
171. Tukumī . . .	<i>iyē</i> , <i>ina</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>iyā</i> , <i>ina</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mi</i> , <i>nā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne</i>
195. Marēm . . .	<i>yē</i> , <i>ē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>i</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>i</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>kai</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . nai
Maran . . . nai
205. Singp'o . . . nai

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ei, ei-hāk
206. Meit'ei . . . ei, ei-hāk
207. T'ado . . . kē
213. Siyin . . . kē-mā
219. Lai . . . kai(-mā)
224. Lušei . . . kei(-mā)
227. Banjōgi . . . kei-mā
228. Pank'ū . . . kei-mā
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . gē-mā
232. Hallām . . . kei(-mā)
236. Langrong . . . kai-mā
237. Aimol . . . kai
238. Chiru . . . kai
239. Kolhreg . . . kai
240. Kōm . . . kai
246. Pūrūm . . . kai
247. Anāl . . . ni
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nai
255. Taungōa . . . kye
252. Chinbōk . . . che
Yādwīn . . . ka-māt
254. Chinbōn . . . kyei
Thayetmyo Chin . . . je
256. Sō or K'yang . . . chē
257. K'ami . . . kai

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . nā
279. Sengmai . . . nā
280. Chairel . . . nā-hak
281. Kadu . . . -nā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . nā
262. Laši or Lechi . . . nō
263. Maru . . . nā, nā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā
Me-gyā . . . nā
264. Mrū . . . ān, un
265. Burmese, written . . . nā
" spoken . . . -nā
266. Arakanese . . . nā
267. Taungyo . . . nā
269. Danu . . . nā
268. Inōa . . . nā
270. Tavoyan . . . nā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nā
287. Korava . . . nā, nānu
291. Kaikādi . . . nān, nā
289. Irula . . . nānu, nā
294. Malayālam . . . nān
297. Kanarese . . . nā(n)
298. Badaga . . . nānu, nā
301. Kodagu . . . nān, nā
302. Tuḷu . . . yān
303. Toda . . . ān, ānu
304. Kōta . . . āne
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ēn
307. Malto or Maler . . . ēn
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . ānu
310. Kōlāmi . . . an (?)
314. Gōṇḍi . . . anā, annā, nannā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nān
328. Brāhūi . . . i

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ana

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . adam, (of me) manā
Avesta . . . azem, (of me) mana
Pahlavi . . . az (?), man
331. Persian . . . man
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . z
353. Waziri . . . z
354. of Kandahar . . . dza
360. Ōrmuri . . . az, haz
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . man
366. Eastern . . . mā, mā
370. Waxi . . . wuz
371. Siyini . . . wuz
372. Sarikoli . . . waz
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . az
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . ze
378. Yūdya . . . zo

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . ōnt
380. Wai-ala . . . yē
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . unzū
383. Kalāša . . . ā
384. Gawar-bati . . . ā
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . ā
387. " Western . . . a
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . awa
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . mā, mā
394. Chilāsi . . . māh
396. of Drās . . . mō
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . mō, mi
400. Kāsmiri . . . bōh
401. Kaštawāri . . . bōh
403. Pōguli . . . aū
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . aū
405. Rāmbani . . . aū, amī
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . ya
409. Torwāli . . . ā, ai
411. Maiyā . . . mā
Gypsy, European . . . mē
" Syrian . . . amā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . aham
Prakrit . . . aham, ham, haū
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . mā
426. Mūltāni . . . mā, mā
428. Hindki . . . mā
432. T'alī . . . mā
433. D'anni . . . mā
435. Tināuli . . . mē
442. of Salt Range . . . mā, mā
437. Pōt'wāri . . . mā
440. Chib'ali . . . mā, māh
441. Punch'i . . . mē, mēh
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . āū
450. Lāri . . . āū, ā, mā
452. Kachch'i . . . āū
456. Marāt'i, Dēāi . . . mī
478. Nāgpuri . . . mī
494. Kōnkanī . . . hāu

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . mama
502. Oṛiyā . . . mu, āmb'ē, āmmē
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . mē, ham
516. Magahi . . . ham
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . mē, ham, hamē
520. " South-ern . . . mē, ham
526. Nāgpuriā . . . mōē
530. Bengali, written . . . āmi
" spoken . . . mui, āmī
537. South-western . . . mui
541. Siripuria . . . mui, ham, hāmī
546. Eastern . . . āmi
548. of Cachar . . . mui
550. of Chittagong . . . āi
551. Chākma . . . mui, āmi
553. Assamese . . . mōy
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . mā
560. Bag'eli . . . mā
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . mē, mā
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . mā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . mē
587. Dak'ini . . . mā
589. Bāngarū . . . mā
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . mā, hū
605. Kanauji . . . mā
611. Bundeli . . . mā, mē
616. Banāp'ari . . . mā, māi
633. Panjābi, written . . . mā
" spoken . . . mā
639. Pōwād'i . . . mā
648. Dōgri . . . āū
650. Kāngra . . . mā
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . hū
661. Charōtari . . . hū, ū
666. Kaṭ'iya-wād'i . . . hū
673. K'ār'wā . . . hū
676. G'isādi . . . hū
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . hū, m'ū
742. Jaipuri . . . mā
755. Mēwāti . . . mā
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . hū
761. Mal'i . . . hū
770. Nimādi . . . hā
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . mā, mē, māy
708. K'āndēsi . . . mī, mā
678. B'ili . . . hū
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . mā, mā
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . mā
805. Gar'wāli . . . mā
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . hū
816. Sirmauri . . . āk
820. Bag'āli . . . āū
822. Kiṭ'ali . . . ā
830. Šōdōchi . . . mū
833. Kuḷu . . . hū
837. Mandōali . . . hā, hū
842. Chamēali . . . hū
843. Gādi . . . āū, ū, mā
845. Paṅgwāli . . . āū
847. B'adrawāhi . . . āū
849. Pādari . . . āū

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . *wataši-no* (P.)
 Ainu . . . *ku(-koro)* (P.)
 Korean . . . *nai* (P.)
 Turki . . . *manīng* (P.), *minīng* (P.),
 'm (F.)
 Manchu . . . *mi-ñi-ñge* (P.)
 Mongolian . . . *minu* (P.)
 Saukpa
 Basque . . . *ni-re* (P.)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *jā* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *-ku* (F.)
 Cham . . . *-kau* (F.)
 1. Salōn

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . *p'ān k'ñom* (F.)
 3. Talaiing, written . . . *ai* (F.)
 " spoken . . . *oi* (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

- Sakai . . . *en, en, nēn* (F.)
 Sémang . . . *hē*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *ā* (F.)
 Katurr . . . *d* (F.), *dei* (F.) (own)
 Darāng . . . *o* (F.)

5. Wa . . . *āu* (F.)
 Sōn . . . *au* (F.)
 En . . . *ao* (F.)
 Tai-loi . . . *ye* (F.), *u-ti* (F.)
 A Mōk . . . *ā* (F.)
 Āng-kū . . . *ā* (F.)
 Mōng Lwe . . . *ā* (F.)
 Danā . . . *o* (F.)
 Yin or Riāng . . . *o, o-ni*
 K'a Muk

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . . *joñ nā* (F.)
 12. Wār . . . *joñ nā, joñ nē, joñō* (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *chūa* (F.), *cha* (F.)

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . *iñ-ran* (P.), *iñ-a** (P.)
 16. Mundāri . . . *aiñg-rēn* (P.), *aiñ-a** (P.)
 26. Kūrkū . . . *iñg-ya* (P.)
 27. K'ariā . . . *iñg-a* (P.)
 28. Juāng . . . *āiñg-i* (P.)
 29. Savara . . . *ñēn* (F.)
 30. Gadabā . . . *nīng-nō* (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
 Mandarin . . . *wei-ti* (P.)
 Cantonese . . . *ñi i'ē* (P.)
 Gyāmi . . . *nau-ti*
 45. Siamese, written . . . } *k' n ch'an* (F.)
 " spoken . . . }
 Lao
 46. Lü . . . } *(k' n) kū* (F.)
 47. K'un . . . }
 49. Šan . . . *kau* (F.)
 51. Ahom . . . } *kau* (F.)
 52. K'amfi . . . }
 Annamese . . . *-tōi* (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-ya* (P.)
 " Bassein . . . } *yā* (P.)
 " Maulmein . . . }
 36. Taungṭu . . . *kwe* (P.)
 34. Sgā, literary . . . *-ya* (P.), *-sa* (P.)
 " spoken . . . *yā* (P.), *yā yā* (P.), *yā yī* (P.)
 32. Bwè . . . *yā* (P.), *yā yā* (P.)
 41a. Wewaw . . . *nā* (P.), *nā w** (P.), *w** (P.)
 33. Karenbyu . . . *yā* (P.)
 Brä° . . . *yū* (P.)
 40. Karenni . . . *vā* (P.), *vā v** (P.)
 Yintālā . . . *kwai* (P.)
 Sin-hmā
 Māpauk . . . *hi* (P.)
 39. Gheko . . . *k'i* (P.)
 37. Padaung . . . *ke* (P.)
 38. Yeinbā . . . *ke* (P.) *ke ke* (P.)
 Manō . . . *hē* (P.)
 41. Zayein . . . *nā swun* (P.), *ñā* (P.)
 Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *zā* (P.), *e* (P.), *zā z** (P.),
 zā e (P.)
 " Dermuha . . . *dā* (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . *'kō* (P.), *'kō -li*
 Hē-Miao . . . *vai-pieh* (F.)
 Pē-Miao . . . *go-li* (F.)
 Man . . . *yē-ñē, tē-ñē*
 42. Lanten-Yao
 Man-lan-tien . . . *ya /ñān*
 Man-ta-pan . . . *ya /sāy*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . . *giu, gyeu* (P.)
 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . *geū, geō* (P.)
 76. Kanāsi . . . *an* (P.), *ākā* (P.)
 77. Kanauri . . . *an* (P.)
 78. Rangkas . . . *ji-g* (P.)
 83. D'imāl . . . *kān-ko* (P.)
 84. T'amī . . . *gai-ko* (P.)
 85. Limbū . . . *an ā-in* (P.), *ā-* (P.)
 86. Yākā . . . *āgā* (P.), *ā-* (P.)
 87. K'ambū . . . *o-pi* (P.), *o-* (P.)
 90. Bāhing . . . *wā°* (P.)
 91. Balālī . . . *ūn, um*
 92. Sāngpāng . . . *ā*
 93. Lōhōrōng . . . *ūn* (P.)
 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . *ūn* (P.), *um, an*
 95. Wāling . . . *ā* (P.)
 96. Ch'ingtang . . . *ā* (P.)
 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . *an* (P.)
 98. Dūngmālī . . . *an*
 99. Rōdōng or
 Chāmling . . . *ā* (P.), *an* (P.)
 100. Nāch'erēng . . . *an-mi* (P.)
 101. Kūlung
 102. T'ūlung . . . *ā* (P.)
 103. Chaurāsya . . . *ā* (P.)
 104. K'āling . . . *ā*
 105. Dūmī . . . *ō*
 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *wa-po* (P.)
 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . *an* (P.)
 111. Gurung . . . *nā-lā, nā-e* (P.)
 112. Murmi . . . *nā-lā, nā* (P.)
 113. Sunwār . . . *ā-kē, ā* (P.)
 114. Māgari . . . *no, nau* (P.)
 116. Nēwāi . . . *ji-qu, ji-hma, ji* (P.)
 117. Paṭ'i. Paṭrī, or
 Paṭi . . . *nu-qu, nuñ, nu* (P.)
 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *ka-su-sa, ka-su* (P.)
 121. Tōtō . . . *kā-tēk* (P.)
 122. Aka . . . *nā. ñā* (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . } *nā(-ka)* (P.)
 124. Miri . . . }
 125. Dafā . . . *nā(-ka)* (P.)
 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . *hā, hā* (P.)
 Mijū

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia
 273. Lolo, Nī . . . *ñā* (P.)
 A-hi . . . *go (dyi°)* (P.), *go (vi)* (P.)
 Lo-lo p'o . . . *ño* (P.)
 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *nā* (P.), *nā ō* (P.)
 277a. A-kō . . . *nā* (P.) (?)
 275. Lisu . . . *=ñwā* (P.)
 Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . *ñwā* (P.)
 274. Mo-s'o . . . *ñā gō* (P.), *ñāi* (P.)
 Lahu . . . *nā* (P.), *nā vi* (P.)
 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . *gā* (P.)
 277a. Nung . . . *nā* (P.)

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng . . . *nā* (P.)
 Mānyāk . . . *āi*
 T'achū . . . *kā-k-chi*
 Tākpa . . . *nai-kū*
 Haurpā . . . *nā* (?)
 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,
 written . . . *nā-i* (P. or F.)
 " spoken . . . *nā*
 59. Balti . . . *nā*
 60. of Purik . . . *nā-rī, nā*
 61. Ladakī . . . *nai, nā*
 63. of Spiti . . . *nā*
 70. Kagate . . . *nā-i-di*
 67. Šarpa . . . *nā-yi*
 68. Dānjongkā . . . *nē*
 69. Hloke . . . *nā-yi*

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *ān-nā* (or *-hā*) (P.)
 130. Lālūng . . . *ānē* (P.)
 131. Dīmā-sā . . . *āni* (P.)
 135. Gārō, Achik . . . *ān-nā* (P.)
 142. Kōch . . . *ānī* (P.), *ān-nē* (P.)
 151. Tipurā . . . *āni* (P.)
 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . *ayō* (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *ā-* (P.)
 159. Semā . . . *i-* (P.)
 162. Rengmā . . . *ā-* (P.)
 165. Kēzāmā . . . *ā-* (P.)
 194. Sopromā . . . *a-* (P.)
 166. Āo . . . *ka, ke, k-* (P.)
 169. Hlōtā . . . *ā-* (P.)
 170. Tengsa
 171. T'ukumi
 172. Yachumi
 173. Tableng . . . *ti* (P.)
 174. Tamlu . . . *hāmai* (P.)
 175. Banpara . . . *ku-* (P.)
 178. Namsangia . . . *i-* (P.)
 179. Chāng . . . *kā-* (P.), *kū-* (P.)
 181. Mōsāng . . . *i-* (P.), *nai* (P.)
 183. Ēmpēo . . . *ā-* (P.)
 187. Kabui . . . *ā-* (P.)
 188. K'oirāo . . . *hai-* (P.)
 189. Mikir . . . *ne-* (P.)
 195. Marām
 197. Kweireng
 199. Tāngk'ul . . . *i(-wui)* (P.)
 200. P'adāng
 201. K'angoi
 202. Maring . . . *kai-* (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . nā	499. Singhalese	. . . magē, māgē
Kachin . . .	nai (P.)	328. Brāhūi	. . . -ka (F.), kanā	502. Oṛiyā	. . . mōra, āml'ara, āmmara
Maran . . .	nai (P.)		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . mōr, hamar, hamār
205. Singp'o	. . . nē (P.), nē-nā (P.), nai-nā (P.)	Arabic . . .	-i (F.)	516. Magahī	. . . mōr, hammar, ham'rā
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North-	ern . . . mōr, hamār
Old Meit'ei . . .	ei-gi, ei-hāk-ki (P.)		Iranian Branch.	520. „ South-	ern . . . mōr, hamār
206. Meit'ei . . .	ei-gī (P.), i- (P.)	Old Persian . . .	-maiγ (F.)	526. Nagpurā	. . . mōr
207. T'ado . . .	ka- (P.)	Avesta . . .	-mē (F.)	530. Bengali, written	. . . āmār
213. Siyin . . .	ka- (P.), ki- (P.)	Pahlavi . . .	-m (F.)	„ spoken	. . . mōr, āmār
219. Lai . . .	k- (P.)	331. Persian . . .	-(a)m (F.)	537. South-western	. . . mōr
224. Lušēi . . .	ka- (P.)	339. Paštō, of Pesh-		541. Siripurā . . .	mōr
227. Banjōgi . . .	ka- (P.)	war . . .	me, z'mā	546. Eastern . . .	āmār
228. Pānk'ū . . .	ka- (P.)	353. Waziri . . .	d' mō, ē mō	548. of Cachar . . .	mār
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	gā- (P.), gā- (P.), gē-ni (P.)	354. of Kandahar . . .	āmā	550. of Chittagong . . .	ār, āyār
232. Hallām . . .	kā- (P.), kā-tā (P.)	360. Ōrmurī . . .	tar mun	551. Chākma . . .	mar, ma
236. Langrong . . .	kē- (P.), kai-mā-tā (P.)	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	manī	553. Assamese . . .	mor
237. Aimol . . .	ka- (P.), kai-ka-ni (P.)	366. Eastern . . .	manī	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru . . .	ka- (P.), kai- (P.)	370. Waxī . . .	zū (P.)	Awad'i . . .	mōr
239. Kolhreg . . .	ki- (P.), ka- (P.), kai-tā (P.)	371. Šiyini . . .	mo, mu (P.)	560. Bag'ēli . . .	mōr, mīcār
240. Kōm . . .	ka- (P.), kai-si (P.)	372. Sarikoli . . .	mu (P.)	573. Ch'attisgar'i . . .	mōr
246. Pūrūm . . .	ka- (P.), ka-tā (P.)	376. Iskāsmī, Zēbakī . . .	men, mun (P.)	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl . . .	ka- (P.), ni- (P.), ni-ka (P.)	377. Munjāni or Mungī	ze men (P.)	Hindōstāni . . .	mērā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . ka- (P.), nai-ka-ti (P.)	378. Yādya . . .	wa men (P.)	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha . . .	kyc- (P.)		Dardic or Pišācha Branch.	Hindōstāni . . .	mērā
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	379. Bašgali . . .	ī, ī-ste	587. Dak'ini . . .	mērā
Yādwīn . . .	...	380. Wai-alā . . .	ima	589. Bāngarū . . .	mērā
254. Chinbōn . . .	kyci-ku	381. Wasī-veri . . .	or	593. Braj B'āk'a . . .	mērau, mēryau
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	je- (P.)	Veron . . .	um, um-ūri	605. Kanaui . . .	mōrō
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	ka- (P.), chē(-gu) (P.)	383. Kālsā . . .	mai	611. Bundēli . . .	mērō, mō-kō
257. K'ami . . .	kai (P.)	384. Gawar-lāti . . .	mo-ni, mo-na	616. Banāp'ari . . .	mīcār, mīcārau
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	} mē-nā	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . mērā
279. Andro . . .	nā-gā	387. „ Western	}	„ spoken	. . . mērā
279. Sengmai . . .	...	390. K'ōwār . . .	or	639. Pōwād'i . . .	mērā
280. Chairel . . .	...	Chitrālī . . .	ma	648. Dōgri . . .	mērā
281. Kadu . . .	-nā (P.)	392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .	mai, maii	650. Kāngrā . . .	mērā
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chilāsī . . .	mai	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	nā (P.)	396. of Drās . . .	mī, miānō	dard . . .	mārō
262. Lāsī or Lechi . . .	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	mī, miū	661. Charōtari . . .	mārō
263. Maru . . .	nā (P.)	400. Kāsmiri . . .	myān	666. Kāt'iyāwādī . . .	mārō
260. Maingtha . . .	or	401. Kāṣṭawāri . . .	miāun	673. K'ar'wā . . .	mārō
Ngachang . . .	nā (P.)	403. Pōgoli . . .	mīun, mī'n	676. G'isādī . . .	mārō
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	nā (P.)	404. Dōdā Sirāji . . .	mīnō, mēnō	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
Me-gyā . . .	nā (P.)	405. Rāmbani . . .	mīnā, mēnā	wārī . . .	mārō, m'ārō
264. Mrā . . .	ān (P.), un (P.)	408. Kōhistāni, Garwi	mā, māi	742. Jaipuri . . .	m'ārō
265. Burmese, written . . .	nā ēn° (P.), nā° (P.)	409. Tōrwāli . . .	mī	755. Mēwāti . . .	mērō
„ spoken . . .	nā° (P.)	411. Maiyā . . .	mē	777. Gujuri . . .	of
266. Arakanese . . .	nā (P.)	Gypsy, European . . .	mīnrō, mīrō, mō	Hazara . . .	mērō
267. Taungyo . . .	nā°	„ Syrian . . .	-m; makī	761. Mālvi . . .	mīrō, m'irō
269. Danu . . .	nā° (P.)		Indo-Aryan Branch.	770. Nimādī . . .	m'ārō
268. Intha . . .	nā (P.)	Sanskrit . . .	mama, mē, madīyāh	771. Lab'āni . . .	of
270. Tavoyan . . .	nā (P.)	Prakrit . . .	maham, mahu, majj'u, mē, mahāru	Berar . . .	m'ārō, mārō
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	430. K'ētrāni . . .	mājā	708. K'andēsi . . .	manu
285. Tamil . . .	ev	417. Labndā, of Shah-		675. B'ili . . .	mārō
287. Korava . . .	nan, nāng	pur . . .	mērā	782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī . . .	nān, nannād	426. Mūltāni . . .	māqā, mēdā	or K'as-kurā . . .	mērō
289. Irula . . .	yennadu	428. Hindki . . .	maidā	785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam . . .	enr	432. T'alī . . .	māqā	Kumauni . . .	mero, myōro
297. Kanarese . . .	nann	433. D'anni . . .	māqā, māhāqā	805. Gar'wāli . . .	mērō
298. Baḍaga . . .	yenna	435. Tināuli . . .	māhrā	815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu . . .	ennada, ēdā	442. of Salt Range . . .	maidā, māqā	Jaunsāri . . .	mērō
302. Taḷu . . .	yena	437. Pōt'wari . . .	mīdā, mahāqā, mār'ā	816. Sirmauri . . .	mērā
303. Toda . . .	yen, yendu	440. Chib'ali . . .	m'ārā	820. Bag'āti . . .	mērā
304. Kōta . . .	yen	441. Punch'i . . .	m'ārā	822. Kiūt'ali . . .	mērā, mērō
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	ēhāi	446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . .	mūh'jō	830. Šōdōchi . . .	mērau, mērō
307. Malto or Maler . . .	en(-ki)	450. Lārī . . .	mī-jō	833. Kului . . .	mērā
308. Kui, Kandī, or		452. Kachch'i . . .	mī-jō	837. Mandēali . . .	mērā
Khond . . .	nā, nāi	456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . .	māqā	842. Chamēali . . .	mērā
310. Kōlāmi . . .	...	478. Nagpurī . . .	māqā, māhā	843. Gādī . . .	mērā
314. Gōṇḍi . . .	nāwōr	494. Kōṅkapi . . .	mōqā	845. Paṅgwāli . . .	mē mā
				847. B'adrawāhi . . .	mārō, mērō
				849. Paḍari . . .	mīn, mēr

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi, -aš</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri</i>
Turki . . .	<i>biz, biz-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be, (In.) muse</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>mini</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>mī</i>
---------------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmi (Ex.), kitā (In.)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>kānvi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue, pue nī tō</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hi, en, nāen</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>hē</i>

Palauŋ-Wa.

4. Palauŋ . . .	<i>yā, ā; (dual) yār, ai</i>
Katur . . .	<i>e (In.); ye (Ex.); (dual) yā</i>
Darāŋ . . .	<i>yē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ei, i; (dual) iā, yō</i>

Sōn . . .	<i>au</i>
En . . .	<i>ào</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>u</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>yī</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>ā</i>
Mōŋ Lwe . . .	<i>ā, ē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>i, e, o-ni</i>
Yin or Riāŋ . . .	<i>e</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nī</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ēi, -i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē, chiōi; (we two) hē, chaai</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------------

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ā-bō (In.), ā-bō-n (In.), ā-lā (Ex.)</i>
16. Muṇḍāri . . .	<i>ā-bū (In.), ā-lē (Ex.)</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>ā-buŋ (In.), ā-lē (Ex.)</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>anīŋ (In.), ele (Ex.)</i>
28. Juāŋ . . .	<i>nīje, neiŋje</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēiŋ</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/wā _man</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nau-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-rau</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>hao</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rāw, rau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hau (In.), tū (Ex.)</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>(chuñ)-tā, chuñ-tōi (In.); vōi -kuā (Ex.)</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>pā, pā we</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>kwe ōn, ōi, ni ōn ōi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -klā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p' wā, pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā, wā, kā, k'ā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'sā, nā w'de t'sā (t'pā, t'kwā, t'pā)</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>gū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kwai tā klā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>pā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bā, pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bā, pā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ā tā po</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā ter, nā nun, nā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k', g'</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōŋ) . . .	<i>~pē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pieh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go</i>
Man . . .	<i>būā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/ya /bu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ya /bua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>nye-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yer</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>ni, ni nīmis</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kīšan (In.), nīān (Ex.); (dual) kašan (In.), nīī (Ex.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nūā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ni, ai-mi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī (In.), ā-nī-gē (Ex.)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ā-nīn, ā-nīn-kī, kā-ni</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ke, kei</i>
90. Bāhīŋ . . .	<i>gō-i (In.), gō-ku (Ex.)</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>i-kin (In.), ik-kā (Ex.)</i>
92. Sāŋpāŋ . . .	<i>kā-yī, kaye (In.), ka-ni, kā-kī-kā (Ex.)</i>
93. Lōhōrōŋ . . .	<i>kā-ni (In.), kā-nīn-kā (Ex.)</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōŋ . . .	<i>kā-ni (In.), kā-nīn-ā (Ex.)</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>i-kā, ū-kā, in-kai, in-ka-ni (In.); kōn kai-ka (Ex.)</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>kāna-nā, kānā-nā (In.)</i>
97. Rūŋch'ēnbūŋ . . .	<i>uñ-kan (In.), uñ-kan-ka (Ex.)</i>
98. Dūŋmālī . . .	<i>ān-kān, in-kān (In.); in-kān-ga (Ex.)</i>
99. Rōdōŋ or Chāmīŋ . . .	<i>kai, ka-i (In.); kai, ka (Ex.)</i>
100. Nāch'erēŋ . . .	<i>ka-i (In.), kai-ka (Ex.)</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kekā-ā, ko-i, ko-ni (In.)</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>go-ku (In.), goi (Ex.)</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ān-gū-tīcha (In.)</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ik (In.), ōk (Ex.)</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>i-kī, in-kī (In.); ō-ne, an-ku (Ex.)</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>in-kī (In.), ān-ku (Ex.)</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gō k'ā-ta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hneo-ja-ga, hni-jag, ni-jag(a)</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi, go-pati, go-puki</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān, kān-ko</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>j'i-jī, j'i-pī, jī-jī, jī-pī</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>jā-ri</i>
118. Rōŋ or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū, ka; (dual) ka-āi</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-tē, dēnini dēnimam</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā-lū</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hiā-lān, in-mē kī-tal</i>
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>/a -se (In.), /na (Ex.)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo hī, a' -sō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āo vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā, (dual) ā nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-rē (In.), -nāwē -nū (Ex.)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāwē ro, nāwē no</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ko</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn, (dual) nā nī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūŋ . . .	<i>yan</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-dūr, (dual) ā-jū</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>chā-k-lār, chī-kī, (dual) chōn</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>nā-rā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nā-ni, nā-riggi, nā-rigya</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t's'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-t's'o, nān-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-chā, nā-tan</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā-za, (In.) nā-tan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-za</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-cha</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan, zan-fur</i>
130. Lālūŋ . . .	<i>jīn-rau, chin, chin-k'ōdā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chin-ā, ā'-chin-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chin-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chuñ</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō (In.), u-kō (Ex.); (dual) ā-vō (In.), he-nā (Ex.)</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nīū, nīū-ko; (dual) i-kuzo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-pwi, ag'u</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ā-wu-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āsen, āsenok (In.); ozo, ozonok, onok (Ex.)</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e, ete</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>a-k'ala</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>isā-kunhor</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>isā-bud-zūrr</i>
173. Tablēŋ . . .	<i>tu-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'un</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nī-mā</i>
179. Chāŋ . . .	<i>sānn (In.), kānn, kunn (Ex.)</i>
181. Mōsāŋ . . .	<i>nī-ši</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kāi-goi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kāi-rami</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>i-tum (In.), ne-tum (Ex.)</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-lyū</i>
199. Tāŋk'tul . . .	<i>i-t'um</i>
200. P'dāŋ . . .	<i>i-t'umā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i-rō</i>
202. Marīŋ . . .	<i>kā, kai-yē</i>

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	. <i>ān-teñ, i-teñ</i> ; (dual) <i>ān</i>
Maran	. <i>ān-teñ</i> ; (dual) <i>ān</i>
205. Singp'o	. <i>i</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	. <i>ei-k'oe, yā-k'oe</i>
206. Meit'ei	. <i>ei-k'oi</i>
207. T'ado	. <i>kē-hōn</i>
213. Siyin	. <i>kō-mā</i>
219. Lai	. <i>k'-ni, kai-mā run</i>
224. Lušēi	. <i>kei(-mā)-ni</i>
227. Banjōgl	. <i>kan(-mā)(-ni)</i>
228. Pank'a	. <i>kei-ni</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. <i>ge(-mā)-hai</i>
232. Hallām	. <i>kei(-mā)-ni</i>
236. Langrong	. <i>kai(-mā)-ni</i>
237. Aimol	. <i>kai-ni</i>
238. Chiru	. <i>kai-ni</i>
239. Kolhreg	. <i>kai-ni</i>
240. Kōm	. <i>kai-ni</i>
246. Pūmū	. <i>ka-ni</i>
247. Anal	. <i>ni-hiñ</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. <i>nain</i>
255. Taungōa	. <i>kye-bu n'mā-pu</i>
252. Chinbōk	. <i>kye-mi</i>
Yādwin	. <i>hi</i>
254. Chinbōn	. <i>kyei-ni</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. <i>je-mei, -mei</i> ; (dual) <i>je hnu</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	. <i>chē-me</i> ; (dual) <i>chē-hni-pa-hni</i>
257. K'ami	. <i>kai-chī</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	. <i>niyo</i>
279. Sengmai	. ...
280. Chairel	. <i>ñi</i>
281. Kadu	. <i>mā-le</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi	. <i>ñā-mā</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. ...
263. Maru	. <i>ñā-nau</i> (In.), <i>ñā-nōñ</i> (Ex.); (dual) <i>ñā-nā</i>
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	. <i>ñā-du</i> ; (dual) <i>ñā-hnuk</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. <i>*tāk-su</i> ; (dual) <i>*nai</i>
Me-gyā	. <i>*teik</i> ; (dual) <i>*nei</i>
264. Mrū	. <i>ān-en, un-in, ā-in</i>
265. Burmese, written	. <i>ñā tui</i>
" spoken	. <i>-ñā 'do</i>
266. Arakanese	. <i>ñā do</i>
267. Taungyo	. <i>ñā du</i>
269. Danu	. <i>ñā do</i>
268. Inōa	. <i>ñā do</i>
270. Tavoyan	. <i>ñā do, no</i>
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	
285. Tamil	. <i>nām</i> (In.), <i>nāṅgaḷ</i> (Ex.)
287. Korava	. <i>nāga</i>
291. Kaikāḍi	. <i>nāmb</i> (In.), <i>nāṅg</i> (Ex.)
289. Irula	. <i>navu</i>
294. Malayālam	. <i>nām</i> (In.), <i>nāṅṅaḷ</i> (Ex.)
297. Kanarese	. <i>niv</i>
298. Badaga	. <i>anla</i> (In.), <i>yeṇla</i> (Ex.)
301. Kodagu	. <i>eṅga, naṅga</i>
302. Tuḷu	. <i>nama</i> (In.), <i>yeṅkuḷu</i> (Ex.)
303. Toda	. <i>ām</i> (In.), <i>ēm</i> (Ex.)
304. Kōta	. <i>yeñe</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. <i>nām</i> (In.), <i>ēm</i> (Ex.)
307. Malto or Maler	. <i>nām</i> (In.), <i>ēm</i> (Ex.)
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	. <i>āju</i> (In.), <i>āmu</i> (Ex.)
310. Kōlāmi	. <i>anandun</i> (?)
314. Gōṇḍi	. <i>aplō</i> (In.), <i>ammaṭ</i> (Ex.)

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. <i>manam</i> (In.), <i>mēm</i> (Ex.)
328. Brāhūi	. <i>nan</i>
<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	
Arabic	. <i>naḥnu</i>
<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	. <i>vayam</i> , (of us) <i>amāxam</i>
Avesta	. <i>vaēm</i> , (our) <i>ahmāka-</i>
Pahlavi	. <i>ēmā</i>
331. Persian	. <i>mā</i>
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	. <i>māg</i>
353. Waziri	. <i>māz</i>
354. of Kandahar	. <i>māz</i>
360. Ōrmuṛi	. <i>māx</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. <i>mā</i>
368. Eastern	. <i>mā, māk'</i>
370. Waxi	. <i>sak</i>
371. Šiyāni	. <i>māš</i>
372. Sarikoli	. <i>māš</i>
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. <i>mōx</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungi	. <i>māx</i>
378. Yūdya	. <i>maḥ</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Baṣgali	. <i>ima</i>
380. Wai-alā	. <i>yema, yuma</i>
381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. <i>asē</i>
383. Kalāšā	. <i>ābi</i>
384. Gawar-bati	. <i>ama</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	} <i>hamā</i>
387. " Western	
390. K'owār or Chitrāli	. <i>ispa</i>
392. Šinā, Gūgiti	. <i>bā, bās</i>
394. Chilāsi	. <i>beh</i>
396. of Drās	. <i>bē</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū	. <i>bā, beñ</i>
400. Kāšmīri	. <i>as</i>
401. Kašṭawāri	. <i>as</i>
403. Pōguli	. <i>as</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. <i>āh</i>
405. Rāmbanī	. <i>as</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. <i>mā</i>
409. Tōrwāli	. <i>mō</i>
411. Maiyā	. <i>bē</i>
Gypsy, European	. <i>āmen, āmē</i>
" Syrian	. <i>āme, āmīn</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	. <i>vayam</i>
Prakrit	. <i>am'e, mō, b'e, am'a</i>
430. K'ētrāni	. <i>asē</i>
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. <i>assī, hassī</i>
426. Multāni	. <i>assā</i>
428. Hindki	. <i>assā</i>
432. T'alī	. <i>assā</i>
433. D'anni	. <i>assī, asī</i>
435. Tināuḷi	. <i>asī</i>
442. of Salt Range	. <i>asī</i>
437. Pōṭwāri	. <i>as, asī</i>
440. Chib'ālī	. <i>as</i>
441. Punchī	. <i>as</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli	. <i>asī</i>
450. Lāri	. <i>asī</i>
452. Kachchī	. <i>asī</i> (Ex.), <i>pāṣ</i> (In.)
456. Marāṭī, Dēšī	. <i>ām'i</i>
478. Nāgpuri	. <i>ām'i</i>
494. Kōṅkaṇi	. <i>āmī</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	. <i>api</i>
502. Oṛiyā	. <i>āmb'eṁānē, āmmānē</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. <i>ham sab'</i>
516. Magahi	. <i>ham'ni, ham sab</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	. <i>ham'ni</i>
520. " South-ern	. <i>ham'ni-kā</i>
526. Nāgpuriā	. <i>ham're(-man)</i>
530. Bengali, written	. <i>āmārā</i>
" spoken	. <i>mōrā, āmrā</i>
537. South-western	. <i>mōr-mēne, monne, āmānne</i>
541. Siripuriā	. <i>hām'rā</i>
546. Eastern	. <i>ām'rā</i>
548. of Cachar	. <i>ām'rā</i>
550. of Chittagong	. <i>ārā, ōyārā</i>
551. Chākmā	. <i>āmi, āmārā</i>
553. Assamese	. <i>āmi</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	. <i>ham</i>
560. Bag'eli	. <i>ham'</i>
573. Ch'attisgar'i	. <i>ham, ham-man</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. <i>ham</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. <i>ham</i>
587. Dak'ini	. <i>ham</i>
589. Bāngarū	. <i>ham, hamē</i>
593. Braj B'āk'ā	. <i>ham</i>
605. Kanauji	. <i>ham, hama', hamu</i>
611. Bundēli	. <i>ham</i>
616. Banāp'ari	. <i>ham</i>
633. Pañjabī, written	. <i>asī</i>
" spoken	. <i>asī</i>
639. Pōwād'i	. <i>asī</i>
648. Dōgri	. <i>as</i>
650. Kāngrā	. <i>assā</i>
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard	. <i>amē</i> (Ex.), <i>āp'pē</i> (In.)
661. Charōtari	. <i>amē, am'e</i>
666. Kāṭ'iyaṁwādi	. <i>amē</i>
673. K'ār'wā	. <i>hāmē, hamē-hōn</i>
676. G'isādi	. <i>hama</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	. <i>mē, m'e</i>
742. Jaipuri	. <i>m'e</i>
755. Mēwāti	. <i>ham, hamā</i>
777. Gujuri of Hazara	. <i>ham</i>
761. Mālvi	. <i>m'e</i>
770. Nīmādi	. <i>ham</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar	. <i>ham</i>
708. K'āndēsi	. <i>ham, ām</i> (Ex.), <i>āpan</i> (In.)
878. B'ili	. <i>amā, amē</i> (Ex.), <i>āp'qā</i> (In.)
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. <i>hāmī(-haru)</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	. <i>ham</i>
805. Gar'wāli	. <i>ham</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	. <i>ām</i>
816. Sirmauri	. <i>āmē</i>
820. Bag'āti	. <i>hamē</i>
822. Kiūṭ'ali	. <i>hamē</i>
830. Šōdōchi	. <i>hamē, hamē, hāmē, hīmē</i>
833. Kuḷni	. <i>āssē, ham, hamē</i>
837. Maṇḍālī	. <i>āssē</i>
842. Chamālī	. <i>asī</i>
843. Gādi	. <i>āssē, āssū</i>
845. Paṅgwāli	. <i>as, ās</i>
847. B'adrawāhi	. <i>as</i>
849. Pāḍari	. <i>as</i>

Number in General List	Number in General List	Number in General List		
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES				
Japanese <i>Yatai-ka</i> (P.)	35. Pwo, literary <i>-pa</i> (P.)	123. Aber } <i>ni-lu-ka</i> (P.)		
Ainu <i>chi-ka</i> (P.)	" Bassan } <i>pa</i> (P.)	124. Muri }		
Korean <i>pa</i> (P.)	" Maulman }	125. Dada <i>ni-lu-ga</i> (P.)		
Turki <i>hi-ka</i> (P.) <i>mi-ka</i> (F.)	36. Taungtha <i>ka</i> (P.)	126. Miämi, Digarü <i>hi-ka</i> , <i>ni-mä</i>		
Manchu <i>mo-ka</i> (P.)	34. Sga, literary <i>-pa</i> (P.)	Mijü		
Mongolian <i>hi-ka</i> (P.)	" spoken <i>pa</i> (P.), <i>wa-pa</i> (P.)	Lolo-Moso Group.		
Saukpa	32. Bwë <i>pa</i> (P.), <i>ka</i> (P.), <i>ka</i>	Si-hia	273. Lolo, <i>Lo</i> <i>Lo</i> (In. P.), <i>na</i> (Ex. P.)	
Basque <i>pa</i> (P.)	41a. Wewaw <i>pa</i> (P.)	A-hi <i>hi</i> (dyi) (P.), <i>a</i> <i>-so</i>	(dyi) (P.)	
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE			Lo-h-pu <i>na</i> (P.)	
850. Burmese <i>pa</i> (P.)	33. Karenber <i>pa</i> (P.)	276. A-ka (Kä) <i>na</i> (P.), <i>na</i> (Ex. P.)	277a. A-ko	
AUSTRO-NESTIAN LANGUAGES			275. Lisu <i>pa</i> (In. P.), <i>na</i> (Ex. P.)	
2. Malay <i>pa</i> (P.)	40. Karam <i>pa</i> (P.), <i>pa</i> (P.)	List's or Yayin <i>na</i> (P.), <i>na</i> (Ex. P.)		
Chin <i>pa</i> (P.)	Yutala <i>pa</i> (P.)	274. Mo-so <i>na</i> (P.)	Lahu <i>na</i> (P.), <i>na</i> (Ex. P.)	
1. Salo	Sachua <i>pa</i> (P.)	277a. Pyen or Pyin	277a. Nung <i>na</i> (P.)	
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES			Tibetan Group.	
M <i>pa</i> (P.)	39. Gheo <i>pa</i> (P.)	Gyalung	Manyak <i>na</i> (P.)	
Khmer <i>pa</i> (P.)	37. Paliung <i>pa</i> (P.)	Taucha <i>na</i> (P.)	Taspa <i>na</i> (P.)	
3. Talaung wite <i>pa</i> (P.)	38. Yach <i>pa</i> (P.)	Haurja <i>na</i> (P.)	58. B'öjä, Tibetan, written <i>na</i> (P.)	
" spoken <i>pa</i> (P.)	Maro <i>pa</i> (P.)	" spoken <i>na</i> (P.)	59. Balti <i>na</i> (P.)	
Sakha <i>pa</i> (P.)	41. Zayen <i>pa</i> (P.)	60. of Purik <i>na</i> (P.)	61. Ladaki <i>na</i> (P.)	
Sani <i>pa</i> (P.)	Mipwa, Bilohi <i>pa</i> (P.)	63. of Spiti <i>na</i> (P.)	70. Kaka <i>na</i> (P.)	
Semang <i>pa</i> (P.)	Demeha <i>pa</i> (P.)	67. Sarja <i>na</i> (P.)	67. Danjongka <i>na</i> (P.)	
4. Pawai <i>pa</i> (P.)	MAN LANGUAGES		69. Hoke <i>na</i> (P.)	
K <i>pa</i> (P.)	41. Miao-tsu Huang <i>pa</i> (P.)	Bur Group.		
K <i>pa</i> (P.)	H <i>pa</i> (P.)	128. Lado or Bara <i>na</i> (P.)	130. Lalung <i>na</i> (P.)	
K <i>pa</i> (P.)	P <i>pa</i> (P.)	131. Dima <i>na</i> (P.)	135. Gero, Achik <i>na</i> (P.)	
P <i>pa</i> (P.)	M <i>pa</i> (P.)	142. Köch <i>na</i> (P.)	151. Tipura <i>na</i> (P.)	
6. Wa <i>pa</i> (P.)	42. Lanten-Ya <i>pa</i> (P.)	162. Demü-Chutiya <i>na</i> (P.)	Naga Group.	
S <i>pa</i> (P.)	M <i>pa</i> (P.)	154. Angami <i>na</i> (P.)	159. Sema <i>na</i> (P.)	
E <i>pa</i> (P.)	M <i>pa</i> (P.)	162. Rongma <i>na</i> (P.)	165. Kōpā <i>na</i> (P.)	
T <i>pa</i> (P.)	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES		166. A <i>na</i> (P.)	
A <i>pa</i> (P.)	Himalayan Languages.		169. Hupa <i>na</i> (P.)	
Ar <i>pa</i> (P.)	72. Manthari <i>pa</i> (P.)	170. Tenzu <i>na</i> (P.)	171. Tshu <i>na</i> (P.)	
Mo <i>pa</i> (P.)	73. Chamba Lahu <i>pa</i> (P.)	172. Yachun <i>na</i> (P.)	173. Tulu <i>na</i> (P.)	
D <i>pa</i> (P.)	76. Kōmā <i>pa</i> (P.)	174. Tulu <i>na</i> (P.)	175. Barora <i>na</i> (P.)	
Y <i>pa</i> (P.)	77. Kōmā <i>pa</i> (P.)	176. Namsang <i>na</i> (P.)	179. Chana <i>na</i> (P.)	
K <i>pa</i> (P.)	78. Rongka <i>pa</i> (P.)	181. Mō <i>na</i> (P.)	183. Eng <i>na</i> (P.)	
8. Kōmā <i>pa</i> (P.)	83. Dima <i>pa</i> (P.)	187. Kōm <i>na</i> (P.)	188. Kōm <i>na</i> (P.)	
12. Wai <i>pa</i> (P.)	84. Tana <i>pa</i> (P.)	189. Mō <i>na</i> (P.)	195. Mō <i>na</i> (P.)	
Naga Group.		197. Kōm <i>na</i> (P.)	199. Tang <i>na</i> (P.)	
13. Naga <i>pa</i> (P.)	85. Lach <i>pa</i> (P.)	200. Pō <i>na</i> (P.)	201. Kōm <i>na</i> (P.)	
Miao Group.		202. Mō <i>na</i> (P.)	203. Kōm <i>na</i> (P.)	
15. Kōmā <i>pa</i> (P.)	86. Yā <i>pa</i> (P.)			
16. Mō <i>pa</i> (P.)	87. Kōmā <i>pa</i> (P.)			
20. Kōmā <i>pa</i> (P.)	90. Bā <i>pa</i> (P.)			
27. Kōmā <i>pa</i> (P.)	91. Bā <i>pa</i> (P.)			
28. Jō <i>pa</i> (P.)	92. Sā <i>pa</i> (P.)			
29. Sā <i>pa</i> (P.)	93. Lohor <i>pa</i> (P.)			
30. Gō <i>pa</i> (P.)	94. Lā <i>pa</i> (P.)			
SINHO LANGUAGES				
45. Sā <i>pa</i> (P.)	95. Wā <i>pa</i> (P.)			
46. Sā <i>pa</i> (P.)	96. Sā <i>pa</i> (P.)			
47. Kōm <i>pa</i> (P.)	97. Kōm <i>pa</i> (P.)			
49. Sā <i>pa</i> (P.)	98. Sā <i>pa</i> (P.)			
51. Sā <i>pa</i> (P.)	99. Sā <i>pa</i> (P.)			
52. Kōm <i>pa</i> (P.)	100. Nā <i>pa</i> (P.)			
Ar <i>pa</i> (P.)	101. Kōm <i>pa</i> (P.)			
	102. Tō <i>pa</i> (P.)			
	103. Gō <i>pa</i> (P.)			
	104. Kōm <i>pa</i> (P.)			
	105. Sā <i>pa</i> (P.)			
	106. Sā <i>pa</i> (P.)			
	107. Sā <i>pa</i> (P.)			
	108. Sā <i>pa</i> (P.)			
	109. Sā <i>pa</i> (P.)			
	110. Sā <i>pa</i> (P.)			
	111. Sā <i>pa</i> (P.)			
	112. Sā <i>pa</i> (P.)			
	113. Sā <i>pa</i> (P.)			
	114. Sā <i>pa</i> (P.)			
	115. Sā <i>pa</i> (P.)			
	116. Sā <i>pa</i> (P.)			
	117. Sā <i>pa</i> (P.)			
	118. Sā <i>pa</i> (P.)			
	119. Sā <i>pa</i> (P.)			
	120. Sā <i>pa</i> (P.)			
	121. Sā <i>pa</i> (P.)			
	122. Sā <i>pa</i> (P.)			

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
204. Chingpā	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	<i>mand (In.), mād (Ex.)</i>	490. Singhalese	<i>apē, apagē</i>
Kachin	<i>or</i>	328. Brāhūi	<i>nand</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>ām̄'āmānānkara, ā-mā-nānkara</i>
	<i>ān (or i)-teñ (P.), nyan (P.),</i>			507. Bihari, Maitili	<i>ham'rā sab'hik</i>
	<i>(dual) ān (P.)</i>			516. Magahi	<i>ham'ni-ke, ham sab-ke</i>
Maran	<i>ān-teñ (P.); (dual) ān (P.)</i>			521. Bojpari, North-	
205. Singp'o	<i>ī- (P.), ī-nā (P.)</i>			ern	<i>ham'ni-ke</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520. " South-	
Old Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oc-gi (P.)</i>			ern	<i>ham'ni-ke</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oi-gi (P.)</i>			526. Nagpuria	<i>ham'rē-kēr</i>
207. T'ādo	<i>ka- (P.)</i>			530. Bengali, written	<i>āmāder, āmādigar</i>
213. Siyin	<i>ka- (P.), ku- (P.)</i>			spoken	<i>mōder, āmāder</i>
219. Lai	<i>kā- (P.)</i>			537. South-western	<i>mōr-men-kār, monne-kār, āmānne-kār</i>
224. Lüēi	<i>kei-mā-ni (P.), kan (P.)</i>			541. Siripuria	<i>hām-sār</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>kan-mā (P.)</i>			546. Eastern	<i>āmār</i>
228. Pank'u	<i>kei-mā-ni (P.)</i>			548. of Cachar	<i>ārār, āyarār</i>
229. Hrangkol	<i>gen- (P.), gin- (P.), gē-mā-kai-ni (P.)</i>			550. of Chittagong	<i>āmār, āmārār</i>
232. Hallam	<i>kān- (P.), kei-ni kān-tā (P.)</i>			551. Chakmā	<i>āmār</i>
236. Langrong	<i>kā-in (P.), kai-ni-tā (P.)</i>			553. Assamese	<i>āmār</i>
237. Aimol	<i>ka- (P.), kai-ni (P.)</i>			558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	<i>kai- (P.), ka- (P.), kai-ni (P.)</i>			Awadī	<i>hamār</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>kin- (P.), kai-ni (P.), kai-ni-tā (P.)</i>			560. Bag'eli	<i>ham'ār</i>
240. Kōm	<i>kan- (P.), ka- (P.), kai-ni-ni (P.)</i>			573. Ch'attisgarī	<i>hamār</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>ka-ni-tā (P.)</i>			582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anal	<i>ni-khū (P.)</i>			Hindōstāni	<i>hamārā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>nai ki-ki (P.)</i>			586. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha	<i>kye-bu- (P.)</i>			Hindōstāni	<i>māārā</i>
252. Chinbāk	...			587. Dak'ini	<i>apnā (In.), hamārā (Ex.)</i>
Yādwin	...			589. Bāngarū	<i>māārā</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>kyei-ni-ku</i>			593. Braj B'ak'ā	<i>hamārāu, hamārāu</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>je-mei (P.), 'mei (P.)</i>			605. Kanauji	<i>hamārō</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	<i>chē-me (P.)</i>			611. Bundēli	<i>hamārō, hamdō, ham-kō</i>
257. K'ami	...			616. Banāp'ari	<i>hamār, hamārāu, ham'rāu</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			633. Panjābi, written	<i>āḥḥā</i>
279. Andro	...			" spoken	<i>āḥḥā</i>
279. Sengmai	...			639. Pōwadī	<i>āḥḥā</i>
280. Chairēl	...			648. Dōgri	<i>āḥḥā</i>
281. Kadu	<i>mā-le (P.)</i>			650. Kangrā	<i>māārā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atei	...			dard	<i>amārō</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	...			661. Charōtari	<i>amārō, āhmārō, ām'pō</i>
263. Maru	<i>nā-nau (In.), nā-noh (Ex.)</i>			666. Kāṭiyawādī	<i>amārō</i>
266. Maingtha	<i>nā-d' (P.)</i>			673. K'ar'wa	<i>hamārō</i>
Ngachang	<i>nā-d' (P.)</i>			676. G'isādī	<i>hamārō</i>
272a. Pun, Samong	<i>nā-k'au (P.)</i>			713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
Me-gyā	<i>teik (P.)</i>			wāri	<i>māārō, māārō</i>
264. Mrū	<i>ān-ā (P.), nā-in (P.)</i>			742. Jaipurī	<i>māārō</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>nā tuī' nā (P.), nā tuī' (P.)</i>			755. Mēwātī	<i>māārō</i>
" spoken	<i>nā Yō' (P.)</i>			777. Gujarī of	
266. Arakanese	<i>nā do (P.)</i>			Hazara	<i>māārō</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>nā du' (P.)</i>			761. Māvi	<i>māārō, māārō, hamārō</i>
269. Dann	<i>nā do' (P.)</i>			770. Nimādi	<i>hamārō</i>
268. Intha	<i>nā do (P.)</i>			771. Lab'āni of	
270. Tavovan	<i>nā do (P.)</i>			Barar	<i>hamārō</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			708. Kāndōsi	<i>āmna</i>
285. Tamil	<i>nam (In.), enāḥ (Ex.)</i>			678. Bili	<i>amārō</i>
287. Korava	<i>nāngāḥ</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādi	<i>nāngāḥ (Ex.)</i>			or K'as-kurā	<i>hāmārō</i>
289. Irula	<i>yemmuḥ</i>			785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayalam	<i>nammud' (In.), nānnāḥ (Ex.)</i>			Kumauni	<i>hamara</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nimm'</i>			805. Gar'wālī	<i>hāmārō</i>
298. Badaga	<i>āna (In.), yēna (Ex.)</i>			815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	<i>ēngāḥ, nāngāḥ</i>			Jaunsārī	<i>amārō</i>
302. Tulu	<i>nama (In.), yēnkūḥ (Ex.)</i>			816. Sirmaurī	<i>āmār</i>
303. Toda	<i>ām. āmdu (In.), vēm, yēmdu (Ex.)</i>			820. Bag'ātī	<i>māārō, māārō</i>
304. Kōta	<i>amu (In.), emu (Ex.)</i>			822. Kūṭ'ātī	<i>māārō (or -ō), māārō (or -ō)</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḥ	<i>emhai</i>			830. Sadochi	<i>māārō</i>
307. Malte or Maler	<i>nam(-ki) (In.), em(-ki) (Ex.)</i>			833. Kulvi	<i>āssārā, māārā</i>
308. Kni. Kand'i, or	<i>ammāni (In.), mā, mai (Ex.)</i>			837. Mandhālī	<i>āssārā, māārā</i>
Khond	<i>anef (P.)</i>			842. Chamālī	<i>hamara</i>
310. Kōlāmi	<i>aplōtōr (In.), māwōr (Ex.)</i>			843. Gādī	<i>ind'ā</i>
314. Gōpdi	...			845. Pangwālī	<i>hē</i>
				847. B'adrawāhi	<i>hē</i>
				849. Padari	<i>hēn, hēn</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e, eani, yani, aokai, anokai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne, neikā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hi, i</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>uñ, uñē</i>
----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>añkau</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>bi-eiñ</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnañ, beh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh, beh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā, hā</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>pā?, māk, mē</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī, dē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mī</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>be</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mē</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>mi</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mō</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>mu, mi</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>mē, (fem.) p'ā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>em, -'m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē, me</i>
----------------------	---------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī. Santālī . . .	<i>ām</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>ām</i>
26. Kūrūt . . .	<i>am</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-ḍe, āmḍe</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ām, āman</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nī, /ī</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nī</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ḍān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ḍ'ān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>miñ</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>miñ</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>-mau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mau, mau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>mau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>nā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā, n', n'</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā, nā, nā nā</i>
39. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kāō</i>
• Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mouñ</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>moē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mūi, mei</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>kā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>kū</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>ko</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka, ki</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga</i>
83. D'innāl . . .	<i>nā</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>nā, nān-ko</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>iñ-k'i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān, ām, ām-mi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>gā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ānā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ānā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hānā, ānā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>k'ānā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>k'ana, hānā</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>hānā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>k'ana</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>hāna</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>k'ana</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ānā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ānā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gana</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>no-me, ūnu</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>in</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>in, ānu</i>
88. Rai or Jimḍār . . .	<i>ān-ā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gōn</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ye, ai</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge, ga</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'a, ch'i</i>
117. Paḍī, Paḥrī, or . . .	
Paḥī . . .	<i>ch'a, ch'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hó</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nd</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nd</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nd</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	<i>nd</i>
Miju . . .	<i>nd, nd</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>nd</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nd</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nd</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nd</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nd</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nd</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nd</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nd</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nd</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>sān-rai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nau</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kwa, kwa</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ni</i>
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>k'yod, k'yed</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō°, k'ye</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'got, k'ye-rañ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'got, k'yo-rañ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'gut</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'got</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'got</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nañ</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā°ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nāā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nuñ</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nā, no, nono</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ni, nē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā, nō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nañ</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nā-nā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nu-nu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nañ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>na-yuñ, na-uñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nañ</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nañ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nó</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>mnañ</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nañ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nañ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nañ</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nañ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>nañ-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nañ</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>nē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>nañ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nañ</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . <i>niv</i> ^u		499. Singhalese . . . <i>tō, umbā</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . . <i>nī</i>		502. Oriyā . . . <i>tu, tumb'ē, tumē</i>	
Kachin . . .	<i>nān</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī . . . <i>tōh, tō, ahā, ap'ne.</i>	
Maran . . .	<i>nān</i>	Arabic . . . <i>anta (m.), anti (f.)</i>		516. Magahī . . . <i>tē, tē</i>	
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>nān</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>tē</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		520. „ South-ern . . . <i>tū</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>nān, nā-hāk</i>	Old Persian . . . <i>tuvm (thou)</i>		526. Nagpurī . . . <i>tōē</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>nān, nā-hāk</i>	Avesta . . . <i>tūm, (of thee) tava</i>		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>tui, tumi, āpani</i>	
207. T'ado . . .	<i>nān</i>	Pahlavi . . . <i>tu, tō</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>tui, tumi, āpni</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>nān, nān-mā, nā-mā</i>	331. Persian . . . <i>tū</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>tui</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>nān, nān-mā, n'-mā</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>t'</i>		541. Siripurī . . . <i>tui, tai</i>	
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>nān(-mā)</i>	353. Wazirī . . . <i>ta</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>tui, tumi</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>nān(-mā)</i>	354. of Kandahar . . . <i>ta</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>tuin, tumi</i>	
228. Pank'u . . .	<i>nān(-mā)</i>	360. Ōrmurī . . . <i>tū</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>tui</i>	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>nān(-mā)</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . <i>tau</i>		551. Chākmā . . . <i>tui</i>	
232. Hallām . . .	<i>nān(-mā)</i>	366. Eastern . . . <i>t'au</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>tōy, tumi</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>nān(-mā)</i>	370. Wajī . . . <i>tu</i>		558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>tū, taī</i>	
237. Aimol . . .	<i>nān</i>	371. Šiyī . . . <i>to, tu</i>		560. Bag'eli . . . <i>taī</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>nān</i>	372. Sarikolī . . . <i>tao</i>		573. Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>taī, tē</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>nān</i>	376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>tō, tu</i>		582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>tū</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>nān</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>to</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>tū</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>nān</i>	378. Yūdya . . . <i>to</i>		587. Dak'inī . . . <i>tū</i>	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>nān</i>	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>tū, t'ū, taū</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>nān</i>	379. Bašgali . . . <i>tiu, tu</i>		593. Braj B'āk'a . . . <i>tū</i>	
255. Taungtha . . .	<i>no</i>	380. Wai-alā . . . <i>to, tu</i>		605. Kanauji . . . <i>tū</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>nān</i>	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>iyū</i>		611. Bundēli . . . <i>tū, taī</i>	
Yādwīn . . .	<i>hīn</i>	383. Kalāšā . . . <i>tu</i>		616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>tuī, tai, taī</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>nar</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>tu</i>		633. Pañjabī, written . . . <i>tū</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>nauñ</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>t'</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>tū</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>nauñ</i>	387. „ Western . . . <i>tō</i>		639. Pōwad'ī . . . <i>tū</i>	
257. K'ami . . .	<i>nān</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitralī . . . <i>tu</i>		648. Dōgri . . . <i>tū</i>	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . <i>tu, tus</i>		650. Kāngrā . . . <i>tū</i>	
279. Andro . . .	<i>nān</i>	394. Chilāsi . . . <i>tūh, tū</i>		653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>tū</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .	<i>nān</i>	396. of Drās . . . <i>tūī, tū</i>		661. Charōtari . . . <i>tū, tu</i>	
280. Chairel . . .	<i>nān</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . <i>tū, tī</i>		666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . <i>tū</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	<i>-nān</i>	400. Kāšmīrī . . . <i>t's'h</i>		673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>tū</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kašawārī . . . <i>t'sa, tū</i>		676. G'isādī . . . <i>tū</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>myān</i>	403. Pōguli . . . <i>tu</i>		713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . <i>tū, t'ū</i>	
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .	<i>nān</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . <i>tu</i>		742. Jaipurī . . . <i>tū</i>	
263. Maru . . .	<i>nō, nī</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . . <i>tū, tū</i>		755. Mēwātī . . . <i>tū</i>	
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . . .	<i>noñ</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>tū</i>		777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . <i>tō</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong Me-gyā . . .	<i>no</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>tū</i>		761. Mālvi . . . <i>tū</i>	
264. Mrū . . .	<i>in, en</i>	411. Maiyā . . . <i>tū</i>		770. Nīmādi . . . <i>tū</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>nān, māñ</i>	Gypsy, European . . . <i>tū</i>		771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>tū, tū</i>	
„ spoken . . .	<i>-nin, min</i>	„ Syrian . . . <i>ālu</i>		708. K'andēsī . . . <i>tū</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>mān (m.), nān (f.)</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. B'ili . . . <i>tū</i>	
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>nē</i>	Sanskrit . . . <i>tvam</i>		782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>tū</i>	
269. Danu . . .	<i>miān, byā</i>	Prakrit . . . <i>tum, tuhū</i>		785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>tu</i>	
268. Intha . . .	<i>nān</i>	430. K'ētrānī . . . <i>t'ū</i>		805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>tū</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>nān</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . . <i>tū</i>		815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>tū</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūltānī . . . <i>tū</i>		816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>tū</i>	
285. Tamiḷ . . .	<i>nī, nīr</i>	428. Hindkī . . . <i>tū</i>		820. Bag'atī . . . <i>tū</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>nī, nīnu</i>	432. T'alī . . . <i>tū</i>		822. Kiūt't'ali . . . <i>tū</i>	
291. Kaikādi . . .	<i>nī, nīn</i>	433. D'annī . . . <i>tū</i>		830. Šōdōchī . . . <i>tū</i>	
289. Irula . . .	<i>nī</i>	435. Tināuli . . . <i>tū</i>		833. Kuḷnī . . . <i>tū, t'au</i>	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>nī</i>	442. of Salt Range . . . <i>tū</i>		837. Mandēālī . . . <i>tū</i>	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nī(n')</i>	437. Pōt'wārī . . . <i>tū</i>		842. Chamēālī . . . <i>tū</i>	
298. Baḍaga . . .	<i>nī</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>tū, tūh</i>		843. Gādī . . . <i>tū</i>	
301. Koḍagu . . .	<i>nīn</i> ^u	441. Punchī . . . <i>tū</i>		845. Paṅgwālī . . . <i>tū</i>	
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>ī</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . <i>tū</i>		847. B'adrawāhi . . . <i>tū</i>	
303. Toda . . .	<i>nī</i>	450. Lārī . . . <i>tū</i>		849. Pādārī . . . <i>tū</i>	
304. Kōta . . .	<i>nī, niye</i>	452. Kachchī . . . <i>tū</i>			
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>nīn</i>	456. Marātī, Dēśī . . . <i>tū</i>			
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>nīn</i>	478. Nāgpurī . . . <i>tū</i>			
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>īnu</i>	494. Kōnkanī . . . <i>tū</i>			
310. Kōlāmī . . .	<i>nīca (?)</i>				
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>īmā</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>e(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>nei</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>san-nīng</i> (P.), <i>sanīng</i> (P.), <i>-ng</i> (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>zi-ni-ne</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>chinu</i> (P.)
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>hi-re</i> (P.)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>unē</i> (P.)
---------------------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>-kau</i> (F.), <i>-mu</i> (F.)
Cham . . .	<i>-hō</i> (F.)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>p'ān en</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnah</i> (F.), <i>beh</i> (F.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hē, hā</i> (F.)
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.)
Katurr . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darāng . . .	<i>mai</i> (F.)
5. Wa . . .	<i>be</i> (F.)
Sōn . . .	<i>mē</i> (F.)
En . . .	<i>pē</i> (F.), <i>pi</i> (F.)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō</i> (F.)
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i> (F.)
Ang-kū . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.)
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.)
Danā . . .	<i>mō</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>joñ mē</i> (F.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ em</i> (F.), <i>-m</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē</i> (F.), <i>me</i> (F.)
----------------------	--------------------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ām-rān</i> (P.)
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>ām-rēn</i> (P.)
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>am-a</i> (P.)
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am-a</i> (P.)
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-dā, āmdā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman</i> (F.), <i>nam</i> (F.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni-ti</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>nū-kē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ni-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ān dān</i> (F.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ān t'ān</i> (F.)
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>(k'ān) mūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mau</i> (F.)
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mai</i> (F.)
52. K'amti . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>māy</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na</i> (P.)
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n^a</i> (P.)
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n^a</i> (P.)
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na</i> (P.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n^a</i> (P.), <i>nā n^a</i> (P.)
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n^a</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>n^a</i> (P.), <i>nā n^a</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Brā° . . .	<i>nū</i> (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n^a</i> (P.)
Yintālā . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n^a</i> (P.), <i>nā n^a</i> (P.)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>n^a</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-kādō</i> (P.), <i>-kādō -li</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mouñ pieh</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao li</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>moē nē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy / nān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy / t-sāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patni . . .	<i>kanu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>kēnō</i> (P.), <i>kā</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kan-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka-n</i> (P.), <i>ki-n</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gū-g</i> (P.)
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'enē-in</i> (P.), <i>k-</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>in-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ām-mī</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ām</i> (P.), <i>āp</i> (P.)
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>am</i> (P.), <i>an</i> (P.)
95. Wāling . . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>un</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-ye, ki-lā</i> (P.)
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ye-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>i, i-ke, ge-ke</i> (P.)
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nān-o, nūwo</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā-gu, ch'i-gu, ch'ā-na</i> (P.)
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'i, ch'a-hma</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>i, nā-tak, ne-tāk</i> (P.)
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba(-ch'i)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nū(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	<i>nū(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā(-ka)</i> (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā d</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā d</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nān ikā</i> (thy house)
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na-gō</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nau-e</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>kwai-k-chi</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>i-kū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ni-i</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'yod-kyi</i> (P. & F.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō-kyi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-rī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-rī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yod-di, k'yo-rān-ni</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-i</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo-i-di</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yot-rān-gi</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō-kyi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot-kyi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān-ni</i> (or <i>-hi</i>) (P.)
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nē</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ni-ni</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nān-ni</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ni-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>niyā</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>n-</i> (P.)
159. Semā . . .	<i>o-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>un-</i> (P.)
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>i-</i> (P.), <i>no</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ni-</i> (P.)
166. Āo . . .	<i>ne</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nān-ai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nān-pu</i> (P.)
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mā</i> (P.), <i>mā-rān</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>na-</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān-</i> (P.)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nai-</i> (P.)

the governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>ni</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>tagē, tāgē, umbē, umbagē</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>nān</i> (P.)	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>-ne</i> (F.), <i>nā</i>	502. Oṛiyā	. . . <i>tōra, tumb'ara, tumara</i>
Maran	. . . <i>nān</i> (P.)		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. . . <i>tōr, tōhar, tohār, ahāk, ap'nek</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nā-ā</i> (P.)	Arabic	. . . <i>-ka</i> (m.), <i>-ki</i> (f.) (F.)	516. Magahi	. . . <i>tōr, tōhar, tōrā-ke</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nān-gi</i> (P.), <i>nā-hāk-ki</i> (P.)			ern	. . . <i>tōr, tohār</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>nān-gi</i> (P.), <i>na-</i> (P.)		<i>Erastian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	. . . <i>na-</i> (P.)	Old Persian	. . . <i>-taiy</i> (F.)	ern	. . . <i>tōr, tohār</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nī-</i> (P.)	Avesta	. . . <i>-tē</i> (F.)	526. Nagpuria	. . . <i>tōr, tōhar</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>n-</i> (P.)	Pahlavi	. . . <i>-t</i> (F.)	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>tōr, tōmār, āpanār</i>
224. Lušei	. . . <i>i-</i> (P.)	331. Persian	. . . <i>-(a)t</i> (F.)	, spoken	. . . <i>tōr, tomār, āpnār</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>nā-</i> (P.)	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>de, stā</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>tōr</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>nā-</i> (P.)	353. Waziri	. . . <i>d' tō, ē tō</i>	541. Siripuria	. . . <i>tōr, tumhār</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>nī-</i> (P.), <i>nē-</i> (P.), <i>nañ</i> (P.)	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>stā</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>tōr, tomār</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nā-tā</i> (P.)	360. Ōrmuri	. . . <i>tar tū</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>tār</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>nañ-</i> (P.), <i>nañ-mā-tā</i> (P.)	363. Balōchi, Makrani	. . . <i>tañ, taiñ</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>tōr</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nañ-na-ni</i> (P.)	366. Eastern	. . . <i>t'ai</i>	551. Chākmā	. . . <i>tar, tōmār</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nañ</i> (P.)	370. Waxi	. . . <i>tī</i> (P.)	553. Assamese	. . . <i>tor, tomār</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nī-</i> (P.), <i>nañ-tā</i> (P.)	371. Šiyāni	. . . <i>to, tu</i> (P.)	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nañ-tā-si</i> (P.)	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>tā, tū</i> (P.)	Awad'i	. . . <i>tōr</i>
246. Pūrum	. . . <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nañ-tā</i> (P.)	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>tī, tu</i> (P.)	560. Bag'ēli	. . . <i>tōr, twār</i>
247. Anal	. . . <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nañ</i> (P.)	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>ze to</i> (P.)	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . <i>tōr</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nañ a-</i> (P.)	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>wa ta</i> (P.)	582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungtha	. . . <i>no-</i> (P.)		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	Hindostāni	. . . <i>tērā</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...	379. Baṣgali	. . . <i>tu, tō-ste</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	. . . ...	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>to-ba</i>	Hindostāni	. . . <i>tērā</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>nar-ku</i> (P.)	381. Wasī-veri	or	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>tērā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>nauñ</i> (P.)	Veron	. . . <i>i, i-ūri</i>	589. Bāngarā	. . . <i>tērā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nauñ(-gu)</i> (P.)	383. Kalāša	. . . <i>tai</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . <i>tērau, tēryau</i>
257. K'ami	. . . ...	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>to-ni, to-na</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>tōrō</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . <i>tē-nā</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>tērō, tō-kō</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>nañ-gā</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>tē-nā</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>twār, twārau</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	390. K'owār	or	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . <i>tērā</i>
280. Chairel	. . . ...	Chitrāli	. . . <i>ta</i>	, spoken	. . . <i>tērā</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>-nān</i> (P.)	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>tañ, taiñ, t'ai, t'aii</i>	639. Pōwād'i	. . . <i>tērā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chilāsi	. . . <i>t'ai</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>tērā</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>myāñ</i> (P.)	396. of Drās	. . . <i>t'ō, tō, t'ānō, t'ānō</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>tērā</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ...	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>tiū</i>	653. Gujarāti, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . <i>ni</i> (P.)	400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>chyañ</i>	dard	. . . <i>tārō</i>
260. Maingtha	or	401. Kāstāwari	. . . <i>tāun, zāun</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>tārō, tāk'rō</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>noñ</i> (P.)	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>tūn, tūn</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>tārō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>nā</i> (P.)	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . <i>tūnō, tūnō</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>tārō, tārō</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>no</i> (P.)	405. Rāmbani	. . . <i>tūnā, tūnā</i>	676. G'isādi	. . . <i>tārō</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>in</i> (P.), <i>en</i> (P.)	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>ch'ā</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>nañ ēñ</i> (P.), <i>nañ</i> (P.)	409. Tōrwāli	. . . <i>ch'i</i>	wāri	. . . <i>t'ārō</i>
, spoken	. . . <i>nin</i> (P.), <i>min</i> (P.)	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>tē</i>	742. Jaipuri	. . . <i>t'ārō</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>māñ</i> (P.), <i>nāñ</i> (P.)	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>tinrō, tērō, tō</i>	755. Mēwāti	. . . <i>tērō</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>nē</i> (P.)	, Syrian	. . . <i>-r; türkī</i>	777. Gujuri	of
269. Danu	. . . <i>miāñ</i> (P.), <i>byā</i> (P.)		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>tērō</i>
268. Intha	. . . <i>nāñ</i> (P.)	Sanskrit	. . . <i>tava, tē, tvadīyañ</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>t'ārō</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>nān</i> (P.), <i>nā-</i> (P.)	Prakrit	. . . <i>tukam, tujj'a, tē, tuhāru</i>	770. Nimādi	. . . <i>t'ārō</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	430. K'ētrāni	. . . <i>t'ājā, tājā</i>	771. Lab'āni	of
285. Tamil	. . . <i>uñ, um</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		Berar	. . . <i>tārō</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>nīna</i>	pur	. . . <i>tērā</i>	708. K'andēsi	. . . <i>tūna</i>
291. Kaikādi	. . . <i>nin, ninnāu, ninnād</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>tāqā, tēqā</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>tārō, t'ārō</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>nina, ninuq</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>taiqā</i>	782. Eastern Pahāri	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>ninṭ</i>	432. T'alī	. . . <i>tāqā</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>tārō</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>ninn</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>tāqā, tāhāqā</i>	785. Central Pahāri,	
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>ninna</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>tōhā</i>	Kumauni	. . . <i>tero, tyōro</i>
301. Kōdagū	. . . <i>ninaqā, nida</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>tāqā, tēqā</i>	805. Gar'wāli	. . . <i>tārō</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>nina</i>	437. Pōt'wāri	. . . <i>tāqā, tuhāqā</i>	815. Western Pahāri,	
303. Toda	. . . <i>nin, nindu</i>	440. Chib'āli	. . . <i>tuhāqā</i>	Jaunsāri	. . . <i>tārō</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>nin</i>	441. Punch'i	. . . <i>tuhāqā</i>	816. Sirmāuri	. . . <i>tēārā, tuāki</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>ninhai</i>	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. . . <i>tūh'jō</i>	820. Bag'āti	. . . <i>tārā</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>nin(-ki)</i>	450. Lāri	. . . <i>tō-jō</i>	822. Kiūt'ali	. . . <i>tārā, tārō</i>
308. Kui, Kand'i, or		452. Kachch'i	. . . <i>tō-jō</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>tērau, tērō</i>
Khond	. . . <i>nī</i>	456. Marāt'i, Dēsi	. . . <i>tudā</i>	833. Kuḷui	. . . <i>tārā</i>
310. Kōlāmi	. . . ...	478. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>tudā, tuhā</i>	837. Mandāli	. . . <i>tārā</i>
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . <i>nīwōr</i>	494. Kōnkanī	. . . <i>tu-dā</i>	842. Chamāli	. . . <i>tārā</i>
				843. Gādi	. . . <i>tārā</i>
				845. Pangwāli	. . . <i>tē, tā</i>
				847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>tārō, tārū</i>
				849. Pādarī	. . . <i>tiūñ, tēñ, tau</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata(-gata)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehöi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>siz, siz-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tä</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ch'ini</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>mah</i>
----------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kämu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>kāñe*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnaḥ (ta°), beh (ta°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bai, p'eh tō*</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>lōi, hā</i>
Sēmang . . .	..

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā, dē; (dual) pār, dē</i>
Katur . . .	<i>pe; (dual) pā'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>bē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>me; (dual) pā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mē</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pe</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>tē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>pe</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>p'i</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ēhi, -hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē; (you two) inā</i>
----------------------	---------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-pē</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ampe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hare, ā-pe-re</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>umbē</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm, māngu, pēnchā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni-man</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>na-ta</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>ni-moi</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lù . . .	<i>s'w</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>s'w</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>s'w</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>šu</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>šū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =θi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n^d θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n^θ θi</i>
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>θi pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-θū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-θu, θū, nā t²pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā t²zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t²kwa</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ni, θi</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū d²a</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>yā, nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā θū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā θū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>n^θ θū, nā θū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>se tā po</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā ter, nā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni, ni cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>de l²pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mieh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tā kō, mō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nāu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy 'bua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī . . .	<i>kye-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ker</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>kī</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>kinān; (dual) kiṣi</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ganī, gan</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nān</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>in-k'i(-ni), in-niñ-k'ik</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān, ān-ā, ān-ni</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>gā-ni; (dual) gā-si</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>anin</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ānāni</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hanina, aninā, kañ-nā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>k'ānāni</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>hānani</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>hānānina</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>k'ānānin, k'ana-na</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>hānanin</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>k'aiini, k'ana-i</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ānnimo, ana-i</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>āni, ana-i</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gāni</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>no-me-ticha, unu</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>y²n</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ān-ni</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ni, ā-nu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gōne k'ā-ta; (dual) gōn-ch'e</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mae (ja-ga)</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-ni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge-patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā-ko, nāk-ruk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-pī</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ā-ri, ch'i-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū; (dual) ā-nī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>mō-dan</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō, ze</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
125. Dafā . . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>nō-t'al</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>/na</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-na hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā vā°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nū -wā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kapi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā niñ, (dual) nā ni</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>nau</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>naun-dūr</i>
T'aučū . . .	<i>kwai-ni-ko, kwā-ni-k-lār</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>i-rā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ni-ni, ni-riggi</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'yed-t's'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ye°-t's'o, k'ye-n-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tān</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-tān</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-za</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-za</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo-ran</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'got-ran</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'got</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nañ-sur (or -sar)</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā-rā, nī-k'ēdā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>nini-rao</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nā°-si-mān°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pā-rā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiā . . .	<i>nō-ru, lō-ru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō; (dual) ne-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nō; (dual) o-kužo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>apūreñi (?), hag'u (?), lidan (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ni-lē-kru</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ne-nok</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī, nī-no, ntē, yī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>na-k'ala</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'uñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hāzām</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ne-mā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>nūm</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ-nūi-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nañ-hnū-goi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nañ-rami</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um, na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>nā-t'ūmā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>nā-rō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā, nī-ri-yo</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *nān-teñ*; (dual) *nān*
Maran . . . *nān-teñ*; (dual) *nān*
205. Singp'o . . . *nī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-k'oe, nān-k'oe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *na-k'oi*
207. T'ado . . . *nā-hōn*
213. Siyin . . . *nō mā*
219. Lai . . . *nān-ni, n'-ni*
224. Lušēi . . . *nan(-mā)-ni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nan(-mā)-ni*
228. Pank'u . . . *nan-ni*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nan(-mā)-hai, nan-ni*
232. Hallām . . . *nan(-inā)-ni, nan-ni-nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *nan(-mā)-ni*
237. Aimol . . . *nan-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *nan-ni*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nan-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *nan-ni*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nan-nāi, nanāi*
247. Anāl . . . *nan-hiā*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *nan-in*
255. Taungōa . . . *no-bu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nān*
Yidwin . . . *hin*
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *naun-mei*; (dual) *naun-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *naun-me*; (dual) *naun-hni-pa-hni*
257. K'ami . . . *nān-chi*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *niā-gā*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *no-akāl, nū*
281. Kadu . . . *ha-neñ*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *n'mā*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā-nau*; (dual) *nō-nā'*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *noñ-du*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā-tāk-su*; (dual) *nā-nei*
Me-gyā . . . *no-teik*; (dual) *no-nei*
264. Mri . . . *en-ni*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nan tui°, mān tui°*
" spoken . . . *-nin do°, min do°*
266. Arakanese . . . *mān do (m.), nān do (f.)*
267. Taungyo . . . *nē du*
269. Danu . . . *miān do*
268. Inōa . . . *nān do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān do, nān no*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nīngal*
287. Korava . . . *nīga*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nīng*
289. Irula . . . *nīv*
294. Malayalam . . . *nīnnal*
297. Kanarese . . . *nīv*
298. Badaga . . . *nīnla*
301. Kodagu . . . *nīnga*
302. Tuḷu . . . *nīkuḷu*
303. Toda . . . *nīv*
304. Kōta . . . *nīne*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *nīm*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nīm*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *iru*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *nīwa (?)*
314. Gōpdi . . . *immaḷ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mīr*
328. Brāhūi . . . *num*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *antum (m.), antunna (f.)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *yūžem, (your) xšmāka-*
yušmāka-
Pahlavi . . . *šumā*
331. Persian . . . *šumā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *tāsū*
353. Waziri . . . *tus, tōsē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tisē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *tyūs*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *šumā*
366. Eastern . . . *šā, šawāk'-*
370. Waxi . . . *sāšt*
371. Šiyi . . . *tamā*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tamāš*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *tōmōx, tamux*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *māf*
378. Yūdyā . . . *māf*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *šā*
380. Wai-alā . . . *vī*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *miū*
383. Kalāšā . . . *ābi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mē*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *hēmā*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *pisa*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *tso, tsoš*
394. Chilāsi . . . *sū*
396. of Drās . . . *ch'ō, tso*
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . *t'ū, t'ū*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *tōh'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tus*
403. Pōguli . . . *tus*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *tuh*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tus*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *t'ā*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *t'ō*
411. Maiyā . . . *tus*
Gypsy, European . . . *tumen, tumē*
" Syrian . . . *ātme*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yūyam*
Prakrit . . . *tum'e, tum'aṭ, b'e*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *awē*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *tussē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *tussā*
428. Hindki . . . *tussā*
432. T'ali . . . *tussā*
433. D'anni . . . *tussē, tussē*
435. Tināuli . . . *tusē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tusē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *tus, tussē*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tus*
441. Punch'i . . . *tus*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tavhē, avhē*
450. Lāri . . . *tavī, avī*
452. Kachch'i . . . *āi*
456. Marāṭi, Dēsi . . . *tum'i*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tum'i*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tum'i*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *topi, umbalē*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *tumb'ēmānē, tummānē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *tōh sab', ahā, ap'ne*
516. Magahi . . . *tō, toh'nī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *tū*
520. " South-ern . . . *toh'nī-kā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *toh'rē(-man)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *torā, tōmarā, āpanārā*
" spoken . . . *torā, tomrā, āpnārā*
537. South-western . . . *tumi, tonne, tomāne*
541. Siripurī . . . *tum'rā*
546. Eastern . . . *tōrā, tomrā*
548. of Cachar . . . *tomrā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tūi, tōrā*
551. Chākmā . . . *tūmi, tui*
553. Assamese . . . *tō-hōt, tomolāk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *tum*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *tum'*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *tum, tum-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *tum*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tam*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tum*
589. Bāngarū . . . *t'am, tam'ē*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *tum*
605. Kanauji . . . *tum, tum'*
611. Bundēli . . . *tum*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *tum*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *tusi*
" spoken . . . *tusi*
639. Pōwādī . . . *tusi*
648. Dōgri . . . *tus*
650. Kāngrā . . . *tussā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tamē*
661. Charōtari . . . *tamē, tamō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *tamē*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tamē, tamē, tamē-hōn*
676. G'isādī . . . *tuma*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *t'ē, tamē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *t'ē*
755. Mēwātī . . . *tam, tum, t'am*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *tam*
761. Mālvi . . . *t'e, t'aṭ, tam*
770. Nīmādī . . . *tum*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tam, tamō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tum*
678. B'ili . . . *tamē, tamē, tamō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *timi(-haru)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *tum*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *tum*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *tum*
816. Sirmauri . . . *tūē*
820. Bag'atī . . . *tumē*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *tumē, tussē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tumē, tumē, tūmē, tūmō*
833. Kuḷui . . . *tussē*
837. Mandāli . . . *tussē*
842. Chamāli . . . *tusi*
843. Gādī . . . *tussē, tussā*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *tus, tūh*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tus*
849. Padari . . . *tus*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>nehöi</i> (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>siz-ning</i> (P.), <i>-ngiz</i> (F.), <i>-nglar</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe-ni-nge</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tänu</i> (P.)
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zu-re, zu-en</i> (P.)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	. . .	<i>mah</i> (P.)
-----------------	-------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-mu</i> (F.)
Cham	. . .	<i>-hō</i> (F.)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>p'ān neāk</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>manāh</i> (ta°) (F.), <i>beh</i> (ta°) (F.)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>hai</i> (F.), <i>p'eh tō*</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā</i> (F.)
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.); (dual) <i>pār</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.)
------------	-------	---

Katurr	. . .	<i>pe</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
--------	-------	---------------------------------------

Darāng . . .

5. Wa	. . .	<i>pe</i> (F.)
-------	-------	----------------

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . .

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'isi Group.

8. K'isi, Standard	. . .	<i>joñ p'i</i> (F.)
12. Wā	. . .	<i>joñ ēhi</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē</i> (F.); (of you two) <i>inā</i> (F.)
----------------	-------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'etwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>ā-pā-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mundā	. . .	<i>ā-pē-rēn</i> (P.)
26. K'urkū	. . .	<i>ā-pē-ya</i> (P.)
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>ampa</i> (P.)
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>huc-ā</i> (P.)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē-ni</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ām-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES

Tai-Chinese Group

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>lōi-man-ti</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lōi-tā</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>hi-mai-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>hān-lān</i> (F.)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>hān-lān</i> (F.)
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lu	. . .	<i>hān-lān</i> (P.)
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>hān-lān</i> (P.)
49. Šan	. . .	<i>hān-lān</i> (F.)
51. Abom	. . .	<i>hān-lān</i> (F.)
52. K'atūti	. . .	<i>hān-lān</i> (F.)
Annamese	. . .	<i>hān-lān</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na =θi</i> (P.)
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>nā θi ā</i> (P.)
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>nā θi ā</i> (P.)
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>θi</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-θū</i> (P.)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>θū</i> (P.), <i>nā t^a pā</i> (P.), <i>nā t^a pā n^a</i> (P.)
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t^a zā ā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t^a kwā</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>θi</i> (P.)
Brā°	. . .	<i>nū d^a ā</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>θi</i> (P.), <i>θi θi</i> (P.)
Yintālā	. . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā		
Māpauk	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā θū</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā θū</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā θū</i> (P.), <i>nā θū nā θū</i> (P.)
Manō	. . .	<i>se tā po</i> (P.)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nā ter</i> (P.), <i>nā plā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni ni</i> (P.), <i>ni cho</i> <i>ni</i> (P.)
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l^a pā ā</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>~mē</i> (P.) <i>~mē -li</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>mieh pieh</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya kao li</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>moē nē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nāu nān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy 'bua tsāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patni	. . .	<i>kye-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>kedu</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kin-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kinān-u</i> (P.); (dual) <i>kiš-tu</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gō-g</i> (P.)
83. D'māl	. . .	<i>nin-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'enī-in</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>in-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ām-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>i-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>i-si</i> (P.)
91. Balāli	. . .	<i>ānim</i> (P.), <i>āninim</i> (P.)
92. Sāngping	. . .	<i>ām-nū</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>amni</i> (P.), <i>hānnam</i> (P.), <i>hānnam</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>k'ānani</i> (P.)
95. Waling	. . .	<i>hayekkopik</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>hāniyakkwā</i> (P.)
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>āmno</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>amga</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmling	. . .	<i>k'āimo</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>amnimowā</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>ānnimi</i>
102. Tūlung	. . .	<i>inimā</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	<i>mūyemleme</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>yēn</i> (P.)
105. Dūmi	. . .	<i>anni</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>un-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>un-ch'i</i> (P.)
111. Gurang	. . .	<i>hna-me, hnamae-jaga-lā</i> (P.)
112. Murnai	. . .	<i>yen-nā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwā	. . .	<i>ge-ke de</i> (P.)
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>nā-kun</i> (P.)
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>ch'i-pi-gu</i> (P.)
117. Paṭi, Pāhri, or		
Pēhi	. . .	<i>ch'ā-gu, ch'ā-ri-sa-lā</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>mo-be, mō-dan-bi-kō</i> (P.)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō(-ch'i)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā-lū(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā-lū(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>nā-lū(-ga)</i> (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digān	. . .	<i>nā-lān</i> (P.)

Mijū . . .

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N ⁱ	. . .	<i>na</i> (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hā°</i> (dyi°) (P.), <i>na</i> (wi) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>nā wā</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā</i> (P.), <i>na mā ā</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nā wā</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na kōi</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kāpui</i> (P.), <i>nā kāpui vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā niā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>nawn-dūr-i</i>
T'anchū	. . .	<i>kwā-ni-kā-k</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>i-rā-kā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ni-i rigyā</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yed-ti'o-i</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'ye°-ti'o-i</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-ti</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-ti</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo-rañ-i</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yo-rañ-gi</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō-kyi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'yo-kyi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nan-sur-ni</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā-rā-nē</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao-ni</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā-si-mān°-ni</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pā-nē</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōn-ni</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nōriyō, lōriyō</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nē</i> (P.)
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nō</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>apūreñi</i> (?)
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>no</i> (P.) (?)
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>ni-lē-kru</i> (P.)
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ne-nok</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nīn, ntē</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ām-p'uh-ai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hāzīm-ku</i> (P.)
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>mī</i> (P.), <i>mā-rān</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān-hnū</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-rām</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nai-yē</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or <i>nān</i> (or <i>n^a-tēn</i> (P.)); (dual)	320. Telugu	<i>mī</i>	499. Singalese	<i>topē, topagē, uñbaligē</i>
	<i>Kachin</i> . . . <i>nān</i> (P.)	328. Brāhūi	<i>numā</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>tumb'amīnānkara, tum-</i> <i>mānānkara</i>
	<i>Maran</i> . . . <i>nān-tēn</i> (P.); (dual) <i>nān</i> (P.)		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>toh^a, ā sab^ahik</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>nī-</i> (P.), <i>nī-nā</i> (P.)	Arabic	<i>-kum</i> (m.), <i>-kunna</i> (f.) (F.)	516. Magahi	<i>toh^anī-ke, toh^aranhī-ke</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-	521. B'ojpurī, North-	
	<i>Old Meit'ei</i> . . . <i>nā-k'oe-gi</i> (P.)		FAMILY.	ern	<i>tohār, toh^arā-ke</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>na-k'oi-gi</i> (P.)		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	<i>na-</i> (P.)	Old Persian	...	ern	<i>toh^anī-ke</i>
213. Siyin	<i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nī</i> (P.)	Avesta	<i>χšmāka-, yušmāka-</i>	526. Nagpurī	<i>toh^arē-kēr</i>
219. Lai	<i>n^a-</i> (P.)	Pahlavi	...	530. Bengali, written	<i>toder, tomāder, tomādigēr,</i> <i>āpanādigēr</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>nān(-mā)-ni</i> (P.), <i>in-</i> (P.)	331. Persian	<i>-(a)t-ān</i>	„ spoken	<i>toder, tomāder, āpnīder</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>nān(-mā)</i> (P.), <i>nān-</i> (P.)	339. Paštō, of Pesh-		537. South-western	<i>tamār</i>
228. Pānk'ū	<i>nān-ni</i> (P.), <i>nīn-</i> (P.)	war	<i>stāsū</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>tum-sār</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	<i>nīn-</i> (P.), <i>nē-</i> (P.), <i>nān-mā-</i> <i>hai-ni</i> (P.)	353. Waziri	<i>d^a tōsē, ē tōsē</i>	546. Eastern	<i>tōrār, tomrār</i>
232. Hallām	<i>nān-</i> (P.), <i>nān-mā-ni-tā</i> (P.)	354. of Kandahar	<i>stāsē</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>tomrār</i>
236. Langrong	<i>nā-in-</i> (P.), <i>nān-mā-ni-tā</i> (P.)	360. Ōrmurī	<i>tar tyūs</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>tōār, āyanār</i>
237. Aimol	<i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nān-ni</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	<i>šumai, šumaii</i>	551. Chākmā	<i>tōr, tomār, ta</i>
238. Chiru	<i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nān-ni</i>	366. Eastern	<i>šawāi</i>	553. Assamese	<i>tō-hōtōr, tomolākōr</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>nīn-</i> (P.), <i>nān-ni-tā</i> (P.)	370. Waxī	<i>sav</i> (P.)	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	<i>nān-</i> (P.), <i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nē-</i> (P.), <i>nān-ni-si</i> (P.)	371. Širni	<i>tamā</i> (P.)	Awadī	<i>tohār, tumār</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>nānāi-tā</i> (P.)	372. Sarikoli	<i>tamaš</i> (P.)	560. Bag'eli	<i>tohār, tumār</i>
247. Anāl	<i>nān-hiā</i> (P.)	376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki	<i>tōmōχ, tamuχ</i> (P.)	573. Ch'attisgarī	<i>tum'ar</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>nān-an-a-ki</i> (P.)	377. Munjāni or Mungī	<i>žē māf</i> (P.)	582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungōa	<i>no-bu-</i> (P.)	378. Yūdya	<i>wa maf</i> (P.)	Hindōstāni	<i>tum'ārā</i>
252. Chinbōk	...		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	...	379. Ba'gali	<i>šā, šā-ste</i>	Hindōstāni	<i>t'ārā</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>nar-ku</i> (P.)	380. Wai-alā	<i>vima-ba</i>	587. Dak'ini	<i>tumārā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nauñ-me</i> (P.)	381. Wasī-veri or		589. Bāngarū	<i>t'ārā</i>
256. Šō or K'yāng	<i>nauñ-me</i> (P.)	Veron	<i>asēn, asēn-ūri</i>	593. Braj B'āk's	<i>tum'ār(y)au, tihār(y)au</i>
257. K'ami	...	383. Kalāša	<i>mimī</i>	605. Kanauji	<i>tum'ārō</i>
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>mē-ni, mē-na</i>	611. Bundeli	<i>tumārō, tumāō, tum-kō</i>
279. Andro	...	386. Pašai, Eastern	<i>hēmā</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>tumār, tumārau, tum'rau</i>
279. Sengmai	...	387. „ Western	<i>hēmā</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	<i>tuhīdīqā, tusāqā</i>
280. Chairel	...	390. K'owār or		„ spoken	<i>tu āqāqā</i>
281. Kadu	<i>ka-neñ</i> (P.)	Chitrāli	<i>pisa</i>	639. Pōwādī	<i>tōhāqā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	<i>tsai, tsaii</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>tusiṛā</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	...	394. Chilāsi	<i>sai</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>tum'ārī, tam'ārā, tussāqā</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi	...	396. of Drās	<i>ch'ō, tsō, ch'ānō, tsānō</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	<i>nā-nau</i> (P.)	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>tsi</i>	dard	<i>tumārō</i>
260. Maingōa	or	400. Kāšmiri	<i>tuhond^a</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>tamārō</i>
Ngachang	<i>noñ-d^a</i> (P.)	401. Kāšawāri	<i>tusun</i>	666. Kāš'iyāwādī	<i>tamārō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>nā-tāk-su</i> (P.)	403. Pōguli	<i>tusau, tusau</i>	673. K'ār'wā	<i>tamārō, tamārō</i>
Me-gyā	<i>no-teik</i> (P.)	404. Dōdā Sirāji	<i>tuhmō</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>tumārō</i>
264. M'rū	<i>en-ni</i> (P.)	405. Rāmbani	<i>tusau</i>	713. Rājastāni, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	<i>nān tui^o (ēñ^o)</i> (P.), <i>man tui^o</i> <i>(ēñ^o)</i> (P.)	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	<i>t'ō</i>	wāri	<i>t'ārō, tamārō</i>
„ spoken	<i>-nīn 'do^o</i> (P.), <i>min 'do^o</i> (P.)	409. Tōrwāli	<i>tun</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>t'ā-kō</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>mān do</i> (P.), <i>nān do</i> (P.)	411. Maiyā	<i>sā</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>t'ārō</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>ñē du^o</i> (P.)	Gypsy, European	<i>tumārō</i>	777. Gujuri of	
269. Danu	<i>miān</i>	„ Syrian	<i>-rān</i>	Hazara	<i>t'ārō</i>
268. Inōa	<i>nān do</i> (P.)		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>t'ā-kō, t'āñō, tamārō</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>nān do</i> (P.), <i>nān no</i> (P.)	Sanskrit	<i>yušmākam, vah, yušmadiyāh</i>	770. Nihādī	<i>tumārō</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	Prakrit	<i>tum'am, tum'āru</i>	771. Lab'ani of	
285. Tamiḷ	<i>uñgaḷ</i>	430. K'etrāni	...	Berar	<i>tamārō</i>
287. Korava	<i>niñgaḷa</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		708. K'andēsi	<i>tumna</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>niñglād</i>	pur	<i>tusāqā, tuhāqā</i>	678. B'ili	<i>tamārō</i>
289. Irula	<i>nimmud</i>	426. Mūltāni	<i>tussāqā, tuhāqā</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	<i>niññāḷuḷ, niññāḷ</i>	428. Hindki	<i>tusāqāqā, tuhāqāqā</i>	or K'as-kurā	<i>timrō</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nimm^a</i>	432. T'ali	<i>tusāqā, tuhāqā</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Badaga	<i>niña</i>	433. D'anni	<i>tusāqā</i>	Kumauni	<i>tumaro</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>niñgaḷa</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>tusdā</i>	805. Gar'wāli	<i>tumārō</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>nikuḷe</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>tusiḷqā</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	<i>nim, nimdu</i>	437. Pōt'wāri	<i>tusāqā</i>	Jaunsārī	<i>tumārō, tūhārō</i>
304. Kōta	<i>nimudu</i>	440. Chib'ali	<i>tusāhṛā</i>	816. Sirmauri	<i>tumrī, tuāra</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	<i>nimhai</i>	441. Punchī	<i>suāhṛā</i>	820. Bag'ati	<i>tāhrā, tārī</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>nim(-ki)</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli	<i>tarhā-jō, avhā-jō</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	<i>tumāhrā, tumāhrō</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or	<i>mī</i>	450. Lārī	<i>tawā-jō, awā-jō</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>t'ārō</i>
Khond	<i>mī</i>	452. Kachchī	<i>ā-jō</i>	833. Kuḷui	<i>tussārā, tūsrī, t'amārī</i>
310. Kōlāmi	<i>yeinnaton</i> (?)	456. Marātī, Deši	<i>tum-tā</i>	837. Mandēali	<i>tussārā</i>
314. Gōṇḍi	<i>mīwōr</i>	478. Nāgpuri	<i>tum-tā</i>	842. Chamēali	<i>tum'ārā</i>
		494. Kōnkaṇi	<i>tum-t'ō</i>	843. Gādi	<i>tundā</i>
				845. Pangwāli	<i>tūh</i>
				847. B'adrawāhi	<i>tišū, tušū</i>
				849. Pādari	<i>tōh, tuḥ</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata, anohito</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tan guru</i> (this person), <i>široma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tye</i> (or <i>che</i>) <i>sàràm</i> (that man), <i>tyeikà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ül</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ene</i> (=this)
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'ä</i>
Basque . . .	<i>a, hura, bera</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *in, inē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>iä, diä</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>älän*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veä</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah, de°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah, dāh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kö, ke, ke-äje</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>d', ö', ü'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān, dē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ün</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>än</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>än, to, p'iän</i>
Sön . . .	<i>äni, mē</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mö</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>mu, yu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>pē</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>pē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>än, en</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>hu</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>u, (fem.) ka</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>u, ēw</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an, na</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ün-ī, ā^h</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ün-ī, ā^h</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>d'ī</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>o-kar, ho-kar, han-kar</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ä</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ä</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>k'au, -mān</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mān</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>-mān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>mān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>no</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>we, we dā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>wei</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>wa</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā, dō, ā, biyā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ā, k'āyā, yā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān</i>
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā, plā, āā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o, wo</i>
„ Derinuha . . .	<i>u γā, ā u γā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nü, -nē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>ni</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>wētao, līn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>nan</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>du, do</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>du</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>do, nu</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hvē, u-s</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>d'ā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>u-k'i, i-k'i, isānālo, hit-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nā, k'un-ko, k'o</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ha-rem</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>mo, k'o</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>moko, meko</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>mo-nu, mi, mo</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>āko, yona, mona, toma</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>aya, hayako, moko</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mogo, mogwa, yoko</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>oko, moko, ōhyako, ōyauko</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mūgo</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmling . . .	<i>k'ū, tyako, hyako</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>manka, yāko</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nāko, mūko, netako</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>hāna</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>time, yome, yame</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>tam, mam, yākām</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>mam, yākām, momi</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ica-t'i</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha, o-cha</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hare, mare, me</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hos, hosai</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>o</i>
117. Pad'i. Pāhri, or . . .	
Pāhī . . .	<i>hō, ch'o, ch'a</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kō, dāā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>i, e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bui</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	<i>mtā, hē, ē</i>
Miju . . .	<i>wē, ān-kai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>-k'e</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān, nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>nā-pōs, wā-tū</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>t'i</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kwān-chā, t'ā-chā</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>pai, bai</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>v-jā, v-jā</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>k'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'o</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'o, k'o-rañ</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'o</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'o</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'o</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā, lā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>pā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē, hi-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>po, ha-nā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>hī, šī, chī, chū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pā</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>na-pu-nu</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>a-nibenā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>chuā, si</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>a-tē</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ā-pī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-dō</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>āi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>p-rō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . } <i>bui(-ka)</i> (P.)	
Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-no</i> (P.)	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē -a</i> (P.)	124. Miri . . .	} <i>bui(-ka)</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>tan guru(-koro)</i> (P.)	„ Bassein . . .	} <i>ice -ō-</i> (P.)	125. Daffa . . .	<i>mui(-ga)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>tyei</i> (pronounced <i>chei</i>) (P.)	„ Maulmein . . .	} <i>ice -ō-</i> (P.)	126. Mišmi, Digara . . .	...
Turki . . .	<i>ū-nīng</i> (P.), <i>a-nīng</i> (P.), <i>-i</i> (F.), <i>-si</i> (F.)	36. Taungthu . . .	<i>wei</i> (P.)	Miju . . .	...
Manchu . . .	<i>i-nī-nge</i> (P.)	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a</i> (P.)	<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Mongolian . . .	<i>egünü</i> (P.)	„ spoken . . .	<i>uā -ā-</i> (P.)	Si-hia . . .	...
Saukpa . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā</i> (P.), <i>dā dā</i> (P.)	273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>-k'e</i> (P.)
Basque . . .	<i>a-ren, be-re</i> (P.)	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ki yā</i> (P.)	A-hi . . .	<i>-kō (dyi°)</i> (P.), <i>-kō (vsi)</i> (P.)
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā</i> (P.)	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya</i> (P.)
850. Burušaski . . .	<i>inē</i> (P.)	Brā° . . .	<i>jū</i> (P.)	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā</i> (P.), <i>āyā ō</i> (P.)
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>yā -ā-</i> (P.)	277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nān īkā</i> (his house)
2. Malay . . .	<i>-ñā</i> (F.)	Yintālā . . .	<i>nī</i> (P.)	276. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī</i> (P.)
Cham . . .	<i>-ñu</i> (F.)	Sin-hmā . . .	...	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī</i> (P.)
1. Salōn . . .	...	Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō gō</i> (P.), <i>t'ōi</i> (P.)
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi</i> (P.)	Lahu . . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>yā vi</i> (P.)
<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai</i> (P.)	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
K'mēr . . .	<i>p'ān vā</i> (F.)	38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>nān</i> (P.), <i>nān nān</i> (P.)	277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān</i> (P.)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah</i> (F.), <i>de°</i> (F.)	Manō . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)	<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah</i> (F.), <i>dāh</i> (F.)	41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>plā</i> (P.), <i>ñā plā</i> (P.)	Gyārūng . . .	<i>wā</i> (P.)
<i>Sakai-Sēmag.</i>		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o</i> (P.)	Mānyāk . . .	<i>t'i-ai</i>
Sakai . . .	<i>i, ke, ke-āje</i> (F.)	„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)	T'auhū . . .	<i>t'd-k-chi, kwā-nā-k-chi</i>
Sēmag . . .	...	MAN LANGUAGES.		Tākpā . . .	<i>pai-kā</i>
<i>Palaung-Wa.</i>		43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū, -nē</i> (P.), <i>-nū -li</i>	Haurpā . . .	<i>vjyā-ā</i>
4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.)	Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nī-pieh</i> (F.)	58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>k'o-i</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ūn</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>li-li</i> (F.)	„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ān</i> (F.)	Man . . .	<i>wētao kān-ñē</i>	59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-i</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ān</i> (F.), <i>to</i> (F.), <i>p'iān</i> (F.)	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-i, k'u-rī</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mē</i> (F.)	Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān /ñān</i>	61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'ō-i</i>
En . . .	<i>pi</i> (F.), <i>kāt</i> (F.)	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin /tsāy</i>	63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō</i> (F.)	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō-di</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>yu</i> (F.)	<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-yi</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>pē</i> (F.)	72. Manchāti or Pañi . . .	<i>do-u</i> (P.)	68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō-i</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>pē</i> (F.)	73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>dō</i> (P.), <i>ñō</i> (P.)	69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō-yi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ān</i> (F.)	76. Kanāši . . .	<i>du-ka</i> (P.)	<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
Yin or Riang . . .	...	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-u</i> (P.)	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-ni</i> (P.)
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hvē-du-g</i> (P.)	130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē-nē</i> (P.)
<i>K'āsī Group.</i>		83. D'imāl . . .	<i>o-ko, wān-ko</i> (P.)	131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-nī</i> (P.)
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>joñ u</i> (F.)	84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā-ko</i> (P.)	135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-nī</i> (P.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ ēu</i> (F.)	85. Limbā . . .	<i>k'ūnē-in</i> (P.), <i>kū-</i> (P.)	142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-nē</i> (P.)
<i>Nicobarese.</i>		86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>u-gā</i> (P.), <i>i-gā</i> (P.), <i>u-</i> (P.), <i>i-</i> (P.)	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bi-ni</i> (P.)
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an</i> (F.), <i>na</i> (F.)	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o-mi</i> (P.), <i>k'o-pi</i> (P.)	152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bāyō</i> (P.)
<i>Mundā Group.</i>		90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ha-rem-ke</i> (P.)	<i>Nāgā Group.</i>	
15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ūnī-rān</i> (P.)	91. Bālālī . . .	<i>mom</i> (P.), <i>k'om</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>up</i> (P.)	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō-</i> (P.)
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>īnī-rēn</i> (P.)	92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm</i> (P.), <i>mē-um</i> (P.)	159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-</i> (P.)
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>dī-ā</i> (P.)	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>um</i> (P.)	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kar-ā</i> (P.)	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>āko-im</i> (P.), <i>im</i> (P.)	165. Kējāms . . .	<i>pu-</i> (P.)
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-ā</i> (P.)	95. Wāling . . .	...	194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>u-</i> (P.), <i>ha-na-</i> (P.)
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin-ā</i> (P.)	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū</i> (P.)	166. Āo . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nū</i> (P.)	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>o</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>u</i> (P.)	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī</i> (P.), <i>ō-mō</i> (P.)
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>igem</i> (P.), <i>mogom</i> (P.)	170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pā-chi</i>
<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>		99. Rōdōng or . . .	...	171. T'ukumi . . .	...
Chinese, Southern		Chāmling . . .	<i>ū</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>um</i> (P.), <i>un</i> (P.)	172. Yachumi . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā -ti°</i> (P.)	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū</i> (P.), <i>um</i> (P.)	173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui kē</i> (P.)	101. Kūlung . . .	<i>wa</i> (P.)	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-lai</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ī-tī</i>	102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ū</i> (P.)	175. Banparā . . .	<i>chi-ku</i> (P.)
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>k'ān /k'au</i> (F.)	103. Chaurāsya . . .	...	178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ā-rān</i> (P.)
„ spoken . . .	} <i>k'ān /k'au</i> (F.)	104. K'āling . . .	<i>yākām</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (P.)	179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-</i> (P.)
Lao . . .	...	105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mom</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (P.)	181. Mōsāng . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>(k'ān) mīn</i>	88. Rai or Jmdār . . .	<i>um-po</i> (P.)	183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-gū</i> (P.)
47. K'ūn . . .	} <i>(k'ān) mīn</i>	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>wa-tī-m</i> (P.)	187. Kabui . . .	<i>kā-</i> (P.), <i>māi-</i> (P.)
49. Šan . . .	<i>-mīn</i> (F.)	111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-ye, cha-maye</i> (P.)	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-</i> (P.)
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān</i> (F.)	112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-lā</i> (P.)	189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-</i> (P.), <i>ā-</i> (P.)
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>man</i> (F.)	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hare-ke, mere-ke, meri-ke</i> (P.)	195. Marām . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>'no</i> (F.)	114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ho-chū</i> (P.)	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
		116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o-yī</i> (P.)	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā(-wui)</i> (P.)
		117. Pañi, Pahri, or . . .	...	200. Pādāng . . .	...
		Pahī . . .	<i>hā-ā-ū, hō-yā, ch'ā-yā</i> (P.)	201. K'angoi . . .	...
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-sa</i>	202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
		121. Tōtō . . .	<i>dēn</i> (P.)		
		122. Aka . . .	<i>i, iet(-ch'i)</i> (P.)		

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	.	šī (P.)
Maran	.	šī (P.)
205. Singp'o	.	k'i-nā (P.)
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei	.	mā-gi (P.), mā-hāk-ki (P.)
206. Meit'ei	.	mā-gi (P.), mā- (P.)
207. T'ado	.	a- (P.)
213. Siyin	.	a- (P.)
219. Lai	.	a- (P.)
224. Lušei	.	a- (P.)
227. Banjōgi	.	ā- (P.)
228. Pank'u	.	ā- (P.)
229. Hrangkol	.	ā- (P.), ā-mā-ni (P.)
232. Hallām	.	ā- (P.), ā-mā-ā-tā (P.)
236. Langrong	.	ā- (P.), ān- (P.), ā-ni-tā (P.)
237. Aimol	.	a- (P.), a-mā-tā (P.)
238. Chiru	.	a- (P.), a-mā (P.)
239. Kolhreng	.	a- (P.), a-mā-tā (P.)
240. Kōm	.	a- (P.), a-mā-ni (P.)
246. Pūrūm	.	a- (P.), mā- (P.), mā-tā (P.)
247. Anāl	.	a- (P.), mā- (P.), a-mā-bā (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	.	mā- (P.), mā-mā(-ki) (P.)
255. Taungtha	.	*ko- (P.)
252. Chinbōk	.	...
Yādwin	.	...
254. Chinbōn	.	ā-ni-ku
Thayetmyo Chin	.	pā- (P.)
256. Šō or K'yang	.	ayā(-gu) (P.)
257. K'ami	.	...
Lūi Group.		
279. Andro	.	tik-gā
279. Sengmai	.	hē-gā
280. Chairel	.	...
281. Kadu	.	-hiā (P.)
Burma Group.		
261. Szi or Atsi	.	...
262. Laši or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	yō (P.)
260. Maingtha	or	
Ngachang	.	s* (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong	.	yā (P.)
Me-gyā	.	nō (P.)
264. Mrū	.	pai-mi (P.), ā- (P.)
265. Burmese, written	.	šū šnō (P.), šūō (P.)
" spoken	.	ʹθu° (P.)
266. Arakanese	.	θu (P.)
267. Taungyo	.	θu° (P.)
269. Danu	.	θu° (P.)
268. Intha	.	su (P.)
270. Tavoyan	.	θu (P.)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
235. Tamil	.	avan, (her, aval; its, adan)
287. Korava	.	avan, (her, avala)
291. Kaikādi	.	āun, (its, ātan)
289. Irula	.	avanud, (her, avalud; its, aduna)
294. Malayalam	.	avanr, (her, avalud; its, adinr)
297. Kanarese	.	avan, (her, aval; its, adar)
298. Badaga	.	avana, (her, avala, avla; its, aduna)
301. Kodagu	.	avanda, (her, avada; its, adanda)
302. Tuḷu	.	āya, (her, āle; its, eita)
303. Toda	.	avan, (her, aval; its, adun)
304. Kōta	.	avana, (her, avale; its, aduna)
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	.	ās-ghai
307. Malto or Maler	.	ahī(-ki), (her, its, aḥi(-ki))
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	ēāni, (her, its, ērāni)
310. Kōlāmī	.	awaxel (?)
314. Gōṇḍī	.	ṇōr, (her, its, addenōr, tānōr)

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	vānī, (her, its, dānī)
328. Brāhūī	.	-ta (F.), ēnā, ōnā
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	-hu (m.), -hā (f.) (F.)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Eranian Branch.		
Old Persian	.	-šaiy (F.)
Avesta	.	-šē (F.)
Pahlavī	.	-š (F.)
331. Persian	.	-(a)š (F.)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	.	yē, d* hāya
353. Wazirī	.	d* yaγ, ē yaγ
354. of Kandahar	.	da hāya
360. Ōrmaṇī	.	ta-fō, ta-f*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	.	āhiyai, āhī, āi
366. Eastern	.	āhiyā
370. Waxī	.	yao (P.)
371. Šiyūī	.	we, wi (P.)
372. Sarikolī	.	wi (P.)
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	.	yū, wi, i (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungī	.	za wan (P.)
378. Yūdya	.	won (P.)
Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		
379. Baḡgali	.	aske, aske-ste
380. Wai-alā	.	tašō-ba
381. Wasī-veri	or	
Veron	.	sumis, sumiš-ūri
383. Kalāšā	.	tāse, tā-a
384. Gawar-bati	.	tasa-ni, tasa-na
386. Pašai, Eastern	.	ūtis
387. " Western	.	ūsē, ūsi
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitralī	.	haṭoγo
392. Šinā, Gilgiti	.	āsā, āsēi, rāsā, rāsēi
394. Chilasī	.	ōsaī, āsaī
396. of Drās	.	resānō
397. of Dāh-Hanū	.	tes, p'os
400. Kāšmīrī	.	tamī-sond, tasond
401. Kaštawāri	.	tyisun
403. Pōguli	.	tyēsau, tēsau
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	.	tō-tō
405. Rāmbanī	.	tēsāū, tis, usaū
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	.	asā
409. Tōrwālī	.	isa
411. Maiyā	.	tasī, asā
Gypsy, European	.	leskōrō, les-kō
" Syrian	.	-s; ōrikī
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit	.	tasya, tadīyah
Prakrit	.	tassa, tāsu
430. K'ētrānī	.	hētā
417. Labndā, of Shahpur	.	usdā, uhdā
426. Mūltānī	.	āndā
428. Hindkī	.	ādā
432. T'ālī	.	usdā, uhdā
433. D'annī	.	usdā
435. Tināuli	.	usdā
442. of Salt Range	.	usnā
437. Pōt'wārī	.	usnā
440. Chib'ālī	.	usnā
441. Punch'ī	.	usnā
446. Sind'ī, Vic'hōlī	.	hun*-jō, un*-jō
450. Lārī	.	hun*-jō, un*-jō
452. Kachech'ī	.	hun*-jō, un*-jō, tē-jō
456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēši	.	tyā-t-sā
478. Nāgpurī	.	tyā-t-sā
494. Kōnkapī	.	tā-t-sō

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	.	ūgē, ohugē
502. Ōriyā	.	tāhāra, tāra
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	.	ō-kar, ta-kar
516. Magahi	.	ō-kar, un-kar
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	.	un-kar
520. " South-ern	.	ō-kar
526. Nagpurī	.	ū-kar
530. Bengali, written	.	tāhār, tāhār, uhār, ūhār
" spoken	.	tār, tār, ōr, ōr
537. South-western	.	tār, tān
541. Siripurī	.	ohār
546. Eastern	.	tār, tāhān, tān
548. of Cachar	.	hēr, tār, tān
550. of Chittagong	.	tār, tān
551. Chākma	.	tār
553. Assamese	.	tār, teōr
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī	.	ō-kar
560. Bag'ēli	.	wō-kar, wō-k'ar
573. Ch'attīsgar'ī	.	wō-kar
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	.	us-kā
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	.	us-kā
587. Dak'ini	.	us-kā
589. Bāngarū	.	us-kā
593. Braj B'ak'ā	.	wā-kau, bā-kau, gwā-kau
605. Kanauji	.	wuhi-kō (or -kyār)
611. Bundēli	.	ū-kō (or -k'ō)
616. Banāp'ari	.	wā-kau (or -kērau)
633. Pañjābī, written	.	uhdā
" spoken	.	ōdā, ōddā
639. Pōwād'ī	.	ōhdā
648. Dōgrī	.	uhdā
650. Kāngrā	.	usdā, uddā, tisdā, tiddā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	.	tēnō
661. Charōtari	.	tēnō, ēnō, hēnō
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	.	tēnō, īnō
673. K'ar'wā	.	inō
676. G'isādī	.	ōnō, wōnō
713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-wārī	.	un-rō
742. Jaipurī	.	u-kō
755. Mēwātī	.	wāih-kō
777. Gujurī of Hazara	.	us-kō
761. Mālvi	.	wānī-kō (or -rō), vī-kō (or -rō)
770. Nimādī	.	ō-kō, us-kō
771. Lab'ānī of Berar	.	ō-rō
708. K'andēsī	.	tēna, tyāna
678. B'ili	.	(v)īnō, (w)ānānō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	.	tes-kō, us-kō
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	.	wī-ko
805. Gar'wālī	.	wē-kō, ū-kō
815. Western Pahārī, Jaun-sārī	.	tēs-kō
816. Sirmaurī	.	tēsā
820. Bag'ātī	.	tēsā
822. Kiūṭ'ālī	.	tēsā
830. Šōḍōchī	.	tēhrō, tēsō, tēū
833. Kulūī	.	tēirā
837. Maṇḍēālī	.	tēsā
842. Chamēālī	.	usērā
843. Gādī	.	usērā
845. Paṅgwālī	.	ēsā
847. Bādrowāhī	.	usērū, tīsērū
849. Paḍārī	.	tasar

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tanokau-taca</i> these persons
Korean . . .	<i>tye</i> or <i>che</i> - <i>ka</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ülür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ele</i> ; <i>oleger</i>
Sankpà . . .	<i>tani</i>
Basque . . .	<i>arek</i> , <i>ark</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmāsaki . . .	<i>āš</i>
----------------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ai</i> , <i>di</i> (or <i>ih</i>)
Cham . . .	<i>ñu</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-Kimér.

Kimér . . .	<i>ra</i>
3. Talang, written . . .	<i>ñah</i> <i>ti</i> , <i>q̃</i> (<i>ta</i>)
" spoken . . .	<i>ñah</i> <i>tó</i>

Sakar-Sémang.

Saku . . .	<i>ke</i> , <i>ke-ur</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>ū</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>g̃</i> , <i>d̃</i> , (dual) <i>g̃r</i> , <i>d̃r</i>
Kutur . . .	<i>ge</i> ; dual <i>g̃</i>
Duang . . .	<i>q̃</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>ke</i> ; dual <i>ka</i>
Són . . .	<i>d̃</i> or <i>d̃</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-lai . . .	<i>pe</i>
A Mok . . .	<i>mo</i>
Angka . . .	<i>ā</i>
Móng Lwe . . .	<i>ā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ka-pōn</i>
Yin or Ruang . . .	<i>ku</i>
K'a Mok . . .	...

K'atō Group.

8. K'atō, Standard . . .	<i>ā</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>ā</i>

Nic-Jarac.

13. Nic-Jarac . . .	<i>ā</i> , dual <i>ā</i>
---------------------	--------------------------

Mandā Group.

15. K'atō, Saktā . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>ā</i>
16. Mandā . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>ā</i>
26. K'atō . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>ā</i>
27. K'atō . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>ā</i>
28. Jūng . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>ā</i>
29. Saktā . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>ā</i>
30. Gradā . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>ā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

T'ai-chai Group.

Chinese, Southern . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>ā</i>
Grām . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>ā</i>
45. Sinitic, written . . .	<i>ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ā</i>
Lai . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>ā</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>ā</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>ā</i>
51. Ahm . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>ā</i>
52. K'atō . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a</i> <i>-uē</i> <i>-ōi</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>-uē</i> <i>ōi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>-uē</i> <i>ōi</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>-uē</i> <i>ōi</i> <i>pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a</i> <i>-uē</i> , <i>-a</i> <i>-uē</i> <i>ōi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-uē</i> <i>t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā</i> <i>t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>liyū</i> <i>t'kwā</i> (or <i>t'nā</i>)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze</i> <i>t'sā</i>
Bra . . .	<i>jū</i> <i>d'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ya</i> <i>ōi</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>yā</i> , <i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>ā</i> <i>uē</i> <i>te</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'uē</i> <i>ōi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'uē</i> <i>ōi</i>
39. Yeinbā . . .	<i>'nan</i> <i>ōi</i>
Manō . . .	<i>se</i> <i>ta</i> <i>po</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>nā</i> <i>pā</i> , <i>pā</i> <i>ter</i> , <i>nā</i> <i>pā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>u</i> <i>cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>u</i> <i>pā</i> , <i>ā</i> <i>u</i> <i>pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mhāō</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>ni</i> <i>tau</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>ya</i> <i>li</i>
Man . . .	<i>nā</i> <i>būā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān</i> <i>t'āi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān</i> <i>t'ua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni . . .	<i>dor</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>dor</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du</i> <i>ga</i>
77. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du</i> <i>gon</i> ; (dual) <i>dōsūn</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>usi</i> , <i>us</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>ā</i> <i>bāl</i>
84. Tāni . . .	<i>dā</i> <i>hān</i> , <i>dā</i> <i>mā</i> <i>pāli</i> , <i>to</i> <i>bañai</i>
85. Lumbū . . .	<i>k'ān</i> <i>ch'i</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>u</i> <i>jiñ</i> <i>k'i</i> , <i>i</i> <i>k'ā</i> <i>zi</i>
87. Kambū . . .	<i>k'o</i> <i>chi</i> , <i>k'as</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ka</i> <i>rem</i> <i>dau</i> ; (dual) <i>ka</i> <i>rem</i> <i>dau</i> <i>si</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>ko</i> <i>chi</i> , <i>mo</i> <i>ch</i>
92. Sānpāng . . .	<i>mekoni</i> , <i>mek'chi</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>māhān</i> , <i>mīhāchi</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>u</i> <i>k'a</i> , <i>ā</i> <i>k'a</i> , <i>yo</i> <i>k'a</i> , <i>mo</i> <i>k'a</i> , <i>tā</i> <i>k'a</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ya</i> <i>ni</i> , <i>hā</i> <i>ya</i> <i>k'</i> , <i>mo</i> <i>ko</i> <i>ni</i>
96. Chungtāng . . .	<i>yo</i> <i>ga</i> , <i>yo</i> <i>ga</i> <i>na</i> , <i>mo</i> <i>ga</i> <i>na</i>
97. Bāngchōbāng . . .	<i>mo</i> <i>ko</i>
98. Dūngān . . .	<i>mā</i> <i>k'a</i> , <i>mā</i> <i>k'i</i>
99. Rolōng . . .	or
Chāwōng . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>yi</i> , <i>k'o</i> <i>chi</i> , <i>k'i</i> <i>u</i> <i>i</i> , <i>tya</i> <i>i</i>
100. Nāhōrōng . . .	<i>yā</i> <i>k'</i> <i>mo</i> <i>ka</i> , <i>yā</i> <i>k'i</i> , <i>mā</i> <i>k'a</i> <i>i</i>
101. Kōlōng . . .	<i>nā</i> <i>ni</i>
102. Tāng . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>m</i> <i>mim</i> , <i>hā</i> <i>m</i> <i>ni</i>
103. Chāwōng . . .	<i>to</i> <i>me</i> <i>t'cha</i>
104. Kālong . . .	<i>am</i> <i>ham</i>
105. Dūm . . .	<i>yā</i> <i>k'im</i> <i>hām</i> , <i>mā</i> <i>hām</i>
88. Bai or Jindar . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>mu</i> , <i>u</i> <i>mu</i> <i>hām</i>
106. Vān or Hān . . .	<i>ka</i> <i>ti</i> <i>k'ā</i> <i>ti</i>
111. Gāwōng . . .	<i>chā</i> <i>ma</i> , <i>chā</i> <i>ga</i> <i>ga</i>
112. Mān . . .	<i>te</i> <i>ni</i> , <i>te</i> <i>ni</i> <i>yā</i> <i>k'a</i>
113. Sāwār . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ni</i> <i>at</i> <i>hi</i> , <i>me</i> <i>re</i> <i>puk'i</i>
114. Māgār . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>i</i> <i>u</i> , <i>hā</i> <i>re</i> <i>uk</i>
116. Nāwār . . .	<i>a</i> <i>p'i</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ri</i> , <i>hā</i> <i>k'a</i> <i>ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>yū</i> , <i>hā</i> <i>yū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>dā</i> <i>hā</i> <i>ni</i> <i>ni</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bā</i> <i>lū</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bā</i> <i>lū</i>
125. Dañā . . .	<i>bā</i> <i>lu</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā</i> <i>lān</i> , <i>mā</i> <i>lān</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>mā</i> <i>lū</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>-k'e</i> <i>se</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō</i> <i>hā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya</i> <i>cā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ā</i> <i>yā</i> <i>mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yā</i> <i>uā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yā</i> <i>uā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō</i> <i>ko</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā</i> <i>kā</i> <i>pui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān</i> <i>nā</i> , <i>nā</i> <i>nā</i> , (dual) <i>ān</i> <i>nā</i> , <i>nā</i> <i>nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>yā</i> <i>pōs</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>t'i</i> <i>dūr</i>
Tāchū . . .	<i>t'ā</i> <i>kō</i> , <i>t'ā</i> <i>k-lār</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>pā</i> <i>rā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>vji</i> <i>ni</i> , <i>vji</i> <i>riggi</i>

58. Bōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ōn</i> <i>t'ō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ōn</i> <i>t'ō</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō</i> <i>tan</i> , <i>k'ōn</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōn</i> <i>tan</i> , <i>k'ōn</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō</i> <i>gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō</i> <i>ha</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ūn</i> <i>kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō</i> <i>t'ō</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>k'ō</i> <i>cha</i> , <i>k'ōn</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>sur</i> (or <i>sar</i> , <i>fur</i>)
130. Lalung . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>rē</i> , <i>hā</i> <i>k'ēdā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō</i> <i>rao</i> , <i>bōnā</i> <i>rao</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u</i> <i>ā</i> <i>mān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u</i> <i>lān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>rō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā</i> <i>ru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>kō</i> , <i>u</i> <i>kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pān</i> , (dual) <i>pāmho</i>
162. Renamā . . .	<i>apuri</i> <i>ni</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>āu</i> <i>kō</i>
194. Sepmā . . .	<i>pā</i> <i>ni</i> <i>kru</i>
166. Aō . . .	<i>pā</i> <i>ni</i> <i>ni</i> , <i>pā</i> <i>ni</i> <i>ni</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>k'ān</i> , <i>chān</i>
170. Tongsa . . .	<i>to</i> <i>ni</i> <i>pā</i>
171. Tūnāni . . .	...
172. Yachami . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>i</i> <i>yi</i> <i>mai</i> , <i>mā</i> <i>yi</i> <i>mai</i>
174. Tamā . . .	<i>mā</i> <i>pūn</i>
175. Banpārā . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>m</i> , <i>hā</i> <i>k'i</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>se</i> <i>ni</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>u</i> <i>an</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>tān</i> <i>ni</i>
183. Fēmpā . . .	<i>ji</i> <i>mā</i>
187. Kābā . . .	<i>mā</i> <i>ni</i> <i>ni</i>
188. Kōmā . . .	<i>pā</i> <i>ni</i> <i>ni</i>
189. Mān . . .	<i>lā</i> <i>ni</i> <i>ni</i>
195. Māām . . .	...
197. Kweireng . . .	<i>si</i> <i>yū</i>
199. Tāngā . . .	<i>ā</i> <i>ni</i> <i>ni</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>ā</i> <i>ni</i> <i>ni</i>
201. Kāngā . . .	<i>pō</i> <i>ni</i> <i>ni</i>
202. Marāng . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>ā</i> <i>ni</i> <i>ni</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . *fàn-tên, kàn-tên*; (dual) *jàn*
Maran . . . *ji-tên*; (dual) *ji-yàn*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe, mān-k'oe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'oi*
207. Tado . . . *a-mā-hōn*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē*
219. Lai . . . *"ni*
224. Luñei . . . *an(-mā)-ni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *an-ni*
228. Pank'u . . . *an-ni*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *ā-mā-kai, mī-kai*
232. Hallam . . . *ān-mā-ni*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni*
237. Aimol . . . *an-mā-ni, a-mā-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni*
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-mā-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni*
246. Pūm . . . *ma-ni*
247. Anal . . . *a-mā-hin*
248. Hirōl-Lamgung . . . *ma-mā-n*
255. Taungōa . . . *"ku-bu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ā-ni-mi*
Yādwīn . . . *ā-hmūt*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-kā*; (dual) *pā-knu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *yā-ti, na-hyā, a-yā-hyā*;
(dual) *na-hoi pa-hni, ya-hoi*
257. K'ami . . . *hū-ni-chi, ni-chi*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *tik-gā*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *nū-nū, mak*
281. Kadu . . . *ka-neh*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atoi . . . *he-gā, mā-bān*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau*; (dual) *yō-nā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su-du, hānā-du*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su*; (dual) *yā-nai*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik*; (dual) *nō-nei*
264. Mrū . . . *or-mi, ko-bū-a*
265. Burmese, written . . . *āu tui^o*
" spoken . . . *-θu 'do^o*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du*
269. Danu . . . *θu do*
268. Inōa . . . *su do*
270. Tavayan . . . *θu do, θu no*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *arar (ga)*
287. Korava . . . *aege, āga*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āuag*
289. Irula . . . *adurn*
294. Malayalam . . . *avar*
297. Kanarese . . . *arar^o*
298. Badaga . . . *araka*
301. Kodagu . . . *araru, aru*
302. Tulu . . . *ākulu*
303. Toda . . . *adum, avar*
304. Kōta . . . *avare*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ār*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār*
308. Kūi, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āru*
310. Kōlami . . . *avar (f)*
314. Gōndi . . . *ōr, ērk*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *adr^o*
328. Brāhmi . . . *ēfk, ofk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lum (m.), lumna (f.)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *[aēdām (of these)]*
Pahlavi . . . *ēdān*
331. Persian . . . *is-ān*
339. Paētō, of Peshawar . . . *aya*
353. Waziri . . . *aya*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ayāi*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afai, kafai*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *āhā, ā*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā*
370. Waziri . . . *yāit*
371. Siyūi . . . *wād, wād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wād, wād*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *dwend*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wai*
378. Yūdya . . . *wai*

Dardic or Pūščha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *amgi*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *aka, tē*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *mā*
383. Kalāā . . . *teh, āc-teh*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . *at^o*
387. " Western . . . *ātē*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *hātāt, hāt*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *ai, aiā, ri, riā*
394. Chilāsi . . . *asch, ai*
396. of Dras . . . *rē, zē, perā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tē, p'ē*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *tīm*
401. Kāšawāri . . . *tīm*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaū*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *tis*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tis, ā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tum*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tigā*
411. Maiyā . . . *saī*
Gypsy, European . . . *āl, ān, yōn*
" Syrian . . . *pānyān*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tē (f. tāh, neut. tāni)*
Prakrit . . . *tē (f. tāō, neut. tāēm)*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *oh*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ō*
428. Hindki . . . *ō*
432. Tālī . . . *ō, oh, un*
433. D'anni . . . *oh, uh*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *unuh, un*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *oh*
440. Chibālī . . . *ōh*
441. Pūnchī . . . *ōh*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hū, nhē*
450. Lāri . . . *hōā, hūē, ū*
452. Kachchī . . . *hū, ū, ēē*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *tē*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tē*
494. Kōnkani . . . *te*

Number in
General
List.

490. Singhalese . . . *ohu, ouun, ouuhu*
502. Oriyā . . . *ēmānē*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *ō sab', hun-kā sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *un'k'ani, ū sab*
521. B'ojpurī, North- . . . *eru* . . . *un, ū lōg*
520. " South- . . . *eru* . . . *ō-k'ni-kā, un'ni-kī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā, tāhārā, uhārā, ūhārā*
" spoken . . . *tārā, tārā, ōri, ōrā*
537. South-western . . . *tār-māne, tān-mēne, tīanne, tānne*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōrā, orā, ohī-sab*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā, tānā, tāhārā*
548. of Cachar . . . *hērā, tārā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā, tānā*
551. Chākma . . . *tārā*
553. Assamese . . . *xi-hōt, teō-bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *un, on, wai*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ut*
573. Ch'attigarī . . . *wō-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *wē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *wē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wē, ō, wō*
589. Bāgarū . . . *wāī, oh*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *wōī, bē, gwō*
605. Kanauji . . . *ni, wē*
611. Bundēli . . . *bē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy, wē*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uh*
" spoken . . . *ū*
639. Pōwadī . . . *ōh*
648. Dōgri . . . *ō, oh*
650. Kāngra . . . *oh, sch, saih*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tāō*
661. Charōtari . . . *tāō, āō, tē*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *tē, i, iwaqāi*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tē-hōn, ē-hōn, tēō*
676. G'indī . . . *ōy*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *wē, wai, u-wē*
742. Jaipuri . . . *wai*
755. Mēwāti . . . *wē, wai, waih*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *wē*
761. Malvi . . . *vī*
770. Nimādi . . . *wō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tē, tyī*
678. Bili . . . *wē*
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . *tini(-haru), uni(-haru)*
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . *ū*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *wō*
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunāri . . . *sojā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *āē*
820. Bag'āti . . . *āē*
822. Kiōt'ali . . . *āē*
830. Sōdōchī . . . *au*
833. Kului . . . *tē*
837. Mandāli . . . *āēē*
842. Chamāli . . . *ō, āē*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh, uō*
845. Pangwāli . . . *āē, un*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ūp'ā, ōp'ā, tapā*
849. Pādari . . . *tāhā, ūhā*

Number in General List		Number in General List		Number in General List	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES		KAREN LANGUAGES		123. Abor . . . } <i>bū-lū-ka</i> (P.)	
Japanese . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	124. Mur . . . }	<i>bū-lū-ka</i> (P.)
Annam . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	36. Bassa . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	125. Dada . . .	<i>bū-lū-ka</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	37. Maw . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	126. Misim, Digari . . .	...
Turki . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	38. Lango . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	Mijo . . .	...
Manchu . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	39. Sg . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	Lolo-Moso Group.	
Mongolian . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	40. Bwa . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	Solia . . .	...
Saukpa . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	41a. Wawa . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
Basque . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	33. Kiren . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	A-hi . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGES		40. Karon . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	Lolo . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
860. Burmese . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	Yim . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	276. A-ka . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
AUSTRO-NESTIAN LANGUAGES		Sin . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	277a. A-ko . . .	...
2. Mal . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	May . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	275. Lisu . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
Ch . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	39. Ghe . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	Lis . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
1. Sal . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	37. Pad . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	274. Mo . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES		38. Yem . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	Lahu . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
Man . . .		Mano . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
Kim . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	41. Zay . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	277a. Nung . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
8. Talang, written . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	Mop . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	Tibetan Group.	
spoken . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	Den . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	Gyarung . . .	...
Sin . . .		MAN LANGUAGES		Manyak . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
Sak . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	43. Miao . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	Tanch . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
San . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	H . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	Tak . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
Pal . . .		P . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	Haur . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
4. Pal . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	Man . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	68. B . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
K . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	42. Lan . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	written	
D . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	M . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	spoken	
5. W . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	Man . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	69. Bal . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
S . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES		of Purik . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
E . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	Ham . . .		61. Ladak . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
T . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	72. Man . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	63. of Spiti . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
A . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	73. Chan . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	70. Kagate . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
Ang . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	76. Kan . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	67. Sarja . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
Mong . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	77. Kan . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	68. Dan . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
Dia . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	78. Rang . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	69. Hlo . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
Y . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	83. Dira . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	Bipi Group.	
K . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	84. Tai . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	128. Bal . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
K . . .		85. Lan . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	130. Lalung . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
8. K . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	86. Yak . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	131. Dim . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
12. W . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	87. Kan . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	135. Gar . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
N . . .		90. Ba . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	142. K . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
13. N . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	91. Ba . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	151. Tipu . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
M . . .		92. Sa . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
15. K . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	93. Lal . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	Nagi Group.	
17. M . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	94. Li . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	154. Ang . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
26. K . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	95. Wa . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	159. Sen . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
27. K . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	96. Ch . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	162. Beng . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
28. L . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	97. R . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	165. K . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
29. S . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	98. L . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	166. A . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
30. G . . .	<i>amokita-ritan</i> (P.)	99. L . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	169. H . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
SIN . . .		100. N . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	170. T . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
Ch . . .		101. K . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	171. T . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
M . . .		102. T . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	172. Y . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
Ch . . .		103. C . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	173. T . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
Ch . . .		104. K . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	174. T . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
Ch . . .		105. P . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	175. B . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
Ch . . .		106. P . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	176. N . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
Ch . . .		107. P . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	177. N . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
Ch . . .		108. A . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	181. M . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
Ch . . .		109. M . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	183. F . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
Ch . . .		110. M . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	187. K . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
Ch . . .		111. S . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	188. K . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
Ch . . .		112. M . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	189. M . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
Ch . . .		113. M . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	191. M . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
Ch . . .		114. M . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	197. K . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
Ch . . .		115. S . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	198. T . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
Ch . . .		116. T . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	200. T . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
Ch . . .		117. P . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	201. K . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
Ch . . .		118. L . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)	202. M . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)
Ch . . .		121. T . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)		
Ch . . .		122. A . . .	<i>—_a-thi-—a</i> (P.)		

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.	
204. Chingpé	or
Kachin	. <i>làn</i> (or <i>kàn</i>)- <i>tes</i> (P.); (dual) <i>làn</i>
Maran	. <i>li-tes</i> (P.); (dual) <i>li-gan</i>
205. Singp'o	. <i>k'i-ni-né</i> (P.)
Kuki-Chin Group.	
Old Meit'ei.	. <i>mā-k'oo-gi</i> (P.)
206. Meit'ei	. <i>ma-k'oi-gi</i> (P.)
207. T'ado	. <i>a-</i> (P.)
213. Siyin	. <i>a-</i> (P.)
219. Lai	. <i>'-</i> (P.)
224. Luisti	. <i>an</i> -(<i>mā</i>)- <i>ni</i> (P.), <i>an-</i> (P.)
227. Banjogi	. <i>an-</i> (P.)
228. Pank'u	. <i>an-</i> (P.)
229. Hrang'kol	. <i>ā-</i> (P.), <i>ān-</i> (P.), <i>amā-kai</i> (P.), <i>mī-kai</i> (P.)
232. Hallam	. <i>ān-</i> (P.)
236. Langrong	. <i>ān-</i> (P.), <i>ān-mā-ni-tā</i> (P.)
237. Ainol	. <i>an-</i> (P.), <i>an-mā-ni</i> (P.)
238. Chiru	. <i>a-</i> (P.), <i>a-mā-ni</i> (P.)
239. Kohreng	. <i>an-</i> (P.), <i>an-mā-ni-tā</i> (P.)
240. Kōm	. <i>an-</i> (P.), <i>an-mā-ni-tā</i> (P.)
244. Parūm	. <i>ma-ni</i> (P.)
247. Anal	. <i>a-mā-kāi</i> (P.)
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. <i>ma-mān ā-</i> (P.)
255. Taungōa	. <i>'ko-bu-</i> (P.)
252. Chinbōk	. ...
Yādwā	. ...
254. Chinbōn	. <i>ā-ni-ku</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. <i>nā-kā</i> (P.)
256. Sō or K'yang	. <i>a-yā-hyā</i> (P.)
257. K'ami	. ...
Lai Group.	
279. Andro	. ...
279. Sengmai	. ...
280. Chairel	. ...
281. Kadu	. <i>ka-nā</i> (P.)
Burma Group.	
261. Szi or Atoi	. ...
262. Lai or Lechi	. ...
263. Maru	. <i>yō-nau</i> (P.)
260. Maingōa	or
Ngashang	. <i>su-d'</i> (P.), <i>ānā-d'</i>
272a. Pun, Samong	. <i>yī tāk-nu</i> (P.)
Me-gyā	. <i>nā-tāik</i> (P.)
264. Mra	. <i>or-mi</i> (P.)
265. Burmese, written	. <i>tū tui' tui'</i> (P.)
" spoken	. <i>tu' do'</i> (P.)
266. Arakanese	. <i>tu do</i> (P.)
267. Taungyo	. <i>tu dū'</i> (P.)
269. Dann	. <i>tu do'</i> (P.)
268. Inōa	. <i>su do</i> (P.)
270. Tavoyan	. <i>tu do</i> (P.), <i>tu no</i> (P.)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285. Tamil	. <i>avar</i> (<i>gāi</i>)
287. Korava	. <i>argala, āgala</i>
291. Kaikādī	. <i>ānāgāid</i>
289. Irula	. <i>avarud</i>
294. Malayalam	. <i>avarud'</i>
297. Kanarese	. <i>avar'</i>
298. Badaga	. <i>avara, avakara</i>
301. Kodagu	. <i>aganda</i>
302. Tulu	. <i>ākule</i>
303. Toda	. <i>avar, avardū</i>
304. Kōta	. <i>avare</i>
305. Kurux or Orō	. <i>ār-gāhi</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. <i>āri(-kī)</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. <i>āri</i>
310. Kolāmi	. <i>avaruden</i> (P.)
314. Gōpdi	. <i>ōrōr, ōrānōr</i>

Number in General List.	
220. Telugu	. <i>ār'</i>
228. Brāhmi	. <i>-ā</i> (F.), <i>āyā, āyā</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	. <i>-aum</i> (m.), <i>-āunā</i> (f.) (F.)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	. ...
Avesta	. ...
Pahlavi	. ...
331. Persian	. <i>-(a)ī-ān</i> (F.)
329. Paṭṭō, of Poosha-war	. <i>yō, d' hayi, d' hayō</i>
353. Waziri	. <i>d' yayō, d' yayō</i>
354. of Kandahar	. <i>da hayō</i>
360. Ormuri	. <i>ta-fai</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrani.	. <i>āyāni, āyāni</i>
366. Eastern	. <i>āyāni, āyāni</i>
370. Wāxi	. <i>yau</i> (P.)
371. Siyāli	. <i>wō, wōf</i> (P.)
372. Sarikoli	. <i>wōf</i> (P.)
376. Likāmi, Zōbaki	. <i>āwanda</i> (P.)
377. Munjani or Mungi	. <i>za waf</i> (P.)
378. Yūdya	. <i>wof</i> (P.)
Dardic or Pūndra Branch.	
379. Balgāli	. <i>amgyā(-ste)</i>
380. Wai-āla	. <i>akā-ba</i>
381. Wai-veri	or
Veron	. <i>mālin(-āri)</i>
383. Kalāla	. <i>tāsi, le-tāsi</i>
384. Gavar-bati	. <i>tācu-ni, tācu-na</i>
386. Pakai, Eastern	} <i>āyāni</i>
387. " Western	
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrāli	. <i>katātan, kātān</i>
392. Šipa, Gilgiti	. <i>aino, aindi, rāno, rāni</i>
394. Chīlāsi	. <i>ainō, yānō</i>
396. of Dras	. <i>ānō</i>
397. of Dāk-Hanā	. <i>ten, p'tān</i>
400. Kāsmiri	. <i>timan-ānōd', tikhōd'</i>
401. Kāstāwāri	. <i>timan-ān, timan-ān</i>
403. Pōguli	. <i>tāuān</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. <i>tigād-tō</i>
405. Rāmbani	. <i>tinaḍ, āpāḍ</i>
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi	. <i>tāḍ</i>
409. Tōrwāli	. <i>tiyāna</i>
411. Mairī	. <i>ayā</i>
Gypsy, European	. <i>lengōr, lengō</i>
" Syrian	. <i>-ān</i>
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	. <i>tāām, tāḍiyāh</i>
Prakrit	. <i>tānam, tēnam, tāhā</i>
430. K'ātrāni	. ...
417. Labndā, of Shah-pur	. <i>un'āḍā</i>
426. Māltāni	. <i>un'āḍā</i>
428. Hindki	. <i>un'āḍā</i>
432. Tālī	. <i>un'āḍā</i>
433. D'anni	. <i>un'āḍā</i>
435. Tināuli	. <i>un'āḍā</i>
442. of Salt Range	. <i>un'āḍā</i>
437. Pōt'wāri	. <i>un'āḍā, un'āḍā</i>
440. Chib'ālī	. <i>un'āḍā, un'āḍā</i>
441. Pūnchī	. <i>un'āḍā</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli	. <i>un'āḍā, un'āḍā-jō</i>
450. Lāri	. <i>un'āḍā-jā, un'āḍā-jō</i>
452. Kachchī	. <i>un'āḍā-jō, un'āḍā-jō, un'āḍā-jō</i>
456. Marāṭī, Dōsi	. <i>tyāḍ-tyāḍ</i>
478. Nāgpuri	. <i>tyāḍ(-tāḍ, tyāḍī-tāḍ)</i>
404. Kōnkani	. <i>tā-tō</i>

Number in General List.	
490. Singalese	. <i>owangō</i>
502. Oriya	. <i>āmānābāra</i>
507. Bihari, Maithīlī	. <i>hūnat</i>
516. Magahi	. <i>un'āḍā-ke</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. <i>u lōg-ke</i>
520. " South-ern	. <i>un'āḍā-ke, un-kar</i>
526. Nagpurī	. <i>ā-man-bār</i>
530. Bengali, written	. <i>tāḍār, tāḍār, tāḍār, tāḍār</i>
" spoken	. <i>tāḍār, tāḍār, tāḍār, tāḍār</i>
537. South-western	. <i>tār-mān-bār, tān-mān-bār</i>
541. Siripurī	. <i>un-mār</i>
546. Eastern	. <i>tārār, tānār, tāḍārār</i>
548. of Cachar	. <i>tārār, tāḍār</i>
550. of Chittagong	. <i>tārār, tāḍār</i>
551. Chakmā	. <i>tārār</i>
552. Assamese	. <i>xi-hōtār, tōḍ-bilāḍār</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. <i>on-kar</i>
560. Bag'elī	. <i>on-kar, un-kar, un-k'ar</i>
573. Ch'attīgar'ī	. <i>wō-man-ke</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. <i>un-kā</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. <i>un-kā</i>
587. Dak'ini	. <i>un-kā</i>
589. Bāngarā	. <i>un-kā</i>
593. Braj B'ak'ā	. <i>unī(-or bīnī- or gunī-)kan</i>
606. Kanaūji	. <i>un-kā</i>
611. Bundelī	. <i>un-kā (or -k'ā)</i>
616. Banāp'ari	. <i>un-kān</i>
623. Paḍjābī, written	. <i>un'āḍā, un'āḍā</i>
" spoken	. <i>'unāḍā, 'unāḍā, o, nāḍā</i>
639. Pōwād'ī	. <i>un'āḍā</i>
648. Dōgri	. <i>āḍā</i>
650. Kāngrā	. <i>un'āḍā, unāḍā, tūn'āḍā, tūn'āḍā</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. <i>tāḍāḍ, temāḍ</i>
661. Charōtari	. <i>tāḍāḍ, tem'āḍ</i>
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. <i>tem'āḍ, im'āḍ</i>
673. K'ar'wā	. <i>tāḍāḍ</i>
676. G'wādī	. <i>wānāḍ, onāḍ</i>
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri	. <i>un'āḍā-rō</i>
742. Jaipurī	. <i>wāḍ-kā</i>
755. Mēwātī	. <i>un-kā</i>
777. Gujurī of Hazara	. <i>un-kā</i>
761. Mālvi	. <i>un'āḍā-kā</i>
770. Nimādī	. <i>un-kā</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar	. <i>ānō-rō, ānu-rō</i>
708. K'andāsi	. <i>tyāḍā, tyāḍā</i>
678. B'ili	. <i>un'āḍā</i>
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā	. <i>tūnī(-hāru)-kā, unī(-hāru)-kā</i>
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni	. <i>unaro</i>
805. Gar'wālī	. <i>un-kā, ā-kā</i>
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunāsi	. <i>tāḍ-kā</i>
816. Sirmāuri	. <i>tān-kā</i>
820. Bag'āṭī	. <i>tānāḍā</i>
822. Kīṭ'ālī	. <i>tānāḍā, tānāḍā</i>
830. Šōḍōchi	. <i>tānāḍā, tānāḍā</i>
833. Kulni	. <i>tānāḍā</i>
837. Mandāli	. <i>tānāḍā</i>
842. Chamāli	. <i>un'āḍā</i>
843. Gādī	. <i>un'āḍā, un'āḍā, un'āḍā</i>
845. Pāngwālī	. <i>un-kāḍī</i>
847. B'adrawāhī	. <i>un'āḍā, un'āḍā</i>
849. Pādārī	. <i>tāḍ-kar</i>

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . . . .	<i>te</i>
Anna	. . . . .	<i>teb, tebe</i>
Korean	. . . . .	<i>son</i>
Turki	. . . . .	<i>qit</i>
Manchu	. . . . .	<i>qula</i>
Mongolian	. . . . .	<i>qur</i>
Sanskrit	. . . . .	<i>kur</i>
Paspo	. . . . .	<i>osku</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese *ur*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Mal	. . . . .	<i>tuun</i>
Cham	. . . . .	<i>tuun</i>
1. Salo	. . . . .	<i>tuun</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-Khmer

Kur	. . . . .	<i>dig</i>
3. Talung, written	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
" spoken	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>

Sino-Semang

Sak	. . . . .	<i>tu, tuk</i>
Semang	. . . . .	<i>bas, tu</i>

Palaung-Wa

4. Palaung	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Kur	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Dak	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
5. Wa	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Sia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
En	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Tala	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
A Mo	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Ang	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Mong	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Dara	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Yin	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Kha	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>

K'isi Group

8. K'isi	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
12. Wa	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>

N'ia Group

13. N'ia	<i>tu</i>
----------	-----------	-----------

Black Group

15. K'isi	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
16. M'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
26. K'isi	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
27. K'isi	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
28. J'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
29. S'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
30. G'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>

SINIC LANGUAGES.

Tai Group

Chinese	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
M'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Chinese	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Chinese	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
43. S'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
" spoken	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
" written	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
46. Lu	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
47. Ku	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
49. Su	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
51. Ah	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
52. K'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
" spoken	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
" written	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
" Bass	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
" Maulm	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
36. Tawng	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
34. Sga, literary	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
" spoken	. . . . .	<i>tu, tu du</i>
32. Bai	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
33. Karenby	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Bia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
40. Karen	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Yuntala	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Sinhma	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Mapau	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
39. Gheko	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
37. Padang	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
38. Yemba	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Mano	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
41. Zayem	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Mopwa, Bluh	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
" Dermeh	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmong)	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Hé-Miao	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Pe-Miao	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Man	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Mandau-tien	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohati or Patni	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
76. Kanak	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
77. Kanauri	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
78. Rangkas	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
83. Dimal	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
84. Tami	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
85. Limbu	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
86. Yaka	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
87. Khamu	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
90. Bhamu	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
91. Balali	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
92. Sangpang	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
93. Lohang	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
94. Lohang	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
95. Wai	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
96. Chingpang	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
97. Bhamu	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
98. Bhamu	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
99. Bhamu	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Chamling	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
100. Nakhong	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
101. Khamu	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
102. Talam	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
103. Chavara	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
104. Khamu	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
105. Pami	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
88. Rami	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
106. Vami	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
111. Gami	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
112. Mami	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
113. Sami	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
114. Mami	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
116. Nami	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
117. Pami	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
118. Rami	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
121. Tami	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
122. Khamu	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>

Number in
General
List

123. Abo	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
124. Miri	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
125. Laia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
126. Mismi, Digaru	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Mija	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>

Lolo-Moso Group.

Sihia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
273. Lolo, N	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
A-hi	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
276. A-ka (Ka)	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
277a. A-k'o	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
278. Lisu	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Lis' or Yäyin	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
274. Moso	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Lahu	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
277a. Pyen	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
277a. Nung	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyarkung	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Manyak	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Tanchu	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Takpa	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Haurpa	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
58. Bötiä, Tibetan,	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
written	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
spoken	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
59. Bakti	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
60. of Parik	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
63. of Spiti	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
70. Kagate	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
67. Sarpa	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
69. Danjongka	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
69. Hloke	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>

Bdri Group.

128. Bodo or Barä	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
130. Lalung	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
131. Dima-sä	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
135. Garö, Achik	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
142. Köh	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
151. Tipurä	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>

Nigä Group.

154. Angami	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
159. Sani	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
162. Rongma	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
165. Kōzama	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
194. Siquia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
166. A	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
169. Hloä	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
170. Tengsa	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
171. Tukum	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
172. Yachun	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
173. Talam	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
174. Tami	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
175. Banparä	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
178. Namsangä	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
179. Chang	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
181. Mōsäng	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
183. Fongä	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
187. Kōh	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
188. Kōh	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
189. Mōh	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
195. Marān	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
197. Kwomong	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
199. Tangkai	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
200. Padang	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
201. Khamu	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
202. Mami	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . l'ā, tā
Maran . . . l'ā
205. Singp'o . . . lā-tā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . k'ut-sāmu
206. Meit'ei . . . k'ut
207. T'ado . . . k'ut
213. Siyin . . . k'ut
219. Lai . . . -kut
224. Lušei . . . kut
227. Banjōgi . . . kūt, kā-bān
228. Pank'ū . . . kūt
229. Hrangk'ol . . . kūt, gūt
232. Hallam . . . kūt
236. Langrong . . . kūt
237. Aimol . . . kūt
238. Chiru . . . k'ut
239. Kolhreng . . . kūt
240. Kōm . . . ka-kū
246. Pürüm . . . kūt
247. Anāl . . . ka-kū
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-k'ut
256. Taungōa . . . kut
252. Chinbōk . . . kut
Yādwin . . . kūt
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-kwīt
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ko
256. Šō or K'yang . . . kut
257. K'ami . . . a-kū

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . tā-k'ū
279. Sengmai . . . tā-kū
280. Chairel . . . lak
281. Kadu . . . ta, ku

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . hi-lā
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . lā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . lā-pu
272a. P'un, Samong . . . lā
Me-gyā . . . lo
264. Mrū . . . bōw (rūt)
265. Burmese, written . . . lak
" spoken . . . le'
266. Arakanese . . . li'
267. Taungyo . . . lā'
269. Danu . . . leā'
268. Inōa . . . lā'
270. Tavoyan . . . lā'

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . kei
287. Korava . . . kai
291. Kaikādi . . . kai
289. Irula . . . kei
294. Malayalam . . . kai
297. Kanarese . . . kei
298. Badaga . . . kei
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . kei
303. Toda . . . kei
304. Kōta . . . kei
305. Kurux or Orūš . . . xekkā
307. Malto or Maler . . . tētū
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . kāgu, kāju
310. Kōlāmī . . . kīy
314. Gōpdi . . . kai

Number in
General
List.

330. Telugu . . . cheyy'
328. Brāhūi . . . dā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . yad

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . dasta-
Avesta . . . zasta-
Pahlavi . . . dast
331. Persian . . . dast
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . lās
353. Waziri . . . lās
354. of Kandahar . . . lās
360. Örmürī . . . dīst, dīs (f d'st, d's)
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . dast
366. Eastern . . . dast'
370. Waxī . . . dast
371. Širyni . . . dōst
372. Sarikoli . . . dūst
376. Iškāsmī Zēbaki . . . dāst, dūst, dūst
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . lāst
378. Yūdya . . . last

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . dūst
380. Wai-ālā . . . dōst
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . last
383. Kalāš . . . hāst
384. Gawar-bati . . . hast
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . hāst
387. " Western . . . hās
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . host
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . hāt
394. Chilasī . . . hāt'
396. of Dras . . . hāt'
397. of Pāh-Hand . . . hāt'
400. Kāsmiri . . . at'a
401. Kāšawārī . . . hāt', hāt'
403. Pōguli . . . dāt
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . hāt'
406. Rāmbani . . . hāt'
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . t'air
409. Tōrwālī . . . hāt'
411. Maiyā . . . hā
Gypsy, European . . . vast
" Syrian . . . xāst, hāt

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . hastah
Prakrit . . . hāt'tō
430. K'ētrāni . . . chambā
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . hāt'
426. Mūltāni . . . hāt'
428. Hindki . . . hāt'
432. T'ālī . . . hāt'
433. D'annī . . . hāt'
435. Tināuli . . . hāt'
442. of Salt Range . . . hāt'
437. Pōt'wārī . . . hāt'
440. Chib'ālī . . . hāt'
441. Pūch'ī . . . hāt'
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . hāt'
450. Lārī . . . hāt'
452. Kachch'ī . . . hāt'
456. Marāt'ī, Dēsi . . . hāt'
478. Nāgpuri . . . hāt'
494. Kōnkāni . . . hāt'

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalose . . . ata
502. Opiya . . . hāta
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . hāt', tar'ba
516. Magahl . . . hāt'
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . hāt'
520. " South-ern . . . hāt'
526. Nāgpuriā . . . hāt'
530. Bengali, written . . . hāt, hāsta
" spoken . . . hāt
537. South-western . . . hāt
541. Siripurā . . . hāt'
546. Eastern . . . hāt, dā
548. of Cachar . . . hāt
550. of Chittagong . . . hāt
551. Chākma . . . hāt
553. Assamese . . . hāt
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . hāt', hāt
560. Bag'ēli . . . hāt'
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . hāt'
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . hāt'
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . hāt
587. Dak'ini . . . hāt'
589. Bāngarī . . . hāt'
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . hāt', hāt
603. Kanauji . . . hāt
611. Bundēli . . . hāt
616. Banāp'ari . . . hāt'
633. Pañjābi, written . . . hāt'
" spoken . . . hāt', hāt'
639. Pōwadī . . . hāt
648. Dōgri . . . hāt
650. Kāngra . . . hāt'
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . hāt
661. Charōtari . . . hāt
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . hāt', bāw' dā
673. K'ār'wa . . . hāt
676. G'isādī . . . hāt
719. Rājast'āni, Marwārī . . . hāt
742. Jaipuri . . . hāt
755. Mēwātī . . . hāt
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . hāt'
761. Mālvi . . . hāt
770. Nīmādi . . . hāt
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . hāt
708. K'andōki . . . hāt
678. B'ili . . . hāt
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . hāt
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . hāt
805. Gar'wālī . . . hāt
815. Western Pāhārī, Jāunāri . . . hāt', dāt'
816. Sirmāuri . . . hāt'
820. Bag'ātī . . . hāt'
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . hāt'
830. Šōdōchi . . . hāt'
833. Kuṭni . . . hāt', hāt'
837. Mandēali . . . hāt'
842. Chamēali . . . hāt'
843. Gādī . . . hāt'
845. Pangwālī . . . hāt'
847. B'adrawāhi . . . hāt'
849. Paḍari . . . hāt

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chikiri</i>
Korean . . .	<i>pāl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āyāy, pācha, fūt, pūt</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>betxe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kül, ölmei</i> (upper part of foot)
Saukpā . . .	<i>k'auil</i>
Basque . . .	<i>on, kuin, zango</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>yūtis</i>
----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāki</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kākai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>kākai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>chōn</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>juin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kā' tā jàn</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>juk, jūk</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>chàn</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>jūn, tā-jūn</i>
Katur . . .	<i>tā-jum</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>chen</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tāk chōn, t'āk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>sān</i>
En . . .	<i>sān</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chōn</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>chuñ</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>se-lu</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>pu-tāk-silū</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pak-kók</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>chāi</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tsudān</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>kjāt</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>niā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lāh</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>janḡā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>kaṡā</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>nāḡā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>kaṡa</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ijīn</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>taljeñ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>susūḡ, p'ivala</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chūā°, (Pekin, -chiao)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>kō°, -tsu°</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chyā-ā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-tīn, -dāo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-tīn, -t'āo</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>tīn</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>tīn</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>tīn</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>tīn</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>tīn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chōn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'an</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>kā yā θā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>kā yā θā</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>kān yā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>k'ā' lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kā nā θā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kā i θā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā ye bu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>kā kā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>chā nī lā°</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kān sā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>kān de</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>kā dāi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kān dei</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā nā lā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kā pe</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kān ku, kyān</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>kā zā tā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ko zā tā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ko zā tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ch'ē, kō -tōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lao</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sau, tau</i>
Man-lan-tiên . . .	<i>'tsao' pēn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'ch'ao' pēn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Paṡālī . . .	<i>kondza</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>kunz</i>
76. Kanālī . . .	<i>pile</i> (shin and foot)
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ban</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>likē</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>k'aukani</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>kon-te</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lān-tapē</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>lān</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>lon</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>k'oli-blem</i> (flat of leg)
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>lā°-p'ēma</i> (flat of leg)
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lā°-p'āma</i> (flat of leg)
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lān-p'ekma</i> (flat of leg)
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>temma-lān</i> (flat of leg)
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lān-kutēm</i> (flat of leg)
96. Ch'ing'tāng . . .	<i>lān</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>lān-temma</i> (flat of leg)
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>lān</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>p'ilū</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>la, lō-p'ōma</i> (flat of leg)
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>lon</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>p'ēm-k'el</i> (flat of leg)
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>lōsu</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>syāl</i> (? <i>syāb</i>)
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>syāb</i> (? <i>syāl</i>), <i>yū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>p'ālu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>b'ali-pu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>k'ān-p'a-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>k'o-i-li</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hīl</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>tu-ti</i>
117. Paṡālī, Pahrī, or . . .	<i>li</i>
Pahl . . .	<i>li</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>t'un-lyók</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>wā-i-bē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ši</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>
125. Dālā . . .	<i>āl</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mgruñ, āgrō pāi</i>
Mljū . . .	<i>mplā, plā-topā</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>k'o</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/ch'e-bē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/k'i -byā, -ch'ō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>/chō /vō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ākō plā zā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ākō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ch'i /p'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>chikwā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>kecher</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kōpu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lākō</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>k'rē, hidām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-mi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>lip-chai°</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>jā-kau</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>lai-mi</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kau</i>
58. B'ōṡiā, Tibetan, . . .	<i>written rkan-pa</i>
„ . . .	<i>spoken kan-pa</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>rkan-ma</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rkan-ma</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rkan-pa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>kan-pa</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>kan-ba</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>kan-pa</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>kan-pa</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>kan-pa</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ā-fā, ā-t'ēn</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>jā-t'ān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>yā-ga</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>jā°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dā-t'ēn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>yākum</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā-pāsu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>p'i</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)puku (a-)pa, (a-)puku</i>
	<i>mīzi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>p'a</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>p'ē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)pfi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-mopo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mpo</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-chin</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>i-chun</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>chin</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>lā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>chia</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>dā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yō</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yā-p'ā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-pi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>p'ai-pā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>fai</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-ken</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>p'ai</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>p'ē-dī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>p'ei</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>p'ē-kūm</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-kōn</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-ho</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . .	<i>kāl", pādam"</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>adiya</i>
204. Chingpā	<i>or</i>	328. Brāhūi . . .	<i>nat</i>	502. Oriyā . . .	<i>pāda, gōra</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>l'gān</i>			507. Bihārī, Mait'illī . . .	<i>tabā</i>
Maran . . .	<i>l'pām</i>			516. Magahi . . .	<i>pāō, pair, gōr</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>lā-gōn</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>gōr</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520. „ South-ern . . .	<i>pāw, gōr</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>sāmu-māk'ōn</i>			526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>gōr</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>k'ōn</i>			530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>pā, pādā</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>keñ</i>			„ spoken . . .	<i>pā</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>pian</i>			537. South-western . . .	<i>chātūā, talipā</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>k'-pā</i>			541. Siripurī . . .	<i>pāō</i>
224. Lušei . . .	<i>ke-p'a°</i>			546. Eastern . . .	<i>pāo</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>kā-kē</i>			548. of Cachar . . .	<i>pāo</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>p'ei, poi-p'ak</i>			550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>pā, t'eng</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>kē</i>			551. Chākma . . .	<i>pā, t'en</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>ke</i>			553. Assamese . . .	<i>b'ārī</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>fēi, keay</i>			558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	<i>gōr</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>kē</i>			560. Bag'eli . . .	<i>gōr, gwār</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>kē</i>			573. Ch'attīgarī . . .	<i>gōr, pāw</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>kē</i>			582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>pāw</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>ka-kē</i>			583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>pā</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>kē</i>			587. Dak'tinī . . .	<i>pāw</i>
247. Anal . . .	<i>ka-k'ū</i>			589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>pair</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>a-k'ū</i>			593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .	<i>pāw</i>
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>kā-pā</i>			605. Kanaujī . . .	<i>pāw</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...			611. Bundēli . . .	<i>pāw</i>
Yādwin . . .	...			616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>gwārāu</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>ā-k'ū</i>			633. Pāñjabī, written . . .	<i>pair</i>
Thayetnyo Chin . . .	<i>kā-pōn</i>			„ spoken . . .	<i>pair</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>k'ōn, k'o</i>			639. Pōwādī . . .	<i>pair</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>a-k'ō*</i>			648. Dōgrī . . .	<i>pair</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>pair</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>tā-kā</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .	<i>pag</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	<i>tam-p'ā</i>			661. Charōtari . . .	<i>pag</i>
280. Chairel . . .	<i>lā</i>			666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .	<i>pag, tāṭiyā, tāgā, guḍā</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>-tā</i>			673. K'ār'wā . . .	<i>pag</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			676. G'isādī . . .	<i>pag</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>chī</i>			713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wārī . . .	<i>pag</i>
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	<i>chī</i>			742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>pag</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>chī-wā</i>			755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>pāg, pāw</i>
260. Maingōa . . .	<i>or</i>			777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	<i>pair</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>chī-pu</i>			761. Mālvi . . .	<i>pag</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>*xu p'wī</i>			770. Nīmādī . . .	<i>pāw</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>*xi p'wā</i>			771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . .	<i>pag</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>kloñ (k'auk)</i>			708. K'āndēsī . . .	<i>pāy, pag</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>k'rē</i>			678. B'illī . . .	<i>pag, pōg</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-chī</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī . . .	<i>pāu, gōḍā</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>kre dauk</i>			785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>k'uṭ</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>ke p'wā</i>			805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>k'uṭō</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>chī</i>			815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . .	<i>gōḍō, bāgnī, lāt</i>
268. Inōa . . .	<i>ke p'wā</i>			816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>bāgnā</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>ke p'wā</i>			820. Bag'ātī . . .	<i>lāt</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . .	<i>lāt</i>
285. Tamiḷ . . .	<i>pādam</i>			830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>lāt</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>kāl</i>			833. Kuḷuḷ . . .	<i>ḍāōng', ḍāōngā</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>kāl</i>			837. Maṇḍēālī . . .	<i>pāō, pair</i>
299. Irula . . .	<i>kālū</i>			842. Chamēālī . . .	<i>pair</i>
294. Malayālām . . .	<i>kāl</i>			843. Gādī . . .	<i>parar</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>pād", kāl"</i>			845. Paṅgwalī . . .	<i>k'ūr, k'ūr</i>
298. Baḍaga . . .	<i>kālū</i>			847. B'adrawāhī . . .	<i>pāō</i>
301. Koḍagu . . .	...			849. Paḍari . . .	<i>k'ur</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>kāl", *</i>				
303. Toda . . .	<i>kāl</i>				
304. Kōta . . .	<i>kālū</i>				
305. Kurux or Oraō . . .	<i>χed</i>				
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>geḍu</i>				
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>pātk'ī</i>				
310. Kolāmi . . .	<i>gēṭṭā</i>				
314. Gōndī . . .	<i>kāl</i>				
			</		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hana</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>k'o</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bürün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wo-fo-lo</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χābār</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>sudur</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>imūpuš</i>
-----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hidon</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ādun</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>yon*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>chremu</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>muh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>muh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>moh, mäh*</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>mäh, mäh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gān-mūr, mūχ</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>gān-mu</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>koñ-mu</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān-much</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dā-mu</i>
En . . .	<i>mō</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mus</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kā tu</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>tok kättū</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kā-tū</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kā-dut</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kā-dāk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>mo</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>k'mut</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>mürkon</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>moah, moāh</i>
----------------------	-------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mū</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mū</i>
26. K'ürkū . . .	<i>mū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>romonq</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>mātai</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>mu</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mī, murvu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-pi^c</i> (Pekin, <i>-pi</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>-pa</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>χchāmūk</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>χchāmū*</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hū-lān</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>hū-lān</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>χ'ū /lān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>dān</i>
62. K'amti . . .	<i>hū nañ</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>χmuy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -p'u</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā pu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>ni pu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-nā -dē, -nā -sē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā se</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā ki di</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā zā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ne ke de</i>
Brā ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>kā pū</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nān kai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>dōn pu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā pu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā po</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k'bau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>non ki</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā kān, nā kyān</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā dā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā nā dā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'tsi -nyü</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pao-nüeh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tān-jū</i>
Man . . .	<i>be-tson</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pū-tson, pū-zon</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>bu /ch'ōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>ñā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>ñā</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>ta</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>takus</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>him</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>hnā-pū</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>chīnā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nebō</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>nā-p'uk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nāp</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nō</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>unu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>cho^c-no</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>neh</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hnā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hnā-sa</i>
117. Padī, Pahī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>hni-se</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>tuk-nóm</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-ba</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nīšī, nūsū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>y⁵-būn</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ñe-pum</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	<i>hnā-gom, hā-nāgam</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>min-yon, mī-nō</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ni, ſi</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>-na /bi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no /bo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-no /bi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nābā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nābā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nā =be</i>
Lis'a or Yāyin . . .	<i>nābō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñima</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nākā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nākān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>š'nā, s'nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>sna</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>na-k'ūn</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>snam-ts'ul</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>snam-ts'ul</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>sna</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>na</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>na-sum</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>na-k'uk</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>na</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>na</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gan-t'an</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>gun</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gōn</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>gin-tin</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gōn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bu-kun</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>gu-t'ūn</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hni-chā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)hnikī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hni-kā</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>hnu-kā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)n'ūn</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-ni</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kenno</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-nako</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>naniki</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nubon</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā-tien</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šun-chu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nā-kūn</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>k'o</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kun</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-nēō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nukwañ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-nōkān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>nā-kān</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-ñū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā-tān</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>nē-g'ār</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-rū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-t'ūn</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *l'di*
 Maran . . . *n'di*
 205. Singp'o . . . *nā-dī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-tol*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *nā-ton*
 207. T'ado . . . *nā*
 213. Siyin . . . *nā*
 219. Lai . . . *h-nār*
 224. Luñei . . . *h-nir*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-nār*
 228. Pānk'ū . . . *nār*
 229. Hrangk'ol . . . *nār*
 232. Hallām . . . *nār*
 236. Langrong . . . *nār*
 237. Aimol . . . *nār*
 238. Chiru . . . *nār*
 239. Kolhreng . . . *a-nār*
 240. Kōm . . . *ka-hnār*
 244. Pūrūm . . . *nā-tūn*
 247. Anal . . . *ka-hnāl*
 248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *a-nār*
 255. Taungōa . . . *h'rā*
 252. Chinbōk . . . *h'nā*
 Yādwīn . . . *hā*
 254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-noθ-tu*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hno-to*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hnut-to*
 257. K'ami . . . *nat-rā (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *sā-nā-ū-tī*
 279. Sengmai . . . *sā-nūn*
 280. Chairel . . . *sā-nā*
 281. Kadu . . . *sa-nā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā*
 262. Laši or Lechi . . . *no*
 263. Maru . . . *nā*
 260. Maingōa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *ni-hon*
 272a. Pun, Samong . . . *ne-kōn*
 Me-gyā . . . *nā-kōn, lā-kōn, yā-kōn*
 264. Mru . . . *nā-kōn*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *hān, k'ōn*
 " spoken . . . *hān, k'auñ*
 266. Arakanese . . . *hān kauñ*
 267. Taungyo . . . *kō nō*
 269. Danu . . . *n'kauñ*
 268. Inōa . . . *h'ōn*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *hān kōn*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mūkk'*
 287. Korava . . . *mūka*
 291. Kaikādī . . . *mūka*
 289. Irula . . .
 294. Malayālam . . . *mūkk'*
 297. Kanarese . . . *mūg'*
 298. Baḍaga . . . *muku, mugu*
 301. Koḍagu . . .
 302. Tuḷu . . . *mūku*
 303. Toda . . . *mituf (?)*
 304. Kōṭa . . .
 305. Kurux or Oriō . . . *mūi*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *musoθ*
 308. Kui, K'ndī, or
 Khond . . . *muṅgēli*
 310. Kōlāmī . . . *muṅg it (?)*
 314. Gōṇḍī . . . *massōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mūkk'*
 328. Brāhūī . . . *bāmus*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *anf*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . . *vaenā-*
 Pahlavi . . . *vēnīk*
 331. Persian . . . *bīnī, pōz, pūz*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *pōza*
 353. Wazīrī . . . *pēza*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *pāza*
 370. Ōrmurī . . . *nīnī*
 363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *pōnz*
 366. Eastern . . . *p'ōnz*
 370. Wazī . . . *mīs*
 371. Šīynī . . . *nēda*
 372. Sarīkollī . . . *nāz*
 376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . . *nāts, nīts*
 377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *feske*
 378. Yūdya . . . *fesko*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *nazur*
 380. Wai-ālā . . . *nasū*
 381. Wasī-verī . . .
 Veron . . . *nes*
 383. Kalāśā . . . *nāčhur*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *nāsi*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
 387. " Western . . . } *nāst*
 390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrālī . . . *naskār*
 392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . *nato*
 394. Chilāsi . . . *natō*
 396. of Drās . . . *noto*
 397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *nutō*
 400. Kāśmīrī . . . *nas*
 401. Kāštawārī . . . *nast'*
 403. Pōguli . . . *nāht*
 404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *nakk*
 405. Rāmbanī . . . *nakk*
 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *nōzōr*
 409. Tōrwālī . . . *natkēl*
 411. Maiyā . . . *nat'ūr*
 Gypsy, European . . . *nāk'*
 " Syrian . . . *nāk, nānk; pim*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *nāsa, nāsikā, nakrā*
 Prakrit . . . *nāsā, nīsī, nakkā*
 430. K'ētrānī . . . *nāk'*
 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *nakk*
 426. Mūltānī . . . *nakk*
 428. Hindkī . . . *nak*
 432. T'alī . . . *nakk*
 433. D'annī . . . *nakk*
 435. Tināuli . . . *nakk*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *nakk*
 437. Pōt'wārī . . . *nakk*
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *nak*
 441. Punchī . . . *nak'*
 446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *nak'*
 450. Lārī . . . *nak'*
 452. Kachehī . . . *nak*
 456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *nāk*
 478. Nāgpurī . . . *nāk*
 494. Kōnkanī . . . *nāk*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *nāhē, nāsaya*
 502. Oriyā . . . *nāka*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *nāk*
 516. Magahī . . . *nāk*
 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *nāk*
 520. " South-ern . . . *nāk*
 526. Nāgpurī . . . *nāk'*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *nāk, nāsikā*
 " spoken . . . *nāk*
 537. South-western . . . *nāk*
 541. Siripurī . . . *nāk*
 546. Eastern . . . *nāk*
 548. of Cachar . . . *nāk*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *nāk*
 551. Chākma . . . *nāk*
 553. Assamese . . . *nāk*
 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *nakunā*
 560. Bag'ēli . . . *nāk, nekuā*
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *nāk*
 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *nāk*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *nāk*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *nāk*
 589. Bāngarū . . . *nakk*
 593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *nāk, nāk*
 605. Kanauji . . . *nāki*
 611. Bundēli . . . *nāk*
 616. Bānāp'arī . . . *nāk*
 638. Pañjābi, written . . . *nakk*
 " spoken . . . *nakk*
 639. Pōwadī . . . *nakk*
 648. Dōgrī . . . *nak*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *nakk*
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *nāk*
 661. Charōtari . . . *nāk*
 666. Kāṭiyāwadī . . . *nāk*
 673. K'ār'wā . . . *lāk*
 676. G'isādī . . . *nāk*
 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *nāk*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *nāk*
 755. Mēwatī . . . *nāk*
 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *nakk*
 761. Mālvi . . . *nāk*
 770. Nīmāḍī . . . *nāk*
 771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *nāk*
 708. K'āndēsi . . . *nāk*
 678. Bīli . . . *nāk, nak'ōrū*
 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *nāk*
 785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *nāk'*
 805. Gar'wālī . . . *nāk*
 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāli . . . *nāk*
 816. Sirmaurī . . . *nāk*
 820. Bag'ātī . . . *nāk*
 822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *nāk*
 830. Šōdōhī . . . *nāk*
 833. Kuḷuī . . . *nāk*
 837. Maṇḍālī . . . *nāk*
 842. Chamēālī . . . *nakk*
 843. Gādī . . . *nakk*
 845. Paṅgwalī . . . *nak, nāk*
 847. B'adrawāhī . . . *nakk*
 849. Pāḍarī . . . *nakk*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>šik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nun</i>
Turki . . .	<i>köz, gūs</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>yāsā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nidun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>nūtū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>begi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>ilchin</i>
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mātā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mötā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mātā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'nēk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mat</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mō'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māt, māt', māt'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>med, met</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>nai</i>
Katur . . .	<i>nai</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>nai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>nai</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mā-nai</i>
En . . .	<i>nai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>nai</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>s'u-nē</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>nai</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nai</i>
Danš . . .	<i>kā-lo-nai</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>nai</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>māt</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>k'māt</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>māt</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>oal-mat, oal-māt</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>māt'</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>māt'</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>me', mēd</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>mo', mođ</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>emor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>amad, mađ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mōđ, mā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yen</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñin</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>yen-chin</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-tā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>nve-tā</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>-māk /tā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>tāh</i> , (pronounced) <i>tā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>tā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon /māt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mē° = θa</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>mi' θa</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>mā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>\\tā -mā° -k'li</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā kli</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mudu /plō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mā θe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gā du</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>mā θā plā</i>
Yintalā . . .	<i>mai mā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>mye</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mai plo</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mai plo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>n plo'</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mā sā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>myē</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>m tā blō</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à mi tē</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>/χāō -mwa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao-mā</i>
Man . . .	<i>m'tsin</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>maia moi</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy may</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mōn /māy /piē</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paññī . . .	<i>tirā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tir</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>mīg</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mig</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mi</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>mī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>mi-se</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mik</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>mik</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mik-si</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>mi-chi</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>mūik, mū°</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>māk, mū°</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>mi'</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mik, mi°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mak</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mak</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mak, maāk</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mak</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>mi-chak</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>mi'-sa</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mu'-si</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>mi'-si</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>bī-si</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>māš</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mas, mik-si</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mik-si</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mē'</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mi</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>mi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mi-chi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mik</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mik-hī</i>
117. Pađī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>migi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-mik</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>michui</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-mik</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafa . . .	<i>ā-ñi</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	<i>ma-lom</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>mī</i>

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mai</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-ne /so</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ñē sa°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-mā /du°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>myāñō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mīnū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-myā /si</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>myāñō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mīō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>māñi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>byennū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tai-myāik, tām-myāik</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mni</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kān</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>mai-lawn</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>mau</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>mig</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mik</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>mik</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>mik</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>mik</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mik</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>mi</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mik</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mi-do</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mik</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mē-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>mu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>mik-rōn</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>muk-run</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>mōkōl</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mukuti</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hmi</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)ñeti</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)yehke</i>
165. Kēžamā . . .	<i>hñē-chū</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u-)ñē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-nak</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-hmyek</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>te-ñik</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mak-chi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mak</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mak</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī, mik</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>mit</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñek</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>mak</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-mik</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hmek</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>mik</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-mek</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mik</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mīt</i>
199. Tāngk'tul . . .	<i>mik</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mik</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-mīt</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>mit</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	kann ⁿ	499. Singhalese	ākā
Kachin	m ⁱ	328. Brāhūi	ḡan	502. Oriyā	āk ⁱ
Maran	myi	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	āk ⁱ
205. Singp'o	mīt	Arabic	'ain	516. Magahi	āk ⁱ
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	āk ⁱ
Old Meit'ei	chen-lao	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. „ South-ern	āk ⁱ
206. Meit'ei	mit	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	āk ⁱ
207. T'ādo	mit	Avesta	chašman-	530. Bengali, written	chakṣu, nayan
213. Siyin	mit	Pahlavi	chašm	„ spoken	chokk'u, chōk
219. Lai	-mi ⁱ	331. Persian	chašm	537. South-western	chōk, āik ⁱ
224. Lušēi	mit	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	st ^a rga	541. Siripurī	āk ⁱ
227. Banjōgī	kā-mit	353. Wazīri	st ^a rga	546. Eastern	tsauk
228. Pank'ū	mit	354. of Kandahar	starga	548. of Cachar	sauk
229. Hrāngk'ol	ā-mit	360. Ōrmurī	tsōm	550. of Chittagong	chōk
232. Hallām	mit	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	cham	551. Chākmā	chōk
236. Langrong	mit	366. Eastern	ch'am	553. Assamese	saku
237. Aimol	mit	370. Wazī	chōzm	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	āk ⁱ iyā
238. Chiru	mik	371. Šiyūnī	tsem	560. Bag'ēli	āk ⁱ
239. Kolhreng	a-mit	372. Sarīkolī	tsem	573. Ch'attīsgarī	āk ⁱ
240. Kōm	ka-hmīt	376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki	tsim	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	āk ⁱ
246. Pūrūm	mit	377. Munjānī or Mungī	chām	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	āk ⁱ
247. Anāl	ka-hmī	378. Yūdya	cham	587. Dak'īnī	āk ⁱ
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	a-mit	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū	āk ⁱ
255. Taungṭa	mi	379. Bāsgali	achēh	593. Braj B'āk'ā	āk ⁱ
252. Chinbōk	mek-ā-wi	380. Wai-ālā	achē	605. Kanaujī	āk ⁱ
Yādwīn	myi-cr	381. Wasī-verī or Veron	izī	611. Bundēli	āk ⁱ
254. Chinbōn	ā-myeit-oi	383. Kalāšā	ech	616. Banāp'ari	āk ⁱ
Thayetmyo Chin	mik	384. Gawar-batī	itsin	633. Pañjābī, written	akk ⁱ
256. Šō or K'yang	a-mi ^o	386. Paśai, Eastern	} anch	„ spoken	akk ⁱ
257. K'ami	a-mi ^a	387. „ Western		639. Pōwadī	akk ⁱ
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	γēch	648. Dōgri	ak ⁱ
279. Andro	mīt	392. Šīnā, Gilgītī	āqhi, āqhi	650. Kāngrā	hakk ⁱ , hāk ⁱ , hāk'ar
279. Sengmai	...	394. Chilāsī	āsī	653. Gujarātī, Standard	āk ⁱ
280. Chairel	han-tū	396. of Drās	āt's'i, āch'i	661. Charōtarī	āk ⁱ , ās, āts'a
281. Kadu	me ^a	397. of Dāh-Hanū	at's'i	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	āk ⁱ ya
<i>Burma Group.</i>		400. Kāsmīrī	ach ⁱ	673. K'ar'wā	āk ⁱ
261. Szi or Atsi	myā	401. Kaṣṭawāpī	ach'i, achch'i	676. G'isādī	dōlā
262. Laši or Lechi	myā-jik	403. Pōguli	achch'i	713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wāpī	āk ⁱ , nēn
263. Maru	myā	404. Dōdā Śirājī	achch'i	742. Jaipurī	āk ⁱ
260. Maingṭa	or	405. Rāmbanī	achch'i, akk ⁱ	755. Mēwātī	āk ⁱ ya
Ngachang	ñō ^a -ji	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	it ⁱ	777. Gujurī of Hazara	akk ⁱ
272a. P'un, Samong	myā-chi	409. Tōrwālī	āi	761. Mālvi	āk ⁱ
Me-gyā	nō-si, lō-si, yō-si	411. Maiyā	ainch ⁱ	770. Nīmādī	āk ⁱ
264. Mrū	mik (min)	Gypsy, European	yāk ⁱ	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	ak ⁱ
265. Burmese, written	myak chi	„ Syrian	āki, iki	708. K'andēsī	dōlū
„ spoken	mye ⁱ 'si ^o	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. B'īlī	āk ⁱ , ōk ⁱ
266. Arakanese	myā si	Sanskrit	akṣi, nayanam	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	āk ⁱ , āk ⁱ ō
267. Taungyo	myāk ji	Prakrit	achch'i, akk ⁱ , naanān	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	āk ⁱ
269. Danu	myeāk zi	430. K'ētrānī	ak ⁱ	805. Gar'wālī	āk ⁱ ō
268. Inṭa	myāk lōn	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	akk ⁱ	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	āk ⁱ
270. Tavoyan	myi ⁱ lauñ, myi ⁱ si	426. Mūltānī	akk ⁱ	816. Sirmaurī	āk ⁱ
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		428. Hindkī	ak ⁱ	820. Bag'āṭī	akk ⁱ
285. Tamil	kan ^a	432. Tālī	akk ⁱ	822. Kiūt'ālī	akk ⁱ
287. Korava	k'anna	433. D'annī	akk ⁱ	830. Sōdōchī	akk ⁱ
291. Kaikādī	kanna	435. Tināulī	akk ⁱ	833. Kuḷuī	hōchch'i, ōchch'i, ōkk ⁱ
289. Irula	kannu	442. of Salt Range	akk ⁱ	837. Maṇḍālī	hāk ⁱ
294. Malayālam	kann ⁿ	437. Pōṭ'wārī	akk ⁱ	842. Chamālī	hāk ⁱ
297. Kanarese	kann ⁿ	440. Chib'ālī	akk ⁱ	843. Gādī	hāk ⁱ ri, hāk'ar
298. Baḍaga	kannu	441. Punch'i	akk ⁱ	845. Paṅgwālī	ṭir
301. Kodagu	kann	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	ak ⁱ	847. B'adrawāhī	ōts'i, at ⁱ
302. Tuḷu	kann ⁿ	450. Lārī	ak ⁱ	849. Pādārī	ṭir
303. Toda	kann	452. Kachch'i	ak ⁱ		
304. Kōta	kannu	456. Marāt'i, Dēsi	dōlā		
305. Kurux or Orāṣ	ḡann	478. Nāgpurī	dōlā		
307. Malto or Maler	ganuṭ	494. Kōnkani	dōlō		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	kān ⁿ				
310. Kōlāmī	kanul (plural) (?)				
314. Gōpālī	kan				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kuchi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>para, paro, charo, nochī</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ip</i>
Turkī . . .	<i>āyz, āyiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>āngā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>āmān</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>āmā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ago, abo, ao</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . .	<i>ixat</i>
--------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mulut</i>
Cham . . .	<i>chāhūēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ākān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>meāt</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pān</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>paiñ</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>'mpik, nō'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>hāñ</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mūr</i>
Katung . . .	<i>muā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mwē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'we, dā-lut</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>moīñ, mōñ</i>
En . . .	<i>lōt</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>hoin</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>en-twin</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>moin</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>moin</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kā-nwe</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ko, m'wain</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tā-nā</i>

K'isī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>šintur, lūmor</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>t'kon</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ōl-fāñ, oal-fāñ</i>
----------------------	------------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mochā</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>mochā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>chābū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>tomo', tomod</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>tamar</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>to</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sārmō, torō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tsuā, (Pekin, tsui)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hau</i>
Gyāni . . .	<i>chvai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-p'ik</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-p'ik'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>s'op</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>s'op</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-s'up</i>
51. Ahem . . .	<i>šup, pāk</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>šōp</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-miēn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nō</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>no</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>no</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>prōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-kō' -pū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lā mā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>jā ku</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kā ko</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>kā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā plān</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kau ko</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kū pe</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>prāñ, nyā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>da xo</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā tā fu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nžōū, -lō</i>
Hō-Miao . . .	<i>lo</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ti-ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>lō-mā ūi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>yēt, jetō</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>-yāt</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>daūōi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>ā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī . . .	<i>ā, (Bunān) ag</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>kakañg</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>k'an</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nūi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ū-go</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mu-rā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>mu-lā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>no</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>šeo</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>yā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>no</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>yī-si</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>tuō, dō</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>t'urum</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>do</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>tuō</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>dyō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>no-cho</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>no</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>si</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>dū-li</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>kwom</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>kwom, ko-m</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-kam</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>muk-chu</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>suñ</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>suñ</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>šoh</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ñer</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hmu-tu</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahl . . .	<i>to</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-boñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nuiḡāñ</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nza, nzu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nāp-pāñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nāp-pāñ</i>
125. Dañā . . .	<i>o-gam</i>
126. Mī'mi, Digārū . . .	<i>ku-kuen, ta-rambom</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>njyut, mchā</i>

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nie, ſe</i>
273. Lolo, /ŋi . . .	<i>-ñ -ña</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ni /p'yē</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-mā /ku</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>kā mā'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mīti</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-mū /lu'</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>mōñle</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>māta</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mākā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>wānpdā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ti-k'e</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ye-bā</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>dzūχ</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>yā</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>k'a</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'a</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ā, k'ā-kor</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'a</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'a</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'a</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'a</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'a</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'a</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'ā-gā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'u</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>kū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ku-sik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bu-k'uk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dum-jū</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)ki-chi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(a-)māñ</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-ti</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(um-)mē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bāñ</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pañ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-bāñ</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>pē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mān</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>chu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>chu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tūn, bi-k'a</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>tun</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sām-puñ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nūrr</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-mui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>k'mon</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>mat'ū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>in-kō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mī-t'ū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-mūn</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-mor</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mār-sū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-mō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>mār</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . nōr*	499. Singhaliese	. . . kaṭa
Kachin	. . . n-gup	328. Brāhūi	. . . bā	502. Oriyā	. . . pāṭi, mūka
Maran	. . . n-gup			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . muk', muk
205. Singp'o	. . . niñ-gūp			516. Magahi	. . . mūh
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . mūh
Old Meit'ei	. . . moi-gāo, yā-ren			520. „ South-	ern . . . mūh
206. Meit'ei	. . . chin, yā			526. Nagpurī	. . . mūh
207. T'ado	. . . kam			530. Bengali, written	. . . muk', badan
213. Siyin	. . . kām			„ spoken	. . . muk', muk
219. Lai	. . . kà			537. South-western	. . . mu, b'āt, tur
224. Lušēi	. . . kā			541. Siripurī	. . . muk'
227. Banjōgi	. . . kā-kā, ma-kar			546. Eastern	. . . muk', muk
228. Pānk'ū	. . . mel, ma-kar			548. of Cachar	. . . muk'
229. H'rāngk'ol	. . . ā-mūr			550. of Chittagong	. . . muk', mu
232. Hallām	. . . mūr, bāy			551. Chākmā	. . . mū
236. Langrong	. . . mūr			553. Assamese	. . . muk'
237. Aimol	. . . mūr			558. Eastern Hindī,	
238. Chiru	. . . a-nērr-ko			Awadī	. . . muk'
239. Kolh'reng	. . . a-nērr			560. Bag'elī	. . . mūh
240. Kōm	. . . ka-hnēr			573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . mūh
246. Pūrūm	. . . bāo			582. Western Hindī,	
247. Anāl	. . . ka-hniñ-kol			Hindōstānī	. . . mūh
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . a-nērr			583. Vernacular	
255. Taungṭa	. . . kā			Hindōstānī	. . . mūh
252. Chinbōk	. . . um-roñ			587. Dak'ini	. . . mū
Yādwin	. . . mā-rauñ			589. Bāngarū	. . . mūh
254. Chinbōn	. . . ā-mon			593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . māh, mūh'rau
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . hau-ko			605. Kanaujī	. . . mūhu
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . wā-k'o			611. Bundēli	. . . mā
257. K'ami	. . . l'bauñ			616. Banāp'ari	. . . muk, moh'pō
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>			633. Pañjābī, written	. . . mūh
279. Andro	. . . šūn			„ spoken	. . . mū
279. Sengmai	. . . ...			639. Pōwādī	. . . mūh
280. Chairēl	. . . dū-k'wī			648. Dōgri	. . . mūh
281. Kadu	. . . s'a dun			650. Kāngrā	. . . mūh
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . mō
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . nut			661. Charōtari	. . . mō, mōd'ū
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . nīt			666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	. . . mī, mād'ū
263. Maru	. . . nai			673. K'ar'wā	. . . mū
260. Maingṭa	or			676. G'isādī	. . . mūndū
Ngachang	. . . hñut			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . nai's'ā			wārī	. . . mūdō
Me-gyā	. . . nā-s'ā, lā-s'ā, yā-s'ā			742. Jaipurī	. . . mūdō
264. Mrū	. . . nor (naur)			755. Mēwātī	. . . mōh
265. Burmese, written	. . . pachap			777. Gujurī of	
„ spoken	. . . pāzā'			Hazara	. . . mōh
266. Arakanese	. . . p'zāt			761. Mālvi	. . . mūdō
267. Taungyo	. . . p'jāt			770. Nīmādī	. . . mūnd'ō
269. Danu	. . . b'zā'			771. Lab'ānī of	
263. Inṭa	. . . p'sā°			Berar	. . . mūndō
270. Tavoyan	. . . p'zā'			708. K'andēsi	. . . tōnd, mui
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			678. B'ili	. . . mōdū, mūdū
285. Tamil	. . . vāyī			782. Eastern Pahārī	
287. Korava	. . . vāyī			or K'as-kurā	. . . muk'
291. Kaikādī	. . . vāi			785. Central Pahārī,	
289. Irula	. . . vai			Kumaunī	. . . muk'
294. Malayālam	. . . vāyī			805. Gar'wālī	. . . gichō
297. Kanarese	. . . bāyī			815. Western Pahārī,	
298. Badaga	. . . bāi			Jaunsārī	. . . mūhū, k'āb
301. Koḍagu	. . . bayi			816. Sirmauri	. . . k'āb
302. Tuḷu	. . . bāyī			820. Bag'ātī	. . . mūh
303. Toda	. . . bāi			822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . mūh
304. Kōta	. . . vai			830. Šōdōchī	. . . mūh
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . bai			833. Kuḷuī	. . . k'āk'
307. Malto or Maler	. . . toroṭ			837. Maṇḍēālī	. . . mūh
308. Kui, Kandī, or				842. Chamēālī	. . . mūh
Khond	. . . suā			843. Gādī	. . . mūh
310. Kōlāmi	. . . mūtī			845. Paṅgwālī	. . . āṣī
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . tōḍḍī			847. B'adrawāhī	. . . āṣī, a i
				849. Paḍarī	. . . tōtar

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ka</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>nimaki</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ni</i> (pronounced <i>i</i>)
Turki . . .	<i>tšš</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>weihe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>šidun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>šū-chi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ortz, agin</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *imih*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>gigi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>təgēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>lepān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>t'mēñ</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>nek</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nekā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>l'mū'n, l'moiñ</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>ñus, yus</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hrāñ</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>krāñ</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>rāñ</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rāñ, hrāñ</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>beñ</i>
En . . .	<i>rāñ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>en-paiñ</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kaiñ</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>kyaiñ</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kain</i>
Danā . . .	<i>peiñ</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>rāñ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>rāñ</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>bniāt</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>l'men</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kanāp</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dātā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dūtā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>tīrīng</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>gone</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>gone</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>gīnē, zī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	(back tooth) <i>—yā</i> , (front) <i>ts'z</i> ; (Pekin, <i>sch'ih</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>—nā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>yā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>—fān</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>k'io</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>—k'io</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'riu, k'iu</i>
52. K'āmfi . . .	<i>k'ēō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>—rāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>—θwa</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>θwā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>mā</i>
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>t'ānā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>—mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θ'me'</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>θwe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gā θo</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ku kō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā kai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>θu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>θā ku</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā kō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>g'kū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kū ki</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>mye, me</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>drā sz</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā jā chi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'hna</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mpi</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>hni-e</i>
Man . . .	<i>ñā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ñā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ñā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>ts'ōā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>ts'uā</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>gar</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>gar</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>šu</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>sī-ton</i>
84. T'smī . . .	<i>su-wā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>hā, hā-bō</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>hā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kāñ</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>k'lō</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>kēñ</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>kā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>kēñ</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>kēñ</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>kāñ</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>kēñ</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>kāñ</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>kāñ</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>kiñ</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ka-a</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kāñ</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>lyū</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>gūm-so</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ñā-lu</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ñī-lo, āñ-lo</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ñi-lo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lū</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>sa</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>swā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>k'ruī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kyāñ</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>wī</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>wā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-fo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>sī</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>t'u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>i-pāñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>c-hi</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>lā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>tsī, sī-pā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ch'ui-ko</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>che \ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>cha rō°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>sō /chō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>s'ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āhā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>—sī —ch'ī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>sōchi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>chi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>s'ābyē</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>šā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ti-swai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>p'wi°</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>swai°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>wā°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>šau</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>so</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>so</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>sō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>sō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>so, so-ga</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>so</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>so</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>so</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>so</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>so</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>hā-t'ai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>hā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>hā-tai</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>wā-gām</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bua</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>hā-ti</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)hu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(a-)hē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)fū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)hū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-po</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-ho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-p'u</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>hā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>hū</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>vā; bā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>pā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>vā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-geo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ho</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>agā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-g'ā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-hū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>hā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>hā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-hā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-hā</i>

Tooth (37).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . wā
Maran . . . wā
205. Singp'o . . . wā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . yā-ren
206. Meit'ei . . . yā
207. T'ado . . . hā
213. Siyin . . . hā
219. Lai . . . -hā
224. Lušēi . . . hā
227. Banjōgi . . . kā-hā
228. Pānk'ū . . . hā
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . hā
232. Hallam . . . hā
236. Langrong . . . hā
237. Aimol . . . hā
238. Chiru . . . a-hā
239. Kolhreng . . . a-hā
240. Kōm . . . ka-hā
246. Pūrūm . . . hā
247. Anāl . . . ka-hā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-hā
255. Taungtha . . . hā
252. Chinbōk . . . hā
Yādwin . . . hā
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-hō
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ho
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-ho
257. K'ami . . . hā

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . šo
279. Sengmai . . . šoā
280. Chairel . . . yā
281. Kadu . . . s'a wā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . θū-ī, tzu-ī
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . θō
263. Maru . . . dzai
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . chwei
272a. P'un, Samong . . . šwō
Me-gyā . . . s'ā-mā
264. Mrū . . . yein (yūn)
265. Burmese, written . . . šwā
" spoken . . . θwā
266. Arakanese . . . θwā
267. Taungyo . . . θā
269. Danu . . . θwā
268. Intha . . . swā
270. Tavoyan . . . θwā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . pall"
287. Korava . . . pell
291. Kaikādī . . . pella
289. Irula . . . pallu
294. Malayālam . . . pall"
297. Kanarese . . . hall"
298. Badaga . . . hallu
301. Kodagu . . . pall
302. Tulu . . . kūli, paru
303. Toda . . . parš
304. Kōta . . . palte
305. Kuruḡ or Orāō . . . pall
307. Malto or Maler . . . paluθ
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . palkā
310. Kōlāmi . . . pal
314. Gōṇḍī . . . pal

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . pall"
328. Brāhūi . . . dandān (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . sinn

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . dāntan-
Pahlavī . . . dandān
331. Persian . . . dandān
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . γāχ
353. Waziri . . . γwōš
354. of Kandahar . . . γāš
360. Ōrmurī . . . gas
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . dantān
366. Eastern . . . dat'an
370. Waxī . . . dūndūk
371. Šiyinī . . . dandān
372. Sarikolī . . . dandān
376. Iskāsīmī, Zēbakī . . . dāndak, dān
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . lādī
378. Yūdya . . . lade, lad

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . dut
380. Wai-alā . . . dūt
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . letem
383. Kalāšā . . . dandōriak
384. Gawar-bati . . . dāt
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . dānd
387. " Western . . . dānt
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . don
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . dōn
394. Chilsāi . . . dōnī
396. of Drās . . . dōnī
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . dāni
400. Kāšmirī . . . dand
401. Kaštawārī . . . dand, dandā
403. Pōguli . . . dant
404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . dant
405. Rāmbanī . . . dant
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . dand
409. Tōrwālī . . . dan
411. Maiyā . . . dān
Gypsy, European . . . dānd
" Syrian . . . dōndā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . dantah
Prakrit . . . dantō
430. K'etrāni . . . dand
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . dand
426. Mūltāni . . . dand
428. Hindki . . . dāād
432. Tālī . . . dand
433. D'annī . . . dāt
435. Tināuli . . . dand
442. of Salt Range . . . dand
437. Pōt'wari . . . dand
440. Chib'ālī . . . dand
441. Punchī . . . dand
446. Sindī. Vichōli . . . dāand"
450. Lārī . . . dāand"
452. Kachchī . . . dand'
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . dāt
478. Nāgpuri . . . dāt
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . dāt

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . data
502. Oṛiyā . . . dānta, dāta
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . dant, dāt
516. Magahī . . . dāt
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . dāt
520. " South-ern . . . dāt
526. Nāgpuriā . . . dāt
530. Bengali, written . . . dāt, danta
" spoken . . . dāt
537. South-western . . . dāt
541. Siripurī . . . dāt
546. Eastern . . . dāt
548. of Cachar . . . dāt
550. of Chittagong . . . dāt
551. Chākma . . . dāt
553. Assamese . . . dāt
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . dāt* wā
560. Bag'ēli . . . dāt
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dāt
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . dāt
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . dāt
587. Dak'ini . . . dāt
589. Bāngarū . . . dand
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . dātū
605. Kanauji . . . dātiyā
611. Bundēli . . . dāt
616. Banāp'ari . . . dāt
633. Pañjābi, written . . . dand
" spoken . . . dand
639. Pōwādī . . . dand
648. Dōgri . . . dand
650. Kāngrā . . . dād
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . dāt
661. Charōtari . . . dāt, dāt
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . dāt
673. K'ār'wā . . . dāt
676. G'isādī . . . dāt
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . dāt
742. Jaipurī . . . dāt
755. Mēwātī . . . dāt
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . dand
761. Mālvi . . . dāt
770. Nīmādī . . . dāt
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . dāt
708. K'āndēši . . . dāt
678. B'ili . . . dāt, dōt
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . dāt
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . dāt
805. Gar'wālī . . . dāt
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . dād
816. Sirmauri . . . dād
820. Bag'āfi . . . dād
822. Kiūt'ālī . . . dānd
830. Šōdōchi . . . dānd
833. Kuḷuī . . . dōnd
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . dānd
842. Chamēālī . . . dand
843. Gādī . . . dand
845. Paṅgwālī . . . dant, dand
847. B'adrawāhi . . . dant
849. Pādari . . . dand, dann

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mimi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kisara</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qālīq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>šan</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chikin</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>k'ik'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>belarri</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>iltūmal</i>
-----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>taliānā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tānī</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>tā-nā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>trāchīek</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ktow</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kā' to</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>'ntāk</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>pol, 'mpoñ, 'ntōñ</i>

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>hyō°</i>
Katug . . .	<i>hōi-ō°</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>heo</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lā-yauk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>yauk</i>
En . . .	<i>yōk</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>yok</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>lā-sok</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>chok</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>lā-sok</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lā-ton</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kā-tik</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>rām-we</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>škōr</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>tārāñ</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>lutūr</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>lutūr</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>lutur</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>lutur</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>nutur</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>lu</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lintir, luvvu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/n', (Pekin, /érh)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>gi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>air-tō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>hū</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>hū</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šōi . . .	<i>/hū</i>
1. Ābom . . .	<i>pik</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pin hū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tay</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>nā là</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā ku</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ni ku</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ni gu</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā là</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nān kā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>dōn kā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ni ku</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā ko</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>n ku</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mā ku</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā là, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā nā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'xāō -nāzē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>ni</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tē</i>
Man . . .	<i>nōm</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mā-nām, mā-nōm</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mō / nom</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mō / nom</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>reṭā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>riṭ</i>
76. Kanāsī . . .	<i>hrod</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>kanāñ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rach</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>knā-ton</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>kul-nā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ne-k'ō, nē-p'ak</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>nā-p'āk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>no-bo</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>sāma-nō</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nā-bak, nā-bā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>no-ro</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>nā-p'āk</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>nā-rek</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>nā-p'ak</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>nā-pro</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>no-bwā, nō-bo</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nok-p'la</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>dō-bū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>nē-cho</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>nē-cho</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ni-cho</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō'-chuñ</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>kn i-bē</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>nop-hā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā-kep</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hnā-e-pā</i>
117. Paṭī. Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahlī . . .	<i>nisabne</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-ñor</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-nu</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>yō-rūā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafiā . . .	<i>mom</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ākrū-nā, krū-nā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>iā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>rni</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-na -po</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no -pā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-no -pā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nāpā'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nākō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāpā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hātai</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nāpā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nāsūñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tir-nai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-pi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>nūx</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ne-blip</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ñau</i>
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>rna</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nam-ch'ok</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>snā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>snā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nam-ch'ok</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nam-chok</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nam-jo</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>na</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nam-cho</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nam-chok, na-wa</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'ā-mā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'ān-jur</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ka-mao</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nā-chil</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-chul</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'un-ju</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā-k'un</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nie</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)kini</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ñē-li</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-nū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nūbbi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-nāron</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ennō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>te-lānnu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>noñ-ku</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nu-g'u</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>t'ōñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-kon</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nu-koan</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kōn</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-nō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>in-kon</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pā-koñ</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-nā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kā-neu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-nā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>k'a-nā-bil</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *nā*
Maran . . . *nā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-kōn*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nā-kōn*
207. T'ado . . . *bil*
213. Siyin . . . *bil*
219. Lai . . . **-hnā*
224. Lušēi . . . *beñ*
227. Banjōgi . . . *na, kā-na-ko*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nā*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *mī-gūr*
232. Hallām . . . *kor, kūr*
236. Langrong . . . *kūr*
237. Aimol . . . *kūr*
238. Chiru . . . *arr-korr*
239. Kolh reng . . . *a-kūworr*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-kūr*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kūr*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-nā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ā-ka-nā*
255. Taungōa . . . *nā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *hnā p'un*
Yādwin . . . *hak-wai*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hnā*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . **-hno-gauñ*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ā-hnō*
257. K'ami . . . *kān-nau*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kā-nā*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *rāp-hi*
281. Kadu . . . *kā, nā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā, nā-chāp*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nā-chāp*
263. Maru . . . *nā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *nā-chā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . **nā*
Me-gyā . . . **nā*
264. Mrū . . . *p'ā-rām (pa-rām)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā*
" spoken . . . *nā*
266. Arakanese . . . *n'wā, nā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā w'ik*
269. Danu . . . *nā*
268. Inōa . . . *nā wā°*
270. Tavoyan . . . *n'p'wā, nā p'wā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kād'*
287. Korava . . . *šavi*
291. Kaikādī . . . *švai*
289. Irula . . . *kādu*
294. Malayalam . . . *chev'*
297. Kanarese . . . *kiv'*
298. Badaga . . . *kivi*
301. Kodagu . . . *kemi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *kebi*
303. Toda . . . *kev*
304. Kōta . . . *kivē*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *χēbdā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qeθwūθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *kriu*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *kēv*
314. Gōndī . . . *lāwī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *chev'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *χaf*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *uḡn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *gauša-*
Avesta . . . *gaoša-*
Pahlavi . . . *gōš*
331. Persian . . . *gūš*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwag*
353. Waziri . . . *γēz*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwaz*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *gōy*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *gōš*
366. Eastern . . . *gōš*
370. Waziri . . . *γiš*
371. Širini . . . *γūg, γoχ*
372. Sarikoli . . . *γaul*
376. Iškāšmi, Zebaki . . . *γil, γōl*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *γūi*
378. Yūdya . . . *γū*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *kōr*
380. Wai alā . . . *kār*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *imu*
383. Kalāša . . . *kuṛō*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'amṭa*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *kār*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *kār*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *kōn*
394. Chilāsi . . . *kun*
396. of Drās . . . *konī, kon*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *kāni*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *kan*
401. Kašawāri . . . *kan, kann*
403. Pōguli . . . *kann*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *kann*
405. Rāmbani . . . *kann*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kyan*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kan*
411. Maiyā . . . *kān*
Gypsy, European . . . *kān*
" Syrian . . . *kān*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kārṇaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kaṇṇō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *bōṭi*
417. Labndā, of Shahpur . . . *kann*
426. Multāni . . . *kann*
423. Hindki . . . *kan*
432. Taḷi . . . *kann*
433. D'anni . . . *kann*
435. Tināuli . . . *kann*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kann*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *kann*
440. Chib'ali . . . *kann*
441. Punchi . . . *kōnn*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kan'*
450. Lāli . . . *kan'*
452. Kachchi . . . *kan*
456. Marāṭi, Dēši . . . *ān*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *k'in*
444. Kōnkanī . . . *kān*

Number in
General
List.

409. Singhalese . . . *kaṇa*
502. Oriyā . . . *k'ina*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *karn, kān*
516. Magahi . . . *kān*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kān*
520. " South-ern . . . *kān*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kān*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kān, kaṇa*
" spoken . . . *k'in*
537. South-western . . . *kān, lai*
541. Siripurī . . . *kān*
546. Eastern . . . *kān*
548. of Cachar . . . *k'in*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kān*
551. Chākma . . . *kān*
553. Assamese . . . *kān*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kān'wā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *kān*
573. Chhattisgarī . . . *kān*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *kān*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kān*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kān*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kēn*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *k'inu*
605. Kanauji . . . *kānu*
611. Bundeli . . . *kān*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kān*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kann*
" spoken . . . *kann*
639. Pōwadī . . . *kann*
648. Dōgri . . . *kann*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kann*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kān*
661. Charōtari . . . *kān, kān*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *k'in*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kān*
676. G'isādī . . . *k'in*
713. Rājast'ani, Mār-wāri . . . *kān*
742. Jaipuri . . . *kān*
755. Mēwāti . . . *kān*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *kann*
761. Mālvi . . . *kān*
770. Nūnādī . . . *k'in*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *k'in*
708. K'andēši . . . *k'in*
678. B'ili . . . *k'in, kōn*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *kān*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *kān*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *kān*
815. Western Pahāli, Jaunsari . . . *kān*
816. Sirmauri . . . *k'in*
820. Bag'āti . . . *k'in*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *k'in*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *k'in*
833. Kuḷui . . . *kōnn*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *kān*
842. Chamāli . . . *kann*
843. Gidi . . . *kānn*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *kann*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kann*
849. Pādari . . . *kann*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ke, kaminoke</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>numa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>meri, meri-tel</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qil, tük</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fuñyehe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>üsün</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>kaichigai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bilo, ille, adats, khuma</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>choyang</i>
-----------------------	----------------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bulu</i> (of beasts)
Cham . . .	<i>buk</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>būloe</i>

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>sāk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>sok</i> (of head), <i>tasok</i> (of body)
„ spoken . . .	<i>suk</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>sōt</i> (of head), <i>s'ntōl</i> (of body)
Sémang . . .	<i>sog, sāk</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hu^c</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ku-kīn</i> (of head); <i>ku-rō-dīū</i> <i>rō-dīū</i> (of body)

Darāng . . .	<i>huk-gīn</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>hāk</i>
Sōu . . .	<i>hāk-guīn</i>
En . . .	<i>hāk-kaiñ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>huk-chiñ</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>suk-kuñ</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>s'uk-chiñ</i>
Mong Lwe . . .	<i>suk-chiñ</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ñok</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>houk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>klō</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>šniū^c</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>su^c-k'li^c</i>

Nicobaresē.

13. Nicobaresē . . .	<i>y'k, yeh, hen-kōya</i>
----------------------	---------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ū^c</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ū^c</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>hu^c</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ulvi</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>pnto</i>
29. Savatā . . .	<i>ū</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>inphō, tikkōyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chuman^c f'f'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>of head t'au^c f'f'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'au-p'w.</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>t'p' m</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'p' m</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>p' m</i>
47. K'au . . .	<i>p' m</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>k'ōn</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>p' m</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>p' m</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>t'k</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>s'āñ, =k'ō -θū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ku θu</i> (on head), <i>sau</i> (on body)
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>ku θu</i> (on head), <i>sau</i> (on body)
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>t'sōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>s'ū, k'ō -θū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>θu, ā su</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>šā^c</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ko lu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ku lu</i>
Bra ^c . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>s'u</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>kū lān</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>ku lu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kā lu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā lo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>'swu'</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ku lū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ku swun, kyu to, ch'la</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>χo ti</i> (of head), <i>dā sz</i> (on body)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>fu to</i> (of head), <i>ā s'ō ā di</i> (on body)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>plōū^c hūū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hā-hliñ</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>blā-ho</i>
Man . . .	<i>pyē, pū-pyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>pē don</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-pu piē</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>krā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>krā</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>kra</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>krā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pu-ch'am</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>po-šom</i> (of head)
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>chī-meñ</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'egēk-pī</i> (of head), <i>mū-rī</i> (of body)
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>tām-p'ā^c</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>to-sāñ</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>cham</i> (of head), <i>swon</i> (of body)
91. Balālī . . .	<i>tan-ā, chī-mi, mūñ</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mū-wa, tā-mu-sām</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>tan-ā^c, mi^c</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mūñ, tām-p'ūkwā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>tāñ-mūwa</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tāñ^c-p'ūkwā (?)</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mā-a</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mā-a</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>mūs-ya (p) twōñ</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>tā-sām</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mūi, tō-sūm</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>sēm, swēm</i>
103. Chaurā-ya . . .	<i>sōm</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>u-mar-sam, do-sa-mū-sam</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>do-sūm, u-som</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>do-sam</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>swom</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mui</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>k' rā</i>
113. Sunwā . . .	<i>chāñ</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ch'ām</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā</i>
117. Padī. Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>sō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-t'sōm</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pu-rīñ</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ke-ti, ke-chū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dūm-wit</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>dūm-wit</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>dūm</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>t'au</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>šam</i>
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	<i>ma</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-o t's'ē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-o t's'e</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-u t's'ō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>t'sākā, āhm</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>sākō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-wū-kū-mā</i> (of head), <i>-mū</i> (of body)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>sō, mōn</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>kūfū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>s'āmkūñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>(gā) t'ni</i> (of head), <i>mū</i> (of body)
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
Gyārūng . . .	<i>tār-ni</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mūi, tsi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kā-chū</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>pū, krā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>spū</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>skra</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ta</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>gō-r'al</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>skrā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>spu, šra</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ša</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ta</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>kya</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>kya</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'e-nai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'u-ni</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ka-nai, ka-mai</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>knī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sēkkā-chul</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'ā-nai</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>kiñ</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>	
154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-sa</i> (of head), <i>(a)-māi</i> (of body)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>pehek</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)-tā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>pī-sū</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ku</i> (of head), <i>te-zan</i> (of body)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-t'sā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>kō</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>kuvā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ku-ū</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>sāñ-chiñ</i> (of head), <i>mān</i> (of body)
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šu</i> (of head), <i>mum</i> (of body)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>k'ō, k'ā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ka-cho</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kulo</i> (of head), <i>uwi</i> (of body)
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>kū-mūl</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-tām</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>sam</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tām</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chū</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tām</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-tām</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>kui-sam</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>sam</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-kō-sā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>sam</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . .	<i>venṭruk*</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>kes, isa-kes</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . .	<i>puzah</i>	502. Oṛiyā . . .	<i>bāḷa, kēśa</i>
	Kachin . . .			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	<i>kēs</i>
	Maran . . .			516. Magahī . . .	<i>kēs, bār</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>ka-rā</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>kēs, bār</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520. " South-ern . . .	<i>b'ir</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . .			526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>kēs</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>sam</i>			530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>chul, kēs</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>sam</i>			" spoken . . .	<i>chul</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>sam</i>			537. South-western . . .	<i>chul</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>*hmwi, sām</i>			541. Siripurī . . .	<i>chul</i>
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>sām</i>			546. Eastern . . .	<i>tsul</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>kā-tsām</i>			548. of Cachar . . .	<i>sul</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>chām, tsām</i>			550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>chul</i>
229. Hrangk'ol . . .	<i>sām, sām</i>			551. Chakmā . . .	<i>chul</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>sām</i>			553. Assamese . . .	<i>suli</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>sām</i>			558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	<i>bār</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>sam</i>			560. Bag'eli . . .	<i>bār</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>sam</i>			573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	<i>chūdi, ruwā</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>a-sam</i>			582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>bāl</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>ka-sam</i>			583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>bāl</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>sam</i>			587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>bāl</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>ka-sam</i>			589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>bāl</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>a-sam</i>			593. Braj B'āk'ā . . .	<i>bāru</i>
255. Taungṭa . . .	<i>tsām, mun</i>			605. Kanauji . . .	<i>bāru</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>luk-swi</i>			611. Bundēli . . .	<i>bār</i>
Yādwīn . . .	<i>lū</i>			616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>bār</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>ā-sam</i>			633. Pañjābī, written . . .	<i>wāl, kēs</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>*hmd, sōn</i>			" spoken . . .	<i>wāl</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>a-sān</i>			639. Pōwadī . . .	<i>wāl, kēs</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>chām</i>			648. Dōgri . . .	<i>bāl</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>bāl, (of head) saraul</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>kū-mī</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .	<i>wāl</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	..			661. Charōtari . . .	<i>wāl, mō-wāl</i>
280. Chairel . . .	<i>sam</i>			666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .	<i>mī-wālā</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>ha lān kū (of head), mun-kū (of body)</i>			673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>bāl</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			676. G'isādī . . .	<i>kēs</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>s'ām</i>			713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāi . . .	<i>kēs, bāl</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .	<i>tsām</i>			742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>bāl</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>tsē (of head), šu mō* (on face)</i>			755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>bāl</i>
260. Maingṭa . . .	or			777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	<i>bāl</i>
	Ngachang . . .			761. Mālvi . . .	<i>kēs</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>*s'ā (on face)</i>			770. Nimādī . . .	<i>bāl</i>
	Me-gyā . . .			771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .	<i>lattā</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>tsām (s'hām)</i>			708. K'andēsi . . .	<i>kēs</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān pañ</i>			678. B'ili . . .	<i>wāl, latsyā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>s'a -bin</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī or K as-kurā . . .	<i>kēs</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>sābān (of head), *hmwi (of body)</i>			785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>bāl</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>*mwi</i>			805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>bāl</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>*mwe</i>			815. Western Pahārī, Jaun-sarī . . .	<i>bāw, mūdā</i>
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>sān bān (of head), *mwi (of body)</i>			816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>māḍāl</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>sān bān (of head), *mwi (of body)</i>			820. Bag'ātī . . .	<i>bāl</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			822. Kūṭṭālī . . .	<i>bāl</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>mayir</i>			830. Šōdōchī . . .	<i>šrāl</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>magara</i>			833. Kulūi . . .	<i>š'rāl, šir</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>magri</i>			837. Mandēālī . . .	<i>saruāl</i>
289. Irula . . .	<i>meiru</i>			842. Chameālī . . .	<i>bāl</i>
294. Malayalam . . .	<i>talumudī</i>			843. Gādī . . .	<i>ḡarāl</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>kūdalī</i>			845. Pangwālī . . .	<i>kēs</i>
298. Baḍaga . . .	<i>meiru, kūḍalu</i>			847. B'adrawāhī . . .	<i>širāl</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>orāma</i>			849. Paḍarī . . .	<i>rōṭṭ'</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>kujal</i>				
303. Toda . . .	<i>mīr</i>				
304. Kōta . . .	<i>mīre</i>				
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . .	<i>chutṭī</i>				
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>talīṭ</i>				
308. Kuī, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>lēñjī</i>				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	<i>tīr</i>				
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>chutṭī</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>atama, kašira</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>sapa, cha</i>
Korean . . .	<i>meri</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāš, qāpā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uju</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>toloγai</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'olā-gwai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>buru</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>yašis</i>
----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kapālā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hālur</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>ātāk</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>keβil</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kduip, knip</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dā'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kui</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>kui</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kīn</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>kīn</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>gin</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kein</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>gain</i>
En . . .	<i>kain</i>
Tai loi . . .	<i>chin</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kuñ</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>chin</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>chin</i>
Danā . . .	<i>k'tāz</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kin</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>kām-poñ</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>k'iā°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>k'liā°</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kōi</i>
----------------------	------------

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>bāhā'</i>
16. Muṇḍārī . . .	<i>bā', bāhā'</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>kapār (Aryan)</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>bokop</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>boko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bob</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bōk, b'ā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>l'ō, t'ō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'au</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'au</i>
46. Siamese, written . . .	<i>huā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hō</i>
47. K ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>hō</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rō</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>hō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dōu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'ō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ku hwi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>k'tu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ko</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>gō kō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ko kō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go ku</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ku klā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ku kā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>ku kào</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'kā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā klāo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>gō klo</i>
Manō . . .	<i>i kū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ku dān, chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ho tā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>f'ō tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-tōū / hōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>koh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ho</i>
Man . . .	<i>ngoñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>piā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mo goñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paññi . . .	<i>pundza</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>punz</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>bal</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bal</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pu-sē</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>pū-rin</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>kā-pu</i>
85. Linnbū . . .	<i>t'egēk</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>tān-k'ruk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>toñ</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>pīya</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>tāk-lo</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>tāk-ū-lo</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>tak-ro', nīn-tān-wa, um-mru-ma</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>tān</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>tān</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tān</i>
97. Rūngch'enbūng . . .	<i>tān, ō-tān</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>tān, um-tān</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>tāk-lo, tak-lo</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>tāk-lo</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>tōñ</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>būi</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>p'ū-ti-ri</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>u-d'ōñ</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>d'ōñ, dak-lok</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>dāk-la</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>pūch'i</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kra</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>t'obo</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pī yā</i>
111. Māgarī . . .	<i>tā-lu</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'z</i>
117. Paññi, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-t'yāk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pu-dān</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-tūk</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mit-tūk</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>eppin</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mkaū, kūrū</i>
Miju . . .	<i>kū</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>-o /ko</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-o -kō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-u -dī</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>udu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āhū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-wū -dē</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>wudu</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>kūlū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>uko</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āntū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>gā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-ko</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wūllī</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kāpāt</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>gauk-ti</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>γau</i>
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>mgo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>go</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>gō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>gō</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>go</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>go</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>go</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>go</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>go</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gu</i>

Bārđ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'ā-rā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'āpāl (P Aryan)</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>kō-rō</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>skō</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>kāppāl (P Aryan)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'ō-rōk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>gu-bōñ</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tsu</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)ku-tsū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>peh</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>ke-psū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(up-)pi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>to-kolāk</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kurr</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>tā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ku</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>šān-chiñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šān-chiñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>k'ūñ, k'āñ</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>h'ū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-pēi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-p'ū</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-pi</i>
199. Tāngkul . . .	<i>kui</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>kyēw</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-kau</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *bā*
Maran . . . *boñ*
205. Singp'o . . . *bōñ*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lu-rel*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kok*
207. T'ado . . . *lū, lū-chañ*
213. Siyin . . . *lū*
219. Lai . . . *lu*
224. Lu'ei . . . *lū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *lū*
228. Pank'u . . . *lū*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-lū*
232. Hallām . . . *lū*
236. Langrong . . . *lū*
237. Aimol . . . *lū*
238. Chiru . . . *lū*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-lū*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-lū*
246. Pūrūm . . . *lū*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-lū-chā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-lū*
255. Taungtha . . . *lu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *lup-pun*
Yādwīn . . . *k'ā-luk-kwai*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-lū*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *lu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-lū*
257. K'ami . . . *a-lū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *hū-rah*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *kū-tū*
281. Kadu . . . *ha-lāñ*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *u-lum*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *wu-lām*
263. Maru . . . *kōñ*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *hnā-kōñ*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . **pauñ*
Me-gyā . . . **pauñ*
264. Mrū . . . *lū*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'ōñ*
" spoken . . . *gauñ*
266. Arakanese . . . *gauñ*
267. Taungyo . . . **kō*
269. Dann . . . *kauñ*
268. Intha . . . *kōñ*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kōñ*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *talei*
287. Korava . . . *teli*
291. Kaikādi . . . *t'ālī, talkāi*
289. Irula . . . *tālī*
294. Malayālam . . . *tal**
297. Kanarese . . . *tal**
293. Badaga . . . *mandē, tālē*
301. Kodagu . . . *mandē*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ture*
303. Toda . . . *moḍḍ*
304. Kōta . . . *mandē*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *kukk*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qukuθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tlāu*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kupāl (?)*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *talā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tal**
328. Brāhūi . . . *kāṭum*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ra's*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *sarak-*
Pahlavi . . . *sar*
331. Persian . . . *sar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *sar*
353. Waziri . . . *sar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *sar, kōḍ*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *sar*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *sarag*
366. Eastern . . . *sayar*
370. Waxi . . . *sār*
371. Šiyi . . . *kāl, kal*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kāl, kāl*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *sōr, sār, sur*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *pūser*
378. Yūdyā . . . *pūsr*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *šei*
380. Wai-ala . . . *šei*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *jī*
383. Kalāša . . . *šis*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šauṭa*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *šir*
390. K'owār or
Chitrāli . . . *sor, kapal*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *šiš*
394. Chilāsi . . . *šiš*
396. of Drās . . . *šiš*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *šiš*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kala, hir**
401. Kaštawāri . . . *lōt', lōṭ*
403. Pōguli . . . *lōṭ, luṭ*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *ruṭ*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ruṭ, šir*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *t'ōs*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *šā*
411. Maiyā . . . *šis*
Gypsy, European . . . *šērō*
" Syrian . . . *siri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *širah, širšam*
Prakrit . . . *sirō, šisam*
430. K'etrāni . . . *sarōtā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *sir*
426. Mūltāni . . . *sir*
428. Hindki . . . *sir*
432. Tālī . . . *sir*
433. D'anni . . . *sir*
435. Tināuli . . . *sir*
442. of Salt Range . . . *sir*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *sir*
440. Chibālī . . . *sir*
441. Punchī . . . *sir*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mat**
450. Lāri . . . *mat'ō*
452. Kachehī . . . *mat'ō*
456. Marāṭī, Deši . . . *ḍōkē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kapāl*
484. Kōhkanī . . . *tuklī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *isa, oluwa*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *muṇḍa*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *sir, māt'*
516. Magahi . . . *māt'i, mūr'*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *māt', kapār*
520. " South-
ern . . . *māt', kapār*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mūr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *māt'ā, mastak*
" spoken . . . *māt'ā, mātā*
537. South-western . . . *mūr*
541. Siripurī . . . *māt'ā*
546. Eastern . . . *māt'ā*
548. of Cachar . . . *mūr*
550. of Chittagong . . . *māt'ā*
551. Chākmā . . . *māt'ā*
553. Assamese . . . *mūr*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *mūr, kapār*
560. Bag'elli . . . *mūr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mūr*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *sir*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *sir*
587. Dak'ini . . . *sir*
589. Bāngarū . . . *sir*
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *mūrū*
605. Kanauji . . . *mūrū*
611. Bundēli . . . *mūr, mūrē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mūr*
633. Pāñjālī, written . . . *sir*
" spoken . . . *sir*
639. Pōwādī . . . *sir*
648. Dōgri . . . *sir*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sir, muṇḍ*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *māt'ū*
661. Charōtari . . . *māt'ū*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *māt'ū, tālā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *māt'ū*
676. G isādi . . . *māt'ū*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *māt'ō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *māt'ō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *sir*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *sir*
761. Mālvi . . . *māt'ō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *sir*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *māt'ō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *ḍōksā, māt'ā*
678. B'ili . . . *mūḍ, māt'ū*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *sir, ṭiukō*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . *k'wārō*
805. Gaṭwālī . . . *sir*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . *mūḍ*
816. Sirmauri . . . *mūḍ*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *mūḍ*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *mūṇḍ*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mūṇḍ*
833. Kuḷui . . . *muṇḍ*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *mūṇḍ, sir*
842. Chamālī . . . *sar*
843. Gādī . . . *šir*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *magar, kupāl*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *ḍōy*
849. Paḍari . . . *magir*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>šita</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>parumbe</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>s'e, hye</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>tīl</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>yi-leñ-wo</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>kele</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>mingaña, miña</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *yūmus*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>lidah</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>dilāh</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>k'laik*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>āndāt</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>latāk</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>l'p'tai*, k'tai*</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>l'ntāk, ntāk</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>letik</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kār-tā</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>kār-tā</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>s'lā</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>dāk</i>
En	. . .	<i>lāk</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>l'tāk</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>pāh</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>tāk</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>t'ūllied</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>k'liit</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kale-tāk</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>alān</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>alān</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>lāng</i>
27. K'arpiā	. . .	<i>lāng</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>e'lāng</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>alā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lāāng, lāku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>sa°, (Pekin, shé)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	} <i>lin</i>
" spoken	. . .	
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} <i>lin</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	
49. Šan	. . .	<i>lin</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	} <i>lin</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	
Annamese	. . .	<i>l'ūoi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
" Bassein	. . .	} <i>pli</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>pre</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>=plē</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ble</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bli</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p ye</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ge bli</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>bli</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>pli</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>pli</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>bli</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ble</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ble</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>pti</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>pli</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>bli</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pli</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mbliā</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>ni</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>brai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>byet</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>biēt</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>biēt</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni	. . .	<i>le</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>hlē</i>
76. Kanāṣi	. . .	<i>le</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>lē</i>
78. Bangkas	. . .	<i>jibē (Aryan)</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>dai-tauñ</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>chī-le</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>le-sōt, lesōp-pā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>lem</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>lem</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>lyam</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>u-lem</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>le</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>le</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>le</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>let</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>me</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>me</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-lī</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>lē-bē</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jebli</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>ai-yō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dafia	. . .	<i>ailgi</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>ta-lānā</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>mblai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>la</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>lā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>lō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>lāwō°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mālā°</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>mālā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-lā -ch'e</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>lāchō</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>šī</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>hātā°</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>mānhlā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>p'lē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>lche</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>che</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>lchē</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>lchē</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>lche</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>che</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>che</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>che-lak</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>che</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>che</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>si-la</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>si-lī</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>šā-lai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>srē</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>sēl-lē-bā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>slāi</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>chī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>me-lū, me-wū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)m'li, (a-)mli</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ini</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>me-li</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>mā-li</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-meli</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nlī, nnī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ma-lē</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>mu-lo</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>yi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ye</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>lē</i>
178. Namsangis	. . .	<i>t'ā-lī</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>lī-šān</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>la-lī</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ba-lē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>bā-rei</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>lī</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-dē</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ma-le</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ma-lai</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *šin-le'*
Maran . . . *sin-riāt*
205. Singp'o . . . *sin-let*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lei*
206. Meit'ei . . . *lei*
207. T'ado . . . *lē*
213. Siyin . . . *lēi, kam*
219. Lai . . . *lai*
224. Lušei . . . *lei*
227. Banjōgi . . . *lēi*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *lei*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *mi-lē, mē-lē*
232. Hallām . . . *ma-lei*
236. Langrong . . . *lai*
237. Aimol . . . *lai*
238. Chiru . . . *mallai*
239. Kolh reng . . . *a-lai*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-ma-lai*
246. Pūrūm . . . *lai*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-bi-li*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-plai*
255. Taungōa . . . *le*
252. Chinbōk . . . *um-ti*
Yādwin . . . *kum-lai*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-mā-lei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mle-bōn*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-mlē-bā*
257. K'ami . . . *pā-lai (?)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *s'ā, dī*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *šā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *yā*
263. Maru . . . *šā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *šā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *gā*
Me-gyā . . . *gā*
264. Mrū . . . *dai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *lhyā*
" spoken . . . *-šā*
266. Arakanese . . . *chā*
267. Taungyo . . . *šā*
269. Danu . . . *syā*
268. Inōa . . . *chā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *šā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nākk'*
287. Korava . . . *nālgī*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāk*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *nāv'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nālig'*
298. Badaga . . . *nalañe*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *nālāyi*
303. Toda . . . *nāv*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *tatxā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *tarteθ*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *bāngōsi*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *vanjēr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nāluk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *doi*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lisān*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *izāvam (?)*
Avesta . . . *hižū-*
Pahlavi . . . *uzvān, zuvān*
331. Persian . . . *zabān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *j'bbā, z'bbā*
353. Waziri . . . *z'bbā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *žabba*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *zbān*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *zibān*
366. Eastern . . . *zawān*
370. Waxi . . . *zik*
371. Šiyi . . . *zēv*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ziv, ziv*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *zevuk, zivuk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *zev*
378. Yūdya . . . *zeviy*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *dits*
380. Wai-alā . . . *jip*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *luzuk'*
383. Kalāša . . . *jib*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *zib*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *jib*
387. " Western . . . *jub*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *ligini*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *jip*
394. Chilasi . . . *jib*
396. of Drās . . . *žip*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *gip*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *zēv*
401. Kašāwāri . . . *zēou, zio*
403. Pōguli . . . *ziū*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *jib*
405. Rāmbani . . . *zib'*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *jib'*
409. Tōrwali . . . *jib*
411. Maiyā . . . *zēb*
Gypsy, European . . . *chib*
" Syrian . . . *jib*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *jihvā*
Prakrit . . . *jibb'ā*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *jib'*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *jibb'*
426. Mūltāni . . . *jibb'*
428. Hindki . . . *jibb'*
432. Tālī . . . *jibb'*
433. D'annī . . . *jibb'*
435. Tināuli . . . *jib'*
442. of Salt Range . . . *jibb', zabān*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *jibb', jib'*
440. Chib'ali . . . *jibb'*
441. Punchī . . . *jib*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *jibb'*
450. Lārī . . . *jibb'*
452. Kacheh'ī . . . *jib', jib'*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *jib'*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *jib'*
494. Kōṅkanī . . . *jib*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhaliese . . . *diwa*
502. Opiyā . . . *jib'a*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *jihwā, jib'*
516. Magahi . . . *jib'*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *jib'*
520. " South-ern . . . *jib'*
526. Nagpurī . . . *jib'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *jib', jihwā*
" spoken . . . *jib*
537. South-western . . . *jib*
541. Siripurī . . . *jib'ā*
546. Eastern . . . *jibbā, jebbā*
548. of Cachar . . . *zib'rā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *jir'bā*
551. Chakmā . . . *jil*
553. Assamese . . . *zib'ā, zibā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *jib'*
560. Bag'elli . . . *jib', jib'i*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *jib'*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *zabān*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *jib*
587. Dak'ini . . . *jib'*
589. Bāngarū . . . *jib*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *jib'*
605. Kanauji . . . *jib'iyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *jib', jib*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *jib'*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *jib'*
" spoken . . . *jib, zabān*
639. Pōwādī . . . *jib'*
648. Dōgri . . . *jib'*
650. Kāngrā . . . *jib'*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *jib'*
661. Charōtari . . . *daib, daiv*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *jib', luli*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *jib'*
676. G'isādī . . . *jib*
713. Rājastāni, Mār-wāri . . . *jib*
742. Jaipurī . . . *jib*
755. Mēwātī . . . *jib*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *jib'*
761. Malvi . . . *jib'*
770. Nīmādī . . . *jib'*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *jib'*
708. K'andēsi . . . *jib'*
678. B'ili . . . *jib*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *jib'rō, jib'rō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *jib*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *jib*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *jib'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *jib*
820. Bag'atī . . . *jib'*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *jib*
830. Šodōchi . . . *daib*
833. Kuḷui . . . *daibb'*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *jib'*
842. Chamāṣālī . . . *jibb'*
843. Gādī . . . *jibb'*
845. Pangwālī . . . *jib'*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *zibb'*
849. Pādari . . . *daib'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hara</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>pai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qārūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>niāmen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kebeli</i> ; <i>öyöke</i> (of an animal)
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>sabel, zorro, gantz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *yūl*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>parut</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tian</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>k'lan*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'ō</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>gnau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'ōn</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kōt, ed-p'del, ch'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>chōn, kūt</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>vā*, vā°</i> (above navel); <i>kīn</i> <i>pān</i> (below navel)
------------------	---

Katung . . .	<i>b'un</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>waik</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>tu</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>tu</i>
En . . .	<i>tu</i>
Tai loi . . .	<i>wait</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kā-tū</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>tu-kūn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ku-tū</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pyit</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kluān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>lwe</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>kūpo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>'po°</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>wīān</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>lā'h</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>lāi'h</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>lāj</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>lai°, lai'h</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>itip</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kimpon</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sulōi, puṭāni</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tu, tu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ṭdān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ṭt'in</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>tān</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>tān</i>
49. Šin . . .	<i>tān</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>tān</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>tān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>bnān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-yū -p'ōn</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>wo pō</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>ho</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ho</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-hō -p'ō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'pu. hāpu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>g'pu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>*k'dū</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go pu</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ho</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>pu</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>pu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pou</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pu daw</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>per, ch, dā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pō, l'pu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā p'ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-plan</i>
Hē Miao . . .	<i>ka-chian</i>
Pē Miao . . .	<i>plā</i>
Man . . .	<i>kosyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'nān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ko šia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>k'og</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>k'og, k'op</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>šon</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>peṭin</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>dan</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>hai-miā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>bān-kāl</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>sā-pōk</i>
89. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pok</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>boo</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>kō-ja</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāśya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mupa</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mu-li, bim-li</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>p'ō</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>po</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kaz</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>tuk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>po-ā-t'a</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahlī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>pa-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-bōk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pā°-mā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>lak'udī</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-ki</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-ki</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ai-yē</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>klitā-pom</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ndak</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wo-wei</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/ē \pi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>o° \po</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>hā° \mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>umā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mūmā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>hī° \ch'ī°</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>hīchi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>dūmē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>p'u</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>p'āp'ān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'wā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>grod-pa</i>
spoken . . .	<i>d'ō°-pa</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ltō-a</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ltō-a</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>drot-pa, p'oa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dot pa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>to-pa</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ok-pa</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>to-ko</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>g'yop</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>udoī</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>pu-mā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>hō</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>ōk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ōk</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>hōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>u-t'un</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vā, vā-di</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pfo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(a-)nin-da</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>me-vo</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(up-)pū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-pok</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pōk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-buk</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>mī-po</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>pok</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>šī ye</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hwum</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>vāk</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>vok</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>šī-muā, šū-muā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>vak</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-gu</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>buā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pūk</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pik</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-moi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-wōn</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>wuk</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>ūk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-pūk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ūk</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . kân
Maran . . . kân
205. Singp'o . . . kân

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . pi-puk
206. Meit'ei . . . puk
207. T'ado . . . oi
213. Siyin . . . nil, ãm
219. Lai . . . *pâ
224. Lušei . . . pum
227. Banjōgi . . . po
228. Pank'ū . . . dūl
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ā-piñ
232. Hallām . . . von
236. Langrong . . . vān, pūñ
237. Aimol . . . won
238. Chiru . . . won
239. Kolhreng . . . a-won
240. Kōm . . . ka-wōn
246. Pūrūm . . . won
247. Anāl . . . ka-po
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-poi
255. Taungōa . . . wān
252. Chinbōk . . . pwe
Yādwin . . . kūp-pwe
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-hun
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pu
256. Šō or K'yang . . . pūk
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . pūk
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl . . . p'ūk
281. Kadu . . . pou*, pou'

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . w'm
262. Laši or Lechi . . . wām-tao
263. Maru . . . we-tō'
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . om
272a. P'un, Samong . . . pauk mā
Me-gyā . . . ō-ywō
264. Mrū . . . mē
265. Burmese, written . . . wam
" spoken . . . wun
266. Arakanese . . . wān baik
267. Taungyo . . . wam pak
269. Danu . . . wum baik
268. Inōa . . . wum pai'
270. Tavoyan . . . wum, baik, wum baik

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . vayar"
287. Korava . . . varag
291. Kaikādi . . . vārga
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . vayar"
297. Kanarese . . . hott'
298. Badaga . . . hottē
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . bañji
303. Toda . . . bir
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . kūl
307. Malto or Maler . . . purāo
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . tuṭu
310. Kōlāmī . . . pōṭṭā
314. Gōṇḍī . . . pīr

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . kaḍup"
328. Brāhūi . . . pīḍ, p'īḍ

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . baṭn, jauf

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . škumb
331. Persian . . . šikam
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . gēḍa
353. Waziri . . . g'ḍa
354. of Kandahar . . . nas
367. Ōrmuri . . . ḍim
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . lāp
366. Eastern . . . lāf
370. Waxi . . . dur, dūr
371. Šiyini . . . kīch
372. Sarikoli . . . kēch
376. Iškašmī, Zēbaki . . . dēr
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . yiler
378. Yūdyā . . . wujud

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . kṭōl
380. Wai-alā . . . kiuts
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . iul (Burušaski)
383. Kalāša . . . kuch
384. Gawar-bati . . . wor
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . kūch
387. " Western . . . kuch
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . k'oyanu, iškama
392. Šiṇā, Gilgiti . . . dēr
394. Chilāsi . . . dēr
396. of Drās . . . der, dārē
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . ūar
400. Kāšmiri . . . yēḍ
401. Kaštawāri . . . yaḍ
403. Pōguli . . . iḍ
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . iḍḍ, pēt
405. Rāmbani . . . pēt
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . dār
409. Tōrwali . . . ḍē
411. Maiyā . . . wair
Gypsy, European . . . pēr
" Syrian . . . pēt

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . udaram; (a basket) pētakah
Prakrit . . . uaram, pētām, poṭṭam
430. K'ētrāni . . . ḍiḍ
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . ḍiḍḍ
426. Mūltāni . . . ḍiḍḍ
428. Hindki . . . pēt
432. T'alī . . . ḍiḍḍ
433. D'anni . . . ḍiḍḍ
435. Tināuli . . . ḍiḍḍ
442. of Salt Range . . . ḍiḍḍ
437. Pōṭ'wari . . . ḍiḍḍ
440. Chib'ali . . . ḍiḍḍ
441. Punch'i . . . pēt
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . pēt
450. Lārī . . . pēt
452. Kachch'i . . . pēt
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . pōt
478. Nagpuri . . . pōt
494. Kōnkanī . . . pōt

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . baḍa
502. Ōriyā . . . pēta
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . pēt
516. Magahi . . . pēt
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . pēt
520. " South-ern . . . pēt
526. Nagpurīā . . . oḍar, pēt
530. Bengali, written . . . pēt, uḍar
" spoken . . . pēt
537. South-western . . . pēt
541. Siripurīā . . . pēt
546. Eastern . . . pēt, pēt
548. of Cachār . . . pēt
550. of Chittagong . . . pēt
551. Chākma . . . pēt
553. Assamese . . . pēt
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . pēt' wā
560. Bag'ēli . . . pēt, pyāt
573. Ch'attigar'i . . . pēt
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . pēt
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . pēt
587. Dak'ini . . . pēt
589. Bāngarū . . . pēt
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . pētū
605. Kanaui . . . pētū
611. Bundēli . . . pēt
616. Banāp'ari . . . pēt
633. Pañjābi, written . . . ḍiḍḍ, ḍiḍḍ, pēt
" spoken . . . ḥṭiḍḍ
639. Pōwād'i . . . ḍiḍ
648. Dōgri . . . ḍiḍ
650. Kāngrā . . . ḍiḍ, pēt
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . pēt
661. Charōtari . . . pēt, hōḍa'rū, ḍōḍayū
666. Kaṭ'iyaḍi . . . pēt, ōj'rū, dār
673. K'ar'wā . . . pēt
676. G'isādi . . . pēt
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . pēt
742. Jaipuri . . . pēt
755. Mēwāti . . . pēt
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . ḍiḍḍ
761. Mālvi . . . pēt
770. Nimādi . . . pēt
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . pēt
708. K'andēši . . . pōt, pēt
678. B'ili . . . pēt, ōj'rū
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . pēt, b'uṇi
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . pēt
805. Gaṛ'wāli . . . pēt
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . pōṭi
816. Sirmauri . . . pōt
820. Bag'atī . . . pēt
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . pēt
830. Šōdōchi . . . pēt, pōt
833. Kuḷui . . . pēt
837. Maṇḍāli . . . pēt
842. Chamāli . . . pēt
843. Gādi . . . pēt
845. Paṅgwāli . . . pēt
847. B'adrawāhi . . . nai
849. Paḍuri . . . pēt

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	...	<i>bon-kei</i>
Amur	...	...
Korean	...	<i>bon</i>
Turki	...	<i>kat, uqi</i>
Manch	...	<i>fiu</i>
Mongolian	...	<i>u-y</i>
Sanskrit	...	...
Basque	...	<i>atru, stu, pu, hu, on, soñ</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese *u-ku*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay *u-ku*
 Cham *u-ku*
 1. Salor

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

M. *u-ku*

- K. *u-ku*
 3. Taling, written *u-ku*
 " spoken

S. *u-ku*

S.	<i>u-ku</i>
S.	<i>u-ku</i>

P. *u-ku*

4. Palang *u-ku*
 K. *u-ku*
 D.

6. W. *u-ku*
 S. *u-ku*
 E. *u-ku*
 T. *u-ku*
 A. M. *u-ku*
 A. *u-ku*
 M. *u-ku*
 D. *u-ku*
 Y. *u-ku*
 K. *u-ku*

K. *u-ku*

8. K. *u-ku*
 12. W. *u-ku*

N. *u-ku*

13. N. *u-ku*

M. *u-ku*

15. K. *u-ku*
 16. M. *u-ku*
 26. K. *u-ku*
 27. K. *u-ku*
 28. J. *u-ku*
 29. S. *u-ku*
 30. G. *u-ku*

SINHO LANGUAGES.

S. *u-ku*

G.	<i>u-ku</i>
M.	<i>u-ku</i>
G.	<i>u-ku</i>

45. S. *u-ku*
 "

- I. *u-ku*
 46. I. *u-ku*
 47. K. *u-ku*
 49. S. *u-ku*
 51. A. *u-ku*
 52. K. *u-ku*
 A. *u-ku*

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary *u-ku*
 " Bassor *u-ku*
 " Mar *u-ku*
 36. Taling *u-ku*
 34. Sga, literary *u-ku*
 " spoken *u-ku*
 32. Bwo *u-ku*
 41a. Wewaw *u-ku*
 33. Kachin *u-ku*
 Bra *u-ku*
 40. Karen *u-ku*
 Yuntala *u-ku*
 Sin-hma *u-ku*
 Maputk *u-ku*
 39. Gheko *u-ku*
 37. Padung *u-ku*
 38. Yonba *u-ku*
 Man *u-ku*
 41. Zay *u-ku*
 Mopwa, Biloh *u-ku*
 " Derma *u-ku*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu, Hmong *u-ku*
 Ho-Mro *u-ku*
 Pa-Mro *u-ku*
 Man *u-ku*
 42. Lantun-Yu *u-ku*
 Man-lin-tien *u-ku*
 Man-ta-pin *u-ku*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

H. *u-ku*

72. Marcha *u-ku*
 73. Chamba *u-ku*
 76. Kana *u-ku*
 77. Kana *u-ku*
 78. Rangkas *u-ku*
 83. Dimai *u-ku*
 84. Tama *u-ku*
 85. Lamb *u-ku*
 86. Yaka *u-ku*
 97. Kamb *u-ku*
 90. Bahing *u-ku*
 91. Balah *u-ku*
 92. Sangpang *u-ku*
 93. Loh *u-ku*
 94. Loh *u-ku*
 95. W *u-ku*
 96. Ch *u-ku*
 97. K *u-ku*
 98. Ch *u-ku*
 99. R *u-ku*
 100. N *u-ku*
 101. K *u-ku*
 102. T *u-ku*
 103. Ch *u-ku*
 104. K *u-ku*
 105. P *u-ku*
 108. H *u-ku*
 109. V *u-ku*
 111. G *u-ku*
 112. M *u-ku*
 113. S *u-ku*
 114. M *u-ku*
 116. N *u-ku*
 117. P *u-ku*
 118. R *u-ku*
 121. T *u-ku*
 122. A *u-ku*

Number in
General
List

123. Aber *u-ku*
 124. Mimi *u-ku*
 125. Dala *u-ku*
 126. Mimi, Digaru *u-ku*
 Miju *u-ku*

Lolo-Moso Group.

- Si-hia *u-ku*
 273. Lolo, X *u-ku*
 A-hi *u-ku*
 Lo-lo-pu *u-ku*
 276. A-ka Ka *u-ku*
 277a. A-ko *u-ku*
 275. Lisu *u-ku*
 Lisu or Yinyin *u-ku*
 274. Moso *u-ku*
 Lahu *u-ku*
 277a. Pyen or Pyin *u-ku*
 277a. Nung *u-ku*

Tibetan Group.

- Gyarung *u-ku*
 Manyak *u-ku*
 Tanchu *u-ku*
 Takpa *u-ku*
 Haurpa *u-ku*
 58. Bopu, Tibetan, written *u-ku*
 " spoken *u-ku*
 59. Balti *u-ku*
 60. of Purik *u-ku*
 61. Ladaki *u-ku*
 63. of Spiti *u-ku*
 70. Kagate *u-ku*
 67. Sarpa *u-ku*
 68. Danjongka *u-ku*
 69. Hloke *u-ku*

Bari Group.

128. Bodo or Bara *u-ku*
 130. Lalung *u-ku*
 131. Dimas *u-ku*
 135. Garo, Achik *u-ku*
 142. Koch *u-ku*
 151. Tipura *u-ku*
 152. Dauri-Chutiya *u-ku*

Naga Group.

154. Angami *u-ku*
 159. Sema *u-ku*
 162. Rongmei *u-ku*
 165. Kachang *u-ku*
 194. Sema *u-ku*
 166. A *u-ku*
 169. Hema *u-ku*
 170. Tangsa *u-ku*
 171. T *u-ku*
 172. Y *u-ku*
 173. T *u-ku*
 174. T *u-ku*
 175. B *u-ku*
 178. N *u-ku*
 179. Ch *u-ku*
 181. V *u-ku*
 183. P *u-ku*
 187. K *u-ku*
 188. K *u-ku*
 189. M *u-ku*
 196. Mar *u-ku*
 197. K *u-ku*
 199. T *u-ku*
 200. P *u-ku*
 201. K *u-ku*
 202. M *u-ku*

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . m'hi, m'ruá
Maran . . . nu-gum
205. Singp'o . . . sin-má

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ámu-namda
206. Meit'ei . . . nam-gan
207. T'ado . . . t'án-dán
213. Siyin . . . nán
219. Lai . . . kán
224. Luéi . . . ánuá-zán
227. Banjogi . . . káin
228. Pank'u . . . ká-núá
229. Hrangk'ol . . . ráón
232. Hallam . . . ráón
236. Langrong . . . ráón
237. Aimol . . . tiá
238. Chiru . . . karrnam
239. Kohreng . . . a-tiá
240. Kóm . . . ka-t'ám
246. Púrú . . . tiá
247. Anál . . . ka-pán
248. Hiról-Lamgáng . . . a-pán
255. Taungá . . . kán-ra
252. Chinbók . . .
Yádwín . . .
254. Chinbón . . . á-khóá
Thayetnyo Chin . . . á-khóá
256. Sô or K'yang . . . á-khóá
257. K'ami . . . áh-á-on (f)

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . lo-má
279. Sengmai . . . lá-bál
280. Chairel . . . yá-nél
281. Kadu . . . ka-t'áá

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atoi . . .
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . doá-kóá
260. Maingá . . .
Ngachang . . . hu-luá
272a. P'un, Samong . . . lá-tán 'ou
Me-gyá . . . lá-tán
264. Mrá . . . kám
265. Burmese, written . . . kro
" spoken . . . tyi
266. Arakanese . . . gruá
267. Taungyo . . . kyá
269. Danu . . . ji
268. Iná . . . nank ku já
270. Taccyan . . . nō'já

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . mudug'
297. Korava . . . benn
291. Kaikādi . . . benna
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . mudug'
297. Kanarese . . . benn'
295. Badaga . . . bennu
301. Kōlagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . berí
303. Toda . . . uf
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . mēd
307. Malo or Maler . . . qoq'o
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . bēta
310. Kōlami . . . cēn
314. Gōndī . . . mufekul

Number in
General
List.

320. Teluga . . . benn'
323. Brāhūi . . . b'aj

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . šahr

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . pariti-
Pahlavi . . . pušt
331. Persian . . . pušt
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . šd
353. Waziri . . . šd
354. of Kandahar . . . šd
360. Ormuri . . . pat (upper part), biyān (loins)
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . pat
366. Eastern . . . p'ušr
370. Waziri . . . māš, dām, dām
371. Širni . . . mid, dām, dām
372. Sarikoli . . . mēš, dom, chomj
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . mēš, kamuk
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . pāke
378. Yūdya . . . pišho

Dardic or Pišcha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . pi
380. Wai-ala . . . yā-paš
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . gichi
383. Kalāā . . . dāk
384. Gavar-bati . . . pišfi
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . chān
397. " Western . . . chān
390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitrālī . . . krēm
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . dāki, pišu
394. Chilai . . . dāki, pišō, p'eyāu
396. of Dras . . . pišōak
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . pišō
400. Kāāmīri . . . t'ar
401. Kastawari . . . dand, dand', dandō
403. Pōguli . . . chāq
404. Dōda Siraji . . . pišf
406. Rambani . . . pišf
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . tāt
409. Tōrwāli . . . dāq
411. Maiyā . . . dā
Gypsy, European . . . dumō; (shoulder) p'ēkō
" Syrian . . . pišt

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . pratham
Prakrit . . . p'attham
430. K'etrāni . . . puttā
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . kand, trikkal
426. Multāni . . . kand
428. Hindki . . . kād
432. T'ali . . . kand
433. D'anni . . . kād
435. Tināuli . . . kād
442. of Salt Range . . . kād
437. Pōt'wari . . . kand
440. Chib'ali . . . kand
441. Pūnch'i . . . kōnd
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . pušt', pušt'
450. Lari . . . pušt'
452. Kachchi . . . pušt', tadō
456. Marāt'i, Dēsi . . . pāt'
478. Nagpuri . . . pāt'
494. Kōnkanī . . . pāt'

Number in
General
List.

490. Singalese . . . piā
502. Oriya . . . piā
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . piā
516. Magahi . . . piā
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . piā
530. " South-ern . . . piā
526. Nagpuria . . . piā
530. Bengali, written . . . piā, p'at'ā
" spoken . . . piā
537. South-western . . . piā
541. Siripuria . . . piā
546. Eastern . . . piā, piā, piā
548. of Cachar . . . piā
550. of Chittagong . . . piā
551. Chākma . . . piā
553. Assamese . . . piā
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . piā, piā
560. Bag'elli . . . piā, piā
573. Ch'attigar'i . . . piā
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . piā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . piā
587. Dak'tini . . . piā
589. Hāngarā . . . d'ā
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . piā
606. Kanauji . . . piā
611. Bundēli . . . piā
616. Banāp'ari . . . piā
633. Pañjābi, written . . . piā
" spoken . . . piā
639. Pōwad'i . . . piā
648. Dōgri . . . piā
650. Kangra . . . piā
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . vāśō
661. Charōtari . . . vāśō, piā, bay'qō
666. Kā'tiyawādi . . . vāśō, bar'qō
673. K'ar'wa . . . ballō
676. G'isādi . . . piā
713. Rājast'āni, Marwari . . . mār
742. Jaipuri . . . māgar
755. Mēwāti . . . māgar, piā
777. Gnjuri of Hazara . . . mār
761. Malvi . . . piā
770. Nimādi . . . piā, pāt
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . pušt', pāt
706. K'andēsi . . . pāt', wāśō
678. B'ili . . . bādī, uδχō
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . piā, piā, piā
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumaani . . . pušt', piā
805. Gar'wāli . . . piā
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunēari . . . piā, pāch'āśō
816. Sirmauri . . . piā
820. Bag'ati . . . piā
822. Kiōt'ali . . . piā
830. Šōdōchi . . . piā
833. Kului . . . piā
837. Mandēali . . . piā
842. Chamēali . . . piā
843. Gādi . . . piā
845. Pāngwāli . . . piā
847. B'adrawāhi . . . piā, t'liqō
849. Pādari . . . piā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tetsu</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>soi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tīmūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sele</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>temir</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'ūmār</i>
Basque . . .	<i>burdīn, burni</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>ch'omar</i>
----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>basi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bāsēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>b'choe</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>dek</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>pasai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'soā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>b'si (Malay)</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>jūwoid</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hīr</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>hīrr</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>hīn</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>hriem</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>rum</i>
En . . .	<i>lek</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lek</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>se-nān</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>ka-nān</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ku-nān</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mā-ōi</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>hīr</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nār</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>nār</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>karau</i>
----------------------	--------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>mār'hāi'</i>
16. Munḍāri . . .	<i>mār'hāi'</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>lōk'andō</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>luāng</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>lūhā (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>lūān</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōsōn, rummaru</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ye°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'it</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlek</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>Je'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>lek</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-lēk</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>lik</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>lēk</i>
Aunamese . . .	<i>'sāt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'a</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>tā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>p'ōi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-t'ā°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>tā lā</i>
41a Wewaw . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tā lā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dā t'ā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ton tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>dā tā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>tā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tū tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tā, pā ōi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tā lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>tā lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'hlōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hlou</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>hlao</i>
Man . . .	<i>liā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>iā, gu-iā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>gue</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>liā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>nīlām</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>nīlām</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ron</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ron</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chyan</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chīr</i>
84. T'āni . . .	<i>chiūem</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>p'en-ji</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kek-chi, chek-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>sel</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>syāl</i>
91. Bālali . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>sel, syel</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>chya'-chī</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>chya'-chī</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>bān-ch'ūwa</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>sēl</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>sēl</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>sel</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sel</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>k'ak-ch'iā-mi (lit. the black)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pa-e</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>p'ā-i</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tam-par</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>na</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pāhri, or . . .	
Pāhī . . .	<i>ne</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>pun-jen</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chā-kā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sza</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>yōk-din</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>godar</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārā . . .	<i>tsi, sai</i>
Mija . . .	<i>ton-gri, luā-lī</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>šan</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ve</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-hō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>hō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>šū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>hō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-hō</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>hō</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>šū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>šō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>šām</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>šām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>šaum</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ši</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>sor-mo</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>laik'</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>chū</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>lchags</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chak, chā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lchaxs</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lchaxs</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>lchaks</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chaks</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>cha</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cha</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>chak</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>cha</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>šurr</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sar</i>
131. Dinnā-sā . . .	<i>šēr</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>sil-grāk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sil</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sōr</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>šīn</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'e-zū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-i</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ta-g'i</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)-zū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)-n'ūn</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>me-rān, in</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>yōnchāk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>yīn</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>isē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>in-chi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yān</i>
174. Tamla . . .	<i>ni-yām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>jān</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>jān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nām</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yān</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hē-gē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>tan</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>šanri</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>in-chīn</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ka-p'ā, ke-p'ū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>cha-gī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ma-rī</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>ma-rī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-rū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>t'ar</i>

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	pi
Maran	pri, pyi
205. Singp'o	m'p'ri
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	tet-nau
206. Meit'ei	got
207. T'ado	t'i, t'ik
213. Siyin	ch'i, k'i
219. Lai	t'i
224. Lušei	t'ir
227. Banjōgi	t'ir
228. Pank'u	t'ir
229. Hrangk'ol	t'ir
232. Hallām	t'ir
236. Langrong	t'ir
237. Aimol	t'ir
238. Chiru	t'irr
239. Kolh reng	t'irr
240. Kōm	t'ir
246. Pārūm	a-tū
247. Anāl	t'al
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	t'irr
255. Taungōa	ši
252. Chimbōk	ām-ser
Yādwīn	mā-ši
254. Chimbōn	m't'i
Thayetmyo Chin	nti
256. Šō or K'yang	n't'i
257. K'ami	t'mau
<i>Lūi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	sēn
279. Sengmai	sēl
280. Chairel	t'ir
281. Kadu	-s'en
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi	sām-tā
262. Laši or Lechi	t'sā-tā
263. Maru	dyā-tō
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	šan
272a. P'un, Samong	chē-chi*
Me-gyā	s'e-s'eik
264. Mrū	lon-hā (lauh-hā)
265. Burmese, written	šan
" spoken	-θān
266. Arakanese	θān
267. Taungyo	θān
269. Danu	θān
268. Inōa	s'ān
270. Tavoyan	θān
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	
285. Tamiḷ	irumb*
287. Korava	k'abbīn
291. Kaikādi	lōkanda
289. Irula	irumbu
294. Malayālam	irimb*
297. Kanarese	kabbīn*
298. Baḍaga	kabbuṇa
301. Koḍagu	...
302. Tuḷu	kaṛba
303. Toda	kabbun
304. Kōta	ibbe
305. Kurux or Oraō	pannā
307. Malto or Maler	lohaθ (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	luhā (Aryan)
310. Kōlāmi	lokand (?)
314. Gōṇḍi	kachchī

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	inum*
328. Brāhūi	āhin (Aryan)
<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	
Arabic	ḥadīd
<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	
<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	...
Pahlavi	āsīn
331. Persian	āhan
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	ōspana
353. Waziri	ēspana
354. of Kandahar	ūspana
360. Ōrmuri	rō
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	ahin
366. Eastern	āsīn
370. Waziri	išn
371. Širni	spin, sepen
372. Sarikoli	spin
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	šepōn
377. Munjāni or Mungi	yūspen
378. Yūdya	respen
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Bašgali	chimeh
380. Wai-ala	chimā
381. Wasī-veri	or
Veron	zema
383. Kalāša	chīmbar
384. Gawar-bati	tsimar
386. Pašai, Eastern	chimar
387. " Western	chumār
390. K'owār	or
Chitrāli	chumūr
392. Šinā, Gilgiti	chimar
394. Chilāsi	chimar
396. of Drās	chimir
397. of Dāh-Hanū	chingār
400. Kāšmiri	šest'r
401. Kašawāri	šēt'ar
403. Pōguli	šāhtar
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	lōhā
405. Rāmbani	lōhā
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	chimar
409. Tōrwāli	chimū
411. Maiyā	sēwar
Gypsy, European	šastir, sästir
" Syrian	lihi
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	lōhaḥ
Prakrit	lōhō, lōhaō
430. K'ētrāni	lōhā
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	lōhā
426. Mūltāni	lōhā
428. Hindki	lōhā
432. T'alī	lōhā
433. D'anni	lōhā
435. Tināuli	lōhā
442. of Salt Range	lōhā
437. Pōt'wāri	lōhā
440. Chib'ali	lōhā
441. Punch'i	lōhā
446. Sind'i, Vichōli	lōh*
450. Lāri	lō
452. Kachch'i	lō, l'ō
456. Marāt'i, Dēši	lōk'and
478. Nagpuri	lōk'and
494. Kōṇkani	lōkād

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	yakaḍa
502. Oriyā	luhā
507. Bihari, Mait'ili	lōh
516. Magahi	lōhā
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	lōhā
520. " South-ern	lōhā
526. Nagpuria	lōhā
530. Bengali, written	lōhā, lauha
" spoken	nō, noā, loā, lohā
537. South-western	luhā
541. Siripuria	lōhā
546. Eastern	lōhā, lōyā
548. of Cachar	lōā, luā
550. of Chittagong	lōā
551. Chākmā	lwā
553. Assamese	lo
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	lōh
560. Bag'eli	lōh
573. Ch'attisgar'i	lōhā
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	lōhā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	lōhā
587. Dak'ini	lauwā
589. Bāngarū	lōyā
593. Braj B'āk'ā	lōhau
605. Kanauji	lōhu
611. Bundēli	lōhō, lōu
616. Banāp'ari	luāhō
633. Pañjābi, written	lōhā
" spoken	lōa
639. Pōwād'i	lōhā
648. Dōgrī	lōhā
650. Kāngrā	lōhā
653. Gujarātī, Standard	lōḍ'ū
661. Charōtari	lōḍ'ū
666. Kaṭ'i'yawādi	lōḍ'ū
673. K'ar'wā	lōḍ'ū
676. G'isādi	l'ōḍ'ū
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	lō
742. Jaipuri	lō
755. Mēwāti	lōh
777. Gujuri of Hazara	lūhō
761. Malvi	lōh, lūwō
770. Nimādi	lōhō
771. Lab'āni of Berar	lōhō
708. K'andēši	lōk'and
678. B'ili	lōarū, lōdū
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā	p'alām
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni	luwo
805. Gar'wāli	lūhō
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri	lōhō
816. Sirmauri	lōh
820. Bag'āti	lōhā
822. Kiṭṭ'ali	lōā
830. Šōdōchi	lōkā
833. Kuju	lōhā
837. Maṇḍāli	lōhā
842. Chamāli	lōhā
843. Gādi	lōhā
845. Paṅgālī	lōhā
847. B'adrawāhi	lahū, laū
849. Paḍari	lōh

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>kin</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kongane</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>köm</i> (Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>ältün</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>aižin</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ältän</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>urhe, urre</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . . *Yiniš*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(<i>a</i>) <i>mās</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>mōh</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>mās, ŋi*, sin*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>meās</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>t'aw</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>mās</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>āmās</i> } (Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>k'rīr</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>k'rīre</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>kriu</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>šre</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>kyu-we</i>
En	. . .	<i>krē</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>ā-lān</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>hān</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>ksiār</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ksi</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *gol-māro* (= 'Gold mohur')*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>sonā</i> (Aryan)
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sumron</i>
26. Kūrku	. . .	<i>sunū</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>sonā</i> } (Aryan)
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>sunā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>rana</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>son</i> (Aryan)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kin, (Pekin, -chin)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-kam</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-dān -gām</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-t'ān -k'ām</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>-k'ām</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>vān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-t'ān</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>taū</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>taū</i>
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>kām</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-t'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>tū</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>tā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>to</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>t'ā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Sin-hmā		
Māpauk	. . .	<i>tā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>tā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>tō</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>trūh</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>tā, kām, kyām</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>f</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>t'ō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-kō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>chieh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kū</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kyem</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>som, sam</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>/šām</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>/kiēm</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	. . .	<i>zān</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	<i>zāng</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>zan</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jā, jān</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>sonā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>sun</i> } (Aryan)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>sām-yān</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>sām-myān</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>sun</i> (Aryan)
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>syōna</i> (Aryan)
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>hel-duh-mi</i> (lit. the yellow)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hmā-ra</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>mār</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>sun</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>gyū</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>nu</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahri, or		
Pahī	. . .	<i>lū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>jer</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>sōnā</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>k'āi, šū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>šin</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>paddei</i>
Miju	. . .	<i>som</i>

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>k'ā, g'ā</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>-še</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-šā</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>-šā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>šō</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>hū</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-šī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>šō</i>
274. Mo-s'ō	. . .	<i>ha</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>k'ā, šī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>šē, šō</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭis, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>gser</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ser</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ser</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ser</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ser</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ser</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ser</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ser</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ser</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>sey</i>
Bārā Group.		
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>dar-bi</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>sōnā</i> (Aryan)
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>ga-jao</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>sōnā</i> } (Aryan)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>sōnā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>rān-chāk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>punji</i> (P Aryan)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	...
159. Semā	. . .	...
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopyomā	. . .	<i>sa-nā</i> (Meit'ei)
166. Ao	. . .	...
169. Hlōtā	. . .	...
170. Tengsā	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>k'ām</i> (Tai)
174. Tamlu	. . .	...
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>šien</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>kām</i> (Tai)
179. Chāng	. . .	...
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>gā-chāk</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ka-chā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>sanā</i> (Meit'ei)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-ser</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>sannā leppō</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ka-chyāk</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>si-nā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>sinnā</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>sannī</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sanā</i> (Meit'ei)

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>baṅgāram</i> ^a	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>ratran</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>jā</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>χīsu¹³</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>sunā</i>
Maran	. . . <i>ziā</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>subarn, sōn</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>jā</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>ḡahab</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>sōnā, kañchan</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North- ern	. . . <i>sōnā</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>choe-nau</i>		<i>Erastian Branch.</i>	520. „ South- ern	. . . <i>sōnā</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>sanā</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurīā	. . . <i>sonā</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>sunna</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>zairi-</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>sonā, svarṇa, suvarṇa</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>k'am</i> (Tai)	Pahlavī	. . . <i>zar</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>sonā</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>šwi</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>zar, tilla</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>sanā</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>rañ-kā-chak</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesh- war	. . . <i>sr^a zar</i>	541. Siripurīā	. . . <i>sōnā</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>nūn</i>	353. Wazīri	. . . <i>sra zar</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>sōnā</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>nūn</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>sra zar</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>hōnā, huni</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	. . . <i>rān-mā-jāk</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>sūš' zar</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>sōnā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>rān-kā-chāk</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>tillāh, suhr</i>	551. Chākmā	. . . <i>sanā</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>rān-ā-chāk</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>t'angav</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>χon</i>
237. Ainol	. . . <i>rān-ka-chak</i>	370. Waxī	. . . <i>tillā</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . <i>sōn</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>rān-ka-chak</i>	371. Šiyīnī	. . . <i>tilla</i>	560. Bag'ēli	. . . <i>sōn</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>sonā</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>tillū</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>sōnā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>sonā</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>tillā</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	. . . <i>sōnā</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>sonā</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>tillā</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . <i>sonnā</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>sanā</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>zer</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>sunna</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>sēnā</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>sionā</i>
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>šwi</i>	379. Bašgali	. . . <i>sūn</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . <i>saunaū</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>swi</i>	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>son</i>	605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>sōnu</i>
Yādwin	. . . <i>hrwi</i>	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . <i>šū</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>sōnō</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>har</i>	383. Kalāša	. . . <i>sūṭa</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>swānō</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>ha</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>son</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . <i>sōnā, sionnī</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>ha</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>šōlin-zar</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>sōnā, syōnā</i>
257. K'ami	. . .	387. „ Western	. . . <i>sōnā</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>sōnā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'owār or Chitrālī	. . . <i>sōrm</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>sōnā</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>kan-dū-noñ</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>son</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>sunna</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	394. Chilasī	. . . <i>sōn'</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard	. . . <i>sōnū</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>sannā</i> (Meit'ei)	396. of Drās	. . . <i>sōn, sōān</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>hōnū</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>nun</i>	397. of Dah-Hanū	. . . <i>sīr</i> (Tibetan)	668. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>s'ōnū</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāšmirī	. . . <i>sōn</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>sunu</i>
281. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>hun</i>	401. Kašawārī	. . . <i>sōnn, sōnā</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>sōnū</i>
282. Laši or Lechi	. . . <i>šūn</i>	403. Pōgull	. . . <i>sōnn</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār- wārī	. . . <i>sōnō</i>
283. Maru	. . . <i>jāñ</i>	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . <i>sōnnā</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>sōnū</i>
280. Maingṭa	or	405. Rāmbani	. . . <i>sōnu</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>sōnū</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>si</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Garwi	. . . <i>lau zar</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . <i>sōnō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>šaiñ</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>lahūr zar</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>sōnō, sunnō</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>s'aiñ</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>sra zar</i> (Paštō)	770. Nīnādī	. . . <i>sunnō</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>kū</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>sōvnākai</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . <i>sōnō</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>rhwē</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>zerd</i>	708. K'andēšī	. . . <i>sōna</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>šwe</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. Bili	. . . <i>χōnū</i>
266. Arakānese	. . . <i>šwe</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>suvarṇam, svarṇam</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>sun</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>šwe</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>suvarṇam</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . <i>sun</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>swe</i>	430. K'etrānī	. . . <i>sunna</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>sōnō</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>chui</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah- pur	. . . <i>sōnā</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. . . <i>sunnō</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>šwei</i>	426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>sōnā</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>sūnō</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>sōnā</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>sunā</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>poñ</i>	432. T'alī	. . . <i>sōnā</i>	822. Kiūt'ali	. . . <i>sōēnā</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>baṅgār</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>sōnā</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>sūnau</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>baṅgāra</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>sōnā</i>	833. Kuḷuī	. . . <i>sunā</i>
289. Irula	. . .	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>sōnā</i>	837. Mandēālī	. . . <i>suinā</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>pon</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . <i>sōnā</i>	842. Chamēālī	. . . <i>sunnā</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>b'āngār^a</i>	440. Chibālī	. . . <i>sōnā</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>sunnā</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>chinnā</i>	441. Punchī	. . . <i>sānā</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>sunnā</i>
301. Koḍagu	. . .	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>sōn'</i>	847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>sunnō</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>b'āngār^u</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>sōn'</i>	849. Pādārī	. . . <i>sōnna</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>chinnā</i>	452. Kachehī	. . . <i>sōna</i>		
304. Kōta	. . .	456. Marātī, Dēšī	. . . <i>sōnē</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>sonā</i>	478. Nāgpurī	. . . <i>sōnē, sōna</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>sonaṭ</i>	494. Kōnkapī	. . . <i>b'āngār</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>sunā</i>				
310. Kōlāmī	. . . <i>sōnē</i>				
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>sunnō</i>				

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	<i>gita</i>
Ainu	<i>apokani</i>
Korean	<i>on (Chin)</i>
Turki	<i>kumai</i>
Manchu	<i>manchu</i>
Mongolian	<i>mongol</i>
Sanskrit	
Basque	<i>chhar, zhar</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	<i>prak</i>
Cham	<i>prak</i>
1. Salon	<i>prak</i>

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Malay-Kimber.

Kimber	<i>prak</i>
3. Talang, written	<i>prak</i>
" spoken	<i>prak</i>

Sakai-Samang.

Sakai	<i>prak</i>
Samang	<i>prak, prak</i> (Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	<i>prak</i>
Kalung	<i>prak</i>
Barang	<i>prak</i>

5. Wa	<i>prak</i>
Son	<i>prak</i>
En	<i>prak</i>
Tai Li	<i>prak</i>
A Mo	<i>prak</i>
Angki	<i>prak</i>
Mong Loi	<i>prak</i>
Dan	<i>prak</i>
Yin or Bui	<i>prak</i>
Ka Mo	<i>prak</i>

Austro-Thai.

8. Kasi, Standard	<i>prak</i>
12. Wa	<i>prak</i> (Aryan)

Austro-Thai.

13. N. Thai	<i>prak</i>
-------------	-------------

Austro-Thai.

15. K. Thai	<i>prak</i>
16. M. Thai	<i>prak</i>
26. K. Thai	<i>prak</i>
27. K. Thai	<i>prak</i>
34. J. Thai	<i>prak</i>
29. K. Thai	<i>prak</i>
30. G. Thai	<i>prak</i>

SINHALAN LANGUAGES.

Sinhala Group.

Chenai, Sinh	<i>prak</i>
Ma. Sinh	<i>prak</i>
Ma. Sinh	<i>prak</i>
G. Sinh	<i>prak</i>

45. Sinh	<i>prak</i>
Sinh	<i>prak</i>

46. Sinh	<i>prak</i>
47. Sinh	<i>prak</i>

48. Sinh	<i>prak</i>
49. Sinh	<i>prak</i>

50. Sinh	<i>prak</i>
Ann	<i>prak</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	<i>prak</i>
" Basem	<i>prak</i>
" Maulm	<i>prak</i>

36. Taling	<i>prak</i>
------------	-------------

34. Sza, literary	<i>prak</i>
-------------------	-------------

" spoken	<i>prak</i>
----------	-------------

32. Ewa	<i>prak</i>
---------	-------------

41a. Wewaw	<i>prak</i>
------------	-------------

33. Karenby	<i>prak</i>
-------------	-------------

Era	<i>prak</i>
-----	-------------

40. Karen	<i>prak</i>
-----------	-------------

Yintala	<i>prak</i>
---------	-------------

Sinhma	<i>prak</i>
--------	-------------

Mapauk	<i>prak</i>
--------	-------------

39. Ghek	<i>prak</i>
----------	-------------

37. Palang	<i>prak</i>
------------	-------------

38. Yenta	<i>prak</i>
-----------	-------------

Mano	<i>prak</i>
------	-------------

41. Zayin	<i>prak</i>
-----------	-------------

Mo-pwa, Bilcha	<i>prak</i>
----------------	-------------

" Derinba	<i>prak</i>
-----------	-------------

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Maotun-Himong	<i>prak</i>
-------------------	-------------

H. Ma	<i>prak</i>
-------	-------------

P. Ma	<i>prak</i>
-------	-------------

Man	<i>prak</i>
-----	-------------

42. Lanten Yao	<i>prak</i>
----------------	-------------

Man lan tien	<i>prak</i>
--------------	-------------

Man lan tien	<i>prak</i>
--------------	-------------

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu (or Patol)	<i>prak</i>
-----------------------	-------------

73. Chamba Lahuli	<i>prak</i>
-------------------	-------------

76. Kanasi	<i>prak</i>
------------	-------------

77. Kanari	<i>prak</i>
------------	-------------

78. Rangkas	<i>prak</i>
-------------	-------------

80. Dimal	<i>prak</i>
-----------	-------------

84. Tami	<i>prak</i>
----------	-------------

85. Lambi	<i>prak</i>
-----------	-------------

86. Yak'a	<i>prak</i>
-----------	-------------

87. Kamba	<i>prak</i>
-----------	-------------

90. Baling	<i>prak</i>
------------	-------------

91. Balali	<i>prak</i>
------------	-------------

92. Sangang	<i>prak</i>
-------------	-------------

93. Loloing	<i>prak</i>
-------------	-------------

94. Loloing	<i>prak</i>
-------------	-------------

97. Waling	<i>prak</i>
------------	-------------

98. Waling	<i>prak</i>
------------	-------------

97. Waling	<i>prak</i>
------------	-------------

98. Waling	<i>prak</i>
------------	-------------

98. Waling	<i>prak</i>
------------	-------------

99. Waling	<i>prak</i>
------------	-------------

100. Waling	<i>prak</i>
-------------	-------------

101. Waling	<i>prak</i>
-------------	-------------

102. Waling	<i>prak</i>
-------------	-------------

103. Waling	<i>prak</i>
-------------	-------------

104. Waling	<i>prak</i>
-------------	-------------

105. Waling	<i>prak</i>
-------------	-------------

88. Waling	<i>prak</i>
------------	-------------

106. Waling	<i>prak</i>
-------------	-------------

111. Waling	<i>prak</i>
-------------	-------------

112. Waling	<i>prak</i>
-------------	-------------

113. Waling	<i>prak</i>
-------------	-------------

114. Waling	<i>prak</i>
-------------	-------------

116. Waling	<i>prak</i>
-------------	-------------

117. Waling	<i>prak</i>
-------------	-------------

118. Waling	<i>prak</i>
-------------	-------------

119. Waling	<i>prak</i>
-------------	-------------

121. Waling	<i>prak</i>
-------------	-------------

122. Waling	<i>prak</i>
-------------	-------------

Number in
General
List.

123. Abir	<i>prak</i>
124. Min	<i>prak</i>
125. Dada	<i>prak</i> (Aryan)
126. Miana, Digard	<i>prak</i>
Mija	<i>prak</i> (Aryan)

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Sihia	<i>prak</i>
273. L. L. N.	<i>prak</i>
Ahi	<i>prak</i>
Loh-pi	<i>prak</i>
276. A-ka (Ka)	<i>prak</i>
277a. A-kü	<i>prak</i>
275. L. N.	<i>prak</i>
L. N. or Y. Yin	<i>prak</i>
274. M. N.	<i>prak</i> (Aryan)
Lahu	<i>prak</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	<i>prak</i>
277a. Nung	<i>prak</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyarung	<i>prak</i>
Manyak	<i>prak</i>
Tauhu	<i>prak</i>
Takja	<i>prak</i>
Haurja	<i>prak</i>
58. Botia, Tibetan,	<i>prak</i>
written	<i>prak</i>
" spoken	<i>prak</i>
60. Baiti	<i>prak</i>
60. of Purik	<i>prak</i>
61. Ladaki	<i>prak</i>
63. of Spiti	<i>prak</i>
70. Kagate	<i>prak</i>
67. Sarja	<i>prak</i>
68. Danyonga	<i>prak</i>
69. Hike	<i>prak</i>

Bard Group.

128. Budo or Bard	<i>prak</i>
130. Lalung	<i>prak</i> (Aryan)
131. Dima-ka	<i>prak</i>
135. Gato, Achik	<i>prak</i>
142. Koch	<i>prak</i> (Aryan)
151. Tipura	<i>prak</i>
152. Dairi-Chutiya	<i>prak</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami	<i>prak</i>
159. Sema	<i>prak</i>
162. Baga	<i>prak</i>
165. Kaga	<i>prak</i>
194. Sema	<i>prak</i>
196. A	<i>prak</i>
199. Haka	<i>prak</i>
170. Tonga	<i>prak</i> (Aryan)
171. Taka	<i>prak</i>
172. Yaka	<i>prak</i>
173. Taka	<i>prak</i>
174. Taka	<i>prak</i>
175. Baga	<i>prak</i>
178. Naga	<i>prak</i> (Tai)
179. Chaga	<i>prak</i>
181. M. Sema	<i>prak</i>
182. Baga	<i>prak</i>
187. Kaga	<i>prak</i>
188. Kaga	<i>prak</i> (Aryan)
189. M. Sema	<i>prak</i>
190. M. Sema	<i>prak</i>
197. Kaga	<i>prak</i>
198. Taka	<i>prak</i>
199. Kaga	<i>prak</i> (Aryan)
200. M. Sema	<i>prak</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

304. Chingpá . . .
 Kachin . . . *kum-prod*
 Maran . . . *kum-prod*
 306. Singp'o . . . *kum-p'rob*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *korao-noh-lupda*
 306. Meit'ei . . . *rāpā* (Aryan)
 307. Tado . . . *tan-kā chōd*
 313. Siyin . . . *ān* } (Tai)
 319. Lai . . . *ān* }
 324. Luñi . . . *tan-kā* }
 327. Banjōgi . . . *tan-kā* } (Aryan)
 328. Pank'u . . . *tan-kā* }
 329. Hrangh'ol . . . *lām*
 332. Hallam . . . *sām*
 336. Langrong . . . *d'ar*
 337. Ainol . . . *rāfai*
 338. Chiru . . . *dañkā*
 339. Kolhreng . . . *dañkā*
 340. Kōm . . . *dañkā* } (Aryan)
 346. Pārdm . . . *rāpā*
 347. Anal . . . *lāpā*
 348. Hirōi-Langang . . . *lāpā*
 355. Taungōa . . . *ārōn*
 359. Chinbōk . . . *āwi*
 Yādwīn . . . *āwi*
 364. Chinbōn . . . *āyan*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *āen*
 366. Sō or K'yang . . . *ān*
 367. K'ami

Lai Group.

379. Andro . . . *on*
 379. Sengmai . . . *ān (f)*
 380. Chairēl . . . *rāpā* (Aryan)
 381. Kadu . . . *p'ā*

Burma Group.

381. Sai or Atai . . . *āwan*
 382. Laki or Lechi . . . *āo*
 383. Mara . . . *āai*
 390. Maingōa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *ādi*
 372a. P'un, Samong . . . *moik*
 Me-gyā . . . *myaiā*
 384. Mra . . . *lai*
 385. Burmese, written . . . *āw*
 " spoken . . . *āwe*
 386. Arakanese . . . *āwe*
 387. Taungyo . . . *āwe*
 389. Danu . . . *āwe*
 388. Inōa . . . *āwe*
 370. Tavoyan . . . *āwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil . . . *velp*
 387. Korava . . . *valpi*
 391. Kaikādi . . . *tanādi* (Aryan)
 390. Irula
 394. Malayalam . . . *velp*
 397. Kanarese . . . *belp*
 398. Badaga . . . *belli*
 301. Kodagu
 302. Tulu . . . *bolli*
 303. Toda . . . *biti*
 304. Kōta
 305. Kurux or Orō . . . *rupā*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *chāndi* } (Aryan)
 308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *dārbā* (Aryan)
 310. Kōlāmi . . . *kurā* (f)
 314. Gōpdi . . . *chāndi* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

330. Telugu . . . *vepā*
 338. Brāhmi . . . *ar* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *āḥa*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . .
 Pahlavi . . . *arim*
 331. Persian . . . *rim, nagra*
 339. Paṭṭā, of Peshawar . . . *spin sar*
 353. Waziri . . . *spin sar*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *spin sar*
 360. Ormurī . . . *spin sar*
 363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *nagra, sar*
 366. Eastern . . . *nayr*
 370. Wazī . . . *nakra*
 371. Siyāl . . . *nakra*
 372. Sarikoll . . . *nakra*
 376. Iškāni, Zebaki . . . *nagra*
 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nagra*
 378. Yedya . . . *rupago*

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Badgali . . . *arim*
 380. Wai-ala . . . *ārei*
 381. Wai-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *iuri*
 383. Kalā . . . *rāwa*
 384. Gavar-bati . . . *rup*
 386. Pūni, Eastern . . . *lūlig-sar*
 387. " Western . . . *xiṭik-sar*
 390. K'ōwar . . .
 Chitrali . . . *druxm*
 392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *rāp*
 394. Chilai . . . *rāp*
 396. of Dras . . . *dañk'at*
 397. of Dab-Hand . . . *arim* (Tibetan)
 400. Kalmiti . . . *rāp*
 401. Kalāwari . . . *rāp, rāp's*
 403. Pōguli . . . *rāpp*
 404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *ruppā, chādi*
 406. Rāmāni . . . *chādi*
 408. Kōhistanī, Gāwī . . . *panar sar*
 409. Tōwali . . . *ājal sar*
 411. Maiyā . . . *spin sar* (Paṭṭā)
 Gypsy, European . . . *rāp*
 " Syrian . . . *arp, ārp*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *rāpyam; (moonlight) chān-drikā*
 Prakrit . . . *ruppāam; chāndiā*
 430. K'etrāni
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *chādi*
 426. Mūltāni . . . *chādi*
 428. Hindki . . . *ruppā*
 432. Tālī . . . *chādi*
 433. D'anni . . . *chādi*
 435. Tinsuli . . . *ruppā*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *chādi*
 437. Pōt'wari . . . *chāndi*
 440. Chib'ali . . . *chādi*
 441. Punchī . . . *chāndi*
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *rupā, chādi*
 450. Lāri . . . *rupā, chādi*
 452. Kachchī . . . *rupā*
 456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *rupā*
 478. Nagpurī . . . *tanādi*
 494. Kōnkani . . . *rupā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *ridi*
 503. Oriya . . . *rāpā*
 507. Bihari, Mait'ih . . . *chāni, rāp*
 516. Magahi . . . *chādi, rāpā*
 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *chādi, chāni*
 520. " South-ern . . . *chādi*
 526. Nagpurī . . . *rāpā*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *rāpā, rāppya*
 " spoken . . . *rupā*
 537. South-western . . . *rāpā*
 541. Siripurī . . . *rāpā*
 546. Eastern . . . *rupā*
 548. of Cachar . . . *rupā*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *rupā, rāp*
 551. Chakmā . . . *rāpā*
 553. Assamese . . . *rup*
 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *chādi, rāpā*
 560. Bag'ali . . . *rāp*
 573. Ch'attīgar'ī . . . *chādi*
 592. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *chādi*
 593. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *chādi*
 597. Dak'ini . . . *chādi*
 599. Bangarī . . . *chādi*
 602. Braj Brāh'ī . . . *chādi*
 606. Kanauji . . . *chādi*
 611. Bundeli . . . *chādi*
 616. Banāpurī . . . *chādi*
 628. Pāṭjābi, written . . . *chādi*
 " spoken . . . *chāndi*
 639. Pōwadī . . . *chāndi*
 648. Dōgri . . . *chādi*
 660. Kāngrī . . . *chādi, rāppā*
 668. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *rāpā*
 661. Charṭari . . . *rupā, (chāndi)*
 666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *rāpā*
 672. K'ar'wa . . . *rupā*
 676. G'wadī . . . *chāndi*
 718. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāṭī . . . *rāpā*
 743. Jaipurī . . . *chādi*
 756. Mēwātī . . . *chādi*
 777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *ruppā*
 761. Malvi . . . *chādi*
 770. Ninnādi . . . *chādi*
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *rupā*
 708. K'andēsi . . . *rupā, chāndi*
 678. B'ili . . . *rupā*
 782. Eastern Pahari or K'ao-kura . . . *chādi*
 785. Central Pahari, Kumāuni . . . *chādi*
 805. Gar'wāli . . . *chādi*
 815. Western Pahari, Jaunāri . . . *chādi, rāpā*
 816. Sirmāuri . . . *rupā*
 820. Bag'āṭī . . . *chādi*
 822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *chānd*
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *rupā*
 833. Kului . . . *rupi*
 837. Mandāli . . . *chāndi*
 842. Chānāli . . . *chāndi*
 843. Gadi . . . *chāndi*
 845. Pāṭg'wāli . . . *ruppā*
 847. B'adrawāli . . . *chāndi*
 849. Pādari . . . *chāndi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>dorei</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>ŷyon</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qūl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ahī</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>boŷol, ɣin-lik onŷan</i> (serf)
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>azpiko, totoya</i> (servant)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>tsun</i>
----------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>himbā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hulun</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES

Mōr-K'mēp.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'ŷom</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>dił</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>duł</i>

Salai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chō</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauŷ-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hmai</i>
Katung . . .	<i>hmai</i>
Darāŷ . . .	<i>hmai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān k'ri t'ān, kān s'łōā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>k'ā-nā</i>
En . . .	<i>mai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>plān</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kān-s'ī-me-s</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>mu-k'ā-i</i>
Mōng Lwē . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'ā-tu</i>
Yin or Riāŷ . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard . . .	<i>mriw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>mā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mundā Group

15. Kōrwāri, Santāl . . .	} borrow from Hindōstānī
16. Mundāri . . .	
26. Kūrkā . . .	
27. K'āriā . . .	<i>ko ger</i>
28. Juāŷ . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Sāvāri . . .	<i>kāmāri</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>giti of mī, nāpārā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES

Tu-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lī, lī, Pōkin, lū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lu</i>
Gyān . . .	...
45. Samese, written . . .	<i>lōs</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lōs</i>
Lā . . .	...
46. Lō . . .	} <i>lōi lōn</i>
47. Kūn . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>lōi</i>
51. Ālō . . .	} <i>lōi</i>
52. K'ān . . .	
Annamese . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa ɣān</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>ɣān</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>θōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ɔkū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>go</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ɔā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ku</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zo</i>
Bra . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>zu</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>kron</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>swān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>zu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>duā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>zuu'</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā swān, sūm</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>gō</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā ɣu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōŷ) . . .	...
Hō-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>koñ-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nāu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nāu' ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	...
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>t'īnt</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bando</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>paār</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	...
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>šerh i</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>yog-bā</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>pāni-bā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ro?</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāŷpāŷ . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōŷ . . .	...
94. Lāmbichōŷ . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāŷ . . .	...
97. Rāŷŷh'ōn-būŷ . . .	...
98. Dūŷ-māl . . .	...
99. Bōdōŷ . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāhtōŷ . . .	...
101. Kōlung . . .	...
102. Tōlung . . .	...
103. Chawāŷŷ . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūm . . .	...
88. Rāŷ or Jūndā . . .	<i>ruā</i>
106. Vāŷ or Hāŷ . . .	...
111. Gūŷŷ . . .	<i>gō-sha</i>
112. Māŷ . . .	<i>k'āi-pā</i>
113. Sūwār . . .	<i>maŷi</i>
114. Māŷ . . .	<i>me-māŷ</i>
116. Nōwā . . .	<i>chō</i>
117. Paŷi, Pāri, or . . .	...
Pāi . . .	<i>chō</i>
118. Rōŷ or Lōphā . . .	<i>evet</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>šapse-kēri</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>pāk-bō</i> (male), <i>pān-ne</i> (female)
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dailā . . .	<i>herrā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mpo</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>mañ-grā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, ɔŷi . . .	<i>ɔp'u ɔp'a</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ɔhō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zākā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yekkā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-chā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāŷin . . .	<i>dzāpā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ōla</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āje</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yetkyen</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>šu, s'rē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūŷ . . .	...
Māŷyāk . . .	...
T'aučū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>ts'e-gyog</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ts'e-yok</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>byis-ba, sgō-yāl</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>yok-pō, sgō-yāl</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ɣo-yāl, yok-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>go-yāl</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>yok-po</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>yok-pu</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>yok-ku</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gyo-wu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sak'āu</i>
130. Lālūŷ . . .	<i>gōlām</i> (Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>leñ</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nōkōl</i>
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sā-lēñ</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiā . . .	<i>mīrā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dē-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k'uyū, (a-)k'emā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pra-mi-no</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>chi-lē-mai</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-lār</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ndri</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>ā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>dā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāŷ . . .	<i>au, māt-au</i>
181. Mōsāŷ . . .	<i>dā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>gā-bāñ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bāñ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-rāo</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-bāñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireŷ . . .	...
199. Tāŷk'ul . . .	<i>rao</i>
200. P'adāŷ . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-nāi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . .	<i>naukar</i> (Aryan)	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>wāḷā</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūī . . .	<i>mē</i>	502. Oṛiyā . . .	<i>dāsa</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>m'yām</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mairīlī . . .	<i>bahīā</i>
Maran . . .	<i>mā-yām</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>'abd, yulām</i>	516. Magahī . . .	<i>gulām</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>mī-yām</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .	<i>gulām, chēr</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Eranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . .	<i>gulām, nap'ar</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>tā-yām mā-ran k'ān-bā</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>ba(n)daka-</i>	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>dhāgar</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>mī-nāi</i>	Avesta . . .	...	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>golām, krīta-dās</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>ṣō, ṣduk</i>	Pahlavī . . .	<i>bandak</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>golām</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>in-tian, sal</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>banda</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>kinā golām</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>s'</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>mrēyō</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>golām</i>
224. Luāēi . . .	<i>boi</i>	353. Wazirī . . .	...	546. Eastern . . .	<i>golām</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>to'o'o</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>mrāi</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>b'ārārī</i>
228. Pānk'u . . .	<i>in-ām</i>	360. Ōrmurī . . .	<i>mrīk</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>gōlām, mānuṣ</i>
229. Hrang'kol . . .	<i>ṣūōk</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .	<i>f'ih</i>	551. Chākū . . .	<i>galām</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>sūōk</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>f'ih</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>bōndī (m.), beṣī (f.)</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>sāl</i>	370. Wāxi . . .	<i>handey, andag</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	<i>gulām</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>swok-pā</i>	371. Šiyū . . .	<i>yulām</i>	560. Bag'eli . . .	<i>gulām</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>soūk</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>kul, indij</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	<i>naukar</i>
239. Kolhreg . . .	<i>ki-soūk-pā</i>	376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . .	<i>yulām</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>yulām</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>ṣak</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .	<i>yulam</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>gulām</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>a-sū</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>hade</i>	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>gulām</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>mī-nai</i>	Dardic or Pīščha Branch.		589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>naukar</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>a-sarāworr</i>	379. Baṣgali . . .	<i>loṣe</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .	<i>gulāmu, ṣak'lud</i>
255. Taungṭa . . .	<i>ṣen</i>	380. Wai-ala . . .	<i>lavēṣ</i>	605. Kanauji . . .	<i>gulāmu</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . .	<i>īma</i>	611. Bundēli . . .	<i>lai-pālak</i>
Yādwin . . .	<i>āk-krān</i>	383. Kalāṣ . . .	<i>baira</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>ruṣ'yā</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>m'yar (f myā)</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>lawand</i>	633. Pañjābi, written . . .	<i>gōllā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>myā</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .	<i>lavāṣ</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>yulām</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>myā (?)</i>	387. " Western . . .	<i>lawanṣ</i>	639. Pōwādī . . .	<i>gulām</i>
257. K'ami . . .	...	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . .	<i>maristan</i>	643. Dōgri . . .	<i>gulām</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . .	<i>maristan</i>	650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>gulām, kāmā</i>
279. Andro . . .	...	394. Chīlāsi . . .	<i>dīm</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .	<i>gulām</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Drās . . .	<i>jādo-baskōchō</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>gulām, luṣṣō</i>
280. Chairel . . .	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>dugami</i>	666. Kāṣ'iyāwādī . . .	<i>galām, kafar</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>-s'ū</i>	400. Kāsmīrī . . .	<i>gōlām</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>gulām</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kāṣṭawāri . . .	<i>gulām, rant'</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>gulām</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>kyun</i>	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>gulām</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . .	<i>gōlō, chākar</i>
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...	404. Dōdā Sirāji . . .	<i>kāmō</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>bādō</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>jum</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>kām', kāmā</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>bādō</i>
260. Maingṭa or Ngachang . . .	<i>cho-si</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .	<i>marai</i>	777. Gujuri of Hazara . . .	<i>yulām</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>chwē</i>	409. Tōrwāli . . .	<i>gulām</i>	761. Mālvi . . .	<i>lōḍō</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>sdi</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>qēm</i>	770. Nimādī . . .	<i>gulām</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>nār</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>dās (a Slav)</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .	<i>jānqad</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>kywan</i>	" Syrian . . .	<i>dōwārā (negro)</i>	708. K'āndēsi . . .	<i>chākar, gulām</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-tyun</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ili . . .	...
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>chwan</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>dāsaḥ, chēṭah</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>kamārō</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>klāin</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>dāsō, chēḍō</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . .	<i>chākar</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>kjun</i>	430. K'ētrāni . . .	...	805. Gar'wāli . . .	<i>kaini, ch'ōrā</i>
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>chun</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .	<i>gulām</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . .	<i>hārī, ṣāmīn</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>chun</i>	426. Mūltāni . . .	<i>naukar</i>	816. Sirmauri . . .	<i>haiṭ'ū</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindki . . .	<i>bhānhā</i>	820. Bag'āṭi . . .	<i>nōkar</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>aḍimeī</i>	432. T'ālī . . .	<i>gōllā</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . .	<i>ālī</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>gulām (Arabic)</i>	433. D'anni . . .	<i>gulām</i>	830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>bēṭ'ū</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	...	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>sir</i>	833. Kuṭui . . .	<i>bēṭ'ū</i>
289. Irula . . .	...	442. of Salt Range . . .	...	837. Maṇḍēali . . .	<i>chākar</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>cheṣuman</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī . . .	<i>ṣahliā</i>	842. Chamēali . . .	<i>kāmā</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>dās' (Aryan)</i>	440. Chib'ali . . .	<i>gulām</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>kāmā</i>
298. Baḍaga . . .	...	441. Punchī . . .	<i>g'ulām</i>	845. Paṅgwāli . . .	<i>kāmā, kāmā</i>
301. Koḍagu . . .	...	446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .	<i>bhān'ā</i>	847. B'adrawāhi . . .	<i>kāmī</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>gulāme (Arabic)</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>bhānō, gōlō</i>	849. Pādari . . .	<i>kām'</i>
303. Toda . . .	...	452. Kachchī . . .	<i>gōlō</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	...	456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . .	<i>dās</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . .	<i>sakī, jōḥ</i>	478. Nāgpuri . . .	<i>gulām</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>golām (Arabic)</i>	494. Kōnkanī . . .	<i>gulām</i>		
308. Kūi, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>ālīā</i>				
310. Kōlāmi . . .	...			
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>gulām (Arabic)</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kōsaku-ša</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>non-kun</i>
Turki . . .	<i>igīnchī, tāra'nchī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wusen niāmā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tāriyāchi</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>lan-gille</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *buruṣin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	...
Cham . . .	...
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mnūs t'vō srē</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ṇah (maklon) ḥna</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kun lāin</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>bī rōr mār</i> (man who works hill paddy)
------------------	--

Katurr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>luwi-rain-mān</i> (upland)

5. Wa . . .	<i>yōn-nū-p'u-yu-nā</i> (lowland), <i>t'ō-mā-p'u-yu-mā</i> (upland)
Sōn . . .	<i>yu-nā</i> (lowland), <i>yu-mār</i> (upland)

En . . .	<i>mi-sān-kōn</i> (lowland), <i>mi-sān-mā</i> (upland)
----------	--

Tai-loi . . .	<i>kōn-ru-kun</i> (lowland), <i>kōn-ru-mār</i> (upland)
---------------	---

A Mōk . . .	<i>i-kyi-nā</i> (lowland), <i>i-kyi-mē</i> (upland)
-------------	---

Ang-kū . . .	<i>i-kin-kyi-mā</i>
--------------	---------------------

Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>tu-kyi-mā</i>
----------------	------------------

Danā . . .	<i>yāk-lai</i>
------------	----------------

Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>e-swōm-nā</i> (lowland), <i>e-swōm-mārā</i> (upland)
--------------------	---

K'a Muk
---------------	-----

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nonrep, bārep</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>wāk'i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>womī-yōm</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'e rwarī, Santālī . . .	(uses Aryan)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>si' hāṛā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ūrā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>si'lo' lebū</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(uses Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>oro-mar</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sunīng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>luñ -zan</i> , (Pekin, <i>-nung -jén</i>)

Cantonese . . .	<i>-nuñ -fū</i>
-----------------	-----------------

Gyāmi
-------------	-----

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-jāo -nā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-ch'āo -nā</i>

Lao
-----------	-----

46. Lü . . .	} <i>kun peñ hai peñ nā</i>
47. K'ün . . .	

49. Šān . . .	<i>-kōn -het</i> \ <i>hai</i> , <i>-kōn -het -nā</i>
---------------	--

51. Āhom . . .	<i>kūn nā kin</i>
----------------	-------------------

52. K'āmti . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>ñüöi lām -ruōñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa / mā -š'ō = p'ō</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>p'mā sei' po</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>lai lop ṭā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=p'γā -lō -a =mā -s'ō =mā =p'γā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pwā tu si po</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā tō lā pō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā tu s'e p'ō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā mā ā hū klā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'yā t' brā pu</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>rān klōn nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'mā sāu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā mā chō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā mā nā rau</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	<i>mā ṭu ṭā, tūn bā, mā lai ṭā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā vxu 'fo</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā do chwā li</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lən -wa -tē -wa -la</i> (peasant)
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nen-ā-lē</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'a gēñ mōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ch'āu miēn /ch'ān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭnī zamindar . . .	
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>zemindar</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>zamindār</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rai-sun</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>porjā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	...
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ten dān-bā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ā-re-tau-wā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>byān-si-kok-ba</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ua-muk-po</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>kō-duvi, vīk-pōvi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>k'eti-la-ba</i>
112. Murmi . . .	...
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kisānā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>k'eti-zāt-ki</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>kisāni</i>
117. Paṭ'i, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>jesē-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ñót-zūk-bū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>liñān chaynā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>viddeu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-rōg-i-na</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>pa-binna</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārā . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>za Ju</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>zo° Jo</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dā ma chiō tga hā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tē āt sū, yā kin</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-mī -ye -p'ā</i>
Lis' or Yāyin . . .	<i>de mi šā, dā pā (f)</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>nā te vi chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>teñ lā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nāmbrā wā p'e</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭis, Tibetan, written . . .	...
" spoken . . .	...
59. Balti . . .	<i>ch'un-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ch'un-pa</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>zīn-pa, zīn-dak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>šim-pa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>šin</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>šin-tap-ken</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>zīn-la-pa</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>raiat-frā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>k'ram-nān-jāo</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>p'adain dāniābā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>ā'ā gām-gipā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	} (borrow from Bengal ¹)
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ōgāmuā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>lāketi-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)lu chiche-kemi</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>lo-ñu kat'ri-ñu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)lā kotā-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)lāka-to-mai</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ālu-imer</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ilutašo</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tulu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kāhām k'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kā-liñ-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>majrimi</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>lāu kloi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>lāu kat'ā-tān</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>sai-to-ki ā-bān</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>lui-k'āwā mi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kāilāu tūn</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . . *lau u-bā mī*
207. T'ado . . . *lau-hlū mī*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušei . . . *lō-siam-tū*
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . . *lā-lo-tu*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *lū-jōn-hai*
232. Hallam . . . *ā-la-chai loi-vāt*
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . *lau-chon-mi kēn*
238. Chiru . . . *loi-nai hai*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ki-lai-t'o pa-sal*
240. Kōm . . . *hlai-ga-t'ōk*
246. Pūrūm . . . *lau-ē-bā*
247. Anāl . . . *šiwē*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *lau kū-nūm mī*
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chimbōk . . . *u-krān-nik*
Yādwīn . . . *raik-si*
254. Chimbōn . . . *lai-pu-ei-ti*
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *i-tōn rān*
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . . *ton-lai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *lay ša mā*
" spoken . . . *lā ā mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *chwān thā*
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . . *le lo sà-mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *le thā-mā, le lau' thā-mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pagiridugirava*
287. Korava . . . *vaḷḷagu*
291. Kaikādi . . . *kaḷḷayā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *kṛṣṣivalan (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . . . *sāguvaligār*
298. Baḍaga . . . *vokaliga*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *reite*
303. Toda . . . *vokali xan*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *chāsā (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *chāsāgātāñju*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *kisān (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kāp*
328. Brāhūi . . . *zamindār (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *fallāh*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *karšti (he cultivates)*
Pahlavi . . . *kištan (to plough)*
331. Persian . . . *kišt-kār*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zamindār*
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . . *bazgar*
360. Ōrmuri . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dehkan, kār*
366. Eastern . . . *rāhak*
370. Wajri . . . *dehqān*
371. Širni . . . *cheridagar*
372. Sarikoli . . . *dehkan*
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *dehqān*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *dehqān*
378. Yūdyā . . . *kičhyuz*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *kiš-kule*
380. Wai-alā . . . *keryaovich*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *nūmasto*
383. Kalāša . . . *kiš-karau*
384. Gawār-bati . . . *goet-kerit'la*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *dehkan*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *dehqān*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dākan*
394. Chilasī . . . *dehqān*
396. of Drās . . . *grēst*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ch'un-pā (Tibetan)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *grūst*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *gurast, zimindār*
403. Pōguli . . . *zamindār*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *jimindār*
405. Rāmbani . . . *zamindār*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dahqān, zamindār*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dihqān, zamindār*
411. Maiyā . . . *dehqān, zamindār*
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kṛṣṣivalah, karṣakah*
Prakrit . . . *kisālō, kassāō*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *muzārā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *raṭ-wāh*
428. Hindki . . . *raṭ-rahā*
432. T'aḷi . . . *zamindār*
433. D'anni . . . *halwāhiā*
435. Tināuli . . . *dōgi*
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *halwāhiā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *jimindār*
441. Punch'i . . . *jimindār*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *kurimī*
450. Lāri . . . *hāri*
452. Kachch'i . . . *k'edū*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēgi . . . *šet'karī*
478. Nagpuri . . . *kir'sān*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *besāigār*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *goyiyā, gowiyā*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *chaṣa*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *gr'hast*
516. Magahi . . . *gir'hast, kašt-kār, kisān*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gir'hast*
520. " South-ern . . . *gir'hath, kisān*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *kisān*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kṛyak*
" spoken . . . *chāṣā*
537. South-western . . . *chāsi*
541. Siripuriā . . . *gir'hast*
546. Eastern . . . *haluā, tsāṣā*
548. of Cachar . . . *haluā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *chāṣā*
551. Chākmā . . . *chāṣā*
553. Assamese . . . *k'etiṭyōk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *kisān, k'etihār*
560. Bag'eli . . . *kisān, jōtan*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *kisān*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *kašt-kār*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kisān*
587. Dak'ini . . . *k'ērūṭ*
589. Bāngarū . . . *karṣiyā*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *kisānu*
605. Kanauji . . . *kisānu*
611. Bundēli . . . *kisān*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kisān*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *jimindār*
" spoken . . . *vāi karnuṭṭi*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *jimindār*
648. Dōgri . . . *sāmī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *pāhū*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *k'ēḍut*
661. Charōtari . . . *k'ēḍu, ts'ēḍut, ts'ēḍu*
666. Kaṭ'iyaṣād'i . . . *k'ēḍu, šēḍu, ch'ēḍu*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *k'ēru*
676. G'isād'i . . . *kun'bi*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kar'sō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pāl'ti*
755. Mēwāli . . . *kisān, jimindār*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *zimindār*
761. Mālvi . . . *kar'sān, kir'sān*
770. Nimād'i . . . *kisān*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *k'ētēwālō*
708. K'āndēši . . . *k'ētarwālā, sāu lōk*
678. B'ili . . . *kaṁānyō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *k'ētiwāl, kisānā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *kišān*
806. Gar'wāli . . . *jimindār*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *k'ērāi*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *basnū*
820. Bag'āli . . . *d'yāl'ti*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *bastarū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *basan*
833. Kuḷūi . . . *hālī*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *karsān*
842. Chamēālī . . . *karsān*
843. Gādī . . . *karsān*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *jimindār*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *zimindār*
849. Pādari . . . *jimindār*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hitsuji-kai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hitsuji-rešpa-guru</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mok-jā</i> (herdsman, Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>qōi-chī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>āt'upumi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χonichi</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>arzain, alzain, alchona</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāski . . . *hoyaltars*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	...
Cham . . .	<i>tāšāp</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>koñveāl</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pman suiwo</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'mān gleā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>bi rā° s'ō</i> (man who watches sheep)
Katun . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>nōm-mūk</i> (cowherd)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō-ti-wē</i> (<i>pē</i>) (man that herds goats)
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>tin-wāt</i> (cowherd)
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>e-tām-mūk</i> (cowherd)
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>noñ-āp lāñbrot</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>šāruī</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī (uses Aryan)	
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>māhrā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	(uses Aryan)
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>māhara</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>gondā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>gōpā-mar</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>dhoraī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>k'an _yāñ _ti°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mu^h _yōñ _yan, -hōñ _yōñ</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-gon _liēñ _kū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-k'on _liēñ _kū</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kun liñ s'āt</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-kōñ _leñ -t'īñ -s'ō</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pā lik</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>_muk _dōñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -yā° =θō</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>p'jo θō</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungθu . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=p'ya _kwa -θō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>puā gwā θō po</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā jā θā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā kwe p'ō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā sā iθō</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'yā myā θi mi</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>²pau θu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā pau θāō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā pau θu</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā gwā θō ²fo</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā do kwā θō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>neñ-yo</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī . . .	<i>poāl°</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>pālāñ</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>pālas</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gvāl</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>gvāl</i> } (Aryan)
84. T'amī . . .	<i>got'ālō</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kē-kōm-bā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>got'ālā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>got'ālā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bhēra t'ōl-ba</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chānling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'era jak-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>beli tūn-vi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ch'a-mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>kīu got'ālō</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gōt'ālā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>luko-got'ālā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>p'aijavā</i>
117. Padī, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>p'ij'uā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>luk-nāk-bo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ē°-nā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>kīsi-rakkhru</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>/ji -lu _t's'o</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/ki -lu _t's'u</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā ne bāō t'sā hā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>s'ā mē sū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -rā -lo -sū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>nu hu vi chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>lug-rdai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>luk-dai</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lur-zī, luk-rzī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ra-rzī, luk-rzī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rdai-o, luk-rdai</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dai-o</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>karālu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>luk-tso-k'en</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>luk-t's'o-mi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gōrīkiā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>puran rākayā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	...
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nīrik-gipā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lefeduru rakiā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tekā ke-kwē-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>metu ko-kwē-nā</i>
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>hmā ko-pfē-mi</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>kolātūkāyē kok'o-mai</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>sān nakbā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kuñāru</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>aīhānmarr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamlu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>lāñjū semmāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>yāo-k'oiāk-tāñ</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bī-kevi ā-bāñ</i> (goatherd)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>yāo kahoma</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>yāo sūl t'i-mi</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāau sen-bā nāmu*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yāo sēn-bā mī*
207. T'ado . . . *yām-chin mī*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušēi . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pānk'u . . .
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *šī-lā-vai*
232. Hallām . . . *rāk'al* (Aryan)
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . *yāu sēl-pā kēn*
238. Chiru . . . *kē-bēr sēn-hāi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *yāo-k'al pa-sal*
240. Kōm . . . *kyā-yōn ka-sēr*
246. Pūrūm . . . *yāo sēl-bā*
247. Anāl . . . *yāo šēl-mā mī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *yāo ka-sēl mī*
255. Taungṭa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-tōn sōn-su* (cowherd)
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingṭa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . . *roa-t'in-mi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šui t'in*
" spoken . . . *θō dein*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu jawh θā*
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inṭa . . . *knwā kauh sā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θo ti θā-mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *iḍeiyān, mēyppan*
287. Korava . . . *kurbād*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *d'angarād*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *āttugāran*
297. Kanarese . . . *kurub*
298. Baḍaga . . . *āḍukāra*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *kurube*
303. Toda . . . *āḍu kāran*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāṭ . . . *gaḍrā* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *gāuḍēñ*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *garriyāl* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gollavāḍ*
328. Brahūi . . . *šomān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *rā'i*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Erastian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *šsu-pāna-*
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *chūpān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *špūn*
353. Waziri . . . *špūn*
354. of Kandahar . . . *špa*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *šwān*
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . *šipānk, šupānk*
366. Eastern . . . *šawānk, p'ahnwāl*
370. Waxi . . . *špūn*
371. Šiyini . . . *chupān, šebānij*
372. Sarikoli . . . *γūbūn*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *chōpān*
377. Munjānior Mungī . . . *chūpan*
378. Yūdyā . . . *χusū-wan*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *patša*
380. Wai-alā . . . *pašpā*
381. Waši-veri . . .
Veron . . . *šepauri, uza*
383. Kalāša . . . *wal-moch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *wāl*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pādawān*
387. " Western . . . *chōpān*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *pažāl*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *peyālo*
394. Chilāsi . . . *peyālō, lach'-chārō*
396. of Drās . . . *payālō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *pāžūlō*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *gabi-rock*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *pōhāl*
403. Pōguli . . . *guāl*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *guāl* } (a cowherd)
405. Rāmbanī . . . *guāl* }
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *payāl*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ajar, špankai*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōbā*
Gypsy, European . . . *bākrengerō*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *avipālāḥ, mēṣapālāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *āivālō, mēsavālō*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *ājri*
426. Multāni . . . *ājari*
428. Hindki . . . *ajri*
432. T'ali . . . *ājari, āiyāl*
433. D'anni . . . *ajri*
435. Tināuli . . . *ajri*
442. of Salt Range . . . *āiyāl*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *ājri*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ajri*
441. Punchi . . . *guāl*
446. Sindī, Vičhōli . . . *rēḍ'ār*
450. Lari . . . *rēḍār*
452. Kachchi . . . *rahāri, bhārwāḍ*
456. Marāṭi, Dēši . . . *d'an'gar*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *d'an'gar*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *gauli*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *bāṭalu-ēḍērā*
502. Ōriyā . . . *mēṇḍ'a-rāk'wāla*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *b'erihar*
516. Magahi . . . *gaṭēri*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *b'erihar*
520. " South-ern . . . *b'erihar, gaṭēri*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ahir*
530. Bengali, written . . . *mēṣpālak*
" spoken . . . *b'ārār rāk'al*
537. South-western . . . *bāḡāl*
541. Siripurī . . . *rak'wāl*
546. Eastern . . . *rāhāl*
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ērā-čharānyā*
551. Chakmā . . . *b'ērā-rāk'wāl*
553. Assamese . . . *b'erī-rōk'iyā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *char'wāh*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *gaṭariā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *gaṭariyā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *gaḍariyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gaḍar'yā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dhāngar*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pālī*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *gaṭariyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *char'wāhu*
611. Bundēli . . . *gaṭariyā*
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *gaṭariyā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *ājālī*
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwād'i . . . *gaḍariā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *charwāl*
650. Kāngrā . . . *guālū*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *b'ar-wāḍ*
661. Charōtari . . . *b'ar-wāḍ*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *b'ar-wāḍ, gōk'li, piḍār*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *b'ar-wār*
676. G'isādī . . . *kar'bōryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *šwālīyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *guwālīyō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *guwāl*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ājri*
761. Mālvi . . . *gād'rī*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *gaḍariyō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *d'an'gar*
708. K'andēši . . . *d'an'gar, ḍōr'kī*
678. B'ili . . . *guwāl*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *gōt'ālā*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . .
805. Gaṭ'wāli . . . *bāk'rā-wālō*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *b'ēḍāwā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bēḍālā*
820. Bag'āti . . . *guāl*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *baḍālā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *p'uāl, bakrālā*
833. Kuḷi . . . *p'uāl, puhāl*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *puhāl*
842. Chamēālī . . . *puhāl, puhālū*
843. Gādī . . . *puhāl, pāhl*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *puhāl*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *puhāl*
849. Pādari . . . *pahāl*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>Kami</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>Kamui</i>
Korean . . .	<i>Hānānim</i>
Turki . . .	<i>Tingri, Auyān, Biri-bār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>Ābkā-i ejen</i> (Lord of heaven)
Mongolian . . .	<i>Tegri</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>Jaungoiko, Jainko, Dzipo</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *Xudā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>Āllāh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>Ālāh, Pō yān āmō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>Chidā, Ōidā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>Prāh Ān</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>Kyāk</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>Jaik, Kyai</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>J'noh, Musā</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Katur . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>Sau-p'rā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>Tsau-p'rā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>P'ā-sāo</i>
En . . .	<i>P'ā-sau</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>P'ā-sau</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>Pā-s'ā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>P'āyā-in</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>Prā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>Sāo-prā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>Blei</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>Prāi</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *Dēuse* (borrowed)*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>Bōngā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>Sing hōngā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>Gōmōj</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>Kituā, Sōnum</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>Kituān</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-T'yēn</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-Šan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-Brā \chau</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-P'rā \chau</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>P'ā sao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-P'rā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>Āh-lān, P'ū-rāh</i>
	<i>tāh-rāh, (pronounced)</i>
	<i>Ā-lān, P'ū-rā tā-rā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'Chua</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-Ka -s'ā /yua</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>Yuā, Chai'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-Ka \sa</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>Bi je uā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>G'sā δwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>Ki bi sū</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>Sā po ryā, Biyā ze' sū priā'</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>Lā nān</i> (spirit)
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>Pāyā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>Bui sā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>Boi chā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>Bue jā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>Tū, Nā</i> (spirit)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>Prā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>Da roñ</i> (or <i>yon</i>) (good spirit)
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>Fwi-pē, Gōn</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>Gōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>Lūn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>Maharāj</i> (Aryan), <i>Parmēsīr</i> (do.)
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	...
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>B'agwān</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>Bagān, Paramēśaras</i> (Aryan)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>Pramaich'ur</i> (Aryan)
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>Wā-rān</i> (m.), <i>Bai-rān</i> (f.)
84. T'ami . . .	<i>B'agwān</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>Man</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>Isara</i> } (Aryan)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>Isar</i> }
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chānling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>Isor</i> (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>Pramēsvera</i> (Aryan)
112. Murmi . . .	<i>Lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>B'agwān</i> }
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>B'agwān</i> }
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>B'agbān</i> } (Aryan)
117. Padī, Pahri, or . . .	<i>Dio</i>
Pahī . . .	<i>Rum</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>Isual</i> (Aryan)
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>Gaisa guru</i>
122. Aka . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>Ū</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>Nin-ga</i> (?)
Mijū . . .	<i>Se-lap</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>K-āum, g-āum</i> (Heaven)
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/M' se /p'a</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>Mu° sa° p'o°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>Mo° \ni \mo</i> (Heaven)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>Āp'ū miyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>Āpī miyā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-Wū -sā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>Gō s'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>P'ā sau</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>G'mū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'au-chū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>Dkon-mch'og</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>Kōn-ch'ok</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>Xudā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>Xudā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>Kon-ch'ok</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>Kon-ch'ok</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>Sān-gye</i> (Buddha)
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>Kun-chok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>Kōn-ch'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>Hla</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>Mōdai g'hām</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>Midai</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>Mūdai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>Isol</i> (Aryan)
142. Kōch . . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>Midi</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>Kepend-pfū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>Timi-hlou, a-Hlou</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>Tā-ro-ñū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>Ro-pfū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>O-rā-mē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>Tsuārem</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>Pot-sōwō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukuni . . .	<i>Tsurārē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>Ārimiri</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>Kā-wān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>Kā-gān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>Hā-rān</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>Kut'akrañ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>Hā-rā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>Lā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>Sarāibā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>Ār-nām</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>Su-rā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>Chā-rā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>Varivarā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>T'a-rāi</i>

Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	Nāt-k'ba (Burmese)
Maran	...
205. Singp'o	P'rā (Tai)
Kuki-Chin Group.	
Old Meit'ei	Chin-āu, K'oyam lāi yin-t'au
206. Meit'ei	Lāi
207. T'ado	Pa-tān
213. Siyin	...
219. Lai	K'-yin
224. Lušēi	Pā-t'ian
227. Banjōgi	Po-zin (? Ko-zin)
228. Pank'u	Ko-zin
229. Hrāngk'ol	Pā-tin
232. Hallām	Pā-ti-yen
236. Langrong	K'ūā-ban
237. Aimol	Pa-t'ien
238. Chiru	Pi-t'ān, Pa-t'in
239. Kolhreng	Pa-t'ien
240. Kōm	Pa-t'in
246. Pūrūm	T'āirū
247. Anal	Lē
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	Lāi
255. Taungōa	H'rā
252. Chinbōk	Ku
Yādwīn	K'u
254. Chinbōn	P'a-la
Thayetmyo Chin	Hli
256. Šo or K'yang	Hli
257. K'ami	K'nī-y'lōn
Lūi Group.	
279. Andro	Šū-rā-rel
279. Sengmai	Lai
280. Chairel	Lam-pū
281. Kadu	Piā (? tone)
Burma Group.	
261. Szi or Atsi	Nāmo p'ārā
262. Laši or Lechi	...
263. Maru	Mā-zā
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	P'rā
272a. P'un, Samong	Chi-kā
Me-gyā	...
264. Mrū	T'au-rai
265. Burmese, written	Nat, Kōn (good spirit)
" spoken	Nā, Kauñ
266. Arakanese	P'rā, Prā
267. Taungyo	P'rā
269. Danu	P'yā
268. Inōa	P'rā°
270. Tavoyan	P'yā
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285. Tamil	Kaḍavul
287. Korava	Dēvar
291. Kaikāḍi	Dēveri } (Aryan)
289. Irula	...
294. Malayālam	Deivam
297. Kanarese	Dēvar
298. Baḍaga	Dēvaru } (Aryan)
301. Kodagu	...
302. Tuḷu	Dēver (Aryan)
303. Toda	Dēr
304. Kōta	...
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	D'armē
307. Malto or Maler	Gosayit } (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or	...
Khond	Roṭāpēnu
310. Kolāmi	...
314. Gōṇḍi	Pān

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	Dēvuḍ (Aryan)
328. Brāhūi	Xudā } (Aryan)
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	Ilāh (Allāh=THE God)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	*X'udāya-
Pahlavi	Xudāi
331. Persian	Xudāi, Xudā
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	Xudāi
353. Wazīri	Xudāi
354. of Kandahar	Xudāi
360. Ōrmurī	Xudāē
363. Balōchī, Makrānī	Hudā
366. Eastern	Hudā
370. Waḡī	Xudāi
371. Šiyūnī	Xodāi
372. Sarīkolī	Xodāi
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	Xudāi, Xudā
377. Munjāni or Mungī	Xudāi
378. Yūdyā	Xudāi
Dardic or Pišācha Branch.	
379. Baḡgali	Imra
380. Wai-ala	Trasken
381. Wašī-veri or Veron	Pāchā
383. Kalāšā	Xudāi
384. Gawar-bati	Xudāi
386. Pašai, Eastern	Xudāi
387. " Western	
390. K'owār or Chitrālī	Xudāi
392. Šinā, Gilgiti	Xudā, Dabōn
394. Chilāsi	Xudāi, Xudā
396. of Drās	Xodā, Damōn
397. of Dāh-Hanū	Konjok (Tibetan)
400. Kāšmīrī	K'odā, Day
401. Kaštawārī	Sāhab, Dēbtā
403. Pōguli	K'udā
404. Dōḍā Sirājī	Paṇmēsar
405. Rāmbanī	Paṇmēsar
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	Xudāē
409. Tōrwālī	Xudāē, Pak Bādāh
411. Maiyā	Xudāē
Gypsy, European	Devel
" Syrian	Xuyā, Xuvā
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	Paramēśvaraḥ, Dēvaḥ
Prakrit	Paramessarō, Paramēsarō
430. K'ētrānī	...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	Xudā, Rabb
426. Mūltānī	Xudā
428. Hindkī	Xudā
432. T'ālī	Xudā, Rabb
433. D'annī	Xudā
435. Tināuli	Xudā, Rabb
442. of Salt Range	Xudā
437. Pōṭwārī	Rabb
440. Chib'ālī	Allā
441. Punchī	Rabb
446. Sindī, Vichōlī	Xudā, B'aggawān
450. Lārī	Xudā, B'agawān
452. Kachchī	B'agawān, Parmēsar
456. Marātī, Dēši	Dēv
478. Nāgpurī	Dēv
494. Kōṅkanī	Dēv

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	Dēwigō, Dew
502. Oṛiyā	Diā, Paramēśwara
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	Parmēswar
516. Magahī	Par'mēsar, Iṣwar, Nārān, B'ag'wān
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	Daib, Parmēsar, B'ag'wān, Rām
520. " South-ern	Isar
528. Nāgpurī	B'ag'wān
530. Bengālī, written	Devatā
" spoken	Debtā
537. South-western	B'agabān
541. Siripurī	K'odā, K'odāo
546. Eastern	Dēbtā, Iṣ'ar, Allā
548. of Cachar	Dēbtā
550. of Chittagong	Iṣwar, K'odā
551. Chākma	Iṣsar
553. Assamese	Iṣwōr
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	Par'mēswar, Dayō
560. Bag'ēlī	Pan'mēsar
573. Ch'attīgarī	B'ag'wān
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	Xudā
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	B'ag'wān, Rām-jī
587. Dak'ini	Xudā, Allāh
589. Bāngarū	Rām
593. Braj B'āk's	B'ag'mānu, Pan'mēsaru
605. Kanaujī	Daū
611. Bundelī	B'ag'wān, Isur, Par'mēsar
616. Banāp'arī	Pan'mēsar
633. Pañjābī, written	Rabb, Wāh-gurū
" spoken	Xudā, Rabb
639. Pōwadī	Xudā, Allā, Rabb, Rām, Wōh-gurū
648. Dōgrī	Parmēsar
650. Kāngrā	Parmēsar, T'ākar
653. Gujarātī, Standard	Iṣwar
661. Charōtārī	Iṣ'war, Par'mēsar
666. Kaṭ'iyaḡwādī	Par'mēsar, Par'b'u, B'ag'wān
673. K'ār'wā	K'udā
676. G'isādī	Dēv
713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wārī	Iṣwar, Rām-jī
742. Jaipurī	Pan'mēsar
755. Mēwātī	Iṣur, Rām
777. Gujurī of Hazara	Xudā
761. Mālvi	Paramēswar
770. Nīmādī	Dēwa
771. Lab'ānī of Berar	Dēv
708. K'āndēšī	Dēv
678. B'īlī	B'ag'wān
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	B'ag'wān, Iṣ'war
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	Parmēswar
805. Gar'wālī	Parmēswar
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	B'ogwān
816. Sirmaurī	Paṇmēsar
820. Bag'ātī	Paṇmēsar
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	T'āukur
830. Šōdōchī	Nārān
833. Kuḷuī	Pōrmēsōr
837. Mandēālī	Parmēsar
842. Chamēālī	Parmēsar
843. Gādī	Parmēsar
845. Paṅgwālī	Parmēsar
847. B'adrawālī	Pōrōmēsōr
849. Pādārī	Nārān

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>akuma</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>nitnē kamui</i> (bad god)
Korean . . .	<i>tokkōpi</i> (mischievous sprite), <i>kui sin</i> (Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>div, dēo</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>hutu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chitkūr, šimnus</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>tusuria, morrode</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>šaitān</i>
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hantu</i> (spirit)
Cham . . .	<i>dāk rābāu</i> (plural)
1. Salōn . . .	<i>n'lā kāt'oi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ārāk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mā, kalok mā (=Māra)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'luk-mā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kār-nām ka-o'</i> (spirit bad)
Katung . . .	<i>kār-nām</i> (evil spirit)
Darāng . . .	<i>kā-nām</i> (spirit)
5. Wa . . .	<i>yūm-tsāo-kēn</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>p'i</i> (spirit)
En . . .	<i>s'u</i> (spirit)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>p'i-p'it</i> (ghost)
A Mōk . . .	<i>pā-kri</i> (spirit)
Āng-kū . . .	<i>plit</i> (ghost)
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'nām, tāt-se</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>s'ōn</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ksūid</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>prāi d'eb</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>iwi-pōt</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>mārān burū</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>bonqā</i>
26. K'arkū . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>qubo</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>botton, sōnum</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sēarāe</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>kwā, (Pekin, /kuei)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-mā /kwai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>p'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>p'i hai</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>/p'i, -mā n'it</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>p'rī</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>p'i</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-mā /kui</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>s' nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>lu, t'kai</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-θa -rā -θa -k'ā°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mō gā le</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>de ki kāmū lā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>m' kà li</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>dū si dū hnū</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dū hā tā ge'</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>lā nān</i> (spirit)
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>tā tōn</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'su t'nā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā dū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā dū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tū, nā</i> (spirit)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ler, lā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mō gā li</i>
„ Derrnuha . . .	<i>mō g'li</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>da hēn</i> (bad spirit)
Man . . .	<i>tao-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>man</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>miēn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>dud</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>b'utai</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>b'ūt-pichās</i> (Aryan)
83. D'imāl . . .	...
84. T'amī . . .	<i>b'ut</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>parēt</i> } (Aryan)
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>b'ut</i> }
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>chāp-pā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'ut</i> (Aryan)
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmo</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>mān</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>palla</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>b'ūt</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>b'ūt</i> (Aryan), <i>k'yā</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahi . . .	<i>b'u</i> (Aryan)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>mun</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>jīšān</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nsa</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafis . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digarā . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-ni</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-āe -nō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ne'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-mī</i> (demon)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ni, ni wā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>ni</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>'adre</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>q'e</i>
59. Balti . . .	} <i>šitān</i> (Arabic)
60. of Purik . . .	
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rdui</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dut</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>heqā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dut</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>q'e</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mōdai hāmā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bhut</i> (Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>mūdai hāmī-ā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>pat</i>
142. Kōch . . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bhutu</i> (Aryan)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>terhō kešā-mā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)yan</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hāsongārī</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>(e-)ro-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>k'ēchirā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ārem tzuñrem</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>potzōwō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>asusitxarā matsā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ārimamitxū</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mā-ba</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>bau-rān</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hārā šā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>sa-gamai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sarāibā kasi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-hēi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>chi-pī</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kim-yau</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kūn-yō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>t'a-rāi</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>taiyō, hi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chup</i>
Korean . . .	<i>hài</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kūn, gūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>šun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nārān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>nārā (? nārā)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ekhi, eguzki</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *sak*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mātāhārī</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hārēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mātā-ālōi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>t'nai</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>t'nai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>noā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māt jīs</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>met k'tok</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'a-nī, s'ū</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>si-nāi</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'ānie, ne</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ne</i>
En . . .	<i>s'nai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>s'ni</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>pā-ni</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>yām-leh</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nā-nī</i>
Danā . . .	<i>tsi</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>s'ni</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>māt si-nī</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>shī</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju'nai, s'nāi</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *heñ**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sāñ chandō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>siñgi</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gōmōžj</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>berō</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>beli (? Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>uyūñ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sīi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ž'° (Pekin, jīh)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ya', ya' t'au</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>rai-t'au</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tūt, brā ādity</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dāt, p'rā vit'i</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>tī wān</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>tī wān</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>kān wān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>bān</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>wān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māt trōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mu</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>mū mi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>mū mi</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>mū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lu mu</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>li mu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'mā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā mūn</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>mū, sā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>māu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>māu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>i' mūf</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tū mu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>mūn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mō</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>mō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>Λnō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>chan-do</i>
Man . . .	<i>pen-nōi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mū-hāi, mo-noi</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mō nōi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pān hōi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>eke</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>yēgī</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>dupe</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>yune</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>baīlā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ū-ni</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nam</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nām</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nām</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nam</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>nām</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lō-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nām</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nām</i>
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>nām</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nām</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>nām-choñwa (sky-bird)</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>nām, nām-tiya</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>nām</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nām</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nem</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>dwām</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>nām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>nām</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>nām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nomo, numa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>d'ina</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>d'ini</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>nā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>surje (Aryan), nāmkan</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sūrja-deo (Aryan), nī-b'ā</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>suja-dio (Aryan)</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-tsuk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ch'ā-ni</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>jū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dā-nī</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>dā-nī</i>
125. Dafla . . .	<i>dā-nī</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>riñ, riñ-nāñ</i>
Mījū . . .	<i>lemik, ramiñ</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mo</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>lo che</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>li ki</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mō nī, mo lo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nāmā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>uñgāw</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>mī-mī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>mimi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nīmē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>muni</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>moñnūñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ki-ni</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nī-mā</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>mūn</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>plāñ</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nā</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nīm</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nīm</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sān</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sāla</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>saiñ</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>sāl</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sāl</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sāl</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>sā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā-ki</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>tsū-ki-nhye</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>iyē-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>teñi-hnu</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>chēñ-hēñ</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āna, ānū</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>en</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tiñ-lū</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>wāñ-he</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>gāñ-hi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>rañ-hāñ</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>sān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>cha-nū</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ron-šārr</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>tiñ-nai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāi-hmek</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-mik</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ār-nī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tā-mik</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nī-mit</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>tsi-mik</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>dī-mit</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-jin</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nū-mit</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *jā*
Maran . . . *chān*
205. Singp'o . . . *jān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yoe-mā yāe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nu-mit*
207. T'ado . . . *nī, nī-šā*
213. Siyin . . . *nī*
219. Lai . . . *nī*
224. Lušei . . . *nī*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nī*
228. Pānk'u . . . *nī*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *mī-sā*
232. Hallām . . . *nī-sā*
236. Langrong . . . *nī*
237. Aimol . . . *nī*
238. Chiru . . . *a-nī*
239. Kolhreng . . . *nī*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-nī*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nī*
247. Anāl . . . *a-nī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ki-nī*
255. Taungōa . . . *nī*
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*
Yādwīn . . . *k'ā-nī*
254. Chinbōn . . . *kūt-hnī*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *k'ni*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *k'o-nī*
257. K'ami . . . *k'ni*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *chā-mit*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *sāl*
281. Kadu . . . *sa me'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *pwi*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *pwi*
263. Maru . . . *bā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nī*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ain-myd*
Me-gyā . . . *ain-zo*
264. Mrū . . . *tsāt (ta-nin)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nē*
" spoken . . . *-ne*
266. Arakanese . . . *nī*
267. Taungyo . . . *ne*
269. Dann . . . *ne*
268. Inōa . . . *nei*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nei*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *šūriyān (Aryan)*
287. Korava . . . *pōda*
291. Kaikādi . . . *p'ōd*
289. Irula . . . *pōdu*
294. Malayālam . . . *šūryan (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . . . *hott'*
298. Badaga . . . *hottu*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tuju . . . *šūrye (Aryan)*
303. Toda . . . *bīrš*
304. Kōta . . . *potte*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *bīri*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bēruō*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *bēlāpēnu*
310. Kolāmī . . . *podh (?)*
314. Gōndī . . . *suryāl (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *šūryuđ' (Aryan)*
328. Brāhmi . . . *dē*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabio . . . *šams*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *miθra-*
Avesta . . . *hvar-, miθra-*
Pahlavi . . . *χvar-, āb (sheen), tāftan (to seethe), miθr*
331. Persian . . . *χur, āf-tāb, miθr*
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . *namr, nwar*
353. Waziri . . . *myār*
354. of Kandahar . . . *nmār*
360. Ōrmuṣi . . . *mērš', mēš'*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *rōch*
366. Eastern . . . *rōš*
370. Waxi . . . *yir*
371. Šiyāni . . . *χēr*
372. Sarikoli . . . *χēr*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *ōrmōzd, rēmus*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *mīra*
378. Yūdyā . . . *mīra*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *su*
380. Wai-alā . . . *sōi*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *isik'*
383. Kalāša . . . *sūri*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *suri*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . }
387. " Western . . . } *zur*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *yōr*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *sūri*
394. Chilāsī . . . *sūri*
396. of Drās . . . *surya, sur*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *sūri*
400. Kašmirī . . . *sirē*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *sūraj, dōs*
403. Pōguli . . . *dūs*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *dīs*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *sūraj, dūs*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *sir*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *sī*
411. Maiyā . . . *swir*
Gypsy, European . . . *k'am*
" Syrian . . . *gām*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *šūryah, ravih*
Prakrit . . . *sujiṣṣ, suyyō, ravi*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *suji*
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . *dēhū*
426. Mūltāni . . . *siṣṣ'*
428. Hindki . . . *siṣ'*
432. T'alī . . . *dēhū*
433. D'anni . . . *dihē*
435. Tinauli . . . *dēh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dēhū*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *dihē, diō, suraj*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *dinh*
441. Punchī . . . *dēhū*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *siṣ'*
450. Lārī . . . *siṣ, sūrij*
452. Kachchī . . . *sūraj*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *sūrya*
478. Nagpurī . . . *sūry*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *suryō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ira, sūrya*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *surja*
507. Bihārī, Maitihī . . . *sūrya*
516. Magahī . . . *šūraj, t'ākur*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *sūraj, narāyan*
520. " South-
ern . . . *sūruj*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēir*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sūryja, diwākar*
" spoken . . . *šūjiṣṣ*
537. South-western . . . *sujiṣṣ, sujiṣṣu*
541. Siripurī . . . *sūruj, bēṣa*
546. Eastern . . . *šūruj, huijiṣṣ*
548. of Cachar . . . *huruj*
550. of Chittagong . . . *sūryja*
551. Chākmā . . . *surja, bēl*
553. Assamese . . . *χūrziṣṣ, belī*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *sūraj deotā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *surij, surud-deotā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *sūruj*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *sūraj*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *suraj*
587. Dak'ini . . . *sūrij*
589. Bāngarū . . . *sūraj*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *sūruju, sujiṣṣ*
605. Kanauji . . . *suriju*
611. Bundēli . . . *sūraj*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *sūraj*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *sūraj*
" spoken . . . *sūraj, d'yiṣṣ*
639. Pōwadī . . . *sūraj*
648. Dōgrī . . . *sūraj*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sūraj*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *sūraj*
661. Charōtari . . . *huraj*
666. Kaṭ'iyāwadī . . . *s'ūraj, dē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *suraj*
676. G'isādī . . . *suraj*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wārī . . . *sūraj-jī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *suraj*
755. Mēwātī . . . *sūraj*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *dēh*
761. Mālvi . . . *sūraj*
770. Nimādī . . . *sūraj*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *dan*
703. K'āndeśī . . . *sūrya*
678. B'ili . . . *χuraj, dan-bāw'sē*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *surjē, surj, g'am*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *sūraj*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *sūraj*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsārī . . . *dus*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *sūrij*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *sūraj*
822. Kiūt'ālī . . . *sūraj*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sūraj, daihō*
833. Kului . . . *sūraj, d'iāṣ*
837. Mandēālī . . . *sūrij*
842. Chamēālī . . . *sūraj*
843. Gādī . . . *sūraj, d'yāṣ*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *dēs*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *suraj, dihārō*
849. Paḍārī . . . *dēs*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tsuki</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>anchikara-chup</i> (night-sun)
Korean . . .	<i>tāl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>biyā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sārān</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>sārā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>illargi, il-</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

650. Burusaski . . .	<i>halants</i>
----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bulān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bulān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>bu-lān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'e</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>gatu</i>
„ spoken .	<i>k'tau'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>g'ché'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>k'ché'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>plān kyār</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>māg-gyen</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>ke</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kyi</i>
En . . .	<i>si</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chi</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'kyā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>kān-chē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kān-kyē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>to</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kyer</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>moñ</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>būnai</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>p'nui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kāhē</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>ñindā chandō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>chandū'</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>tende gōmōēj</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>leraṅ</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>leraṅ</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>arkē, aṅgayita</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-yüeh°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-yü'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>-yo-li-in</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>-tūan, -brā -chandr</i>
„ spoken .	<i>-dūan, -p'rā -chan</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>lün</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>lān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>dūn</i>
52. K'āmfi . . .	<i>nūn, lūn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-māt -trōñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>/la</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>lā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lā -ta 'bē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>le</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>hlā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>lū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	} <i>lā</i>
Māpauk . . .	
39. Gheko . . .	<i>lā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>lā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>lā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lā°</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) .	<i>-hli</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hlā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>hli</i>
Man . . .	<i>lā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>la</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ha</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī .	<i>latsaṅ</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>lazā</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>jōṣṭa</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>golsaṅ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hla</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>tā-li</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chā-lā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lā-bā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>lā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>lā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>lā, tusa-ba</i>
91. Bālali . . .	<i>lā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>lā-dī-ba</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lā-dī-ma</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>lā-t'i-ba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>lā-dī-ma</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>lā-dī-ma, la-dip-ma</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	} <i>lā-dī-pa</i>
Chāmling . . .	
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>lā-nī-ma</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>lā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>k'lyē, k'lē</i>
103. Chaurāśya . . .	<i>twa-syāl, to-syāl</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>lyā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>lūm-yām-tu, lu</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>la-lum-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>cho-lo</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>la-ni</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>lā-ni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>lā-ṭosi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>gehat</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>chandramā (Aryan), tugu</i>
	<i>mi-lā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or .	} <i>hniā dio</i>
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>la-vo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tā-ri</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ṣabbi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>pōlō</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>pol</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hlo, kala</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>lai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>li</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>šla /ba</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>šlo /bo, šo /bo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>šo /bo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>bālā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>bālā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=hā =bā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā chā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hēmōtsō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ālā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>š'la</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>chī-le°</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hle°</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>ch'ā°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>le°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>slik-no</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, .	} <i>zla-ba</i>
written . . .	
„ spoken . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lōd, lōd (moonlight)</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lōd-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>lā-wa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>dau</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dau</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nōkā buri</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sanai</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>daiñ</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>jā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tāl</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>yā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>krō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k'i, (a-)kū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>šē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)krū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)k'ro</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>i, i-tā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>chōro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>lu-tā</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ša-nu</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ki-nu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>le</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>lin-ya</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>lenū, let-nū</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>dā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lit-ñu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yā-pī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hē-kēo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chiklō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>si-kō, t'ā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-hyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ka-chāñ</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kā-jēw</i>
201. K'āngci . . .	<i>kāñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>tāñ-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>chandrūḍ*</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>chandrāyā, handā</i>
Kachin.	. . . <i>ṣ'āḍā, ṣ'āḍā</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>tūbē</i>	502. Oriyā.	. . . <i>chāḍā</i>
Maran	. . . ...		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	. . . <i>chandramā, chān</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>si-tā</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>qamar</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>chandarmā, chād</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . <i>chād gosāṭī, chān gosāṭī</i>
Old Meit'ei.	. . . <i>loitām t'ā-jā</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-	ern . . . <i>chandar'mā, chād</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>t'ā</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>māh-</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>chād</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>hlā</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>māh-</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>chandra</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>t'ā</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>māh</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>chād, chandor</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>t'-bā</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>māh, mah</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>chād</i>
224. Luṣēi	. . . <i>t'lā</i>	339. Paṣṭō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>spāgmai</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>chān</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>tlā-pā</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>spēzmai</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>tsānd, tsandōr</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>tlā, lā°</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>spōzmai</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>sānd</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>tā</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>maryōk</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>chandra, chād</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>t'ā</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . <i>māh</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>chān</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>t'lā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>māh</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>sōndrō, zōn</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>t'ā</i>	370. Wāyī	. . . <i>jūmāk, zūmak</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī . . . <i>chādar'mā, jūd'ēyā</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>t'ā</i>	371. Šīynī	. . . <i>mēst</i>	560. Bag'ēli	. . . <i>chand'mā</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>t'ā</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>māst, māś</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . <i>chandā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>t'ā</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēhaki	. . . <i>mā, ilmēk</i>	582. Western Hindi,	Hindōstānī . . . <i>chād</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>hlā</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>yumega</i>	583. Vernacular	Hindōstānī . . . <i>chād</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>t'ā</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>imoṃo</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>chād</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>t'ā</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>chand</i>
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>kā</i>	379. Baṣgali	. . . <i>mōś</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . <i>chandā</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>chā</i>	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>mās</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>jūd'aiā</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>k'ā</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>chandā, junaiā</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>mo-cho</i>	Veron	. . . <i>masek'</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>chandarmā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>klā</i>	383. Kalāśā	. . . <i>mastruk</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . <i>chand</i>
256. Šō or K'yāng	. . . <i>k'lō</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>masoi</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>chann</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>lau</i>	386. Paśai, Eastern	} <i>maiyyik</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>chand</i>
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>	387. " Western		648. Dōgri	. . . <i>chann</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>sā-t'ā</i>	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>chandarmā</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	Chitrālī	. . . <i>mās</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . <i>chandar'mā</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>lēt</i>	392. Šīnā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>yūn</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>tsandar'mā, tsādō</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>s'a \ dā</i>	394. Chilāsī	. . . <i>yūn</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	. . . <i>sandar'mā, sādō</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>yūn</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>chādō</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>lā-mā</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>gyūn</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>chānd</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . <i>lā-mā</i>	400. Kāśmirī	. . . <i>zūn</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	wāī . . . <i>chandar'mā-jī</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>lā</i>	401. Kāṣṭawārī	. . . <i>zōsan</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>chād</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>zōsun</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>chād</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>p'ā-lā</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirājī	. . . <i>chann</i>	777. Gujurī of	Hazara . . . <i>chann</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>sā-lā</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>chan, tsannī</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>chād</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>se-lā</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>yasūn</i>	770. Nīmādī	. . . <i>chād</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>lā-mā (pū-lā)</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>yūn</i>	771. Lab'ānī of	Berar . . . <i>chādā</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>la</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>yū</i>	708. K'āndēśī	. . . <i>chānd</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>\lā°</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>chōn</i>	678. B'īli	. . . <i>sādō-bāw'sī, sādarmā</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>lā</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>jindir</i>	782. Eastern Pāhārī	or K'as-kurā . . . <i>chandramā, jūn</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>lā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	785. Central Pāhārī,	Kumaunī . . . <i>jūn</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>lā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>chandrah, (moonlight)</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>chād, jūn</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>lā</i>		<i>gyōtsnī</i>	815. Western Pāhārī,	Jaunsāri . . . <i>ṭikrānī, j'ūn, jūn</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>lā°</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>chandō, jōṇhā</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>jūn</i>
	DRavidian FAMILY.	430. K'ētrānī	. . . <i>chandr, māh</i>	820. Bag'ātī	. . . <i>chād, jūn</i>
285. Tamiḷ	. . . <i>chandiran (Aryan)</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . <i>chann</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>jūh</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>chandram (Aryan)</i>	426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>chandr</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>dzōt', dzōt'</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>ñalāv</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>chād</i>	833. Kuḷuī	. . . <i>dzōt', dzūt'</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>nālavu</i>	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>chann</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>chandarmā</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>chandran (Aryan)</i>	433. D'annī	. . . <i>chann</i>	842. Chamālī	. . . <i>chandramā</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>chandr* (Aryan)</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>chann</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>chandarmā</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>tiggalu, tiṅgalu</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>chann</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>jōsan</i>
301. Koḍagu	. . . ...	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . <i>chann</i>	847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>chānānī</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>tiṅgoḷu</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>chan</i>	849. Pādarī	. . . <i>tsānnā</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>tiggal</i>	441. Punchī	. . . <i>chann</i>		
304. Kōta	. . . <i>tigguḷē</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . <i>chand</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāṣ	. . . <i>chandō (Aryan)</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>chand, chandrimā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>bilpuḍ</i>	452. Kachchī	. . . <i>chand'ar</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or		456. Marātī, Dēśī	. . . <i>chandra</i>		
Khond	. . . <i>ḍāñjupēnu</i>	478. Nāgpurī	. . . <i>chandr</i>		
310. Kōlāmi	. . . <i>nela (?)</i>	494. Kōṅkaṇī	. . . <i>chandr</i>		
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>nālēnj</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>hoši</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>rikop</i> , (stars) <i>nochiu</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>pyel</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yıldız</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>uzihā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>odon</i>
Saukpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>izar</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaaki . . . *asī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bintān</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>bātuk</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>bi-tuā</i> (stars)

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>p'kai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>suān</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>huōn</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	(large) <i>bintān</i> (Malay), (small) <i>p'choi</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>bintān</i> (Malay), <i>chundān</i> , <i>luēr</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>sā-mīn</i> , <i>par-lān</i>
Katung	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	<i>sa-mun</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>sa-mun</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>sa-mun</i>
En	. . .	<i>sa-mun</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>lun</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>a-mōn</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>kān-sā-mīn</i>
Mōng Lwo	. . .	<i>kān-sā-mun</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>k'ān</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>sā-gā-mun</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>chōl-mōn</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>k'ūp</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>k'ān-mōn</i>

Nie Group.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>sā-mōn-k'ān</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

Munda Group.

15. Kōwari, Santali	. . .	<i>l'ū</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>l'ū</i>
26. Kurā	. . .	<i>l'ū</i>
27. Kōrā	. . .	<i>l'ū</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>l'ū</i>
29. Savari	. . .	<i>l'ū</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>l'ū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Ch'ien Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	...
Mandarin	. . .	...
Cantonese	. . .	...
Gyānā	. . .	<i>stōn-sā</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>l'ū</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>l'ū</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>l'ū</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>l'ū</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>l'ū</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>l'ū</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>l'ū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>l'ū</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=šā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>šā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>šā</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>t'sā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>'sā -ta 'p'lo</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>šā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>t's'e</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>
Brā	. . .	<i>šā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>lā sā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	<i>sā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>t'sā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>t'sā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>šā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>sā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>hānō -krō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>tai-kai</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>huuk-kū</i>
Man	. . .	<i>lā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>tsin tao</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>hāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	<i>kar</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>kar'</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kāraqa</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kar, skar</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>tār</i> (Aryan)
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>p'ū-rau</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>ū-ch'i</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ēsi-mik-pā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>chok-choki</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>soher</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>sorū</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>sūn-em-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>sān-gō</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>sān-gem-mā, sān-e</i>
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	<i>chok-choh-gi</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>sān-gen-ma</i>
96. Chingtang	. . .	<i>chok-choh-i, chok-cho-i</i>
97. Rāngchōnbūng	. . .	<i>sān-gēn</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>sān-gen-mā</i>
99. Rādōng	. . .	or <i>Chimling pit-ip-ya, pit-ap-pa</i>
100. Nāchōrōng	. . .	<i>sān-gēr-ua</i>
101. Kālūng	. . .	<i>sūn-gēr</i>
102. Tālūng	. . .	<i>swar</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>sorū</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>sōn-gar</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>sōn-gēr</i>
88. Rāi or Jīmlār	. . .	<i>soher</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>k'wā-men</i>
111. Gūng	. . .	<i>sārā, mu-sara</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>tārā</i> (Aryan)
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>sor-ru</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>tārā</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>nā-gu</i>
117. Pādī, Pabī, or Pāhī	. . .	<i>nī-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>sa-hōr</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>pui-mā</i>
123. Aka	. . .	<i>litse</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>tākār</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>tākār</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>tākār</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārā	. . .	<i>kā-dīn</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>maji, nāchi</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>yiā</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>vē xa</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>cha zo°, ka zo°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>kā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āgō</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>āgyi</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-kū -rā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>kūrā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>k'ō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>mōkō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>ūkō</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>kirnip</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>tsi-ni</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>krā°</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>γādā</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>kār-mā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>sgrai</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>skar-ma</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kar-ma</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>skar-ma</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>skar-ma</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>skar-ma</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>kar-ma</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>kar-ma</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>kar-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>kam</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>kam</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>hāt'or-k'i</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>p'andarā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>hātrai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ās-ki</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ā-t'ok-kurūi</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>jiti</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>t'e-mū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)yeh, (a-)ye-sūh</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>še-ni</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e-)g'e</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ovū</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>petinu</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>sāntiēō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>lu-tin tin</i>
171. Tukumi	. . .	<i>šuiqi</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>teing'i</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>šā-t'ā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>li-t'ā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>li-tzū</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>merik</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kāncho lichu</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>ri-si</i>
183. Ēmpēō	. . .	<i>hē-gi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ganchonna</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>saqant'ai</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-chiklō-lānsō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>chā-g'ān-t'ai</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>chā-g'ān</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>si-rā</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	<i>sār-hā</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>mā-rik</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>so-ra-wā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	Kachin Group.				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . tsukk*	499. Singhalese	. . . tīrakāwa, taruwa
Kachin	. . . š'k'an	328. Brāhūi	. . . istār (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . tārā, tarā
Maran	. . . šā-k'an		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . tārā
205. Singp'o	. . . tsī-g'an	Arabic	. . . najm	516. Magahī	. . . tārā, tarēgan, sitārā
	Kuki-Chin Group.			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . ton-chen kās-nau, t'ā-wān		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-	ern	. . . jōn'ī, tarengan, tārā
	mi-chāk		FAMILY.	520. " South-	
206. Meit'ei	. . . t'ā-wān bi-chāk			ern	. . . jōd'ī, tarēgan
207. T'ado	. . . ā-šī		Eranian Branch.	526. Nagpurī	. . . tarigan
213. Siyin	. . . ā-šī	Old Persian	. . . ...	530. Bengali, written	. . . tārā, nakṣatra
219. Lai	. . . ā-šī	Avesta	. . . star-	" spoken	. . . tārā, nokk'ottor
224. Lušēi	. . . ar-šī	Pahlavī	. . . stārak	537. South-western	. . . tārā, lak'itri
227. Banjōgi	. . . ar-šī	331. Persian	. . . sitārā	541. Siripurī	. . . tārā
228. Pānk'ū	. . . ā-čhi, ar-si	339. Paštō, of Pesh-		546. Eastern	. . . tārā
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . ā-šī	war	. . . stōrē	548. of Cachar	. . . tārā
232. Hallām	. . . ā-šī	353. Waziri	. . . stōrai	550. of Chittagong	. . . tārā
236. Langrong	. . . ā-čhi	354. of Kandahar	. . . stōrai	551. Chākma	. . . tārā
237. Aimol	. . . ā-šī	360. Ōrmurī	. . . stīrrak	553. Assamese	. . . nōk'yōtrō, tōrā
238. Chiru	. . . ā-šī	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . istār	558. Eastern Hindi,	
239. Kolhreng	. . . ā-šī	366. Eastern	. . . ist'ār	Awadī	. . . nak'at, tarāi
240. Kōm	. . . ā-šī	370. Waxī	. . . stār	560. Bag'ēli	. . . tarāi, taraiyā
246. Pūrūm	. . . ā-šī	371. Šīynī	. . . štarā, šetērz	573. Ch'attīsgarī	. . . chādēnī
247. Anal	. . . būšā	372. Sarikolī	. . . štūrj, šturj	582. Western Hindi,	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . bū-šī	376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki	. . . struk, sitārā	Hindōstānī	. . . sitārā
255. Taungōa	. . . āt-šī	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . stara	583. Vernacular	
252. Chinbōk	. . . š-k'serr	378. Yūdya	. . . stāre	Hindōstānī	. . . tārā
Yādwin	. . . i-šī		Dardic or Pišācha Branch.	587. Dak'inī	. . . tārā
254. Chinbōn	. . . ā-šī	379. Bašgali	. . . rašta	589. Bāngarū	. . . tārā
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . ā-šī	380. Wai-ālā	. . . tarā	593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . taraiyā
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . ā-šī	381. Wasī-veri	or	605. Kanaulī	. . . nak'at
257. K'ami	. . . k't-šī	Veron	. . . ištik'	611. Bundēli	. . . tārē, taraiyā
	Lūi Group.	383. Kalāša	. . . tārī	616. Banāp'ari	. . . tārāgan
279. Andro	. . . sà-nan-sī	384. Gawar-bati	. . . tarē	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . tārā
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	388. Pašai, Eastern	. . . tārā	" spoken	. . . tārā
280. Chairēl	. . . tūwāl pī-chāk	387. " Western	. . . sitārā	639. Pōwādī	. . . tārā
281. Kadu	. . . -ū -nu -šī	390. K'ōwār	or	648. Dōgri	. . . tārā
	Burma Group.	Chitrālī	. . . istārī	650. Kāngrā	. . . tārā
261. Szi or Atei	. . . kyī	392. Šīnā, Gilgiti	. . . tārū	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . kyī	394. Chilāsi	. . . tārō	dard	. . . tārō
263. Maru	. . . tyī	396. of Drās	. . . tārē	661. Charōtari	. . . tārō
260. Maingōa	or	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . turī	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . tārā, sādār'dū
Ngachang	. . . k*	400. Kāšmirī	. . . tārūk'	673. K'ar'wā	. . . tārō
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . u-si, u-chi	401. Kaštawārī	. . . tār*	676. G'i-sādī	. . . channyo
Me-gyā	. . . ...	403. Pōguli	. . . tārāgan	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
264. Mra	. . . kē-re (ki-rek)	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . tārā	wārī	. . . tārō
265. Burmese, written	kray	405. Rāmbanī	. . . tārā, tār*	742. Jaipurī	. . . tārō
" spoken	-tyi	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . tār	755. Mēwātī	. . . tārō
266. Arakanese	. . . kre	409. Tōrwālī	. . . tā	777. Gujurī	of
267. Taungyo	. . . kyā	411. Maiyā	. . . tārā	Hazara	. . . tārō
269. Danu	. . . kyā	Gypsy, European	. . . cherχān	791. Mālvi	. . . tārā
268. Inōa	. . . che	" Syrian	. . . stārī; chenāni (pl.)	770. Nimādī	. . . tārō
270. Tavoyan	. . . che		Indo-Aryan Branch.	771. Lab'ānī	of
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	Sanskrit	. . . tārā, nakṣatram	Barar	. . . tārī
285. Tamiḷ	. . . nachch'attiram (Aryan)	Prakrit	. . . tārā, nakk'attam	708. K'andōsi	. . . chāndīn, chāndayā
287. Korava	. . . chukyāng	430. K'ētrānī	. . . ...	678. B'ili	. . . tārō
291. Kaikādi	. . . chukkyā	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		782. Eastern Pahārī	
289. Irula	. . . vānu minu	pur	. . . tārā	or K'as-kurā	. . . tārā, tārō
294. Malayālam	. . . nakṣatram (Aryan)	426. Mūltānī	. . . tārā	785. Central Pahārī,	
297. Kanarese	. . . chikk'	428. Hindkī	. . . tārā	Kumaunī	. . . tārī
298. Baḍaga	. . . minu	432. T'ālī	. . . tārā	805. Gar'wālī	. . . gainā
301. Kodagu	. . . ...	433. D'annī	. . . tārā	815. Western Pahārī,	
302. Tuḷu	. . . bolli	435. Tināuli	. . . tārā	Jaunsārī	. . . tārā
303. Toda	. . . min	442. of Salt Range	. . . tārā	816. Sirmaurī	. . . tārī
304. Kōta	. . . minē	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . tārā	820. Bag'āṭī	. . . tārā
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . binkō	440. Chib'ālī	. . . tārā	822. Kiūt'ālī	. . . tārā
307. Malto or Maler	. . . bīṇḍkeṇ	441. Punch'ī	. . . tārā	830. Šōdōchī	. . . tārō
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or		446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . tārō	833. Kuḷuī	. . . tārā
Khond	. . . sukā	450. Lārī	. . . tārō	837. Mandōāli	. . . tārī
310. Kōlāmi	. . . chukka (?)	452. Kachechī	. . . tārō	842. Chamāāli	. . . tārī
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . sukkum	456. Marāṭī, Dōāli	. . . tārā	843. Gādī	. . . tārī
		478. Nāgpurī	. . . tsīnd'ni	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . tārī
		494. Kōnkanī	. . . neketr	847. B'adrawālī	. . . tārō
				849. Pādārī	. . . tār*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	<i>hi</i>
Amn	<i>am</i>
Korean	<i>pr</i>
Turki	<i>st</i>
Manchu	<i>tsu</i>
Mongolian	<i>yal</i>
Sakpa	<i>kod</i>
Basque	<i>sk</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

859. Burusaki	<i>pr</i>
-----------------------	-----------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Mal	<i>tp</i>
3. Cham	<i>tp</i>
1. Sol	<i>tp</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES

M. K. H.

Khasi	<i>pr</i>
3. Jaintia, written	<i>pr</i>
" spoken	<i>pr</i>

S. H. N. S.

Sak	<i>pr</i>
Sak	<i>pr</i>

P. H. W.

4. P. H. W.	<i>pr</i>
K. H. W.	<i>pr</i>
D. H. W.	<i>pr</i>

5. W.	<i>pr</i>
S.	<i>pr</i>
E.	<i>pr</i>
T.	<i>pr</i>
A. H. K.	<i>pr</i>
A. H. K.	<i>pr</i>
M. H. L.	<i>pr</i>
D.	<i>pr</i>
A. H. L.	<i>pr</i>
K. M. K.	<i>pr</i>

K. H. G. H.

8. K. H. G. H.	<i>pr</i>
12. W.	<i>pr</i>

A. H. H.

13. N.	<i>pr</i>
----------------	-----------

M. H. H.

15. K. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
16. M. H. H.	<i>pr</i>
20. K. H.	<i>pr</i>
27. K. H.	<i>pr</i>
28. J. H.	<i>pr</i>
29. S. H.	<i>pr</i>
30. G. H.	<i>pr</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES

T. H. S.

43. S. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
46. L.	<i>pr</i>
47. K.	<i>pr</i>
49. S. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
51. A. H.	<i>pr</i>
52. K. H.	<i>pr</i>
Am. H. S.	<i>pr</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES

35. P. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
" B. S.	<i>pr</i>
" M. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
36. T. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
34. S. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
" S. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
32. B. S.	<i>pr</i>
41. W. S.	<i>pr</i>
33. K. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
" B. S.	<i>pr</i>
40. K. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
" A. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
" S. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
39. G. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
37. P. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
38. Y. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
" M. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
41. Z. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
" B. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
" T. H. S.	<i>pr</i>

MAN LANGUAGES

43. M. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
" H. M.	<i>pr</i>
" P. M.	<i>pr</i>
" M.	<i>pr</i>
42. L. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
" M. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
" M. H. S.	<i>pr</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

H. H. S.

72. M. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
73. C. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
76. K. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
77. K. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
78. R. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
83. D. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
84. T. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
85. L. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
86. Y. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
87. K. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
90. B. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
91. F. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
92. S. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
93. L. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
94. L. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
95. W. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
96. L. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
97. R. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
98. L. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
99. R. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
100. N. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
101. K. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
102. T. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
103. C. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
104. K. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
105. D. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
106. V. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
107. G. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
108. M. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
109. S. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
110. M. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
111. G. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
112. M. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
113. S. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
114. M. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
115. N. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
116. P. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
117. P. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
118. B. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
121. T. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
122. A. H. S.	<i>pr</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. A. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
124. M. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
125. D. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
126. M. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
" M. H. S.	<i>pr</i>

Lolo-Moso Group.

S. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
273. L. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
" A. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
" L. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
276. A. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
277a. A. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
275. L. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
" L. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
274. M. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
" L. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
277a. P. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
277a. N. H. S.	<i>pr</i>

Tibetan Group.

G. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
M. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
T. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
T. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
H. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
58. B. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
" written	<i>pr</i>
" spoken	<i>pr</i>
59. B. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
60. of P. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
61. L. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
63. of S. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
70. K. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
67. S. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
68. D. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
69. H. H. S.	<i>pr</i>

Bura Group

128. B. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
130. L. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
131. D. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
135. G. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
142. K. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
151. T. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
152. D. H. S.	<i>pr</i>

Naga Group.

154. A. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
159. S. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
162. R. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
165. K. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
194. S. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
166. A. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
169. H. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
170. T. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
171. T. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
172. Y. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
173. T. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
174. T. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
175. B. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
178. N. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
179. C. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
181. M. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
188. E. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
187. K. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
188. K. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
189. M. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
195. M. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
197. K. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
199. T. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
200. P. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
201. K. H. S.	<i>pr</i>
202. M. H. S.	<i>pr</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

304. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . wān
Maran . . . wān
305. Singp'o . . . wān

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . k'am-bi
306. Meit'ei . . . mai
307. Tado . . . mā
213. Siyin . . . mā, mā
219. Lai . . . me
224. Luāi . . . mai
227. Banjōgi . . . mai
228. Pank'u . . . māi, māi
229. Hrangh'ol . . . māi
232. Hallām . . . māi
236. Langrong . . . māi
237. Aimol . . . mai
238. Chiru . . . mai
239. Kolhreg . . . mai
240. Kōm . . . mai
246. Pūm . . . mai
247. Anal . . . hmi
248. Hirdi-Lamgāng . . . mai
255. Taungōa . . . me
252. Chinbōk . . . ṣrān-it-s'ni
Yādwīn . . . hrān-it
254. Chinbōn . . . hmi
Thayetmyo Chin . . . me
256. Sō or K'yang . . . me
257. K'ami . . . māi

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . wāl
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . p'al
281. Kadu . . . wān

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . mi
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . mi
263. Maru . . . mi
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . pāi
272a. P'un, Samong . . . t'mi
Me-gyā . . . t'mi
264. Mrā . . . māi (mā-i)
265. Burmese, written . . . māi
" spoken . . . māi
266. Arakanese . . . mi
267. Taungyo . . . mi
269. Dann . . . mi
268. Inōa . . . mi
270. Taveyan . . . mi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nerupp
287. Korava . . . nerpa
291. Kaikāṣi . . . nyarp
289. Irula . . . tū, tū
294. Malayālam . . . tū
297. Kanarese . . . brāki
298. Badaga . . . kichchu nerpu, penki
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . tū
303. Toda . . . nerp, nebb, dūḷ, dūḷ
304. Kōta . . . dīj
305. Kurux or Orāḷ . . . chick
307. Malto or Maler . . . chickuḷ
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . nāni
310. Kōlāmi . . . kis
314. Gōndī . . . kis

Number in
General
List.

330. Telugu . . . agy' (Aryan)
328. Brāhūi . . . ṣḍaxar

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . nār

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . [dōrina-]
Avesta . . . dāri, dāri-
Pahlavi . . . dāi, dāi
331. Persian . . . dāi, dāi, dāi
339. Pāṭō, of Pēsha-
war . . . ḍr
353. Waziri . . . yōr
354. of Kandahar . . . ḍr
360. Ōrmuri . . . r'wan
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . ḍch, ḍch
366. Eastern . . . ḍch
370. Waziri . . . raxnig, raxnig
371. Siyōi . . . yāṭ
372. Sarikoli . . . yūṭ
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . rōṭ
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . yūr
378. Yūdya . . . yūr

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . agi
380. Wai-āl . . . ḍr
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . anek
383. Kalāsa . . . angār
384. Gawar-bati . . . angār
386. Pāni, Eastern . . . angār
387. " Western . . . angār
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrali . . . angār
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . agār
394. Chilasī . . . hagār
396. of Drās . . . p'u (Burusaski)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . g'ar (?)
400. Kāsmiri . . . nār
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . nār
403. Pōguli . . . nār, tōṣi
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . agg
406. Rāmbani . . . agg
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . agār
409. Tōrwāli . . . angā
411. Maiyā . . . agār, nār
Gypsy, European . . . yāg
" Syrian . . . āg

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . agni
Prakrit . . . aggi
430. K'ōtrāni . . . bah
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . agg
426. Mūltāni . . . h'a
428. Hindki . . . h'a
432. Tālī . . . agg, h'a
433. Dānni . . . agg
435. Tināni . . . agg
442. of Salt Range . . . agg
437. Pōṭwāri . . . agg
440. Chibālī . . . agg
441. Pūchī . . . agg
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . h'āh
450. Lāri . . . bāḷ, āg, jīḷrō
452. Kachchī . . . āg, jīḷrō, tād'ō
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . ristā
478. Nāgpurī . . . iḍō
494. Kōnkani . . . vāḍō

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . gindara
502. Oriyā . . . niā
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . . . agni, ag
516. Magahi . . . ag
531. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . ag
520. " South-
ern . . . agi
526. Nagpurī . . . agi
530. Bengali, written . . . agni
" spoken . . . agni
537. South-western . . . agni
541. Siripurī . . . agni
546. Eastern . . . agni
548. of Cachar . . . agni
550. of Chittagong . . . dūn, dūn
551. Chākma . . . agni
553. Assamese . . . zui
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . agi
560. Bag'ēli . . . agi
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . agi
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . ag
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . ag
587. Dak'ini . . . ag
589. Bāgarū . . . ag
593. Braj B'h'ā . . . agi
605. Kanauji . . . agi
611. Bundēli . . . agi
616. Banāp'ari . . . agi
633. Panjābi, written . . . agg, basantar
" spoken . . . agg
639. Pōwādī . . . agg
648. Dōgrī . . . ag
650. Kāngra . . . agg
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . d'w'āḷ
661. Charōtārī . . . d'w'āḷ, ag, lāḷ
666. Kāṣṭīwādī . . . d'w'āḷ, k'ōṣṭīw'āḷ, agār
673. K'ār'wā . . . d'w'āḷ, ag
676. G'āḍī . . . ag
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . bāḷ, d'w'ā
742. Jaipurī . . . ag, bāḷ, bāḷ
755. M'wātī . . . ag, agya
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . agg
761. Malvi . . . wār'āḷ, bāḷ
770. Nimādī . . . ag
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . agār
708. K'āndēsi . . . ristā
678. B'ili . . . āg, wāḷādī
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'āḷ-kurā . . . agi
785. Central Pāhārī,
Kumaunī . . . agi
805. Gar'wālī . . . ag
815. Western Pāhārī,
Jaunsārī . . . ag
816. Sirmāurī . . . ag
820. Bag'ātī . . . ag
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . ag
830. Šōdōchi . . . ag
833. Kulni . . . ag
837. Mandēālī . . . ag
842. Chamālī . . . ag
843. Gādī . . . ag
845. Pāngwālī . . . ag
847. B'ādrawālī . . . ag
849. Pādārī . . . ag

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>midzu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>aka, wakka</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mul</i>
Turki . . .	<i>sū</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>muke</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>usun</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>wāssū, ūsū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ur, ug-, uda-</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>sil</i>
----------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ayer</i>
Cham . . .	<i>īā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>āwēn*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>tōk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>dāk</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dai'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>tōu, te°</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>tom, b'tēu</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ōm</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>oum</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>um</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rām</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ōm</i>
En . . .	<i>rom</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>om</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>om</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>om</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>om</i>
Danā . . .	<i>uum</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>ōm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>ōm</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ūm</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ām</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>dāk, rāk</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>da^k</i>
16. Muṇḍārī . . .	<i>dā^k</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>dā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>dā^k</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>dā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>dā, dān</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>dā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/sui, /swū, (Pekin, /shui)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/sou</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>šūi</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>uām</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>uām</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>nām</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>nām</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>nām</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>nām</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>nām</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>nūk</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>} ti</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'i</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>chi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'i</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ti</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>chi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>ti</i>
Māpauk . . .	
39. Gheko . . .	<i>su</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>chu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>šūh</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chi ku tso</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t'i</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>t'e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-dē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lē</i>
Man . . .	<i>hwom</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>wā-mā, wām</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/nōm</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/nōm</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>ti</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tī</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>tī</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>tī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chī</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>pañ-ku</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>chūā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>mān-chuwā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kā-wā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>puā-ku</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>kūn-wā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>wā, kā-wā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yo-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>chū-wā, wēt</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>wā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ka-a-wā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kā-ū</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>kū</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>kā-kū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>kū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>kū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>kan-ku</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kui</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>kui</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>māk</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>dī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>la-k'ū</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahrī, or . . .	<i>lu-k'ū</i>
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>uñ</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	<i>tī</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>χu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>} āsī</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>isī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-chī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>tī</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>dsei, jei</i>
273. Lolo, /Xī . . .	<i>zē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yī, yī jgō°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>vi, vi dyō°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ichu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ās'ū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -jyā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>g'i, gzi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ikā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ti-chī</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dyō°</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>chāp</i>
Takpā . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hrō°</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	<i>written ch'u</i>
„ . . .	
„ . . .	<i>spoken ch'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodq or Bārā . . .	<i>dūi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>dī</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>dī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chī</i>
161. Tipurā . . .	<i>tui</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dzū</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)zū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>dzū</i>
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>(e-)jū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)za</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-tch'ū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tū</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kīh</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>kyē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ye-ān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yon</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tī</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>jo</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tei</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>dōi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>dūi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>dūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-lān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-dū, ā-t'ui</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-dwī</i>
199. Tāngk'ui . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>tūn-dūi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>dē-rū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>yūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kā*
Maran . . . *kā*
205. Singp'o . . . *n'chín*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lāe-jā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *i-sín*
207. T'ado . . . *tui*
213. Siyin . . . *tui*
219. Lai . . . *ti*
224. Lušei . . . *tui*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tui, ti*
228. Pank'u . . . *tui*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *dui*
232. Hallām . . . *tui*
236. Langrong . . . *tui*
237. Aimol . . . *tui*
238. Chiru . . . *tui*
239. Kolhreng . . . *tui*
240. Kōm . . . *tui*
246. Pūrūm . . . *tui*
247. Anāl . . . *dū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *dī*
255. Taungōa . . . *tui*
252. Chinbōk . . . *tui*
Yādwin . . . *tui*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tui*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *dwi*
256. Šō *or* K'yang . . . *tui*
257. K'ami . . . *tui*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *mē*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairrel . . . *dī*
281. Kadu . . . *wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi *or* Atsi . . . *wetcham(?)*
262. Laši *or* Lechi . . . *kye*
263. Maru . . . *ik*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *ti*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *keu*
Me-gyā . . . *chi*
264. Mrū . . . *tui (tū-i)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *rē*
" spoken . . . *-ye*
266. Arakanese . . . *ri*
267. Taungyo . . . *ye*
269. Danu . . . *ye*
268. Inōa . . . *ye*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ye*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tannir*
287. Korava . . . *tenni*
291. Kaikādi . . . *tenni*
289. Irula . . . *dani*
294. Malayālam . . . *vellam*
297. Kanarese . . . *nir*
298. Badaga . . . *niru*
301. Kodagu . . . *nir*
302. Tuḷu . . . *nir*
303. Toda . . . *nir*
304. Kōta . . . *nir*
305. Kuruḷ *or* Orāḷ . . . *amm*
307. Malto *or* Maler . . . *amab*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *sirō, kākēri*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *ir*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *yēr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nīlī*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dīr*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *mā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *āp-*
Avesta . . . *ap-, āp-*
Pahlavi . . . *āp*
331. Persian . . . *āb*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ōb*
353. Waziri . . . *ēbō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ūba*
360. Ōrmuḥi . . . *wōk*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *āp*
366. Eastern . . . *āf*
370. Waxi . . . *yupk*
371. Šiyāi . . . *šats, xats*
372. Sarikoli . . . *xats*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *wēk*
377. Munjāni *or* Mungī . . . *yauya*
378. Yūdya . . . *yauyo*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ōv*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ao*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *āreh*
383. Kalāša . . . *uk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *au*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *wark*
387. " Western . . . *wark*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrali . . . *ūy*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *waii*
394. Chilasi . . . *wōi*
396. of Drās . . . *wēi, wōi*
397. of Dah-Hanu . . . *ūā*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *pān*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *pān, pān*
403. Pōguli . . . *pāi*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *pāni*
405. Rāmbani . . . *pāni*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ū*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *wē*
Gypsy, European . . . *pāni*
" Syrian . . . *pāni*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *jalām, pānīyam*
Prakrit . . . *ja'am, pāniam*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *pāni*
417. Lahadā, of Shahpur . . . *pāni*
426. Mūltāni . . . *pāni*
428. Hindki . . . *pāni*
432. Taḷi . . . *pāni*
433. Dānni . . . *pāni*
435. Tināuli . . . *pāni*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pāni*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *pāni*
440. Chib'ali . . . *pāni*
441. Punchī . . . *pāni*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pāni, jal*
450. Lāi . . . *pāni, jal*
452. Kachehī . . . *pāni, jal*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *pāni*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pāni*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *ndik*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *watura*
502. Oriyā . . . *pāni*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ih . . . *jal, pāni*
516. Magahi . . . *jal, pāni*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *pāni*
520. " South-ern . . . *pāni, panīyā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *pāni*
530. Bengali, written . . . *jal*
" spoken . . . *jōl, pāni*
537. South-western . . . *jal, pāni*
541. Siripurī . . . *pāni*
546. Eastern . . . *zal, pāni*
548. of Cachar . . . *pāni*
550. of Chittagong . . . *jal, pāni*
551. Chākma . . . *pāni*
553. Assamese . . . *pāni*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *jal*
560. Bag'eli . . . *pāni*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *pāni*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *pāni*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pāni*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pāni*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pāni*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *pāni*
605. Kanaujī . . . *pāni*
611. Bundēli . . . *pāni*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pāni*
633. Panjābi, written . . . *pāni, jal*
" spoken . . . *pāni, pāni*
639. Pōwadī . . . *pāni, jal*
648. Dōgri . . . *pāni*
650. Kāngra . . . *pāni*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pāni*
661. Charōtari . . . *pāni*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *pāni*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *pāni*
676. G'isādi . . . *pāni*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *jaḷ*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pāni*
755. Mēwāti . . . *pāni*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *pāni*
761. Mālvi . . . *pāni*
770. Nīmādi . . . *pāni*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *pāni*
708. K'andēsi . . . *pāni*
678. B'ili . . . *pāni*
782. Eastern Pahārī *or* K'as-kurā . . . *pāni*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *pāni*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *pāni*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *pāni*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *chīs*
820. Bag'ati . . . *pāni*
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *chīs*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *pāni*
833. Kuḷni . . . *pāni*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *pāni*
842. Chamālī . . . *pāni*
843. Gādī . . . *pāni*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *pāni*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *pāni*
849. Pādari . . . *pāni*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ie
Ainu . . .	chisei, rikup
Korean . . .	jip
Turki . . .	üa, awi
Manchu . . .	boo
Mongolian . . .	ger
Saukpä . . .	pä-säng
Basque . . .	eche

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . .	hā
--------------------	----

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	rumah
Cham . . .	sān
1. Salōn . . .	ā-mā

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	p'tāh
3. Talaing, written .	sni
„ spoken .	hāi

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	dōk, dōp
Sēmang . . .	hālē, hēyā

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	gān
Katur . . .	gān
Darāng . . .	kān
5. Wa . . .	nā
Sōn . . .	ñā, ñā
En . . .	ñā
Tai-loi . . .	ñā
A Mōk . . .	kān
Āng-kū . . .	kān
Mōng Lwe . . .	kān
Danā . . .	ñā
Yin or Riāng . . .	kān
K'a Muk . . .	k'ān

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	īn
12. Wār . . .	sni

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	ñi
--------------------	----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	ōrā ^h
16. Mundārī . . .	ōrā ^h
26. Kūrkū . . .	urā
27. K'arīā . . .	o ^h
28. Juāng . . .	iyā
29. Savara . . .	sun, sin
30. Gadabā . . .	diyēn

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	fān, wu ^c
Cantonese . . .	-u ^h
Gyāmi . . .	š'ān-chā
45. Siamese, written .	-rān, pān
„ spoken .	-rān, bān
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	hūn
47. K'un . . .	rūn
49. Sān . . .	-hān
51. Āhom . . .	rūn
52. K'āmti . . .	hūn
Annamese . . .	ñā

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	=yān, -yān
„ Bassein . . .	jei
„ Maulmein . . .	yei
36. Taungōu . . .	lām
34. Sgā, literary . .	hā
„ spoken . . .	ši, hi
32. Bwē . . .	hi
41a. Wewaw . . .	hi
33. Karenbyu . . .	hi
Brā ^o . . .	hi
40. Karenni . . .	hi
Yintālā . . .	šin
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	θin
39. Gheko . . .	θi
37. Padaung . . .	hāu
38. Yeinbā . . .	θi yū
Manō . . .	hi
41. Zayein . . .	ywān, zūn
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	ši
„ Dermuha . . .	he

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	ch ^h ē
Hē-Miao . . .	chieh
Pē-Miao . . .	tē
Man . . .	piao
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	piau
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	piēo
Man-ta-pan . . .	fiēo

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī .	chum
73. Chamba Lāhuli . .	chum ^h
76. Kanāśī . . .	kīm
77. Kanauri . . .	k'im
78. Rangkas . . .	chyam
83. D'imāl . . .	chā, sā
84. T'amī . . .	nem
85. Limbū . . .	him
86. Yāk'ā . . .	pān
87. K'ambū . . .	k'im
90. Bāhing . . .	k'yim, k'im
91. Bālālī . . .	k'im
92. Sāngpāng . . .	k'im
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	k'im
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	k'im
95. Wāling . . .	k'im
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	k'im
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	k'im
98. Dūngmālī . . .	k'im
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	k'im
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	k'im
101. Kūlung . . .	k'im
102. T'ūlung . . .	nēm
103. Chaurāsya . . .	kū-dū
104. K'āling . . .	kām
105. Dūmī . . .	kām, kim
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	kim
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	kēm
111. Gurung . . .	d'i
112. Murmi . . .	tīm
113. Sunwār . . .	k'i
114. Māgarī . . .	im
116. Nēwārī . . .	ch ^h ē
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	ch ^h e
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	lī
121. Tōtō . . .	sā
122. Aka . . .	nya, nie

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	ē-kūm
124. Miri . . .	ē-kūm
125. Dafā . . .	nām
126. Miāmi, Digārū .	an
Mīju . . .	mblī, blī

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	hā
A-hi . . .	hā
Lo-lo p'o . . .	hi
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	yū
277a. A-kō . . .	ikā
275. Lisu . . .	-h ^h i
Lis'ā or Yāyin . .	h ^h i
274. Mo-s'o . . .	g'i, g'i jra
Lahu . . .	ākā
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	yum
277a. Nung . . .	kyim

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	ch'aim
Mānyāk . . .	ñai ^o
T'au-chū . . .	k'i ^o
Tākpa . . .	k'aim
Haurpā . . .	hyau
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	k'yim
„ spoken . . .	k'yim
59. Balti . . .	nañ, k'an-ma
60. of Purik . . .	nañ, k'an-ma
61. Ladakī . . .	k'an-pa
63. of Spiti . . .	k'am-pa
70. Kagate . . .	k'im
67. Šarpa . . .	k'an-pa
68. Dānjongkā . . .	k'im
69. Hloke . . .	k'yim

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	nū, nā
130. Lālūng . . .	na
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	nō
135. Gārō, Achik . .	nōk
142. Kōch . . .	nōk
151. Tipurā . . .	nōk
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	ñā, achō

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	ki
159. Semā . . .	(a-)ki
162. Rengmā . . .	kā
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e-)kiē
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u-)chi
166. Ao . . .	kī
169. Hlōtā . . .	ō-kī
170. Tengsa . . .	kī
171. T'ukumi . . .	ku
172. Yachumi . . .	tiyān
173. Tableng . . .	nok
174. Tamlu . . .	cham
175. Banparā . . .	hām
178. Namsangīā . . .	hūm
179. Chāng . . .	chām
181. Mōšāng . . .	yim, yūm
183. Ēmpēo . . .	gī, kī
187. Kabui . . .	kāi
188. K'oirāo . . .	kai
189. Mikir . . .	ā-hem
195. Marām . . .	ā-kē
197. Kwoireng . . .	chā-kī
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	šim
200. P'adāng . . .	sim
201. K'angoi . . .	sin
202. Maring . . .	chim

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *ndā*
Maran . . . *ndā*
205. Singp'o . . . *n'tā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-rān-yāi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yum*
207. T'ado . . . *in, chen*
213. Siyin . . . *in*
219. Lai . . . *in*
224. Lušēi . . . *in*
227. Banjōgi . . . *in*
228. Pank'ū . . . *in*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *in*
232. Hallām . . . *in*
236. Langrong . . . *in*
237. Aimol . . . *in*
238. Chiru . . . *in*
239. Kolhreng . . . *in*
240. Kōm . . . *in*
246. Pūrūm . . . *in*
247. Anāl . . . *in, ēm*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *in*
255. Taungṭa . . . *im*
252. Chinbōk . . . *im*
Yādwin . . . *im*
254. Chinbōn . . . *aim*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *in*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *in*
257. K'ami . . . *um*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kem*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *him*
281. Kadu . . . *tyem*

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atsi . . . *yum*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *yān*
263. Maru . . . *yām*
260. Maingṭa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *in*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ain*
Me-gyā . . . *ain*
264. Mrū . . . *kim (kīn)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *im*
" spoken . . . *-ein*
266. Arakanese . . . *ein*
267. Taungyo . . . *ein*
269. Danu . . . *ein*
268. Inṭa . . . *ein*
270. Tavoyan . . . *i*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vīḍ'*
287. Korava . . . *ūḍa*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *ūt*
289. Irula . . . *kūre*
294. Malayālam . . . *kuḍ'*
297. Kanarese . . . *man'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *mane, āle*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *ill'*
303. Toda . . . *ārš*
304. Kōta . . . *pei*
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . *erpa*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *aḍaṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *iḍu*
310. Kolāmi . . . *ēllā*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *rōn*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ill'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *urā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *bait*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *kan-* (to dig)
Avesta . . . *kan-* (to dig)
Pahlavi . . . *χānak, χān*
331. Persian . . . *χāna, χān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *kōr*
353. Wazīri . . . *kōr, kār*
354. of Kandahar . . . *kūr*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *nar*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *lōg, gīs*
366. Eastern . . . *lōy*
370. Waxī . . . *χun*
371. Šiyūi . . . *chēd*
372. Sarīkōli . . . *chēd*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *χān, χā*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *kei*
378. Yūdyā . . . *kei*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ama*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ama*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *warek', tareq*
383. Kalāša . . . *hāndūn*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *āma*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gōš'g*
387. " Western . . . *gōš'in*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *χatan*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *gōt*
394. Chilāsī . . . *gōt, gōž, gōš*
396. of Drās . . . *gōžr, gōš, lahiti*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *gōt*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *gara*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *g'ar, g'arō*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ar*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *g'ar*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *g'ar, g'i*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *šit*
409. Tōrwali . . . *šir*
411. Maiyā . . . *b'ā, gōt*
Gypsy, European . . . *k'er*
" Syrian . . . *guri, gur, kuri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ham*
Prakrit . . . *g'aram*
430. K'ētrānī . . . *g'air*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ar*
426. Mūltānī . . . *g'ar*
428. Hindkī . . . *g'ar*
432. T'alī . . . *g'ar*
433. D'annī . . . *g'ar*
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ar*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ar*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *g'ar*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ar*
441. Punchī . . . *g'ar*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *g'ar*
450. Lārī . . . *gar*
452. Kachchī . . . *g'ar, k'ōḍēḍō*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *g'ar*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *g'ar*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *g'ar*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *geya, gē, gedara*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *g'ara*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'h, g'ar*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ar, gir'hī, makān*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *g'ar*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ar*
526. Nāgpurī . . . *g'ar*
530. Bengali, written . . . *bārī, bāṭī, g'ha*
" spoken . . . *bārī, g'ar*
537. South-western . . . *g'ar*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ar*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ar, gar*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ar*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ar*
551. Chākmā . . . *g'ar*
553. Assamese . . . *g'or*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *g'ar, bak'rī*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *g'ar*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ar*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *makān*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *g'ar*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ar*
589. Bāngarū . . . *q'āṇḍ*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *bāk'arī*
605. Kanaujī . . . *ob'rī*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'ar, b'ak'rī*
616. Banāparī . . . *g'ar*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *g'ar, kullā*
" spoken . . . *kar*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ar*
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ar*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ar*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *g'ar*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ar*
666. Kāt'iyaṇādī . . . *g'ar, k'ār'qū*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ar*
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ar*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *g'ar*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ar, jagā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ar*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *g'ar*
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ar*
770. Nīmādī . . . *g'ar*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *g'ar*
708. K'āndēši . . . *g'ar*
678. B'ill . . . *g'ēr, gēr, k'ēr*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ar*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *g'ar, kuro*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ar*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *g'or, kūrō*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *g'or*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *g'ar, gaur*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *gauhr*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *g'aur, gauhr*
833. Kuḷui . . . *g'or, gōhr*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *g'ar*
842. Chamēālī . . . *g'ar*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ar*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *g'ih, g'i*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *g'ar, g'or*
849. Padārī . . . *g'ar, g'ih*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>uma</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>umma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>māl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āt</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>morin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>morin</i> ; (stallion) <i>ājiryā</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>mā-ri</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zaldi, ala-</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>hayur</i>
----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kudā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āsaiḥ</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>seh</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'yeh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kudā</i> (Malay)
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>brān</i>
Katung . . .	<i>brān</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>m'prān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>māruān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>m'lon</i>
En . . .	<i>m'blān</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>n'rān</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>m'lān</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>mā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>θe, se</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mārān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>imprān</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>kulāi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kurui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>gorā</i> (Hindōstānī)
----------------------	--------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sulām</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sādām</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gūrgī</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>kudtā, kurtā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kirkān, krutā, kirtāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mā</i> (? <i>mā</i>)
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>mā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	(written) <i>māh</i> , (pronounced) <i>mā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>nūā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-θē, -ka -θē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>θi, k'θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>θe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka -θē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'θe</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θri</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'θe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θri</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>θā ri</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dā θi</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā sī</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>θai</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>θai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>θai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>θe</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tī sī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lo yā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l'yo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>nen</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>naiñ</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ma</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ma</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>hrāñ</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>hrāñ</i>
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>hrāñ</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>rañ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hrāñ</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>auñ-hā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ōn</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>on</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>g'orā</i> } (Aryan)
90. Bahing . . .	<i>g'oru</i> }
91. Balālī . . .	<i>yen, ōn</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>p'ū yem-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ēn</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
95. Wāling . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> } (Aryan)
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
104. K'āling . . .	<i>g'ora</i> }
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>g'orā</i> }
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>tā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-rā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sa-la</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>so-ro</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>on</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>āiā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u-grā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>g'urā</i> (Aryan)
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>grue</i> (P Aryan)
Mijū . . .	<i>kom-beñ</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>lān lo, riñ ro</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>-m</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mo°, -a -lō m°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mu°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mē pā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>za</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>tiri, imu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmāñ bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumrāñ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>bau-rō°</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>bau-rō°, brau°</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>rau°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>tao°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hri, ryi</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>rta</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ta</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rstā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rstā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>sta</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ta</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ta</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gōrai</i> }
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i> }
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gōrai</i> }
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>gurē</i> } (Aryan)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gōrā</i> }
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kōrai</i> }
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>g'uri</i> }

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kirr</i> }
159. Semā . . .	<i>kuru</i> } (Aryan)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>karu</i> }
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pferi</i> }
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kuri</i> }
166. Ao . . .	<i>kor</i> }
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>korr</i> } (Aryan)
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>kuri</i> }
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kau-we</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kau-ye</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mān</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mok</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kori, kuri</i> (Aryan)
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ho-kōn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-kon</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-kōn</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-lōsēi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>chā-kon</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-gon</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sā-koi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-gōl</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-pūk</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . <i>gurrām</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>aswayā</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūī . . . <i>kullī</i>		502. Oṛiyā . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
Kachin . . .	<i>kum-rān</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ill . . . <i>g'ōr</i>	
Maran . . .	<i>kum-rān</i>	Arabic . . . <i>faras</i>		516. Magahī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>gūm-rān</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Old Persian . . . <i>aspa-</i>		520. „ South-ern . . . <i>g'ōr-wā</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>lān-goe, korao noñ sā-gol</i>	Avesta . . . <i>aspa-</i>		526. Nagpurīā . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>sa-gol</i>	Pahlavī . . . <i>asp</i>		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>g'ōrā, g'ōṭak, aśva</i>	
207. T'ado . . .	<i>sā-kol</i>	331. Persian . . . <i>asp, asb</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>g'ōrā, g'ōṭā</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>šī-pū</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesha-war . . . <i>ās</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>g'arā</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>rān</i>	353. Wazīrī . . . <i>wōs</i>		541. Siripurīā . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>sā-kor</i>	354. of Kandahar . . . <i>ās</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>g'ōrā, g'orā</i>	
227. Banjōgī . . .	<i>rañ</i>	360. Ōrmuī . . . <i>yānsip (? yāsp)</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>g'ōrā, g'urā</i>	
228. Pānk'u . . .	<i>sā-kor</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . <i>hasp</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>sā-kor</i>	366. Eastern . . . <i>asp</i>		551. Chākma . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
232. Hallām . . .	<i>sā-kor</i>	370. Waxī . . . <i>yāš</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>g'orā</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>sā-kor</i>	371. Širni . . . <i>vorj</i>		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>g'ōr, g'ur-wā</i>	
237. Aimol . . .	<i>sā-kor</i>	372. Sarikoli . . . <i>vorj</i>		560. Bag'ālī . . . <i>g'ōr, g'wār</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>sa-korr</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>verāk, wrok</i>		573. Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>sa-korr</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>yāsp</i>		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>sa-kōr</i>	378. Yūdya . . . <i>yasp</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>sa-korr</i>	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>sa-kol</i>	379. Bašgali . . . <i>ušp</i>		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . .	<i>sa-kol</i>	380. Wai-alā . . . <i>gur</i>		593. Braj B'ak'a . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
255. Taungṭa . . .	<i>myān</i>	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>īri</i>		605. Kanaujī . . . <i>ṭaṭuā</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>se</i>	383. Kalāšā . . . <i>hāš</i>		611. Bundēlī . . . <i>g'ur-wā</i>	
Yādwin . . .	<i>hlā</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>gora</i>		616. Banāp'arī . . . <i>g'wārau</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>sei</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		633. Pañjābī, written . . . <i>g'ōrā, ṭaṭṭū</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>si</i>	387. „ Western . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>ḱōrā</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>si, še</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>istōr</i>		639. Pōwādī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
257. K'ami . . .	<i>kaun-nau</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . <i>āšpō</i>		648. Dōgrī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
Lāi Group.		394. Chilāsi . . . <i>āšpō</i>		650. Kāngrā . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
279. Andro . . .	<i>šā-rūk</i>	396. of Drās . . . <i>āšp</i>		653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>g'ōḱō</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>apš</i>		661. Charōtārī . . . <i>g'ōḱō, ṭāy-ḱō</i>	
280. Chairel . . .	<i>lā tārau</i>	400. Kāšmirī . . . <i>gur</i>		666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>g'āḱō, ṭār-ḱō, ṭāy-ḱō</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	<i>s'a-bū</i>	401. Kaštawārī . . . <i>g'ur, g'uru</i>		673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	
Burma Group.		403. Pōgullī . . . <i>g'ōr</i>		676. G'isādī . . . <i>g'ōḱō</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>myān</i>	404. Dōḱā Sirājī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>		713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .	<i>myaun</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . . <i>g'ōr, g'ōrā</i>		742. Jaipurī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	
263. Maru . . .	<i>myān</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>gōr</i>		755. Mēwātī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	
260. Maingṭa or Ngachang . . .	<i>hman</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>g'ō</i>		777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>mā</i>	411. Maiyā . . . <i>g'ō</i>		761. Mālvi . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	
Me-gyā . . .	<i>myo</i>	Gypsy, European . . . <i>grāst, grā, grai</i> (Armenian), <i>k'urō</i> (a colt)		770. Nīmādī . . . <i>g'ōḱō</i>	
264. Mrū . . .	<i>kor-nā (ko-ra-nā)</i>	„ Syrian . . . <i>āgōrā, gōrā, yēyir</i>		771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>g'ōḱō</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>mrañ</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		708. K'andēšī . . . <i>g'ōḱā</i>	
„ spoken . . .	<i>myin</i>	Sanskrit . . . <i>aśvak, g'ōṭakakḥ</i>		678. B'ālī . . . <i>g'ōḱō, k'ōrō</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>mrañ</i>	Prakrit . . . <i>assō, āsō, g'ōḱāḱō</i>		782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>g'ōḱō, g'ōrā, g'ōṛō</i>	
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>mlā</i>	430. K'ētrānī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>g'oro</i>	
269. Danu . . .	<i>miān</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>myān</i>	426. Mūltānī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>byin</i>	428. Hindkī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		432. T'alī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		820. Bag'atī . . . <i>g'ōhrā</i>	
285. Tamil . . .	<i>kudirei</i>	433. D'annī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		822. Kiūt'alī . . . <i>g'ōhrā</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>kudri</i>	435. Tināulī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		830. Šōdōchī . . . <i>g'ōrō, g'ōhrō</i>	
291. Kaikāḱī . . .	<i>k'udrī</i>	442. of Salt Range . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		833. Kuḷuī . . . <i>g'ōrā, g'ōhrā</i>	
289. Irula . . .	<i>kudure</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		837. Mandēālī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>kudir</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		842. Chamēālī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>kudur</i>	441. Punchī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		843. Gādī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
298. Badaga . . .	<i>kudure</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>		845. Paṅgwālī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
301. Koḱagu . . .	<i>kudre</i>	450. Lārī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>		847. B'adrawāhī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>kudure</i>	452. Kachchī . . . <i>g'ōḱō</i>		849. Pādārī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
303. Toda . . .	<i>kadare</i>	456. Marātī, Dēšī . . . <i>g'ōḱā</i>			
304. Kōta . . .	<i>kudare</i>	478. Nāgpurī . . . <i>g'ōḱā</i>			
305. Kurux or Orāḱ . . .	<i>g'ōrō</i>	494. Kōnkanī . . . <i>g'ōḱō</i>			
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>gorōḱ</i>				
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>gōḱā</i> (Aryan)				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	<i>gurrām</i>				
314. Gōṇḱī . . .	<i>kōrā</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>usagi uma</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>nàkui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ěšāk, hāngi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eihen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>eljigen</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>arsto, asto</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *jakun*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāldai</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bàpauv</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>leà</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>māui</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mai</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lā</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>mā-lo (mule)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>māruān</i>
Són . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
En . . .	<i>m'blān-hā (mule)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>n'rān-hā (mule)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>m'lān-lā (mule)</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>lā-lā (mule)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>kāddā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kāddā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	}	(borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundārī . . .		
26. Kūrkū . . .		
27. K'ariā . . .		
28. Juāng . . .		
29. Savara . . .		<i>pekui</i>
30. Gadabā . . .		(borrows from Aryan)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	.	<i>Jü</i>
Cantonese	.	<i>Jui</i>
Gyāmi	.	...
45. Siamese, written	}	<i>-lā</i>
„ spoken		
Lao	.	...
46. Lü	.	}
47. K'ün	.	
49. Šān	.	<i>lī</i>
51. Āhom	.	<i>mā</i>
52. K'āmī	.	...
Annamese	.	<i>-kon Jūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	...
„ Bassein	} <i>k'θi yaũ</i>
„ Maulmein	
36. Taungθu	...
34. Sgā, literary	<i>-ka θā = ya</i>
„ spoken	<i>k'θi lā, lā</i>
32. Bwè	<i>θri</i>
41a. Wewaw	<i>k'θe</i>
33. Karenbyu	<i>lā</i>
Brä°	...
40. Karenni	<i>myā ā lyā</i>
Yintalā	...
Sin-hmā	...
Māpauk	...
39. Gheko	<i>myā</i>
37. Padaung	<i>myā</i>
38. Yeinbā	<i>θū*</i>
Manō	...
41. Zayein	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	<i>k'θi lā</i>
„ Dermuha	<i>l'yo lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lui</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lwa</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>lō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>lo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni	<i>kārā</i>	
73. Chamba Lāhuli	<i>kār</i>	
76. Kanāṣi	<i>gad'a</i>	(Aryan)
77. Kanauri	<i>pōts</i>	
78. Rangkas	<i>gadā</i>	} (Aryan)
83. Dīmāl	<i>gād'ā</i>	
84. T'amī	<i>gad'ā</i>	
85. Limbū	<i>gad'ā</i>	
86. Yāk'ā	<i>gad'āhā</i>	
87. K'ambū	<i>gad'āha</i>	
90. Bāhing	...	
91. Bālālī	...	
92. Sāngpāng	...	
93. Lōhōrōng	...	
94. Lāmbich'ōng	...	
95. Wāling	...	
96. Ch'ingtāng	...	
97. Rūngch'enbūng	...	
98. Dūngmālī	...	
99. Rōdōng	<i>or</i>	
Chāmling	...	
100. Nāch'erēng	...	
101. Kūlung	...	
102. T'ūlung	...	
103. Chaurāsya	...	
104. K'āling	...	
105. Dūmī	...	
88. Rai or Jimdār	<i>gad'ā</i>	(Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	...	
111. Gurung	<i>ad'ā</i>	(? Aryan)
112. Murmi	<i>gad'ā</i>	} (Aryan)
113. Sunwār	<i>gād'ā</i>	
114. Māgarī	<i>gad'ā</i>	
116. Nēwārī	<i>gad'ā</i>	
117. Padī, Pahri, or		
Pahi	<i>gad'ā</i>	
118. Rōng or Lejcha	<i>pōn-bū</i>	
121. Tōtō	<i>pān-bū</i>	
122. Aka	<i>p'u babu</i>	

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārā . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Sihia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-a /la /la -m'</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-a /a -li m'</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	...
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ten za</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Takpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>bon-bu</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>pon-g'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bon-bu</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bon-bū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bon-nu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bum-bu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>puu-gu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>puu-bu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>bon-gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bon</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	.	<i>gambō-gōrai</i>
130. Lalung	.	...
131. Dimā-sā	.	...
135. Gārō, Āchik	.	} (borrow from Bengali)
142. Kōch	.	
151. Tipurā	.	
152. Deuri-Chutiya	.	

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	...
159. Semā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	...
166. Āo . . .	...
169. Hlōtā . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	...
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui ka-t'ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāorao lolāā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *gāā'ā* } (Aryan)
207. T'ado . . . *gāā'ā*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Luñei . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrangk'ol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolh reng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūram . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrañ*
" spoken . . . *myi*
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inōa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . . *myā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *karudei*
287. Korava . . . *kadi*
291. Kaikādi . . . *k'edi*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *karud'*
297. Kanarese . . . *katt'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *klatte*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *katte*
303. Toda . . . *klatte*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gad'ā* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . *gada-goroō*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *goḍo*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *gad'al*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gāḍid'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bīḷ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḥimār*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *χara-*
Pahlavi . . . *χar*
331. Persian . . . *χar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *χar*
353. Waziri . . . *χar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *χar*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *χar*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *har*
366. Eastern . . . *lāγ (m.), k'ar (f.)*
370. Waḡi . . . *χur*
371. Šiyāi . . . *markab*
372. Sarikoli . . . *šēr*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *χur*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *χera*
378. Yūdya . . . *χoro*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *kur*
380. Wai-alā . . . *gadā*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *kōru*
383. Kalāšā . . . *gardōk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gadā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *kā*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *gurdōγ*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *jakun*
394. Chilāsi . . . *zakun* } (Burušaski)
396. of Dras . . . *zakun*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *χar*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *k'ar*
401. Kašawāri . . . *k'ar, k'otā*
403. Pōguli . . . *k'ar*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *k'ar*
405. Rāmbani . . . *k'ot', k'otā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gada*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gad'o*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'adā*
Gypsy, European . . . *k'er*
" Syrian . . . *qār*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *k'arah, gardab'ah*
Prakrit . . . *k'arō, gaddahō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *gad'ā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *gāddō, k'otā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *gaḍḍāh*
428. Hindki . . . *gaḍḍā*
432. T'alī . . . *gāddō*
433. D'anni . . . *k'otā*
435. Tināuli . . . *k'otā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *k'otā, k'arkā, gāddō*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *k'otā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *k'otā*
441. Punchī . . . *k'otā*
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *gaḍḍah*
450. Lārī . . . *gaḍḍah*
452. Kachchī . . . *gaḍḍōḍō, gad'ēḍō*
456. Marāṭī, Deśi . . . *gāḍ'av*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *gāḍ'av*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *gāḍāv*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *koṭaḷuwa, būruwā*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *gad'a*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *gardab', gad'hā*
516. Magahī . . . *gad'hā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gad'hā*
520. " South-ern . . . *gad'hā*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *gad'hā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *garddab'*
" spoken . . . *gāḍ'ā, gāḍā*
537. South-western . . . *gāḍ'ā*
541. Siripurīā . . . *gāḍ'ā*
546. Eastern . . . *gāḍ'ā, gāḍā*
548. of Cachar . . . *gāḍā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāḍ'ā*
551. Chākmā . . . *gāḍ'ā*
553. Assamese . . . *gāḍ'ā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *gad'ā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *gad'hā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *gad'hā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *gad'ā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gad'ā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gādd'ā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *k'ottā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *gad'hā, gad'ā*
605. Kanauji . . . *gad'hā*
611. Bundēli . . . *gad'ā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gad'ā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *gad'ā, k'ottā*
" spoken . . . *k'otā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *k'otā*
648. Dōgri . . . *k'otā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *gad'ā, k'otā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *gad'ēḍū*
661. Charōtari . . . *gad'ēḍō*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *gad'aḍō, k'ar*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *gaḍ'ēru*
676. G'isādī . . . *gāy'ḍū*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *gad'o, purāniyō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *gad'o, gadairō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *gad'o, chaupō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *k'otō*
761. Mālvi . . . *gadō, rās'bō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *gad'o*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *gad'ā*
708. K'āndēśī . . . *gad'aḍa*
678. B'ili . . . *gad'ērū, k'ollū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *gad'ā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *gad'ā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *gāddā, gad'rō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *gad'ā, gāḍ'ḍā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *gad'ā*
820. Bag'āti . . . *gad'ā, gadā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *gāḍ'ā*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *gāḍ'o*
833. Kului . . . *gādd'ā, gāḍḍ'ā*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *gādd'ā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *gad'ā, k'otā*
843. Gādī . . . *gad'ā, k'otā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *gad'ā, k'otā*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *k'ot'o, k'au't'au*
849. Pālarī . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>rahuda</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>yaktai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tawa</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>po'uot'o-t'amen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>temegen</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	...

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaski . . . *ut'*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ontā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>untā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>sāt aut</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ut</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>u'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kā-lā-o'</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	...
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'it'ōp</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>ut</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ut</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	}	(borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundārī		
26. K'urkū		
27. K'arīā		
28. Juāng	}	<i>sisulay</i>
29. Savara		
30. Gadabā		
		(borrows from Aryan)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lī' t'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ut'</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ut</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>ka lā uk</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mrāt</i>
52. K'antī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon lāk dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k'it'ōp</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>k'it'ōp</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ka lā -ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ku lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ka lā u</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ka lā u</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ga lā u</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ka lā u</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'it'ōp</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'it'ōp</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k'it'ōp</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ka lā u</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ko lā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lu, t'u</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṣṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>uṭh</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>ur</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>unt</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>unt</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hūt</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	...
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>unt</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>unt'</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>unt</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ont</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ūt'</i> (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ut'a</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ut'</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ut</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>unt'</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ūt'</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>ut'</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	...
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tāi-mān-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dañā . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārā . . .	...
Mīja . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>lānōā</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	...
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>k'it'ōp</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	...
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>k'it'ōp</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>k'it'ōp</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>rāa-boñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>āa-boñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñā-boñ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñā-boñ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ñā-boñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā-boñ</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ama-koma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ñā-moñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñamo-gyet-pa</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	(borrow from Aryan)
130. Lalung . . .	
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	
142. Kōch . . .	
151. Tipura . . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	...
159. Sēmā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	...
166. Āo . . .	...
169. Hlōtā . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamlu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	...
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	...
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *ṣān-mā*
Maran . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ut*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ūt* (Aryan)
207. T'ado . . . *ūt*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
224. Luṣei . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrangk'ol . . .
232. Hallam . . . *mā-kin-kan*
236. Langrong . . . *mā-kin-kan*
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreg . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūrūm . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .
255. Taungṭa . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
256. Sō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
260. Maingṭa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *ku lāut*
" spoken . . . *kalaou^k*
266. Arakanese . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
267. Taungyo . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
269. Danu . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
268. Inṭa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . . *k^a-l^a-au^k*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *oṭṭei*
287. Korava . . . *vaṇṇi*
291. Kaikādi . . . *vāṇṇi*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *oṭṭogam*
297. Kanarese . . . *oṇṭ*
298. Badaga . . . *voṭṭe*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *voṇṭe*
303. Toda . . . *voṭṭe*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāṭ . . . *uṇṭ*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *uṇṭe*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ōṭo*
310. Kolāmi . . . *lōṭṭi*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *uṭṭum*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *loṭṭipitt^a*
328. Brāhūi . . . *kuch*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ba'ir* (m.), *nāqah* (f.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *uṣtra*
Pahlavi . . . *uṣtr*
331. Persian . . . *uṣtur, ṣutur*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *uṣ*
353. Waziri . . . *yāṣ*
354. of Kandahar . . . *uṣ*
360. Ōrmuṣi . . . *uṣ*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *uṣtr*
366. Eastern . . . *huṣt'ur*, (m.) *lērō*
370. Wāḡi . . . *uṣtūr*
371. Šiyni . . . *ṣtur, ḡetur*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ṣtyūr, ḡtūr*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *uṣtur, ṣtur*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *ṣkir*
378. Yūdya . . . *iṣchuro*

Dardic or Piṣācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *biṣṣtyur*
380. Wai-alā . . . *uḡ*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *iṣtiur*
383. Kalāṣa . . . *uṭ*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *uḡ*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *ṣutūr*
387. " Western . . .
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *uṭ*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *uṭ*
394. Chilāsi . . . *uṭ*
396. of Drās . . . *uṭ*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *nabon* (Tibetan)
400. Kāsmiri . . . *wāṭ*
401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . *uṭ*
403. Pōguli . . . *uṭ*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *uṭ*
405. Rāmbani . . . *uṭ*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *uṭ*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *uḡ*
411. Maiyā . . . *uḡ* (Paṣtō)
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . . *dāwai, ṣtir*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *uṣtraḡ*
Prakrit . . . *uṭṭō, uṭṭ'ō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *uṭ* (fem. *uch*)
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *uṭṭ*
426. Mūltāni . . . *uṭṭ*
428. Hindki . . . *uṭ*
432. T'alī . . . *uṭṭ*
433. D'anni . . . *uṭṭ*
435. Tināuli . . . *uṭ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *uṭṭ*
437. Pōṭ'wāli . . . *uṭṭ*
440. Chibālī . . . *uṭ*
441. Punchī . . . *uṭ*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *uṭ*
450. Lārī . . . *uṭ*
452. Kachehī . . . *uṭ, uṭ*
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *uṇṭ*
478. Nagpuri . . . *uṭ*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *uṇṭ, karē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *oṭuwā*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *ōṭa*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *uṭ*
516. Magahī . . . *uṭ*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *uṭ*
520. " South-ern . . . *uṭ*
526. Nagpurī . . . *uṭ*
530. Bengali, written . . . *uṭ, uṣtra*
" spoken . . . *uṭ*
537. South-western . . . *uṭ*
541. Siripurī . . . *uṭ*
546. Eastern . . . *uṭ*
548. of Cachar . . . *uṭ*
550. of Chittagong . . . *uṭ, ṭṭ*
551. Chakmā . . . *uṭ*
553. Assamese . . . *uṭ*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *uṭ*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *uṭ*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *uṭ*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *uṭ*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *uṭ*
587. Dak'ini . . . *uṭ*
589. Bāngarū . . . *uṭ*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *uṭu*
605. Kanaui . . . *uṭu*
611. Bundēli . . . *uṭ*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *uṭ*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uṭṭ*
" spoken . . . *uṭ*
639. Pōwādī . . . *uṭ*
648. Dōgri . . . *uṭ*
650. Kāngrā . . . *uṭ*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *uṭ*
661. Charōtari . . . *uṇṭ*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *uṭiyō, s'āḍiyō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *unt*
676. G'isādi . . . *hūṭ*
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wāri . . . *uṭ*
742. Jaipuri . . . *uṭ*
755. Mēwāti . . . *uṭ*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *uṭ*
761. Mālvi . . . *uṭ*
770. Nīmādi . . . *uṭ*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *uṭ*
708. K'andēsi . . . *uṭ*
678. B'ili . . . *uṭ, uṭ*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *uṭ*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *uṭ*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *uṭ*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *uṭ*
816. Sirmauri . . . *uṭ*
820. Bag'āti . . . *uṭ*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *uṭ*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *uṭ*
833. Kuḷui . . . *uṭ*
837. Mandēali . . . *uṭ*
842. Chamēali . . . *uṭ*
843. Gādī . . . *uṭ*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *uṭ*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *uṭ*
849. Paḍari . . . *uṭ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uši</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>peko</i> (m. or f.), <i>matne peko</i> (f.)
Korean . . .	<i>am sō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>uī, uīnāk</i>
Manchu . . .	(m. or f.) <i>igān, ihān</i> ; (cow) <i>uīnyen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ūnigen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sā-lo</i>
Basque . . .	<i>behi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *buvā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu batina</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lāmauv binai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>l'mu*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kō</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau lo°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gleā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mū* ka-mā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mu* kā-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mā-māk</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>moi</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōk-mā</i>
En . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mwe-kōn</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>m'po-kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>po-kōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>wāt, wāt</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mūk-ñān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-po</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>māssi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>māssow</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kapo-enkāna</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	} (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundāri . . .	
26. Kūrkū . . .	} (borrows from Aryan)
27. K'ariā . . .	
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tanli, tan</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kii-tāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>niū, liū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñau mō, ñau 'nā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nō, ñō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-wuā -tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>wō mé</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-wō mā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>hū</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>nō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon 'bo 'kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'ld -mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>s' meīn, klau</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>s' nā, yā beī</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>klā mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>bō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>po mon</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>pu mū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bou, bo mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bāo, bo mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pū mō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na -ñō -dan</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>liā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē-ñō</i>
Man . . .	(ox) <i>ngon-yan</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ñāo, ñoan</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yan, ñun</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Pañi . . .	<i>goan*</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>rāhd</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>huj</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>lan</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bēn, rai</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	(māhāni) <i>pīd</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>māmā-sya</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pī, pīp-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pik-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pī°</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo biñ</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>pī°</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>pī°</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī°</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>pī°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pīt</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>pīt, pī°</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>pī°</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>pyu-pa, pī</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>pī</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>pī-īmma, umma-pī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>āmo bīa</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>gyai</i> (Aryan), <i>bī</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>bī</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hme</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>me-ya</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bī</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hñet</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>sā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pāhri, or . . .	
Pāhī . . .	<i>sā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bik</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pī-kā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dañā . . .	<i>sa</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-chu, mātrau</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>man-chu</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, /ñi . . .	<i>ñi mā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ñi mā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>no ñi mā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā, mā ni</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yā mā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -ñi -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñi mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>z'o</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>amyan bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñansir ñ'mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ñai-ñai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wo-mi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>gwā°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>bā°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ñau-mē°</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>bā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'a</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ban</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>bā-lan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bā-lan</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pa-lan</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'un-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>b'a-chu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bā</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>masaū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māsu māiki</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>mū-šū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chu</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā-chu</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musak-mā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-ši-gu muchu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mi-t'u</i>
159. Semā . . .	(a-) <i>mi-ši</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e-) <i>chē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u-) <i>to</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāsi tzalā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mānsū ō-k'yū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>māsi</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>misū</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mo-ši</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā-hu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mo-hu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mai-hū</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ma-sū</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>mān-sū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>godōm pui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chai-nān ā-pī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-tom</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-tom</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>s-muk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-muk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hāl pui</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kàn-su*
Maran . . . *tum-su*
205. Singp'o . . . *kin-sū, ken-sū*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ñau-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *šal, šan-bi*
207. T'ado . . . *boñ, si-lat*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui*
219. Lai . . . *zā*
224. Lušai . . . *se-bāñ*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *chā-pā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *šē-hrāt*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt*
237. Aimol . . . *se-rāt*
238. Chiru . . . *ši*
239. Kolhreng . . . *se-rāt*
240. Kōm . . . *se-hrāt*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil*
247. Anāl . . . *šal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil*
255. Taungṭa . . . *sum*
252. Chinbōk . . . *pān nu*
Yādwīn . . . *puk nu*
254. Chinbōn . . . *šwa*
Thayetmyō Chin . . . *sā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *sā nū*
257. K'ami . . . *chī nū*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *sok*
279. Sengmai . . . *no*
280. Chairel . . . *sā-mūk*
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-tsōn mi*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *nā-choñ*
263. Maru . . . *nun-jauñ*
260. Maingṭa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nu*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā mā*
Me-gyā . . . *wā mā, wā mā*
264. Mrū . . . *tsiā (tsi-yā)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwāma*
" spoken . . . *nwā mā°, na mā°*
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā*
269. Danu . . . *nwā*
268. Inṭa . . . *hnwā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *paš" (Aryan)*
287. Korava . . . *ākā*
291. Kaikādi . . . *ākā*
289. Irula . . . *mādu*
294. Malayālam . . . *ā, paš" (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . . . *ākā*
298. Badaga . . . *dana, hasu*
301. Kodagu . . . *payyu*
302. Tulu . . . *petta*
303. Toda . . . *dānām*
304. Kōta . . . *āvā*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gāy (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōyūṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *koḍi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kūṭē*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ṭālī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āv"*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḍagī*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baqarah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **gau-*
Avesta . . . *gav-, gāv- (ox)*
Pahlavi . . . *gō*
331. Persian . . . *māda gāv*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwā*
353. Waziri . . . *γwō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *giyōy*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *gōk*
366. Eastern . . . *gōχ*
370. Waxi . . . *γūv, chāt γū*
371. Širni . . . *jāv, jāo*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt zau*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *γūi, γū*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *γāva*
378. Yūdyā . . . *γavo*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *gāo*
380. Wai-alā . . . *gā*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *gūt'*
383. Kalāša . . . *gak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *etsi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gā*
387. " Western . . . *gā*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *lēšū*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *gāo*
394. Chilāsī . . . *gāū, gō*
396. of Drās . . . *gāo*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *gō*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *gāv*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *gāu*
403. Pōguli . . . *gāū*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *gōrū*
405. Rambani . . . *gau*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gāē*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gāo*
411. Maiyā . . . *gā*
Gypsy, European . . . *gurvni*
" Syrian . . . *gōrui*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *gauh, d'ēnuh*
Prakrit . . . *gāi, gōṇi*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *gāū*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *gā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *gā*
428. Hindki . . . *ggāū*
432. T'aḷi . . . *gā*
433. D'anni . . . *gā*
435. Tināuli . . . *gā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *gā*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *gā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *gā*
441. Punch'i . . . *gāiv*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *ggāū*
450. Lāri . . . *ggāū, d'aggī*
452. Kachch'i . . . *gō*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *gāy*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *gāy*
494. Kōṇkapi . . . *gāi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ela-dēna*
502. Oriyā . . . *gāi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *gō, gāy*
516. Magahi . . . *gau, gāy, gāiyā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *gāy*
520. " South-
ern . . . *gāū, gāy*
526. Nagpurī . . . *gāy*
530. Bengali, written . . . *gāb'i*
" spoken . . . *gāi, gāi-goru*
537. South-western . . . *gāi*
541. Siripurī . . . *gāy*
546. Eastern . . . *gāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *gāi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāi*
551. Chākma . . . *garu*
553. Assamese . . . *gāi-gāru*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'i . . . *gāū*
560. Bag'eli . . . *gāy, gāiyā*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *gāy*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *gāū, gāy*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *gā*
587. Dak'inī . . . *gāi*
589. Bāngarū . . . *d'āṇḍī*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *gāiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *gāi*
611. Bundēli . . . *gāū, gāiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gāi*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *gā, gāū*
" spoken . . . *gā*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *gāū*
648. Dōgri . . . *gāo*
650. Kāngra . . . *gā*
653. Gujarāti, Stan-
dard . . . *gāy*
661. Charōtari . . . *gāy, gā*
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī . . . *gā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *gāy*
676. G'isādī . . . *gāyī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *gāy*
742. Jaipurī . . . *gāy*
755. Mēwāti . . . *gāy*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *gā*
761. Mālvi . . . *gāy*
770. Nīmādi . . . *gāy, gāya*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *gāw'dī*
708. K'āndēši . . . *gāi*
678. B'ili . . . *gāy, ṭāhī, ṭāhē*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *gāi*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . *goru*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *gōrū, gōr*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāli . . . *gāw*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *gāw*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *gāo, gāē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *gāū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāo*
833. Kuḷni . . . *gāi*
837. Mandēāli . . . *gāi*
842. Chamēāli . . . *gā*
843. Gādī . . . *gā*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *gōrā, gā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *bat's'i*
849. Paḍari . . . *gā*

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON INDIAN LANGUAGES

Japanese	1001
Ainu	1014
Korean	1016
Turkic	1017
Manchu	1018
Mongolian	1019
Sakaya	1020
Esperanto	1021

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

850. Burmese

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES

2. Malay	1022
Chinese	1023
1. Salto	1024

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES

Miao-Kam

Kam	1025
3. Taling, written	1026
spoken	1027

Sino-Sum

Sino	1028
Sino	1029
Sino	1030

Palaung

4. Palaung	1031
Kam	1032
Imperial	1033

5. Wa	1034
Sino	1035
Kam	1036
Taling	1037
A. M.	1038
Anglo	1039
Mongolian	1040
Imperial	1041
Y. P.	1042
K. M.	1043

Kam

8. Kam	1044
12. Wa	1045

Naga

13. Naga	1046
----------	------

Tibetan

1. Tibetan	1047
17. Tibetan	1048
20. Tibetan	1049
27. Tibetan	1050
28. Tibetan	1051
29. Tibetan	1052
30. Tibetan	1053

SINHO-INDIAN LANGUAGES

Tibetan

Chinese	1054
Malay	1055
Esperanto	1056

45. Sino	1057
----------	------

46. Sino	1058
----------	------

47. Sino	1059
----------	------

48. Sino	1060
----------	------

51. Sino	1061
----------	------

52. Sino	1062
----------	------

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES

35. Pwo, literary	1063
.. Basem	1064
.. Mankham	1065
36. Tala	1066
34. Sga, literary	1067
.. spoken	1068
32. Lwo	1069
41. Wewaw	1070
38. Karen	1071
.. Bwa	1072
40. Karen	1073
.. Yinhla	1074
.. Sin hla	1075
.. Mapak	1076
39. Ghe	1077
37. Padang	1078
38. Yeha	1079
.. Maro	1080
41. Zaven	1081
.. Mopwa, Lihla	1082
.. Demcha	1083

MAN LANGUAGES

43. Min-tan Huang	1084
.. H. M.	1085
.. P. M.	1086
.. M.	1087
42. Lanten Yao	1088
.. Man-lan-tan	1089
.. Man-tan-jan	1090

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

Himalayan Languages

72. March	1091
73. Chamba	1092
76. Kani	1093
77. Kani	1094
78. Kani	1095
83. Dima	1096
84. Tani	1097
85. Lami	1098
86. Yaka	1099
87. Kani	1100
90. Lami	1101
91. Lami	1102
92. Sani	1103
93. Lami	1104
94. Lami	1105
95. Wani	1106
96. Lami	1107
97. Lami	1108
98. Lami	1109
99. Lami	1110
100. Lami	1111
101. Kani	1112
102. Tani	1113
103. Lami	1114
104. Kani	1115
105. Lami	1116
106. Lami	1117
107. Lami	1118
108. Lami	1119
109. Lami	1120
110. Lami	1121
111. Lami	1122
112. Lami	1123
113. Lami	1124
114. Lami	1125
115. Lami	1126
116. Lami	1127
117. Lami	1128
118. Lami	1129
119. Lami	1130
120. Lami	1131
121. Lami	1132
122. Lami	1133

Number in
General
List

123. Lami	1134
124. Lami	1135
125. Lami	1136
126. Lami	1137
127. Lami	1138

Lolo-Mo Group

273. Lolo	1139
.. Ahi	1140
.. Lolo	1141
276. Ahi	1142
277a. Ahi	1143
278. Lolo	1144
.. Lolo	1145
279. Lolo	1146
.. Lolo	1147
277a. Lolo	1148
277a. Lolo	1149

Tibetan Group

Gyatsang	1150
Manyak	1151
Tanaka	1152
Tanja	1153
Hanpa	1154
54. Tibetan	1155
.. written	1156
.. spoken	1157
59. Palti	1158
60. of Palti	1159
61. Ladak	1160
62. of Spiti	1161
70. Kagate	1162
67. Sarja	1163
68. Hanjanka	1164
69. Hiko	1165

Bodo Group

128. Bodo	1166
129. Laling	1167
131. Laling	1168
135. Goro	1169
142. Kani	1170
141. Tipu	1171
152. Duri	1172

Naga Group

154. Naga	1173
159. Naga	1174
162. Naga	1175
165. Naga	1176
166. Naga	1177
167. Naga	1178
168. Naga	1179
169. Naga	1180
170. Naga	1181
171. Naga	1182
172. Naga	1183
173. Naga	1184
174. Naga	1185
175. Naga	1186
176. Naga	1187
177. Naga	1188
178. Naga	1189
179. Naga	1190
180. Naga	1191
181. Naga	1192
182. Naga	1193
183. Naga	1194
184. Naga	1195
185. Naga	1196
186. Naga	1197
187. Naga	1198
188. Naga	1199
189. Naga	1200
190. Naga	1201
191. Naga	1202
192. Naga	1203
193. Naga	1204
194. Naga	1205
195. Naga	1206
196. Naga	1207
197. Naga	1208
198. Naga	1209
199. Naga	1210
200. Naga	1211
201. Naga	1212
202. Naga	1213

		<i>Laï Group.</i>
279.	Andro . . .	hi
279.	Sengmai . . .	...
280.	Chakrei . . .	hai
281.	Kada . . .	-yi
		<i>Burma Group.</i>
281.	Sai or Atai . . .	hai
282.	Lai or Lachi . . .	la-b'wit
283.	Mara . . .	ka
284.	Maingda . . .	or
	Ngachang . . .	hai
272a.	Pua, Samong . . .	h'hai
	Me-gya . . .	h'hai
284.	Mra . . .	hai (ka-hai)
285.	Burmese, written . . .	h'hai
	spoken . . .	h'hai
286.	Arakanese . . .	hai
287.	Taungye . . .	hai
289.	Ihann . . .	hai
288.	Inga . . .	hai, hai
279.	Tavoyan . . .	hai

286.	Tamij	.	.	ndy
287.	Korwa	.	.	k'owd
291.	Kaikadi	.	.	ndy
299.	Iruia	.	.	ndi
294.	Malayalam	.	.	ndy
297.	Kanarow	.	.	ndy
298.	Bachaga	.	.	ndi
301.	Kodaru	.	.	ndyi
302.	Tulu	.	.	ndyi
303.	Toda	.	.	ndi
304.	Kota	.	.	ndi
305.	Kurux or Orud	.	.	all
307.	Malte or Maler	.	.	alr
308.	Kai, Kandil or	.	.	
	Khrud	.	.	ndkud
310.	Kolami	.	.	all
314.	Gondi	.	.	ndi

<i>Dardis or Pilechra Branch.</i>		
279. Balgali . . .	bagi	
280. Wad-ala . . .	ya	
281. Wad-veri . . .	or	
Veran . . .	barab	
282. Kalala . . .	šara, šy	
283. Gawar-bati . . .	šaw	
284. Padi, Eastern . . .	šyā	
287. . . Western . . .	šyā	
290. K'war . . .	or	
Chitrali . . .	šai	
292. Šep, Gāgiti . . .	š	
294. Chikot . . .	šā	
295. of Dera . . .	šā, šā	
297. of Dab-Hamā . . .	šā	
300. Kalabri . . .	šā	
301. Kalawāḡi . . .	šā, šā	
302. Pagan . . .	šā	
303. Dāḡa Šināḡ . . .	šā, šā	
304. Šambad . . .	šā	
305. Kāhāḡad, Garwi . . .	šā	
309. Tōwāḡ . . .	šā	
311. Naiy . . .	šā	
Gypsy, European . . .	šā	
. . . Syrian . . .	šā, šā	

Sanskrit . . .	kukkuraḥ, Jona-
Prakrit . . .	kukkurā, cūpaḥ
430. Kēṭṭai . . .	kuttā
417. Lahadā, of Shab-	
pur . . .	kuttā
436. Mūṭṭai . . .	kuttā
438. Hindi . . .	kuttā
432. Tāl . . .	kuttā
433. Dūnai . . .	kuttā
435. Tūṭṭai . . .	kuttā
442. of Salt Range . . .	kuttā
437. Pōṭṭari . . .	kuttā
440. Chibāl . . .	kuttā
441. Pūch . . .	kuttā
446. Sindī, Vichol . . .	kuttā
450. Lār . . .	kuttā
452. Kachh . . .	kuttā
454. Maruṭī, Dēh . . .	kuttā
479. Nāgpur . . .	kuttā
484. Kōṭṭai . . .	cūpa

Number in General List.			
400.	Maghalas . . .	bold	
401.	Ojys . . .	subbars	
407.	Bihari, North . .	subar	
410.	Maghal . . .	subar, butts	
421.	Bihar, North- . . .	butts	
422.	South- . . .	subar	
423.	Maghal . . .	subar	
424.	Bengal, written . .	subar, subar	
. . .	spoken . . .	subar, butts	
427.	South-western . .	butts	
441.	Maghal . . .	butts	
442.	Eastern . . .	butts	
443.	of Chabar . . .	subar	
444.	of Chittagong . .	butts, subar	
445.	Chittag . . .	subar	
446.	Assamese . . .	subar	
447.	Eastern Hindi, Awadhi . . .	subar	
448.	Bengali . . .	subar	
449.	Chittagong . . .	subar	
450.	Western Hindi, Hindustani . .	butts	
451.	Vernacular Hindustani . .	butts	
452.	Dakari . . .	butts	
453.	Bengali . . .	butts	
454.	Bengali . . .	butts	
455.	Kanari . . .	subars	
456.	Bundeli . . .	butts	
457.	Bundeli . . .	butts	
458.	Punjabi, written . .	butts	
. . .	spoken . . .	butts	
459.	Powari . . .	butts	
460.	Parsi . . .	butts	
461.	Kanari . . .	butts	
462.	Gujarati, Stan- dard . . .	but's	
463.	Chattani . . .	but's	
464.	Kajinani . . .	but's	
465.	Kur's . . .	but's	
466.	Gujarati . . .	but's	
467.	Bengali, Hin- dustani . . .	butts, p'ch'ch'	
468.	Punjabi . . .	but's, p'ch'ch', p'ch'ch's	
469.	Hindustani . . .	butts, but's	
470.	Gujarati of Hindustani . .	butts	
471.	Malvi . . .	butts, but's, p'ch'ch'	
472.	Nimadi . . .	butts, but's	
473.	Lab'ni of Bihar . . .	but's	
474.	Kanari . . .	but's	
475.	B'ni . . .	but's	
476.	Eastern Punjabi or K'ch'ch' . .	but's	
477.	Central Punjabi, Kamami . . .	but's	
478.	Gujarati . . .	butts	
479.	Western Punjabi, Jannari . . .	but's	
480.	Sirmari . . .	but's	
481.	Bengali . . .	butts	
482.	Kanari . . .	but's, but's	
483.	But's . . .	but's	
484.	Kanari . . .	but's	
485.	Kanari . . .	but's	
486.	Chattani . . .	but's	
487.	Gujarati . . .	but's, but's	
488.	Punjabi . . .	but's	
489.	Bengali . . .	but's	
490.	Punjabi . . .	but's	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>neko</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>meko, chabe</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ko-ani</i>
Turki . . .	<i>müşüq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>kešike</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>mi'ui, (wild) mälur</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>si-mi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>katu, gathu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *buš*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kuchin</i>
Cham . . .	<i>möyau</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>me-yaun*, meao*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>ch'mär</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>bagai</i>
„ spoken .	<i>päkoä</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kuchik (Malay)</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>miu</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	(domestic) <i>ä-nau, (wild) sār</i>
Katun . . .	<i>ä-nau</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>än-niäo</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mio</i>
Sön . . .	<i>miau</i>
En . . .	<i>mi-ä</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>miau</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>ä-nyä</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>miuu</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>miau</i>
Danä . . .	<i>myi-mām</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>müo</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>miao</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>miäu</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>miäu</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>meäu, kochin</i>
----------------------	---------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>pūsī</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>pūsī</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>mīnū</i>
27. K'apā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>ramēn</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>girēm, rumāngu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-mau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-māu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mau, myau</i>
45. Siamese, written .	} <i>-mäo</i>
„ spoken .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>miao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>-miao</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>miu, miñ</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>miao</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon, meo</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mi/yā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>mi yau</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>ñau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ṭā-mi-yā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ṭ'mi yā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>myā kē</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ṭ'mi ṭā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mi yā</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>mi kà o</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>twu'</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>chī ñān</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>mi kā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ñau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ñau</i>
Manö . . .	<i>me kà ä</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nye</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mi yo du</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>mi zā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>-chū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>mi</i>
Man . . .	<i>mo-lūm</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mao</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mōi lum</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī .	<i>b'il</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . .	<i>b'ir</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>burāri</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pišī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bilā (P Aryan)</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>main-kau</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>birālō (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mī-yōñ</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>pusuk-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ma-ni-mā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bir-ma</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>mi-ni-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mā-ni-mā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>myou-ma</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mū-nu-mā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mū-ni-mā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pū-sū</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	<i>sūr-ma, mi-ni-ma</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mā-ni-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>bē-ra</i>
100. Nāh'erēng . . .	<i>ma-ni-ma</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>birālī (Aryan)</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>bīr-mā</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>bīr-mo</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>bir-me</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>bir-mā, mū-ni</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>munim</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>dāna</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-wa-rā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tā-or</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ber-du</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>sut'u</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>b'au</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahri, or	
Pahl . . .	<i>b'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . .	<i>ā-lyu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>miñ-kī</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>āsāh, āsā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ā-sī</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū . .	<i>mājārī (Aryan)</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>jāmi</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mao'r (Chinese)</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-mā \nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-mā \nā (tom), -mā \nā \mo</i>
	(puse)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-vu \mi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āmi</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āmi</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā /ñī -rā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'oalā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mimi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>āmēñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>*mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-k'rū</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mā-chō</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>lau-chi</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>šim-bū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>chū-lā°</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>zi-mi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ši-mi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bī-la</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bī-la</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bī-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>pi-ši</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>guri</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ber-me</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-lū, šim</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bī-lī (P Aryan)</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mao-zi</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>myāo</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ā-lu</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>meñ-gō</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>myā-gāo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ā-miñ</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . .	<i>mi-di-ge</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nu-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)kusa</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>niānu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ko-t'o</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ko-sā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tā-na</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-lyūro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>meyau</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>gwi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā-mi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mā-ši</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī-ā</i>
178. Namsangiā . . .	<i>mi-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tā-ni-la</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>miāōnā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>miānā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōk-pā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-meñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>chōñ-nā, tok-pā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mī-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>lā-mī</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>lāñ-yau</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>lā-mī</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-tūñ</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>piḷḷ</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>baḷalā</i> , (f.) <i>bāḷalā</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>ṇauṇ</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>piṣi</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>biḷi</i>
Maran . . .	<i>l'myi</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507. Biḥarī, Mait'ill	. . . <i>biḷarī</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nin-yau</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>hirr, sinnaur</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>billi, bilāi</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . <i>bilāi</i>
Old Meitei . . .	<i>pān-bā nin-nāe mā nin-lon</i>		<i>Erastian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-ern	. . . <i>bilāi</i>
206. Meitei	. . . <i>kau-don</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>bilāe, bilār</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>meñ-chā</i>	Avesta	. . .	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>biḷāl</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>niāu</i>	Pahlavi	. . .	„ spoken	. . . <i>berāl</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>miō</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>puṣak, gurba</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>billi, bilāi</i>
224. Luṣei	. . . <i>zā-te</i>	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>piṣō</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>bilāi</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>chi-za, lā-chi</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>p'ā</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>mēkur, birai</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>zo-te, lā-chi</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>p'ā</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>mēkur, bilāi</i>
229. Hrang'ol	. . . <i>meñ</i>	360. Ōrnuṛi	. . . <i>pus</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>miur, bilāi</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>ā-meñ</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>pūnši, piṣi</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>biḷi</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>meñ</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>gurbay</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>mekuri, birdi</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>mēñ</i>	370. Waxi	. . . <i>piṣ</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . <i>bilār</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>hūi-tūñ</i>	371. Šiyin	. . . <i>piṣ</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>bilārī, bilaiyā</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>ṇai-ton</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>piṣ</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . <i>bilāi</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>mēñ-tē</i>	376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>piṣ, puṣ</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. . . <i>billi</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>hau-ton</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>piṣke</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . <i>billi</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>yo-tē</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>piṣko</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>biḷi</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>yo-mē</i>		<i>Dardic or Piṣācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>billi</i>
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>min</i>	379. Baṣgali	. . . <i>piṣāṣ</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . <i>bilaiyā</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>min</i>	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>piṣā</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>bilāri</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>myin</i>	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . <i>p'ik'</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>bilaiyā</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>myin</i>	383. Kalāsa	. . . <i>p'ūṣak</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>bilaiyā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>min-zan</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>psāsi</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . <i>billi</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>min-zān</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . <i>piṣōṇak</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>billi</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>mī-yauñ</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>piṣōṇdik</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>billi</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'owār or Chitrāli	. . . <i>puṣi</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>billi</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>kañ-gen</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>būṣi</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>billi</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>kal-jik</i>	394. Chilasī	. . . <i>puṣi, puṣō, buṣi</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard	. . . <i>bilādī</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>kau-don</i>	396. of Dras	. . . <i>puṣu, piṣu</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>balādī, manī, mandādī</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>hān-ši</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>būḷū</i>	666. Kāṭiyawādī	. . . <i>balādī, manī, malādī, mīd'dī</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>brār</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>mīd'rō, mīn'rō</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>le-ṇao</i>	401. Kāṣṭawārī	. . . <i>brāur, brāuru</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>mānjar</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . . <i>lai-ṇao</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>brār</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī	. . . <i>minnī</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>lei-ṇau</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirājī	. . . <i>bilār</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>bilāi, balāi, myōṣi</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	405. Rāmbani	. . . <i>bilār, bilāt</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>bilāi</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>k'lā</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>piṣi</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . <i>billō (m.)</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>ṣouñ</i>	409. Tōrwāli	. . . <i>piṣō</i>	781. Mālvi	. . . <i>min'kī</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>choñ</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>piṣō</i>	770. Nīnādī	. . . <i>billi, māṣjar</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>min (ta-myin)</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>māchka (Slavonic)</i>	771. Lab'ani of Berar	. . . <i>billi</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>krōñ</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>piṣikā, blāri</i>	708. K'andēsī	. . . <i>billādī, mājar</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>-tyauñ</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>mēn'kō, mīnō</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>krauñ</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>mārjārāḥ, biḍālāḥ</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>birālō</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>ch'</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>mājji-rō, birālō</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	. . . <i>birālū</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>kyauñ</i>	430. K'etrāni	. . .	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>birālō</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>choñ</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . <i>billi</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. . . <i>birīl, d'ārū</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>choñ</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>biḷi</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>barēl</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>bbilli</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>baryāl</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>pūñei</i>	432. Tālī	. . . <i>billi</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . <i>gīṇḍi (m.), braili (f.)</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>pūni</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>billi</i>	830. Šōḍōchi	. . . <i>broilō</i>
291. Kaikādi	. . . <i>p'ūni</i>	435. Tinguli	. . . <i>billā (m.)</i>	833. Kuḷui	. . . <i>brālā</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>pūñē</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>billā (m.)</i>	837. Mandēli	. . . <i>billi</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>pūchch'</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . <i>billi</i>	842. Chamēli	. . . <i>billi</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>bekk'</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>billi</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>biḷi, bilārī</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>kotti</i>	441. Pūch'ī	. . . <i>billā (m.)</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>balā, balār</i>
301. Koḍagu	. . .	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . <i>bbili</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>biḷi, balāi</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>puchche</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>biḷi, pusarī</i>	849. Pādari	. . . <i>balāi</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>kotti</i>	452. Kachch'ī	. . . <i>minnī</i>		
304. Kōta	. . . <i>piṣē</i>	456. Marātī, Dēši	. . . <i>mīndzar</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāṣ	. . . <i>berxā</i>	473. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>mīndzar</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>bergeṭ</i>	494. Kōṅkani	. . . <i>māḍzār</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	. . . <i>mēṣ</i>				
310. Kōlāmi	. . . <i>piḷḷi</i> (? Aryan)				
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . <i>bōkā</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tori</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chikap</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qūš</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>gāsā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>šibāyon</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'ā-haul</i>
Basque . . .	<i>chori</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *balas*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>buron</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bārīm, chīm</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>chi-chom</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>sāt kor</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>gachem</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kāg'im, k'ākyim</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chēp</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>kāwōd, kawau</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'im, šim</i>
Katung . . .	<i>šim</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>s'im</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>dzen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>sim</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>s'im</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>sim</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ksem</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>šichūa</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>chārā</i> } (P Aryan)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>chārā</i> }
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>titi'</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>konted</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>konter</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ontī, ti</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pidī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lyau, (Pekin, niao)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tsō, niu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>sp'ūi-ch'er</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-nok</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-no²</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>nok</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	}
49. Šān . . .	<i>nok</i>
51. Āhem . . .	(written) <i>nūk</i> , (pronounced) <i>nuk</i>
52. K'mti . . .	<i>nōk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chim</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=t'ō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>tu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>wā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>to bā pū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>to bā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>to po</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'u</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>to</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>tu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tu</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>tu</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tu</i>
Mopwa, Biliehi . . .	<i>f bī o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>to bo v'</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>nōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nōn</i>
Man . . .	<i>nō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>p'ya</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>pyā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>tsarāt</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pyā, pyāt</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pyā</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>jihā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>hrānāle</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nu-wā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'o-wā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>chik-ba</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>sōn-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nō-wa</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>wā-sa</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>wā-sa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>chak-pu</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>chak-bwā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>sal-po</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>sal-pa</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sil-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>chī-chi</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>nem-yā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-me</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chi-ha</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>gwā-jā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>j'ānā</i>
117. Padī, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahl . . .	<i>j'ānā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>fo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pak'i</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka . . .	<i>musu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>pret-tān</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafa . . .	<i>pattā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mpiā</i>
Miju . . .	<i>wā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wo, yao, wei</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ā'ā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>āh zo^o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āā^o tse</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āji</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>āā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>āsi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āā'</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>k'ā, tsā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>pyai-pyai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hā</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>mār-wau</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>pyā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gyau</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>bya</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>j'a</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bū-u</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bī</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>chi-pa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ja</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>cha</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cha-ch'ui-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>p'ya</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bya</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>dāu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>tu</i>
131. Dīmā-sa . . .	<i>dao</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>dō^o-o</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dau</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tōk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>dūā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pe-ra</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)yao</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te-g'e</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ro-chū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>rē-hūt</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>oza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>wōro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>usō</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>uzā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>unu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>āw-hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>uh-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>vo</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ao</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>vū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>en-rūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>loi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ram-rōi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-vō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-roī</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>t'ik-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'tul . . .	<i>vā-nao</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>wā-nau</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-tā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>wī</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *wu*
Maran . . . *wu*
205. Singp'o . . . *wū*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chek-lā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *u-chek*
207. T'ado . . . *ā*
213. Siyin . . . *wu-chiem*
219. Lai . . . *p'-vā*
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-vā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *vā*
228. Pank'u . . . *vā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ār*
232. Hallām . . . *vā*
236. Langrong . . . *vā*
237. Aimol . . . *wā-tē*
238. Chiru . . . *vā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *wā*
240. Kōm . . . *wā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-wā*
247. Anāl . . . *pā-hā*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *pa-wā*
255. Taungōa . . . *wā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *k'ā*
Yādwīn . . . *k'ā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *p'o-ho*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *p'-yo*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *p'a-yō*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-wō*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ū-jik sā*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *p'ū*
281. Kadu . . . *-ū dye' -s'ā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nā*
263. Maru . . . *nā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *hmok*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā, nā-s'ā*
Me-gyā . . . *nō, nō-s'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *wā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhak*
" spoken . . . *hne'*
266. Arakanese . . . *hnak*
267. Taungyo . . . *nak*
268. Danu . . . *neak*
268. Inōa . . . *hnak*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hnā'*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *paṇavei*
287. Korava . . . *hakki*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *...*
289. Irula . . . *pāki*
294. Malayalam . . . *pakṣi (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . . . *hakki*
298. Badaga . . . *hakki-lu*
301. Kodagu . . . *pakki*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ṭakki*
303. Toda . . . *bitti, belt*
304. Kōta . . . *pēkē*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *orā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *puiṇṇ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *poṭā*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *sidemugi (?)*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *piṭṭē*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pakṣi (Aryan)*
328. Brāhūi . . . *chuk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ṭair*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *parena-, mereya-*
Pahlavi . . . *parr (feather), mury*
331. Persian . . . *paranda, mury*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mar'y*
353. Waziri . . . *mar'yai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mar'ya*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *mar'yān*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mury*
366. Eastern . . . *mury*
370. Waxi . . . *vingas*
371. Širni . . . *parinda*
372. Sarikoli . . . *parinda*
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . *parinda*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *parandagi*
378. Yūdya . . . *breyiko*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *mrenze*
380. Wai-alā . . . *nigetse*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *nize*
383. Kalāša . . . *pach'iyek*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pichin*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *parinda*
387. " Western . . . *parhanikālē*
390. K'owar . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *boik*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *biñ, biñ, chaii*
394. Chilāsi . . . *biñ, biñh*
396. of Drās . . . *jānwār, kalī deg*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *upyālā*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *jānwāra*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *jānwār, pach'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *jōnāwār*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *pōtō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *p'akrū, pak'rū*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *charōr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *pašin*
411. Maiyā . . . *saklū, miñ*
Gypsy, European . . . *chiriklō*
" Syrian . . . *siskā; taiar (Arabic)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pakṣi; (hen-sparrow) chaṭikā*
Prakrit . . . *pakk'i; chaḍiā*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *pak'i*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pakk'ū*
426. Mūltāni . . . *pakk'i, pakk'ū*
428. Hindki . . . *pak'i*
432. T'alī . . . *pakk'i, pakk'ū*
433. D'anni . . . *pāk'ērū*
435. Tināuli . . . *chirī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pakk'i, pak'ērū, pakk'ū*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *pāk'ērū*
440. Chib'ali . . . *pak'ērū*
441. Punchī . . . *pak'rū*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pak'i*
450. Lārī . . . *pak'i*
452. Kachchī . . . *pank'i*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *pakṣi*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pakṣi*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *suknē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *pakṣiyā, kurullā*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *char'hēi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pakṣi, chaṭak, chirai*
516. Magahi . . . *chirai, chiriyā, chirai*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *chirai*
520. " South-ern . . . *chirai*
526. Nagpurī . . . *char'āi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāk'i, pakṣi*
" spoken . . . *pāk'i, pakṣi*
537. South-western . . . *pāik (pak'āli)*
541. Siripurī . . . *chir'iyā*
546. Eastern . . . *pāk'i, pakki, pāhi*
548. of Cachar . . . *pāk'ia*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāik*
551. Chākmā . . . *pēk*
553. Assamese . . . *sōrai*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *chirai*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *chirai*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *chirai*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *paranda*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *chir'yā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pak'ērū, pank'i*
589. Bāngarū . . . *chirī*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *chiraiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *chiriyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *chiraiyā, pak'ērā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *chiraiyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *pak'ērū*
" spoken . . . *janaur*
639. Pōwadī . . . *pach'āi*
648. Dōgri . . . *pak'ērū*
650. Kāngrā . . . *pañch'i*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pank'i, pakṣi*
661. Charōtari . . . *pank'i, pant's'i*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *pank'i*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *pank'i*
676. G'isādī . . . *pak'si*
713. Rājast'ani, Mār-wārī . . . *pāk'ērū*
742. Jaipuri . . . *chirī, charī*
755. Mēwātī . . . *chirī*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *pak'ērū*
761. Mālvi . . . *pāk'ērū*
779. Nīmāḍī . . . *pāk'ērū, pañch'i*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *kamēḍī*
708. K'andēsi . . . *pak'rū, pakṣi*
678. B'illi . . . *pāk'i, pak'i*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *charā, charō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *charo*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *pakṣi*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . *chirī, chaḷ'urī*
816. Sirmauri . . . *charū*
820. Bag'āti . . . *pañch'i*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *pañch'i, char'kū*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *chiḍ'k'i*
833. Kuḷni . . . *chirū*
837. Mandēali . . . *pañch'i, pank'ērū*
842. Chamṣāli . . . *chirī, chirū*
843. Gādī . . . *chirī*
845. Pangwālī . . . *charī, pak'rū*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tsirī, tsar'ōli*
849. Pādari . . . *pōk'ar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ondori, nicatori</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne chikap, (hen, matne chikap)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>su-tàlk, (hen, àm-tàlk)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>çurūs, êrkāk sūq</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>àmilā, (hen, emile)</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ere tàkiyā (male fowl)</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ollar</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>hir karkamuš</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>àyām jàntàn</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>mönuk tònauv</i>
1. Salôn	. . .	<i>mànok-gà-oh*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>meîn</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>chān uk</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>dun</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>puk</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>(domestic fowl) mànok</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>i-ār k'în, i-ār a-k'în</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ei-āl à-ti</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>yen àgôn, (hen, mē iyeñ)</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>iā</i>
Sôn	. . .	<i>yer-me, (hen, yer-mā)</i>
En	. . .	<i>yā-chok, (hen, yā-mā)</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>err-chuk, (hen, err-mā)</i>
A Mók	. . .	<i>yā-kucín, (hen, yā-kón)</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>i-au kuwín, (hen, i-au kōn)</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>e-kuwín, (hen, e-kōn)</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>yín</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>yer-rēñ, (hen, yer-ñāñ)</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>siār, 'iār</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>sei</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kamōe-enkoiñā, kamōe-koin</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>sīm s'indī</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sāñdī sīm</i>
26. K'ürkū	. . .	<i>kōmbā</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>kokro (Aryan)</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>sanke</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kānsim, im</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>g'usāng dāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kuñ -chī, (hen, /mu -chī)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-koi -kuñ, (hen, -kai, /mō)</i>
Gyāni	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	} <i>-kai -tuā \p'ū, (hen, -kai</i>	
" spoken		<i>-tua -mīū)</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} <i>kai pū</i>
47. K'un	. . .	
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-kai \p'ū</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kai</i>
52. K'āmtī	. . .	<i>koi p'ū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>gā trōñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-s'an (fowl)</i>
" Bassein	} <i>sā</i>	
" Maulmein		
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>šā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-s'ā -p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>šā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>t'sā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>s'ā pā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>šā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>šā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>šū pā, (hen, šū mon)</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	
Māpauk	. . .	<i>sū pā, (hen, sū mu)</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>chō pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>chō pā</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>šē</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>šā à pā, (hen, šā à mo)</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>sā pā, (hen, sā mu)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>s'ō</i>
" Dermuba	. . .	<i>šā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'lōū \kra, (hen, \po \kra)</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>kei (fowl)</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>lā-kai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>koñ-tuā, kyā, (hen, kyā āē)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ch'āy koñ</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ch'āy koñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī	. . .	<i>kuk'ri (Aryan)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>kugā</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kukurāñ</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kukras, k'yō kukri</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>sichar</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>d'āññi kiā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>gā-re</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>wā-b'ālē</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>i-pā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-po bā</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>um-prū-pa wā, wā-pa</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>im-pa wā</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
96. Ch'ing'tāng	. . .	<i>rañ gāba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>wā-pā, ō-pa wā-pā</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>ām-b'ā wā</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
Chāmling	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>grōk-pu pō</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>bō nā-pa</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>kok-lap</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>kok-lup, ū-pū p'ū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>p'ū b'ālyā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lōcho k'ōcho</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nā-ga-b'ā-le</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>hāwā-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>wo-a</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>gāwā-b'ā-lyā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>gōga</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or Pahlī	. . .	<i>goñō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>kik-bu</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>kē-Lā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>qemrau</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>rok-pō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>porā rāp</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>inteo karū, tālā; (hen) inteo tassī, mchē</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>krai rāpai; (hen) krai nāū, krai kmai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>wo yao</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>\iē \p'u, (hen, \iē \pā)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yē° \p'u, (hen, yē° \mo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-yī \p'ō, (hen, -yī \mo)</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>yā, yā jī, (hen, yā mā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>yā pū, (hen, yā mī)</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -uā -p'ā, (hen, -ā -mā -mā)</i>

Lis'ā or Yāyin ā 'ā pā

274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>(hen) a, amē</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>yā pā, (hen, yā bā)</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>tān gu</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan,	. . .	
written	. . .	<i>bya-po</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>j'a-po</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>b'yā-pō</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>b'yī-pō</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ja-po</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ja-p'o</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>cha-bu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>cha-bu</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>byap</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>		
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>dāu z'lā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>tu dānrā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>daonō jāla</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>dō° bīpā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>dēñā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>tōg lā, (hen, tōg mā)</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>du-fā</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>		
154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>vō-dzū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)wu-du, (hen, (a-)wu-k'u)</i>
162. Kengmā	. . .	<i>te-rog'e-dza</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pfū-jū</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>(u-)hū</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>āen-boñ, (hen, āen te-tza)</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>hām-pōñ, (hen, hām-k'ō)</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>(hen) ān</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>hanapo</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>tunubu</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>āw-pōñ</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>uh-boñ</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-pāñ</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>au-pañ</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>en-rui-rē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>loi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>rōi-tibā</i>
189. Mīkir	. . .	<i>ā-vō ā-lō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>(hen) ā-rūī</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>(hen) mā-rūī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>har vā, (hen, har va)</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>(hen) herr</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>(hen) hā</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>wā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *wu*
Maran . . . *wu*
205. Singp'ō . . . *wū-rān*, (hen, *wū-wī*)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāi-rae māyen-chā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yēl lā-bā*
207. T'ādo . . . *ā-chāl*, (hen, *ā-pī*)
213. Siyin . . . *ā-lui*, (hen, *ā-pui*, *ā-pī*)
219. Lai . . . *ār*
224. Lušēi . . . *ar-pā*, (hen, *ar-pui*)
227. Banjōgi . . . *ar-koñ*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ār-koñ*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ār-koñ*
232. Hallām . . . *ār*
236. Langrong . . . *ār*
237. Aimol . . . *ār-k'ōñ*
238. Chiru . . . *ār-k'ōñ*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ār-k'ōñ*
240. Kōm . . . *ār-k'ōñ*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ār-hōn-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *hal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *harr*
255. Taungthā . . . *ā'*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ai-hlur*, (hen, *ai*)
Yādwin . . . *i-hrui*, (hen, *i-nū*)
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hlui*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ā-hlū-i*, (hen, *ā-nū*)
257. K'ami . . . *āa-lū-hi* (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ū* (hen)
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *p'ū* (hen)
281. Kadu . . . *-ū* (fowl)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *wā pā*, (hen, *wā*)
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *ṽā*
260. Maingthā . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *krak*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *kā pā*
Me-gyā . . . *cheu pā*
264. Mrū . . . *wā-klun*
265. Burmese, written . . . *krakp'a*
" spoken . . . *tyep 'pā'*
266. Arakanese . . . *krā' pā*, (hen, *krā' mā*)
267. Taungyo . . . *chā'*
269. Danu . . . *cheā'*
268. Inṭa . . . *chāk ti*
270. Tavoyan . . . *jit pā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamiḷ . . . *šēval*
287. Korava . . . *savk*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *kōgi*
289. Irula . . . *javālu*
294. Malayālam . . . *pūvaṅgōr'*
297. Kanarese . . . *huñj'a*
298. Badaga . . . *hūva, hunja*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tuḷu . . . *pūñje*
303. Toda . . . *hujā*
304. Kōta . . . *pūse kōli*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *kokrō* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qēr-laṅgaṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tādrā koju*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *pōt*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *gōṅṭal*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pundā'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bāṅgō* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *dīk*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *χraos-* (to scream)
Pahlavi . . . *χrōs*
331. Persian . . . *χurūs*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *chirg*
353. Waziri . . . *chirg*
354. of Kandahar . . . *chary*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *pīng*
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . *χarōs, kōrawus*
366. Eastern . . . *k'urung*
370. Waxi . . . *χrēs*
371. Šiyūi . . . *chux*
372. Sarikoli . . . *χarōz*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *kurchin, kerchün*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nar keri*
378. Yūdya . . . *nar kere*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ni kakak*
380. Wai-alā . . . *nāresta kiukiu*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *muš kakokū*
383. Kalāša . . . *birāt kakawak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kukur*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kukur*
387. " Western . . . *kukur*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *nar kūkū*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *kūkurōcho*
394. Chilāsi . . . *kukōh, karkāmuš*
396. of Drās . . . *kōkō*
397. of Dah-Hanū . . . *biāp'ō* (Tibetan)
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kōkur*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kōkkaṛ, kōkaṛ*
403. Pōguli . . . *kukkuṛ*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *kukkuṛ*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *kukkuṛ*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kūkur*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kugū*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūkō*
Gypsy, European . . . *bāšnō*
" Syrian . . . *gukāri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuṭaḥ, kṛkavākūḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuḍō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *kukkuṛ* (a fowl)
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kukkuṛ*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kukkuṛ*
428. Hindki . . . *kukkuṛ*
432. T'ali . . . *kukkuṛ*
433. D'anni . . . *kukkuṛ*
435. Tināuli . . . *kukkuṛ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kukkuṛ*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kukkuṛ*
440. Chib'ali . . . *kukkuṛ*
441. Punchī . . . *kukkuṛ*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kukkuṛ*
450. Lāri . . . *kukir'*
452. Kachchī . . . *kukaḍ, kōkaḍ*
456. Maṣṭī, Dēsi . . . *kōmb'ḍā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kōmb'ḍā*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *kōmbō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kukulā*, (hen, *kikiḷi*)
502. Oṛiyā . . . *kukkuḍā*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *mur'gā*
516. Magahi . . . *mur'gā*
521. B'ojpuri, Northern . . . *mur'gā*
520. " South-ern . . . *mur'gā*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *mur'gā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuṭa*
" spoken . . . *kūkrō, morog*
537. South-western . . . *kūkrā, murag*
541. Siripuriā . . . *murgā*
546. Eastern . . . *murug*
548. of Cachar . . . *murug*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūurā, kuṛā*
551. Chākma . . . *rādā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukurā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mur'gā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *mur'gā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kuk'rā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *murṛ*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mur'gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mūrgā*
589. Bangarū . . . *kukkar*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *murgā*
605. Kanauji . . . *murugu*
611. Bundēli . . . *mur'gī* (hen)
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mur'gā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kukkaṛ*
" spoken . . . *kukkaṛ*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kukkar*
648. Dōgri . . . *kukkar*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kukkar*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kuk'ḍō*
661. Charōtari . . . *kuk'ḍō, mar'g'ō*
666. Kāṭ'iyawādī . . . *kuk'ḍō, mar'g'ō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *mar'g'ō*
676. G'isādī . . . *kuk'ḍā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kuk'rō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *mur'gō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *mur'gō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *kukkuṛ*
761. Malvi . . . *kūk'ḍō*
770. Nimādī . . . *kuk'ḍō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kuk'ḍō*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *kōmb'ḍā*
678. B'ili . . . *kuk'rū*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *kuk'urō, b'ālyā*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *kuk'urō*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *kuk'rō*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *kūk'ḍā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kūk'rā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *kuk'rā, murgā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *kukkrā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kukkrō*
833. Kuḷui . . . *kukkar*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *kūkkar*
842. Chamālī . . . *kukkar*
843. Gādī . . . *kukar*
845. Paṅgālī . . . *kukkar*
847. B'adravāhi . . . *kukkuṛ*
849. Paḍari . . . *kōkkar*

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	<i>chiku</i>
Ainu	<i>chiku</i>
Korean	<i>chiku</i>
Turkic	<i>chiku</i>
Manchu	<i>chiku</i>
Mongolian	<i>chiku</i>
Sanskrit	<i>chiku</i>
Basque	<i>chiku</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

850. Burmese

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES

2. Malay	<i>chiku</i>
Cham	<i>chiku</i>
1. Sunda	<i>chiku</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES

	<i>Man-K'm'm</i>
K'm'm	<i>chiku</i>
3. P'ung, written	<i>chiku</i>
spoken	<i>chiku</i>

S'ien-S'ien

S'ien	<i>chiku</i>
S'ien	<i>chiku</i>

P'ung-Wu

4. P'ung	<i>chiku</i>
K'ung	<i>chiku</i>
D'ung	<i>chiku</i>

6. Wa	<i>chiku</i>
Son	<i>chiku</i>
En	<i>chiku</i>
T'ien	<i>chiku</i>
A M'ok	<i>chiku</i>
Ang-k'ok	<i>chiku</i>
M'ung-L'ok	<i>chiku</i>
D'ok	<i>chiku</i>
Y'ung-P'ung	<i>chiku</i>
K'ok-M'ok	<i>chiku</i>

K'm'm Group

8. K'm'm	<i>chiku</i>
12. Wa	<i>chiku</i>

A'ung Group

13. A'ung	<i>chiku</i>
14. A'ung	<i>chiku</i>

M'ung Group

15. K'm'm	<i>chiku</i>
16. M'ung	<i>chiku</i>
26. K'm'm	<i>chiku</i>
27. K'm'm	<i>chiku</i>
28. K'm'm	<i>chiku</i>
29. K'm'm	<i>chiku</i>
30. K'm'm	<i>chiku</i>

SINHO-INDIAN LANGUAGES

31. K'm'm	<i>chiku</i>
32. K'm'm	<i>chiku</i>
33. K'm'm	<i>chiku</i>
34. K'm'm	<i>chiku</i>
35. K'm'm	<i>chiku</i>

36. K'm'm	<i>chiku</i>
37. K'm'm	<i>chiku</i>
38. K'm'm	<i>chiku</i>
39. K'm'm	<i>chiku</i>

40. K'm'm	<i>chiku</i>
41. K'm'm	<i>chiku</i>

Number in General List.

KAREN LANGUAGES

35. Pwo literary	<i>chiku</i>
Base	<i>chiku</i>
Maikma	<i>chiku</i>
36. Tana	<i>chiku</i>
37. Sga literary	<i>chiku</i>
Sga	<i>chiku</i>
38. Bwa	<i>chiku</i>
39. Wewaw	<i>chiku</i>
40. Karen	<i>chiku</i>
Yintala	<i>chiku</i>
Sim-hin	<i>chiku</i>

Mapank	<i>chiku</i>
39. Gheko	<i>chiku</i>
37. Padung	<i>chiku</i>
38. Yeiin	<i>chiku</i>
Mano	<i>chiku</i>
41. Zayen	<i>chiku</i>
Mopwa, Bilich	<i>chiku</i>
Dermak	<i>chiku</i>

MAN LANGUAGES

43. Miao	<i>chiku</i>
H' Miao	<i>chiku</i>
P' Miao	<i>chiku</i>
Man	<i>chiku</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	<i>chiku</i>
Man-lan-tien	<i>chiku</i>
Man-ta-pun	<i>chiku</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

Himalayan Languages

72. Manchu	<i>chiku</i>
73. Chamba	<i>chiku</i>
76. Kanak	<i>chiku</i>
77. Kanak	<i>chiku</i>
78. Rangkas	<i>chiku</i>
83. D'm'el	<i>chiku</i>
84. T'm'el	<i>chiku</i>
85. Limbu	<i>chiku</i>
86. Yaka	<i>chiku</i>
87. Kham	<i>chiku</i>

90. B'ang	<i>chiku</i>
91. B'ang	<i>chiku</i>
92. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
93. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
94. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
95. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
96. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
97. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
98. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
99. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
100. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
101. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
102. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
103. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
104. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
105. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
106. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
107. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
108. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
109. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
110. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
111. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
112. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
113. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
114. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
115. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
116. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
117. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
118. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
119. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
120. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
121. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
122. Singu	<i>chiku</i>

Number in General List.

123. Abor	<i>chiku</i>
124. Miri	<i>chiku</i>
125. D'ang	<i>chiku</i>
126. M'ang, D'ang	<i>chiku</i>
M'ang	<i>chiku</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	<i>chiku</i>
273. Lolo	<i>chiku</i>
A-hi	<i>chiku</i>
Lolo p'o	<i>chiku</i>
276. A-ka	<i>chiku</i>
277a. A-l'o	<i>chiku</i>
275. Lisu	<i>chiku</i>

Lis' or Y'ayin.

274. Mo'o	<i>chiku</i>
Lahu	<i>chiku</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	<i>chiku</i>
277a. Nung	<i>chiku</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gy'ang	<i>chiku</i>
M'ang	<i>chiku</i>
T'ang	<i>chiku</i>
Takpa	<i>chiku</i>
Haurpa	<i>chiku</i>
58. B'otia, Tibetan	<i>chiku</i>
written	<i>chiku</i>
spoken	<i>chiku</i>
59. Balti	<i>chiku</i>
60. of Purik	<i>chiku</i>
61. Ladak	<i>chiku</i>
63. of Spiti	<i>chiku</i>
70. K'ang	<i>chiku</i>
67. Sarpa	<i>chiku</i>
68. Danjongka	<i>chiku</i>
69. Hloke	<i>chiku</i>

B'da Group.

128. Bodo or B'da	<i>chiku</i>
130. Lalung	<i>chiku</i>
131. D'm'el	<i>chiku</i>
133. G'ar, Achik	<i>chiku</i>
142. K'ok	<i>chiku</i>
151. Tipura	<i>chiku</i>
152. D'ang-Ch'ang	<i>chiku</i>

N'ag Group.

154. Ang'ang	<i>chiku</i>
155. Sem	<i>chiku</i>
162. B'ang	<i>chiku</i>
165. K'ang	<i>chiku</i>
174. S'ang	<i>chiku</i>
176. A	<i>chiku</i>
169. H'ang	<i>chiku</i>
17. T'ang	<i>chiku</i>
171. T'ang	<i>chiku</i>
172. Y'ang	<i>chiku</i>
173. T'ang	<i>chiku</i>
174. T'ang	<i>chiku</i>
175. T'ang	<i>chiku</i>
176. T'ang	<i>chiku</i>
177. T'ang	<i>chiku</i>
178. T'ang	<i>chiku</i>
179. T'ang	<i>chiku</i>
181. T'ang	<i>chiku</i>
182. T'ang	<i>chiku</i>
187. K'ang	<i>chiku</i>
188. K'ang	<i>chiku</i>
189. K'ang	<i>chiku</i>
190. K'ang	<i>chiku</i>
191. K'ang	<i>chiku</i>
192. K'ang	<i>chiku</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpa . . .
Kachin . . . *kai-pyat*
Maran . . . *pye'*
305. Singpo . . . *kai-pet*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . *lau-tia lau-ad-nu*
306. Meitei . . . *ai-nu*
307. Tado . . . *a-tat*
312. Siyin . . . *aiin-pai*
319. Lai . . . *som-pai*
324. Luai . . . *sa-rak*
327. Banjog . . . *sa-rak*
328. Pank'u . . . *sa-rak*
329. Hrangkol . . . *sa-tok*
332. Hallam . . . *sa-tok*
336. Langrong . . . *sa-tok*
337. Aimol . . . *sa-tok*
338. Chiru . . . *sa-tok*
339. Kohreng . . . *a-tok*
340. Kom . . . *a-tok*
346. Pürum . . . *sa-tok*
347. Anai . . . *ad-nu*
348. Hirmi-Lamgang . . . *ad-nu*
355. Taungtha . . . *sa-m-be*
352. Chinbök . . .
Yadwin . . .
354. Chinbön . . . *sa-m-pu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ba*
356. Sö or K'yang . . . *ba*
357. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

379. Andro . . .
379. Sengmai . . .
380. Chairei . . .
391. Kadu . . . (borrows from Burmese)

Burma Group.

361. Sri or Atai . . . *pyit*
362. Lai or Lechi . . .
363. Maru . . . *chad-ma*
360. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *pe*
372a. Pun, Samong . . . *pyi'*
Me-gya . . . *yo-pi*
364. Mra . . . *kam-pai*
365. Burmese, written . . . *sa-m b'ai*
" spoken . . . *sa-m ba*
366. Arakanese . . . *bei*
367. Taungyo . . . *sa-m*
369. Danu . . . *sa-m ba*
368. Intha . . . *sa-m pa*
370. Tavoyan . . . *sa-m be, be*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

386. Tamil . . . *pondara*
387. Korava . . . *padaka*
391. Kaikadi . . . *badak*
389. Irula . . .
394. Malayalam . . . *bati'*
397. Kanarese . . . *batakoti*
398. Badaga . . . *sa-m ba*
301. Kodagu . . .
392. Tulu . . . *bati'*
303. Toda . . . *bati*
304. Kota . . .
396. Kurax or Orao . . . *gere*
397. Malto or Maler . . . *batakoti*
398. Kui, Kandī, or
Khand . . . *hono (Aryan)*
310. Kolami . . .
314. Gondī . . . *gita korv*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *badak'*
322. Brhū . . . *kañj*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baffak*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *baff, bafx*
339. Pashto, of Peshawar . . . *alai*
353. Wadri . . . *alai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *alai*
360. Ormuzi . . . *patak'*
362. Baluchi, Makrani . . . *bañ, hanj*
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waziri . . . *gach*
371. Siyali . . . *battat*
372. Sarikoli . . . *marjidi*
376. Likhani, Zibaki . . . *marjidi*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *galke*
378. Yadya . . . *galke*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Balgali . . . *ar*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ari*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *alai*
383. Kalala . . . *ari*
384. Gaur-bati . . . *ari*
386. Patai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *marjidi*
390. K'wār . . .
Chitrāl . . . *ari*
392. Sipa, Gilgit . . . *barv*
394. Chilas . . . *barv* } (Burushaski)
396. of Dera . . . *alai*
397. of Doh-Hanu . . . *ch'alak (Tibetan)*
400. Kashmiri . . . *batak', anas*
401. Kaktawari . . . *batak*
402. Pogali . . . *batti*
404. Doh-Siraji . . . *batti*
406. Rambani . . . *batti*
408. Kohistani, Garwi . . . *ar*
409. Torwali . . . *ar*
411. Maiya . . . *aga*
Gypsy, European . . . *radad (Slavonic)*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *hamsa, kala-hamsa*
Prakrit . . . *hamsa*
430. K'itrani . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *battak*
426. Multani . . . *battak*
428. Hindki . . . *badak*
432. Taji . . . *battak*
433. D'anni . . . *battak*
435. Tinsuli . . . *badak*
442. of Salt Range . . . *battak*
437. Pot'wari . . . *batak'*
440. Chib'ali . . . *batak*
441. Panchi . . . *batt*
446. Sindhi, Vicholi . . . *badak'*
450. Lari . . . *badak'*
452. Kachhi . . . *badak, b'ad'ak*
456. Marati, Dahi . . . *badak*
478. Nagpuri . . . *badak*
484. Kōkapi . . . *hai*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *tsardas*
502. Oriya . . . *batak*
507. Bihari, Mairi . . . *battak*
516. Magahi . . . *batak, bahat, bat*
521. Bhojpuri, North-ern . . . *battak*
520. " South-ern . . . *batak*
526. Nagpuri . . . *gere*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pati-hai*
" spoken . . . *pati-hai*
537. South-western . . . *hai*
541. Siripuri . . . *hai*
546. Eastern . . . *pati-hai, pati de*
548. of Cachar . . . *pati-hai*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pati-hai*
551. Chakma . . . *hai*
552. Assamese . . . *pati-hai*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadhi . . . *batak*
560. Bag'li . . . *badak*
572. Chhattisgarhi . . . *badak*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . . *battak*
583. Vernacular Hindostani . . . *battak*
587. Dak'ini . . . *badak'*
588. Bangali . . . *battak*
592. Braj B'ak's . . . *batak*
605. Kanauji . . . *battak*
611. Bundeli . . . *badak*
616. Banas'puri . . . *badak*
622. Panjabhi, written . . . *battak*
" spoken . . . *battak*
629. Pwadhi . . . *battak*
648. Dogri . . . *battak*
650. Kangra . . . *bati*
652. Gujarati, Standard . . . *batak*
661. Charotari . . . *batak*
666. Katiya'wadi . . . *batak*
672. K'arwa . . . *batak*
676. G'adhi . . . *badak*
712. Rajasthani, Marwari . . . *ad*
742. Jaipuri . . . *batak*
756. Mewati . . . *batak*
777. Gujarati of Hazara . . . *batak*
761. Malvi . . . *badak*
770. Nimadi . . . *badak*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *batak*
708. K'andali . . . *badak*
678. B'ili . . . *battak*
782. Eastern Pahari or K'as-kurs . . . *hai*
785. Central Pahari, Kumauni . . . *batak*
805. Gar'wali . . . *badak*
815. Western Pahari, Jamsari . . . *batak*
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'ati . . . *batak*
822. Kiti'ali . . .
830. Sodochi . . . *batak*
832. Kulai . . . *batak*
837. Mapdali . . . *batak*
842. Chamdali . . . *batak*
843. Gadhi . . . *batak*
846. Pangwali . . . *batak*
847. B'adrawahi . . . *batak*
849. Pajari . . . *ar*

Number in General List.	Number in General List.	Number in General List.
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		
Japanese		
Ann		
Korean		
Turkic		
Manchu		
Mongolian		
Sanskrit		
Basque		
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.		
850. Burasak		
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		
2. Malay		
Cham		
1. Saloa		
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES		
<i>Munda-Kimbu</i>		
Kimbu		
3. Talung, written		
" spoken		
<i>S'êu-S'êung</i>		
S'êu		
S'êung		
<i>Palau-P'Wa</i>		
4. Palau		
K'at		
D'at		
6. Wa		
S'êu		
En		
T'at		
A'at		
M'at		
D'at		
Y'at		
K'at		
<i>K'at-G'at</i>		
8. K'at		
12. W'at		
<i>N'at</i>		
13. N'at		
<i>M'at</i>		
15. K'at		
16. M'at		
26. K'at		
27. K'at		
28. K'at		
29. S'at		
30. G'at		
SINHO LANGUAGES		
<i>Ch'at</i>		
Ch'at		
M'at		
G'at		
45. S'at		
S'at		
La		
46. L'at		
47. K'at		
49. S'at		
51. A'at		
52. K'at		
A'at		
KAREN LANGUAGES.		
35. Pwo, literary		
" Bassem		
" Maulam		
36. Tawng		
34. Sga, literary		
" spoken		
32. Bw		
41. Wewaw		
33. Karen		
Bra		
40. Karen		
Yintala		
Sim-ha		
Ma		
39. Ghe		
37. Padung		
38. Yemba		
Mano		
41. Zaven		
Mopwa, Bilohi		
" Derunha		
MAN LANGUAGES.		
43. Miao-tsu (Hmong)		
H'at		
P'at		
Man		
42. Lanten-Yao		
Man-lan-tien		
Man-ta-pan		
TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		
<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		
72. Manchu		
73. Ch'at		
76. K'at		
77. K'at		
78. Rangkas		
83. D'at		
84. T'at		
85. L'at		
86. Y'at		
87. K'at		
90. B'at		
91. B'at		
92. S'at		
93. L'at		
94. T'at		
95. W'at		
96. T'at		
97. T'at		
98. T'at		
99. T'at		
100. T'at		
101. K'at		
102. T'at		
103. T'at		
104. K'at		
105. T'at		
106. T'at		
107. T'at		
108. T'at		
109. T'at		
110. T'at		
111. T'at		
112. T'at		
113. T'at		
114. T'at		
115. T'at		
116. T'at		
117. T'at		
118. T'at		
121. T'at		
122. T'at		
Lolo-Mos' Group.		
123. Abor		
124. Miri		
125. Daffa		
126. Mismi, Digara		
Mija		
<i>Lolo-Mos' Group.</i>		
Si-hia		
273. Lolo, /X'		
A-hi		
Lo-lo p'at		
276. A-ka (Kā)		
277a. A-kō		
275. Lisu		
Lis'at or Yāyin		
274. Mos'		
Lahu		
277a. Pyen or Pyin		
277a. Nung		
Tibetan Group		
Gyāring		
Mānyak		
T'at		
Takpa		
Haurpa		
58. B'at, Tibetan, written		
" spoken		
59. Balit		
60. of Parik		
61. Ladak		
63. of Spiti		
70. K'at		
67. Sarja		
68. Danjongka		
69. Hloke		
Bur' Group.		
128. Bole or Bārā		
130. L'at		
131. D'at		
135. G'at, Achik		
142. Koch		
151. Tipura		
152. Dauri-Chutiya		
Nigā Group.		
154. Anzari		
159. S'at		
162. B'at		
165. K'at		
194. S'at		
166. A		
169. H'at		
170. T'at		
171. T'at		
172. Y'at		
173. T'at		
174. T'at		
175. B'at		
178. N'at		
179. Ch'at		
181. M'at		
183. E'at		
187. K'at		
188. K'at		
199. M'at		
195. M'at		
197. K'at		
199. T'at		
200. P'at		
201. K'at		
202. M'at		

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . wā
Maran . . . k'wā
206. Singp'o . . . wā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . -pā
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā
207. T'ado . . . -pā
213. Siyin . . . fā
219. Lai . . . -pā
224. Luēi . . . pā
227. Banjōgi . . . pī
228. Pank'u . . . pā
229. Hrangh'ol . . . d-pā
232. Hallam . . . pī
236. Langrong . . . pā
237. Aimol . . . a-pā
238. Chiru . . . ka-pā
239. Kolhreng . . . ka-pā
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā
246. Pūm . . . ma-pā
247. Anāl . . . ma-pā
248. Hirōi-Lamgung . . . a-pā
255. Taungōa . . . pā
252. Chinbōk . . . pā
Yādwīn . . . pā-o
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-po
Thayetmyo Chin . . . 'pā
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-pā
257. K'ami . . . a'-d-i

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . d-pā
279. Sengmai . . . ā-po
281. Chairel . . . d-pā
281. Kadu . . . a-wā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . yo-wā, d-wā
262. Lai or Lechi . . . p'd
263. Maru . . . 'pā
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . 'pā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . 'pā
Me-gyā . . . 'pā
264. Mrū . . . pī
265. Burmese, written . . . op'e
" spoken . . . a-p'e
266. Arakanese . . . 'pī
267. Taungyo . . . 'pā
269. Dann . . . 'pē
268. Inōa . . . (to-)pā
270. Tavoyan . . . 'pā, pāpā

DRavidian Family.

285. Tamil . . . taqappayār
287. Korava . . . āru
291. Kaikādī . . . pāo
289. Irula . . . imme
294. Malayalam . . . āchch'an
297. Kanarese . . . tand'
298. Badaga . . . appa, tande
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . amme
303. Toda . . . cyan, enin
304. Kōta . . . cyan
305. Kurux or Orō . . . bābā
307. Malto or Maler . . . abbā
308. Kālī Kandī, or
Khond . . . ābā, tāñji
310. Kōlāmī . . . bā, kōhā
314. Gōpālī . . . dāo, āpōpālī

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . taqār'
328. Brāhmi . . . bāa

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ab; (nom. abun)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . pitar-
Avesta . . . pitar-
Pahlavi . . . pitar, pit
331. Persian . . . pidar
339. Pañtō, of Pešha-
war . . . p'ār
353. Waziri . . . p'ār
354. of Kandahar . . . p'ār
360. Ōrmuri . . . piš
363. Balōchi, Makruri . . . pit
366. Eastern . . . p'ār
370. Waziri . . . tat, tāt
371. Širini . . . dād, pād
372. Sarikoll . . . p'ār, atā, tād
376. Iškanli, Zebaki . . . tat, tāt, tād
377. Munjani or Mungli . . . tat
378. Yadyā . . . tat

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . tāt
380. Wai-ālā . . . tata
381. Wai-veri or
Veron . . . yā
383. Kalāā . . . dādā
384. Gawar-bati . . . bāp, bāb
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . } tatī
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . tat
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . bābā, mālō
394. Chitāl . . . mālō, bābā
396. of Dras . . . bābā
397. of Dab-Hanu . . . bā, bād
400. Kāsmiri . . . māl'
401. Kāstāwari . . . m'ālū, m'āl'
403. Pōguli . . . maul, baub
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . bābā
405. Rāmbanī . . . bābā, bābā, bābā
406. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . bāb
409. Tōrwālī . . . bāp
411. Maiyā . . . m'ālā
Gypsy, European . . . dād
" Syrian . . . bāb, bābā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . pītā, tālā, vaprā
Prakrit . . . piarō, piā, tād, vappō
430. K'ētrāni . . . peū, abbā
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . peō
426. Mūltāni . . . piū
428. Hindki . . . piō, piū
432. T'ālī . . . peō
433. D'annī . . . piō
435. Tināuli . . . peō, pē, add'ā
442. of Salt Range . . . peō
437. Pōt'wari . . . peō
440. Chib'ālī . . . aji
441. Punchī . . . peō
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . pi'
450. Lari . . . pē, bābā, abā, adā
452. Kachchī . . . pī, bāpā
456. Marāṭī, Dehī . . . bāp
478. Nāgaurī . . . bāp
494. Kōnkanī . . . bāpu

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalene . . . piyā, tālā
502. Ōriyā . . . bāpā, bopā
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . bāp, pītā
516. Magahi . . . bāp, bāpā, bābā-jī
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . bāp, bāp'ā, pītā
520. " South-
ern . . . bāp, bābā
526. Nāgaurī . . . bāp
530. Bengali, written . . . bāp, bābā, pītā
" spoken . . . bāp, bābā, pītā
537. South-western . . . bāp'ā
541. Siripurī . . . bāp
516. Eastern . . . bāp, bājan
543. of Cachar . . . bāp
550. of Chittagong . . . bāp, bābā
551. Chakmā . . . bāp
553. Assamese . . . pītā, bāp-
554. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . bāp, bāpā, dādā
560. Bag'āli . . . bāp, dādā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dādā
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . bāp
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . bāppā
587. Dak'ini . . . bāp
589. Bāngari . . . bābā
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . kakkā, dādā
605. Kanauji . . . bāpu
611. Bundēli . . . bāp
616. Banāp'ari . . . bāp
633. Pañjabī, written . . . piū, piō, bāppā, bāpā
" spoken . . . pyō
639. Pōwadī . . . piū
644. Dōgri . . . bāb, bābā
650. Kāngri . . . bābā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . bāp
661. Charōtari . . . bāp, bāpā, b'ā
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . bāpā, pōtyā
673. K'āṭwā . . . bāpu
676. G'iwādī . . . bā
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . bāp
742. Jaipurī . . . bāp
755. Mēwātī . . . bāp, bābā
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . bāpp
761. Malvi . . . bāp, b'āb'ā, dādā, dāy-jī
770. Nimādī . . . bāp, dādā, dādā
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . bāpā
708. K'āndāli . . . bāp
678. B'ili . . . bāp, bā, dādā, ādā
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'āṭ-kurā . . . bābā, bā
785. Central Pāhārī,
Kumauni . . . bāb
805. Gar'wālī . . . bābā
815. Western Pāhārī,
Jaunsāri . . . bābā
816. Sirmauri . . . bābā
820. Bag'āṭī . . . bābā, bāpā, bāo
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . bāpā, bāo
830. Šōdōchi . . . bāb
833. Kulai . . . bāb, bābā, bāpā
837. Māp'dēālī . . . bāb, bāpā
842. Chamēālī . . . bāb, bābā
843. Gadī . . . bāb
845. Pangwālī . . . bāu, bāu, bābā
847. B'ādrāwālī . . . bāu, bābā
849. Pādārī . . . bāb, bāb

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>michi(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-oi</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>ata-ning</i> (P.)..... <i>i</i> (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>amā-i</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-in</i> (P.)
Saukpā . . .	(of) <i>nā, nai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita-ren</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yū-ē* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bàpā</i> (F.)
Cham . . .	<i>amō</i> (F.)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>pi apuk</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ma</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>apā</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ayā</i> (F.)
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kūn</i> (F.)
Katurr . . .	<i>kun</i> (F.)
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>kōin</i> (F.)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pā-e</i> (F.)
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>joñ (u) k'pā</i> (F.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ (u) 'pā</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chāa</i> (F.), <i>chan</i> (belonging to) <i>chāa</i> (P.)
----------------------	--

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>apat-rin</i> (of his father) (P.)
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>apū-tē-rēn</i> (of his father) (P.)
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ābā-gā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>apa-gā</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābār</i> (P.)
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-ā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>āpāng-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>fū -chi</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>d'ā-d-i-ti</i> (P.) (?)
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ān bā</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ān p'ā</i> (F.)
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>p'</i> (F.)
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>p'</i> (F.)
49. Šān . . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pō</i> (F.)
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pō</i> (F.)
Annamese . . .	<i>-cha</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā -a</i> (P.)
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>bā ā</i> (P.)
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
Brā° . . .	<i>pā nū</i> (or <i>d</i>) (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā ā</i> (P.)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>t'ei</i> (P.)
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>s'zi-li</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>tyē</i> (P.)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>chāy 'na tao</i> <i>mōn ch'ān</i> } (of a man)
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>te miēn ch'ān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>bā-u</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>bā-ō</i> (P.)
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>bā-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>bōbā-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-g</i> (P.)
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>ābā-ko</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>āpā-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-ren</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>bā-gā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>āpo ā</i> (P.)
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'enbūng . . .	<i>ō-pa</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pu-pu</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-pū</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā</i> (P.)
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ābā-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop-kā</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bay-o</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bau-yā</i> (P.)
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . .	<i>bā-gu</i> (P.)
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ābo-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>āpā-k</i> (P.)
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu(-tā)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Dafā . . .	<i>āb(-gi)</i> (P.)
126. Miśmi, Digarū . . .	<i>nā-bā</i> (P.)
Mijū . . .	<i>kī-pai</i> (P.)

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>āba</i> (- <i>na</i>) (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>āba°</i> (<i>dyo°</i> or <i>vi</i>) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-abo°</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā</i> (ō) (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā</i> <i>bā</i> (- <i>gi</i>) (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā gō</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā</i> (vi) (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'p'e</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-pai</i> (P.) (?)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-pā-i</i> (P.) (?)
T'achū . . .	<i>ai-k</i> (P.) (?)
Tākpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-kū</i> (P.) (?)
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-i</i> (P.) (?)
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>a-p'a-i</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a-gi</i> (P.)
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tā-i</i> (P.)
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā-i</i> (P.)
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>a-bā</i> (P.)
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-i</i> (P.)
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-bā-i-di</i> (P.)
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pā-pā-i</i> (P.)
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-p'o-i</i> (P.)
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-i</i> (P.)

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fā-nē</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'a-ni</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-ni</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī-)pā-gō</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu</i> (P.)
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pu pā-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pfū</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(a-)pfū</i> (P.)
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(a-)pū</i> (P.)
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pā-lai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā-ku</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>wā</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a-)pō-bu</i> (P.)
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pēo-gū</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō a-</i> (P.)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)

Of a father (102).

the governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . wā (P.)
Maran . . . k'wā-wā (P.)
205. Singp'o . . . wā-nā (P.)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . -pāl-gi (P.)
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā-gi (P.)
207. T'ado . . . -pā (a-) (P.)
213. Siyin . . . pā (P.)
219. Lai . . . -pā (P.)
224. Lušēi . . . pā (a-) (P.)
227. Banjōgi . . . pā (P.)
228. Pānk'ū . . . pā (P.)
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ā-pā (P.)
232. Hallām . . . pā (P.)
236. Langrong . . . pā-ta (P.)
237. Aimol . . . pā (a-) (P.)
238. Chiru . . . ka-pā (P.)
239. Kolhreng . . . ki-pā (a-) (P.)
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā (P.)
246. Pūrūm . . . ma-pā (P.)
247. Anāl . . . ma-pā-(ki or -gi) (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-pā-(ki) (P.)
255. Taungtha . . . pā (P.)
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-po-ni (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pā (P.)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-pō (P.)
257. K'ami

Lüi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . a-wā (P.)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *pā (P.)
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *pā (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pā (P.)
Me-gyā . . . *pā (P.)
264. Mrū . . . pā (P.)
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ē° ēñ (P.)
„ spoken . . . a'pe° (P.)
266. Arakanese . . . *pā
267. Taungyo . . . *pā° (P.)
269. Danu . . . *pe° (P.)
268. Intha . . . pā (P.)
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā (P.)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . t'igappanāruḍeiyā
287. Korava . . . āvan
291. Kaikāḍi . . . gāunād
289. Irula . . . no (of)
294. Malayālam . . . achek'an-r°
297. Kanarese . . . tandey°
298. Badaga . . . tandeā
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . amma
303. Toda . . . eyan, enin
304. Kōta . . . eyan
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . hābas-gahi
307. Malto or Maler . . . abba-ki
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ābā-ni
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . dao-nā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tandr°
328. Brāhūi . . . bāva-nā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ab(in) (F.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *yat-piθrō
Pahlavi . . . *i-pitar
331. Persian . . . i-pidar
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . d' plār
353. Wazīri . . . d' plār
354. of Kandahar . . . da plār
360. Ōrmūri . . . tu-piē
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . pita (P.)
366. Eastern . . . p'ir (P.)
370. Wazī . . . tāt (P.)
371. Šīyūi . . . dāt (P.)
372. Sarikoli . . . atā (P.)
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . tāt-e, tāt-a (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . tāt (P.)
378. Yūdya . . . tat (P.)

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . toti (P.), tot (P.)
380. Wai-alā . . . tatō-ba
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . yā-wak
383. Kalāša . . . dādas, dadā
384. Gawar-bati . . . bāba-ni
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } tātis
387. „ Western . . . }
390. K'owār or
Chitrālī . . . tato
392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . bābā, bābēi
394. Chilasī . . . mālai
396. of Drās . . . bābai
397. of Dāb-Hanū . . . bōs
400. Kāšmīri . . . mōli-sond°
401. Kaštawāri . . . m'āli-sun, m'āli-sund
403. Pōguli . . . māla-sun
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . babbānō
405. Rāmbani . . . babbā-sun
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . bab-ā
409. Tōrwāli . . . bap-chē
411. Maiyā . . . m'āla-ā
Gypsy, European . . . dādes-kōrō
„ Syrian . . . bābās-k

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . pituh, tātasya, vaprasya
Prakrit . . . vappassa, vappaha
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . piūdā
426. Mūltāni . . . piūdā
428. Hindki . . . piūdā
432. T'alī . . . piūdā
433. D'anni . . . piūdā
435. Tināuli . . . add'ēdā
442. of Salt Range . . . piūnā
437. Pōt'wāri . . . piūnā
440. Chib'ālī . . . qjīnā
441. Punchī . . . piūnā
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . pi'°-jō
450. Lāri . . . pē-jō
452. Kachchī . . . pē-jō
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . bāpā-t-sā
478. Nāgpuri . . . bāp-i-t-sā
494. Kōnkanī . . . bāpāi-t-sō

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . piyeku-gē
502. Ōriyā . . . bāpa-ra
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . pitā-k
516. Magabī . . . bāp-ke
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . bāp-ke
520. „ South-ern . . . bāp-ke
526. Nāgpuriā . . . bāp-kēr
530. Bengali, written . . . pitār
„ spoken . . . bāper
537. South-western . . . bāp'ur
541. Siripurīā . . . bāpēr
546. Eastern . . . bāpēr
548. of Cachar . . . bāpār
550. of Chittagong . . . bāar
551. Chākma . . . bābar
553. Assamese . . . bāp(ek)ōr (of (his) father)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . bāp-kēr
560. Bag'ēli . . . bāp-kēr
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . dudā-ka
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . bāp-kā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . bāppū-kā
587. Dak'ini . . . bāp-kā
589. Bāngarū . . . bābbā-kā
593. Braj Bākā . . . dāu-kau
605. Kanauji . . . bāpu-kō
611. Bundēli . . . bāp-kō
616. Banāp'ari . . . bāp-kau (or -kērau)
633. Pañjābī, written . . . piōdā
„ spoken . . . pyōdā
639. Pōwad'ī . . . piud i
648. Dōgri . . . babbaidā
650. Kāngrā . . . babbēdā
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . bāpnō
661. Charōtari . . . bāp'nō, bāpānō
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . bāp'nō
673. K'ar'wā . . . bāpunō
676. G'isādī . . . bānō
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . bāprō
742. Jaipuri . . . bāp-kō
755. Mēwātī . . . bāp-kō
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . bāpp-kō
761. Malvi . . . bāprō, bāp-kō
770. Nīmādi . . . bāp-kō
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . bāpērō
708. K'andēsi . . . bāpna
678. B'ili . . . ātānō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . bābu-kō
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . bāba-ko
805. Gar'wālī . . . bābā-kō
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . bābā-kā
816. Sirmauri . . . bābērā
820. Bag'āṭī . . . bāōra
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . bāpūrā
830. Šōdōchi . . . bābō
833. Kuṭū . . . bābērā, bāburā
837. Mandēālī . . . bābārā
842. Chamēālī . . . bābērā
843. Gādī . . . bābērā, bāburā
845. Pāngwālī . . . bauē
847. B'adrawāhi . . . b' uērā
849. Pādari . . . hābbar

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi-e, chichi-ni</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>michi-otta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-öikei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>atā-gā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amā-de</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-dür</i>
Saukpā . . .	(to) <i>tū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aīta-ri</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *yū-ar*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kā-pādā bāpā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pāk amō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>trān āpuk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kuiw (or ku) ma</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>āpā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ni āyā</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tā kūn</i>
Katarr . . .	<i>tāk kun</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>nān kōin</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pā-e (following verb)</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>šā (u) k'pā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>tū (u) 'pā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ten chā</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt-tān</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>āpū-tē-tā</i> } (to his father)
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ābā-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>apa-gē, -te</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābā-te</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-ba</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>āpānq-nō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i> (case known from context)
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'w, fu</i> (preceded by a verb)
Gyāmī . . .	<i>d'ā-d (-k'ī) (?)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ka bā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k' p' i</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	}
47. K'ün . . .	<i>ti p i</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>tī pā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>tī pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pō māi</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kūn -chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lō (or /sō) -p'ā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>lā pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>pā (following verb)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lō (or -s'ā) \pā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā (following verb)</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>pā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō p'ā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā</i> }
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā</i> } (following verb)
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lā pā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-trōū 'tāi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>s'zī</i> }
Man . . .	<i>tyē</i> } (case indicated by con- text)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>-tō 'pun mōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ch'ō mun miēn</i> } (to a man)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>bā-bi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>bā-bi</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>bā-uj</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>bōbā-ū</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-g hvēr</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>ābā-aiñ</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>āpā-kai</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-in</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-n</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpang . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jimdār . . .	<i>pu-lāi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-pū</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ābā-lādi</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ābā-dā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop-kale</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bāi-ki-nāñ</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bau-yā-ta</i>
117. Padī, Pahī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>bā-sā-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ābō-kā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu-e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yāi-em</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū-em</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>āb-am</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>\a/ba</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ābā° (\ju)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ābō°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā bā -tā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā tā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā kū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā tā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āp'ē bir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-pai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-p'ā-wai (?)</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>ai-šil (?)</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-šā (or -lā) (?)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-dā (?)</i>
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>a-p'ā-la</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>a-p'ā-lā</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>a-tā-lā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā-lā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>a-bā-lā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'ā-lā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-bā-lā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pā-pā-lā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-p'ā-lo</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-lo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-ni āu</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>fā-nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'ā-kē</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-nā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-nē</i>
161. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-nō</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī)-pā-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu-ki</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a)pu vile</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pfū-nē-hlo</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a-)pū-hī</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu-dāñ</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō-i</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā-t'o</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pā-ge</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā-ku</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>vā-nāñ lāko-tāc</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a)pō aītāñ</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pēo dūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po t'o</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā-chāñ</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-po ā-p'ān</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā-li</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pī-nūñ</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *wā-gā, wā-wā*
Maran . . . *k'wā-wā, k'wā-pe'*
205. Singp'o . . . *wā-goi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *-pal-dā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *-pā-dā*
207. T'ado . . . *-pā kom-ā*
213. Siyin . . . *pā*
219. Lai . . . **pā-ki*
224. Lušēi . . . *pā hne-nā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *pā kūn-ā*
229. Hsāngk'ol . . . *āpā-kā*
232. Hallām . . . *pā*
236. Langrong . . . *pā*
237. Aimol . . . *apā-yēn*
238. Chiru . . . *kapā-din*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kipā-yiēn*
240. Kōm . . . *kapā-hnēn*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mapā-nin-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *mapā-kūn*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *apā-t'ā*
255. Taungōa . . . *pā-tā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-po-ta*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . **pā-ā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-pō-wā*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *a-wā -bā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . **pā-re*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . **pā-tā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . **pā gu*
Me-gyā . . . **p'ā wu, *p'ā-n*
264. Mrū . . . *pā ta-dē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ap'ē kui*
" spoken . . . *a -p'e -go*
266. Arakanese . . . **pā go*
267. Taungyo . . . **pā gu*
269. Danu . . . **pe go*
268. Inōa . . . *pā go*
270. Tavoyan . . . **pā go*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

235. Tamil . . . *tagappanārukk**
287. Korava . . . *āvank*
291. Kaikādi . . . *gāunk*
289. Irula . . . *ke (to)*
294. Malayalam . . . *ochch'an-n**
297. Kanarese . . . *tand'-g'*
298. Badaga . . . *tande-ga*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *ammag**
303. Toda . . . *enin-g*
304. Kōta . . . *ge (to)*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bābas-gē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *abba-bahak*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ābā-ki*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *dao-n*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tandri-ki*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bāva-ē*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *li-ab(in)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-rādiy (for)*
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . **pitar-rāy*
331. Persian . . . *pidar-rā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *plār ta (or la)*
353. Wazīri . . . *wa plōr ta*
354. of Kandahar . . . *plār ta*
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *i-piē ki*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *pitā-rā*
366. Eastern . . . *piōār*
370. Wāxi . . . *tāt-ar*
371. Šīyri . . . *dād-ard*
372. Sarikolī . . . *atā-ir*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *tā bā, tāt bā*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ne tāt*
378. Yūdya . . . *ne tatn*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *tot-kē*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tatō-ka*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *yāš*
383. Kalāśā . . . *dadā-hātia*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bābā-ke*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *tātī-āntē*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *tato-tē*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *bābūt*
394. Chilasī . . . *mālat, māler*
396. of Drās . . . *bāb-rē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bō-rā, bō-rē*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *mōlis*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *m'ālis*
403. Pōguli . . . *mālis*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *babbō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *bābbā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bab-ki*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *bap-kī*
411. Maiyā . . . *m'āla-gai*
Gypsy, European . . . *dādes-kē (or -tē)*
" Syrian . . . *bābās-tā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pitṛē, tālāyā, vaprāya*
Prakrit . . . *vappāa*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *piūnū, piū-d'ir*
426. Mūltāni . . . *piū-kū*
428. Hindki . . . *piū-kū*
432. Tālī . . . *piūnū*
433. D'anni . . . *piōnū, piōdār*
435. Tināuli . . . *add'ē-kō*
442. of Salt Range . . . *piū-hā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *piū-kī (or -nū)*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ajinū*
441. Punchī . . . *piūnū*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pi'-k'ē*
450. Lārī . . . *pē-k'ē*
452. Kachchī . . . *pē-kē*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *bāpās*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bāpās*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bāpāik*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *piyeku-ta*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *bāpa-ku*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pitā-kē*
516. Magahi . . . *bāp-kē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bāp-kē*
520. " South-ern . . . *bāp-kē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bāp-kē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pitā-ke*
" spoken . . . *bāp-ke*
537. South-western . . . *bāp'u-kē*
541. Siripurī . . . *bāpōr-lagī*
546. Eastern . . . *bāp-rē*
548. of Cachar . . . *bāpār-gēsē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *bāa-rē*
551. Chākma . . . *bāba-kāy*
553. Assamese . . . *bāp(ek)ōk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bāp-kā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bāp-kā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dadā-lā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *bāp-kō*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bāppū-kū (or -nū, -nē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bāp-kō (or -kū)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bābbū-tī (or -tē)*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *dāū-kū (or -kaū, -kaē)*
605. Kanauji . . . *bāpu-kō*
611. Bundēli . . . *bāp-k'ē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bāp-kaū*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *piōnū*
" spoken . . . *pyōnū*
639. Pōwadī . . . *piunū*
648. Dōgri . . . *babbai-gī*
650. Kāngra . . . *babbējō, babbe-ki*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *bāpnē*
661. Charōtari . . . *bāp'nē, bāpānē*
666. Kāṭiyāwālī . . . *bāp'nē, bāpānē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bāpunē*
676. G'isādi . . . *bānu*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bāpnē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bāpnai*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bāpnai*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bāppna*
761. Mālvi . . . *bāpnē, bāp-kē*
770. Nīmādi . . . *bāp-ka*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *bāpēnē*
708. Kāndēsi . . . *bāp-lā, bāp-lē*
678. Bīli . . . *ātānē, ātāē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bābu-lai*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *bāb-kanī*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bābā-kū*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *bābā-k'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bābēri-tāi*
820. Bag'atī . . . *bāō-k'ē*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *bāpū-k'ē (or -hāgō)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bābā-lai*
833. Kuḷi . . . *bābē (or bābā)-bē*
837. Maṇḍēali . . . *bābā-jō*
842. Chamēali . . . *bābbā-jō*
843. Gādī . . . *bābā-jō*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *bau-jō*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *bau-jō*
849. Pādari . . . *bābbas*

Number in General List	Number in General List	Number in General List
AGGLUTINATIVE NON INDIAN LANGUAGES.		
Japanese <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
Armenian <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
Korean <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
Peck <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
Manchu <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
Mongolian <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
Soyot <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
Buryat <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE		
85. Buryat <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES		
2. Mal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
Chen <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
1. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
AUSTROASIATIC LANGUAGES		
<i>Man-Kan</i>		
Kan <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
3. Tala <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
Spoken <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
<i>Salin-Sal</i>		
Salin <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
Salin <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
<i>Palan-W</i>		
4. Palan <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
Kan <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
Dan <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
5. Wa <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
Kan <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
Tal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
A.M.K. <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
An <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
Moz <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
Dan <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
Yan <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
Kan <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
<i>Kan-Gan</i>		
8. Kan <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
12. Wan <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
<i>Nan-Kan</i>		
13. Nan <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
<i>Man-Kan</i>		
15. Kan <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
16. Wan <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
21. Kan <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
27. Kan <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
34. Kan <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
29. Kan <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
30. Kan <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
SINGAPORE LANGUAGES		
<i>Tal-Kan</i>		
Chen <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
Moz <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
Chen <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
45. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
46. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
47. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
48. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
51. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
52. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
53. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
54. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
55. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
56. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
57. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
58. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
59. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
60. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
61. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
62. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
63. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
64. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
65. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
66. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
67. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
68. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
69. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
70. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
71. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
72. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
73. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
74. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
75. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
76. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
77. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
78. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
79. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
80. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
81. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
82. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
83. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
84. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
85. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
86. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
87. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
88. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
89. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
90. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
91. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
92. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
93. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
94. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
95. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
96. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
97. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
98. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
99. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
100. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
101. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
102. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
103. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
104. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
105. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
106. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
107. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
108. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
109. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
110. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
111. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
112. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
113. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
114. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
115. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
116. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
117. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
118. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
119. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
120. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
121. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		
122. Sal <i>cha-ke-ke</i>		

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpé . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
305. Singp'o . . .

Kabi-Chia Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
306. Meit'ei . . .
307. Tado . . .
313. Siyin . . .
319. Lai . . .
324. Lukti . . .
327. Banjéti . . .
328. Pank'a . . .
329. Hrangt'ol . . .
332. Hallam . . .
334. Langrong . . .
337. Aimol . . .
338. Chiru . . .
339. Kolhrong . . .
340. Kōm . . .
343. Pārām . . .
347. Anal . . .
348. Hindi-Langlang . . .
355. Taungōa . . .
358. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwim . . .
364. Chinbōa . . .
Thayetmyo Chia . . .
366. Sō or K'yang . . .
367. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

379. Andre . . .
379. Bengmai . . .
380. Chairol . . .
381. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

361. Sai or Atai . . .
362. Lali or Lechi . . .
363. Mara . . .
366. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
372a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
364. Mra . . .
365. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
366. Arakanese . . .
367. Taungyo . . .
369. Danu . . .
368. Inōa . . .
370. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikādi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kolagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .
307. Malte or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kand'ū, or . . .
Khond . . .
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōndi . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
322. Brāhmi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
321. Persian . . .
329. Pāpā, of Pascha-
war . . .
323. Wādri . . .
324. of Kandahar . . .
326. Ormuz . . .
323. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .
324. Eastern . . .
370. Wāyl . . .
371. Siyāl . . .
372. Sāfirōh . . .
373. Iškāmi, Kōbādi . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .
378. Yādyā . . .

Dardic or Pūndāka Branch.

379. Balōli . . .
380. Wāi-ālā . . .
381. Wāi-vari . . .
Veron . . .
382. Kalāja . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
384. Pāhā, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'wār . . .
Chitrāl . . .
392. Śīpā, Gūgiti . . .
394. Chitāl . . .
394. of Dira . . .
397. of Dab-Hana . . .
400. Kāimāri . . .
401. Kāitawāri . . .
402. Pūgūli . . .
404. Dōpā Śīrāji . . .
406. Rāmbāni . . .
408. Kōhīstāni, Garwi . . .
409. Tōrwāl . . .
411. Māiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of . . .
Shahpur . . .
426. Multāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. Tālī . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Timbūli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wārī . . .
440. Chib'ālī . . .
441. Pūnchī . . .
444. Sindī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lārī . . .
452. Kachchī . . .
456. Martī, Dēhī . . .
478. Nāgpuri . . .
494. Kōtkāni . . .

Number in
General
List.

409. Singhalēse . . .
502. Oiyā . . .
507. Bihārī, Māt'ihī . . .
514. Magādhī . . .
521. Bōjpuri, North-
ern . . .
520. " South-
ern . . .
524. Nāgpuriā . . .
530. Bengālī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Śīrīpurī . . .
544. Eastern . . .
544. of Ocher . . .
546. of Chittāgarh . . .
551. Chākma . . .
552. Assamēse . . .
554. Eastern Hindī, . . .
Awadī . . .
560. Bag'elī . . .
572. Ch'ittāgarhī . . .
568. Western Hindī, . . .
Hindostāni . . .
569. Vernākulār . . .
Hindostāni . . .
567. Dak'ini . . .
569. Bengarī . . .
568. Brāj B'ak'ā . . .
565. Kanauji . . .
511. Bundēli . . .
514. Bānd'puri . . .
523. Pāli, written . . .
" spoken . . .
539. Pōwādī . . .
544. Dāgi . . .
560. Kāngrī . . .
563. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . .
561. Chārtārī . . .
564. Kāṭiyawāli . . .
572. K'ur-wā . . .
576. G'arāli . . .
712. Rājasthāni, Mār-
wārī . . .
748. Jāipurī . . .
765. Māwālī . . .
777. Gujarī of . . .
Hamra . . .
761. Māvi . . .
770. Nīmādi . . .
771. Lab'āli of . . .
Borār . . .
708. K'andāli . . .
678. B'ihī . . .
782. Eastern Pāhārī . . .
or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pāhārī, . . .
Kumaonī . . .
806. Gar'wālī . . .
815. Western Pāhārī, . . .
Jaunāri . . .
816. Śīrmaurī . . .
820. Bag'elī . . .
822. Kīṭyālī . . .
830. Śōdōchi . . .
833. Kulūi . . .
837. Mandāli . . .
842. Chamēli . . .
843. Gādī . . .
845. Pādgwālī . . .
847. B'adrāwālī . . .
849. Pājārī . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>futari-no chichi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tu michi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji tu pun</i>
Turki . . .	<i>iki at i</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>juwe amà-tà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ḡoyàr echige</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>bi aita</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>altan yu-sarō</i>
----------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bàpà duà oràn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>àmō dyà uràn</i>
1. Salòn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>apuk pir</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ma bā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pā bā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nār àyà</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kūn ār kū</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kun ār ku</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>kōin rà kōū</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pà-e àn-kēt</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ār-nūt (kī) k'pà</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ār-bai (i) 'pà</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ā yūān chā</i>
----------------------	-------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt-kīn</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>apū-kīn</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>ābā-kīng</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>baria apa-jar</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>joḡāmi bābāñji</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bāgu wān-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bār āpāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lyān yfu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lōn wai fū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>bā /sān -gon</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'ā /sān -k'ōn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>pā s'ān kun</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>pā /s'ān -k'ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>šān pō</i>
52. K'muti . . .	<i>šān pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-hai -chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwò, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā -nī /ya</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā ni ya</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungou . . .	<i>pā ni prā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>\pā -k'ī = ya</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bā chi ya</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>pā ki puā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe ki ye</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā gi bwā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>pā gi bā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā nō prā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā nōn prā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā nō prā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā nū rā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā sz ya</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā šī ya</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-āō /tsi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ao ta s'zi</i>
Man . . .	<i>nī lān tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>i lan mōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>i lan miēn</i> } (two men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>juḡ bā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>juḡ bā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ñiś ba-ga</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>niś bōbān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nisi bā-š</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>ñai-loñ ābā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>nis-ka ā-pā-haru</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>neck'i pā-hā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>hich-chi bā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>hich-chi pā-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po dau-si</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingting . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sak-pu pu-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-pū nakpo</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā hñi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-bā ñi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop niš</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nis bai haru</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>ni-hma bau pī</i>
117. Paḡī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ni-sā bā</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-bo ñat</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ā-pā ni-sa</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu k'i</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai ā-ñi-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū ā-ñi-kā</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>āb āñi-gā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>\a/ba /ñi \ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>\abā° nī° \ch'ā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-abā° nī° \mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā ni gā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā bā ñi -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā ñi rā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā ñi gū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā ni gā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'p'ē ni yā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>a-p'a gñis</i>
" . . .	spoken <i>a-p'a ñi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tā ñis</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā ñis</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>a-ba ñis</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a ñi</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-ba ñi</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pa-pa-ñi</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-p'o-ñi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>apñi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'ā-nē fā-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sā-nin fū</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'a šao-ginnē</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>pā sāk-ñi</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dui-tā fū</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā kun-nui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chi-)pā duku-hni</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu ken-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pu kini</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pfū koñ-hu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pfū kenhi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a-)pū kāhē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-bu ānā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō enni</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā i</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pā ni</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>vā-ni ā-pā (?)</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a-)pō ni</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-peo hāñ ganā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po ka-hnāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā ka-ti</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō bāñ-hñi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā k'a-ni</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā k'a-ni</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . . <i>iddar" tanḍr"-l"</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>piya-uaru de-denneh</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūī . . . <i>irā bāva</i>		502. Oriyā . . . <i>dui bāpa</i>	
Kachin . . .	<i>wā l'kauñ</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . <i>dū pitā</i>	
Maran . . .	<i>k'wā lā-kon</i>		Arabic . . . <i>abawān(i)</i>	516. Magahī . . . <i>dū bāp</i>	
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>wā n'k'on</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>dū bāp</i>	
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520. „ South-ern . . . <i>dū-gō bāp</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>-pal ā-ni</i>		<i>Erastian Branch.</i>	526. Nagpurī . . . <i>dui bāp</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>-pā ā-ni</i>	Old Persian . . .		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>dui pitā</i>	
207. T'ado . . .	<i>-Fā ā-ni</i>	Avesta . . . <i>*dva pitare</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>dui (or dū) bāp</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>pā nī</i>	Pahlavī . . . <i>*dō pitarān</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>du bāp'u</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>°pā p'-hni</i>	331. Persian . . . <i>dū pidar(ān)</i>		541. Siripurī . . . <i>dui bāp</i>	
224. Luṣēi . . .	<i>pā pa-hni</i>	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . <i>dwa plārūna</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>dui bāp</i>	
227. Banjōgī . . .	<i>pā pi-ni</i>	353. Wazirī . . . <i>dwa plārīna</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>dui bāp</i>	
228. Pank'ū . . .	<i>pā p'a-ni-kā</i>	354. of Kandahar . . . <i>dwa plāra</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>dui bāp</i>	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>a-pā in-ni</i>	360. Ōrmurī . . . <i>dyō piē</i>		551. Chākma . . . <i>dibā bāp</i>	
232. Hallām . . .	<i>pā in-ni-kā</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . <i>dō pit</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>duzōn bāp(ek)</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>pā ni-kā</i>	366. Eastern . . . <i>dō p'īṭā</i>		558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . . <i>dō bāp</i>	
237. Aimol . . .	<i>ā-pā an-ni</i>	370. Wazī . . . <i>bā tātiṣṭ</i>		560. Bag'ēlī . . . <i>dui bāp</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>ka-pā a-di</i>	371. Siyū . . . <i>dō dāden</i>		573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . <i>dō dālā</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>ki-pā ki-ni</i>	372. Sarīkollī . . . <i>dī atī</i>		582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>dō bīp</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>ka-pā i-hni</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>dō tāt</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>dō bāppū</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>ma-pā ā-ni</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>lū tātē</i>		587. Dak'īnī . . . <i>dō bāp</i>	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>ma-pā ā-hni</i>	378. Yūdya . . . <i>loh tātē</i>		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>dō bābbū</i>	
248. Hirōī-Lamgāng . . .	<i>a-pā ki-ni</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . <i>duai dāū</i>	
255. Taungṭā . . .	<i>pā p'-ni</i>			605. Kanaujī . . . <i>dui bāpu</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .	...			611. Bundēlī . . . <i>dō bāp</i>	
Yādwin . . .	...			616. Banāp'arī . . . <i>duy bāp</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>pa-po pa-hi</i>			633. Pañjābī, written . . . <i>dō piō</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>°pā p'-hni</i>			„ spoken . . . <i>dō pyō</i>	
256. Sō or K'yang . . .	<i>a-pō pa-hni</i>			639. Pōwad'ī . . . <i>dō piū</i>	
257. K'ami . . .	<i>n'-āi laun-nū</i>			648. Pōgri . . . <i>dō bab</i>	
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			650. Kāngra . . . <i>dō bubb</i>	
279. Andro . . .	...			653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>be bāp</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .	...			661. Charōtārī . . . <i>be bāpā (or bāp)</i>	
280. Chairel . . .	...			666. Kāṭ'iyawādī . . . <i>be bāp</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	<i>a-wā ka-len' hā</i>			673. K'ār'wā . . . <i>be bāpu</i>	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			676. G'isādī . . . <i>bē bā</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . <i>dōy bāp</i>	
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .	...			742. Jaipurī . . . <i>dō bāp</i>	
263. Maru . . .	<i>°pā si yauk</i>			755. Mēwātī . . . <i>dō bāp</i>	
260. Maingṭā . . .	or			777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>dō bāpp</i>	
Ngachang . . .	<i>°pā sō' yo</i>			781. Malvī . . . <i>dō bāp</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>°pā nai yōk</i>			770. Nimādī . . . <i>dui bāp</i>	
Me-gyā . . .	<i>°pā hai yō'</i>			771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>dī bāp</i>	
264. Mrū . . .	<i>pā prē-yā</i>			708. K'andēsi . . . <i>dōn bāp</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>ap'ē nhach yōk</i>			678. B'ūlī . . . <i>bē ātā</i>	
„ spoken . . .	<i>a-p'e hna yau'</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>dui bābu-haru</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>°pā hnā yau'</i>			785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>dui bāb</i>	
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>°pā ne yō</i>			805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>dui bābā</i>	
269. Danu . . .	...			815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>dui bābā</i>	
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>pa ni yōk</i>			816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>dū bībē</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>°pā hni yōk</i>			820. Bag'ātī . . . <i>dō bān</i>	
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			822. Kiūt'ālī . . . <i>dō bāpū</i>	
285. Tamil . . .	<i>irand' tagappanār-gal</i>			830. Šōdōchī . . . <i>dōē bāb</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>randēr āvanā-ga</i>			833. Kuṭai . . . <i>dūi bāb</i>	
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>rand' gān</i>			837. Mandēālī . . . <i>dūi bāb</i>	
289. Irula . . .	...			842. Chamēālī . . . <i>dō bābb</i>	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>rand' achch'an-mār</i>			843. Gādī . . . <i>dūi bāb</i>	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>ibbar' tand'-gal'</i>			845. Paṅgwālī . . . <i>dūi hau</i>	
298. Baḍaga . . .	...			847. B'adrawāhī . . . <i>dūi hau</i>	
301. Kodagu . . .	...			849. Pādārī . . . <i>dūi bāb</i>	
302. Tuḷu . . .	...			
303. Toda . . .	...			
304. Kōta . . .	...			
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . .	<i>ēnd' bābar</i>				
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ier abbar</i>				
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>ri ābā</i>				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...			
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>rand' dauṛ</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi(-domo)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>nichi (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>atā-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amā-tā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-ner</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>aitdk</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>yū-sarō</i>
----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as) <i>apuk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ma (ta°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>apā glān (or k^mmlān)</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ayā</i> . It is probable that the plural is the same as the singular, with perhaps the optional addition of some word meaning 'many.'
-------------	--

Sēmang . . .

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kūn gē</i>
Katur . . .	<i>kun ge, kun blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *p'eh kōin*

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *pā-e bo-kon*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>k'pā</i>
12. Wār . . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>pā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chīa, chīa chīa</i>
----------------------	------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>apū-kō</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>ābū-kū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>apa-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābār-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā apōng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>fū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlāi bāi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hlāi p'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>p'ā (p'āi)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>p'ā (-tūn /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pō k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kāk -chū</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā=θi (or -p'ā -lā=p'ā)</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pā θi, pā l'pā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>pā pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>pā -tā p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bā t'pā, bā ruā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā t'pā, pā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe t'kwā (or t'nā)</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā t'sā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>pā t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā t'hū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lā-hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā d'hā</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pā l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'tsi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya s'zi</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mōn /ch'ān (duñ)</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>miēn /sām</i> } (men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>bā-a-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	...
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>bā-ga</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>bōbān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-chan-š</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ābā-gālāi</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>ā-pā-haru</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-hā</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>bā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pu-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-pū k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-bā kāde (or kāte)</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bai haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bau pī</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>bā si</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-bo son</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ja āu, āu āñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yāi ki-diā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū ki-diā</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>āb tūllūn</i>
128. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
275. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>va/ba /se (or /dō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>aba° (hī°)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-abo°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -bā (-bū)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā āmyā, ābā ātirā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ā pā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'p'ā rā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>a-p'ā ts'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>a-p'ā ts'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tā-un (or -āun, or -chōk)</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā-gun</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>a-bā-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'ā-gun</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-bā-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pā-pā-ts'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-p'o-ts'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-tsu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-fur (or -far, frā)</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fā-ru</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'ā-rāo</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-rāi</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-kōbān, bā-sān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī-)pā-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pu-nōmā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)pu-nō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pfū-abon</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pfū-kro</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a-)pū-inūi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-bu-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō elam</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>uvōā kuhongurr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā-yi-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pā-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā lāi</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vā-he</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a-)pō sie-šōn</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pēo-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po-hnun</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā-kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā biñ</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā ā-nām</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . <i>tanḍr^u-l^u</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>piya-waru</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . . <i>bāvaṣ-āḱ</i>		502. Oriyā . . . <i>bāpa-mānē</i>	
Kachin . . .	<i>wā ni</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>pitā lok'ni</i>	
Maran . . .	<i>k'wā (la-)ni</i>	Arabic . . . <i>ābā'(un)</i>		516. Magahi . . . <i>bāp-lōg</i>	
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>wā bok</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>bāpan</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. „ South-ern . . . <i>bāpan, bāp-sab</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>-pā sin</i>	Old Persian . . .		526. Nagpurī . . . <i>bāp-man</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>-pā sin</i>	Avesta . . . <i>*pitarō</i>		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>pitārā</i>	
207. T'ado . . .	<i>-pā tam-pi</i>	Pahlavī . . . <i>pitarān</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>bāperā</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>pā tē</i>	331. Persian . . . <i>pidurān</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>bāp'u gā</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>-pā hnā</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>plārūna</i>		541. Siripurī . . . <i>bāp lā</i>	
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>pā tē</i>	353. Wazirī . . . <i>plārīna</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>bāp šakal, bāpērā</i>	
227. Banjōgī . . .	<i>pā tām(-hāi)</i>	354. of Kandahar . . . <i>plārūna</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>bāp hakkal, bāp āin</i>	
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>pā nē</i>	360. Ōrmuṣī . . . <i>piē</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>bāp h'al</i>	
229. Hrang'ol . . .	<i>ā-pā hai</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . <i>pitā</i>		551. Chākmā . . . <i>bāp šagal</i>	
232. Hallām . . .	<i>pā nāi(-hā)</i>	366. Eastern . . . <i>piōā</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>bāp(ek)-hōt</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>pā hēi</i>	370. Wayī . . . <i>tātīt</i>		558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>bāpan</i>	
237. Aimol . . .	<i>a-pā nāi</i>	371. Šiyūī . . . <i>dāden</i>		560. Bag'ēli . . . <i>bāp, bāpan</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>ka-pā hāi</i>	372. Sarikolī . . . <i>at i xēl</i>		573. Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>dadā-man</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>ki-pā an-tam</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . . <i>tātai, tāten</i>		582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>bāp</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>ka-pā ka-tam</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>tāte</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>bāppū</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>ma-pā a-tam</i>	378. Yūdya . . . <i>tate</i>		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>bāp</i>	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>ma-pā hiñ</i>	<i>Dardic or Pi'ācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>g'aṇē bābbū</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>a-pā ka-nēm-kat</i>	379. Bašgali . . . <i>tot-kile</i>		593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . <i>dāu</i>	
255. Taungṭa . . .	<i>pā t'-kōā (or hā, or nā-pā)</i>	380. Wai-ālā . . . <i>tātē-kele</i>		605. Kanaujī . . . <i>bāpun</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>yā-kili</i>		611. Bundēli . . . <i>bāpun</i>	
Yādwin . . .	...	383. Kalāša . . . <i>dādai</i>		616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>bāp</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>pa-po har</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>bāb-gila</i>		633. Pañjābī, written . . . <i>piō</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>pa-hā (or -dāu, or -luwi)</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>tātīlān</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>pyō</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>a-pō-hyā (or -dū, or -dī)</i>	387. „ Western . . . <i>tātīlān</i>		639. Pōwādī . . . <i>piu</i>	
257. K'ami . . .	<i>n'-āi chī</i>	390. K'ōwar or Chitrālī . . . <i>tat-gini</i>		648. Dōgri . . . <i>bab, babbā</i>	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . <i>bābā</i>		650. Kāngrā . . . <i>babbā</i>	
279. Andro . . .	...	394. Chilāsī . . . <i>mālī</i>		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>bāp(ō)</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Drās . . . <i>bābēlā</i>		661. Charōtari . . . <i>bāpā</i>	
280. Chairel . . .	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>bōdā, bōdē</i>		666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . <i>bāpō</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	<i>a-wā dā</i>	400. Kāšmīrī . . . <i>mōli</i>		673. K'ār'wā . . . <i>bāpu-hōn</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kāšṭawārī . . . <i>m'ālī</i>		676. G'isādī . . . <i>bā</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...	403. Pōguli . . . <i>māla</i>		713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . <i>bāp</i>	
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .	...	404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . <i>babb</i>		742. Jaipurī . . . <i>bāp</i>	
263. Maru . . .	<i>'pā 'ye</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . . <i>bābb, bābbā, bābbā</i>		755. Mēwātī . . . <i>bāp</i>	
260. Maingṭa or Ngachang . . .	<i>'pā nān</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . . . <i>babū</i>		777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>bāpp</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>'p'ā myā gālā (or 'pun)</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>bap</i>		761. Mālvi . . . <i>bāp, bāp-hōr (or -hōn)</i>	
Me-gyā . . .	<i>'p'ā pun, 'p'ā laiñ</i>	411. Maiyā . . . <i>m'āla</i>		770. Nīmāḍī . . . <i>bāp'nī</i>	
264. Mrū . . .	<i>pā bā-bā</i>	Gypsy, European . . . <i>dādā</i>		771. Lab'ni of Berar . . . <i>bāpa</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>ap'ē tui^o</i>	„ Syrian . . . <i>bābe</i>		708. K'āndēsī . . . <i>bāp</i>	
„ spoken . . .	<i>a-p'e 'do^o</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. B'ili . . . <i>ātā</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>'pā do</i>	Sanskrit . . . <i>pitarah, tātīh, vaprah</i>		782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>bābu-haru</i>	
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>'pā myā</i>	Prakrit . . . <i>vappā, vappa</i>		785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>bāb</i>	
269. Danu . . .	<i>'pe mya, 'pe do</i>	430. K'ētrānī . . .		805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>bābā</i>	
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>pā do</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>peō</i>		815. Western Pahārī, Jaurāsārī . . . <i>bābā</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>'pā do (or mya or dwe)</i>	426. Mūltānī . . . <i>piū</i>		816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>bābē</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindkī . . . <i>piū</i>		820. Bag'ātī . . . <i>bāō</i>	
285. Tamil . . .	<i>tagappanār-gaḷ</i>	432. T'ālī . . . <i>peō</i>		822. Kiūt'ālī . . . <i>bāpū</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>avanā-ga</i>	433. D'annī . . . <i>piō</i>		830. Šōdōchi . . . <i>bāb</i>	
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>gāv</i>	435. Tināuli . . . <i>add'ē</i>		833. Kuḷuī . . . <i>bāb</i>	
289. Irula . . .	<i>āme</i>	442. of Salt Range . . . <i>peō</i>		837. Maṇḍēālī . . . <i>bāb</i>	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>achch'an-mār</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . <i>piū</i>		842. Chamēālī . . . <i>bābb</i>	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>tand'-gaḷ^u</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>ajī</i>		843. Gādī . . . <i>bāb</i>	
298. Baḍaga . . .	<i>tande-glo</i>	441. Punchī . . . <i>pēē</i>		845. Pangwālī . . . <i>bau</i>	
301. Kodagu . . .	...	446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . <i>piur^u</i>		847. B'adrawāhī . . . <i>bun</i>	
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>ammīḍḷu</i>	450. Lārī . . . <i>pē</i>		849. Paḍarī . . . <i>bāb</i>	
303. Toda . . .	<i>eyan, enin</i>	452. Kachchī . . . <i>pē, pēā</i>			
304. Kōta . . .	<i>eyan</i>	456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . <i>bāp</i>			
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>bābar</i>	478. Nāgpurī . . . <i>bāp</i>			
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>abba-saber</i>	494. Kōnkanī . . . <i>bāpūi</i>			
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>ābāru</i>				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...			
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>dīur</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi(-domo)-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>michi(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-töl-öi</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>atā-lār-nāng</i> (P.).... <i>i</i> (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>āmā-tā-i</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-ner-ün</i> (P.)
Saukpā . . .	(of) <i>nā, nāi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aitén</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

830. Burusaski . . . *yū-sarō-ē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mā (tā)</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>pā glān</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>āyā</i> (F.)
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kūn gē</i> (F.)
Katurr . . .	<i>kun blam</i> (F.)
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *p'eh kōin* (F.)

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pā-e bo-kon</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>joñ (ki) k'pā</i> (F.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ (i) p'ā</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ap-ūt-kō-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>āpū-kō-rēn</i> (P.)
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ābā-kū-k-ā</i> (P.)
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>apa-ki-a</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābār-kir</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-jin-ā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā āpōng-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>fū -chi</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ān /hāi /bā</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ān /lūi /p'ā</i> (F.)
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)
49. Sān . . .	<i>pā (-lān /lāi)</i> (F.)
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'au pō</i> (F.)
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pō k'au</i> (F.)
Annamese . . .	<i>k'āk -chā</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā =θi</i> (or <i>-p'ā -la =p'ā</i>) -a (P.)
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā θi ā</i> (P.)
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pā θi ā</i> (P.)
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>pā pōn ā</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>pā -tā p'ā -a</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>bā t'pā ā</i> (P.)
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā t'zā ā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe t'kwā</i> (or <i>t'nā</i>) (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā t'sā ā</i> (P.)
Brā ^o . . .	<i>pā t'ā nū</i> (or <i>ā</i>) (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ū d'he ā</i> (P.)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā t'hā ā</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lā-hā ā</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā d'hā ā</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā cho ā</i> (P.)
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā pā t'pā ā</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>t'si</i> (P.)
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya s'zi-li</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>tyē</i> (P.)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>t'ē mōn /ch'ān dūn</i> (of
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>te miēn /s'am</i> } men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages:

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>bā-a-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>bā-gan-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>bōbān-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-chā-g</i> (P.)
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ābā-gālai-ko</i>
84. T'sāmī . . .	<i>ā-pā-haru-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-hā-ren</i> (P.)
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>bā-chi-gā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-chi-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po dau āni</i> (P.)
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pu-hām-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-pu k'āta-m</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā mae-lā</i> (P.)
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-bā kāde-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop patchi-kā</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bai kun</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bau pī-gu</i> (or <i>pī-yā-gu</i>) (P.)
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>bā si-yā-gu</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-bo soñ-sa</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ja āu(-ti)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai ki-diñ(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū ki-diñ-ka</i> (P.)
125. Daffa . . .	<i>āb būll-gā</i> (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>va/ba /se</i> (or <i>/dāō</i>) (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>aba^o (hi^o)</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-abo^o</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā yāmyā ō</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -bā (-yī)</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā āmyā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>abā dūwa gō</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā kāpui vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'p'ē rā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>a-p'a-t's'o-i</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a-t's'o-i</i> (P.)
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tōn-i, a-tō-nun-i</i> (P.)
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā-gun-i</i> (P.)
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>a-ba-gun-ni</i> (P.)
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-nam-ki</i> (P.)
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-ba-hari-ki</i> (P.)
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pa-pa-t's'o-yi</i> (P.)
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-p'o-t's'o-i</i> (P.)
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-tsu-gi</i> (P.)

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-fur-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lalung . . .	<i>fā-ru-ē</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'a-rao-ni</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>pā-rān-ni</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-tān-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-kōbān-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chi)-pā-rāju-yō</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu-nōmā</i> (P.)
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-pu-nō panō-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā)-pfū-abon</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā)-pfū nomi</i> (P.)
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(a)-pū-inūi</i> (P.)
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu-tam</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō elam</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā-yi-mai</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pā-ām-ai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vā-he</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a)-pō sie-bu</i> (P.)
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pēo-mi-gū</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po-hnun</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā-kahak</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō ā-tum</i> (P.)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā bin(-wui)</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā ā-nām</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	.	wā-ni (P.)
Maran	.	k'wā (la-)ni wā (P.)
205. Singp'o	.	wā bok-nā (P.)
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	.	-pal sin-gi
206. Meit'ei	.	-pā sin-gi
207. T'ado	.	-pā tam-pi (a-) (P.)
213. Siyin	.	pā tē (P.)
219. Lai	.	*-pā hnā (P.)
224. Lušēi	.	pā tē (a-) (P.)
227. Banjōgi	.	pī tām(-hāi) (P.)
228. Pank'ū	.	pā-nē (P.)
229. Hrang'ol	.	ā-pā hai (P.)
232. Hallām	.	pā hāi (P.)
236. Langrong	.	pā hēi(-tā) (P.)
237. Aimol	.	a-p ānāi(-a) (P.)
238. Chiru	.	ka-pā hāi (P.)
239. Kolhreng	.	ki-pā an-tam (a-) (P.)
240. Kōm	.	ka-pā ka-tam (P.)
246. Pūrūm	.	ma-pā a-tam (P.)
247. Anāl	.	ma-pā hīn(-ki or -gi) (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	.	a-pā ka-nēm-ka(-ki) (P.)
255. Taungōa	.	pā t'-kwā (P.)
252. Chinbōk	.	...
Yādwīn	.	...
254. Chinbōn	.	pa-po-ti (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin	.	*pā-hū (P.)
256. Šō or K'yang	.	a-pō-hyā (P.)
257. K'ami	.	...
<i>Lāi Group.</i>		
279. Andro	.	...
279. Sengmai	.	...
280. Chairel	.	...
281. Kadu	.	a-wā dā ² (P.)
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi	.	...
262. Lāsi or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	*pā ŷe (P.)
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	.	*pā ŷin (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong	.	*p'ā *pun (P.)
Me-gyā	.	*p'ā pun (P.)
264. Mrū	.	pā bā-bā (P.)
265. Burmese, written	.	ap'ē tui ^o ēñ ^o (P.)
„ spoken	.	a-p'e ^o dō ^o (P.)
266. Arakanese	.	*pā dō (P.)
267. Taungyo	.	*pā myā ^o (P.)
269. Danu	.	*pe myā ^o (P.)
268. Inōa	.	pā dō (P.)
270. Tavoyan	.	*pā dō (P.)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil	.	taḡappanār-ḡaḡuḡeiy ²
287. Korava	.	āvanā-ḡl
291. Kaikāḡi	.	ḡāv-aḡḡlād
289. Irula	.	...
294. Malayālam	.	achch'an-māruḡ ²
297. Kanarese	.	tand'-ḡaḡ ²
298. Baḡaga	.	...
301. Koḡagu	.	...
302. Tuḡu	.	ammāḡḡe
303. Toda	.	...
304. Kōta	.	...
305. Kurux or Orāḡ	.	bābar-ḡahi
307. Malto or Maler	.	abba-saber-ki
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	ābār-ni
310. Kōlāmī	.	...
314. Gōḡḡi	.	dauḡ-ā

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	tanḡr ² -l ²
328. Brāhūi	.	bīvay-ātā
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	ābā'(in) (F.)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	*yat-piḡrām
Pahlavi	.	*i-pitārān
331. Persian	.	i-pidarān
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	.	d ² plārūnō
353. Waziri	.	d ² plārinyē
354. of Kandahar	.	da plārō
360. Ōrmuḡi	.	ta-piē
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	.	pitānī, pitānī
366. Eastern	.	p'iḡānī
370. Waxi	.	tātav (P.)
371. Šiyūi	.	dāden (P.)
372. Sarikoll	.	atāiv (P.)
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	.	tātaie, tātena (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungī	.	ze tātaf (P.)
378. Yūdya	.	wa tat (P.)
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
379. Baḡgali	.	tot-kilō (P.)
380. Wai-ālā	.	tatē-keliā-ba
381. Wasī-veri	or	
Veron	.	yā-kiliō-wak
383. Kalāša	.	dādai
384. Gawar-bati	.	bāb-ḡila-ni
386. Pašai, Eastern	.	tāt-kuliy'nā
387. „ Western	.	tātilasan
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrālī	.	tat-giniān
392. Šipā, Gilḡi	.	bābo
394. Chilāsi	.	mālāi
396. of Drās	.	bābēlai
397. of Dāh-Hanū	.	bōdān
400. Kāsmīri	.	mālēn-hond ²
401. Kaštawāri	.	m'ālīēn-hun ²
403. Pōḡuli	.	mālan-sun
404. Dōḡā Sirāji	.	babbānō
405. Rāmbani	.	bābban-sun
408. Kōhistāni, ḡarwi	.	babū-ā
409. Tōrwāli	.	bap-chē
411. Maiyā	.	m'ālā-ā
Gypsy, European	.	dāden-gōrō
„ Syrian	.	bābān-k
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	.	pitḡnām, tātānām, vaprānām
Prakrit	.	vappāḡa, vappahā
430. K'ētrāni	.	...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	.	pēwāḡdā
426. Mūltāni	.	piūwāḡdā
428. Hindkī	.	piūḡdā
432. T'ālī	.	pewāḡdā
433. D'annī	.	piōḡdā
435. Tināuli	.	add'ēḡdā
442. of Salt Range	.	pēwāḡnā
437. Pōt'wāri	.	pēwāḡnī, peoriānā
440. Chib'ālī	.	ajīānā
441. Punchī	.	pēveḡnī
446. Sindī, Vichōli	.	piun'-jō
450. Lārī	.	pēn-jō
452. Kachchī	.	pē-jō
456. Marāḡī, Dēsi	.	bāpā-tā
478. Nāḡpuri	.	bāpān (or bāpāhī)-tā
494. Kōnkanī	.	bāpāi-tō

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	.	piya-warun-ḡē
502. Ōriyā	.	bāpa-mānāḡkara
507. Bihārī, Mait'īli	.	pitā lok ² nik
516. Magahi	.	bāp lōḡ-ke
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	.	bāpan-ke
520. „ South-ern	.	bāpan-ke
526. Nāḡpuriā	.	bāp-man-kēr
530. Bengali, written	.	pitā-der, pitā-diger
„ spoken	.	bāp-der
537. South-western	.	bāp'u mēn-kār
541. Siripurīā	.	bāp lār
546. Eastern	.	bāp šakālēr, bāpēr-ḡō
548. of Cachar	.	bāp haktār, bāp āintār
550. of Chittagong	.	bāp ha'alar
551. Chākma	.	bāp šaḡalar
553. Assamese	.	bāp(ek)-hētōr
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	.	bāpan-kēr
560. Baḡ'ēli	.	bāpan-kēr
573. Ch'attisḡarī	.	dadā-man-ke
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	.	bāpō-kā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	.	bāppū-kā
587. Dak'ini	.	bāpā-kā
589. Bāḡarū	.	bābbū-ā-kā
593. Braj B'ak's	.	dāuni-kau
605. Kanauji	.	bāpun-kō
611. Bundēli	.	bāpan-kō
616. Banāp'ari	.	bāpan-kau
633. Pañjābī, written	.	piōḡdā
„ spoken	.	pyōḡdā
639. Pōwādī	.	piwāḡdā
648. Dōḡri	.	babbāiḡdā
650. Kāḡrā	.	babbāḡdā
653. Guḡarātī, Standard	.	bāp(ō)nō
661. Charōtari	.	bāpānō
666. Kaḡ'iyāwādī	.	bāp'nō
673. K'ār'wā	.	bāpu-hōnnō
676. ḡisāḡi	.	bānō
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri	.	bāpārō
742. Jaipuri	.	bāpā-kō
755. Mēwātī	.	bāpā-kō
777. Guḡuri of Hazara	.	bāppā-kō
761. Mālvi	.	bāpārō, bāpā-kō (or -hōr-kō)
770. Nimāḡi	.	bāp'nā-kō
771. Lab'āni of Berar	.	bāpērō
708. K'āndēsi	.	bāpna
678. Bīli	.	ātānō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	.	bābu-haru-kō
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	.	bābana-kō
805. ḡar'wāli	.	bābān-kō
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	.	bābān-kā
816. Sirinauri	.	bābērā
820. Baḡ'āḡi	.	bāōrā
822. Kiḡḡ'ālī	.	bāpūrā
830. Šōḡōchī	.	bābō
833. Kuḡui	.	bābērā, bābārā
837. Maḡḡēālī	.	bābārā
842. Chamēālī	.	bābārā
843. ḡādī	.	bābārā
845. Paḡḡwāli	.	bauē
847. B'adrawāhī	.	bauē-kērū
849. Pāḡari	.	bāb-kar

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>chichi(-domo)-e</i> , or <i>-ni</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>michi-otta</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>apaji-töl-öikei</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>atä-lär-gä</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>amä-tä-de</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>echige-ner-tür</i>
Saukpa	. . .	(to) <i>tü</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>aitéi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>yü-sarö-ar</i>
---------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kuiw ma (ta°)</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>pa glän</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ni ayä</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>tä kün gë</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>täh kun blam</i>
Daräng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>nän p'eh köin</i>
-------	-------	----------------------

Són
-----	-------	-----

En
----	-------	-----

Tai-loi
---------	-------	-----

A Mök
-------	-------	-----

Äng-kü
--------	-------	-----

Möng Lwe
----------	-------	-----

Danä	. . .	<i>pä-e bo-kon</i> (following verb)
------	-------	-------------------------------------

Yin or Riäng
--------------	-------	-----

K'a Muk
---------	-------	-----

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard	. . .	<i>šä (ki) k'pä</i>
12. Wär	. . .	<i>tu (i) 'pä</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santäli	. . .	<i>apät-kö-t'än</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>apü-kö-tä</i>
26. Kürkü	. . .	<i>abä-kü-ken</i>
27. K'ariä	. . .	<i>apa-ki-te</i>
28. Juäng	. . .	<i>bäbä-ke-te</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>wän-jin-ba</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>lönkä-äpöng-nö</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>fu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>kwa fu</i> (preceded by a verb)
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>kä /h'ai b'ai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>kä /h'ai p'ä</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>ti pä</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>ti pä</i>
49. Šän	. . .	<i>vi p'i (-tän /ai)</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>tä k'au pö</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>pö k'au mai</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>kun k'ak -chä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lö</i> (or <i>/sö</i>) <i>-p'ä</i> = <i>öi</i> (or <i>-p'ä</i> <i>-la</i> = <i>p'ä</i>)
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>lä pä öi</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>lä pä öi</i>
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>pä pön</i> (following verb)
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-lö</i> (or <i>-s'ü</i>) <i>pa -ta</i> <i>p'ä</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>bä t'pä</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>pä t'zä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pe t'kwä</i> (or <i>t'nä</i>)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pä t'sä</i> (following verb)
Brä°	. . .	<i>pä t'ä</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dö p'ä d'he</i>
Yintälä	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pä t'hä</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pä lä-hä</i> } (following verb)
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>pä d'hä</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lä pä cho</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ä pä t'pä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmön)	. . .	<i>-tröü /tsi</i>
Hë-Miao	. . .	...
Pë-Miao	. . .	<i>ya s'si</i> (case indicated by context)
Man	. . .	<i>tyë</i> (case indicated by context)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	...
Man-ta-pan	. . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni	. . .	<i>bä-a-tin</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanäsi	. . .	<i>bä-ga-uj</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>böbän-ä</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bä-chä lek'</i>
83. D'imal	. . .	<i>äbä-gälai-ain</i>
84. T'amä	. . .	<i>ä-pä-haru-läi</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pä-hä-ren</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>bä-chi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>pä-chi-mi</i>
90. Bähing	. . .	<i>ä-po dau</i>
91. Baläli	. . .	...
92. Sängpäng	. . .	...
93. Löhörong	. . .	...
94. Lämlich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rüngch'änbüng	. . .	...
98. Döngmäli	. . .	...
99. Rödong or	. . .	...
Chämiling	. . .	...
100. Näch'ereng	. . .	...
101. Külung	. . .	...
102. T'ülung	. . .	...
103. Chauräsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dümü	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	<i>pu-häm-läi</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu	. . .	<i>ü-pü k'äta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ä-bä mae-läi</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ä-bä käde-da</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>pop patchi-kale</i>
114. Mägarī	. . .	<i>bai haru-ki</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>bau pi-ta</i> (or <i>pi-yä-ta</i>)
117. Padī, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>bau si-yä-ta</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ä-bo soñ-kä</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ja äu-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yü ki-diä-em</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>äbä ki-diä-em</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>äb bäll-ba</i>
126. Miämi, Digaru	. . .	...
Mijü	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Ni	. . .	<i>ä/ba /se</i> (or <i>/äse</i>)
A-hi	. . .	<i>-aba°</i> (<i>hi°</i>) (<i>ju</i>)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-abo°</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>äbä yämyä ä</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ä -bä -tä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>äbä ämyä tä</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>äbä düwa kü</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>äpä kapi tä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>'p'ä rä bir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
Tauchü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. B'ötis, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>a-p'a-t's'o-la</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>a-p'a-t's'o-la</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>a-tö-nun-la</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>a-tä-gun-la</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>a-ba-gun-la</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>a-p'a-gun-la</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>a-bä-kya-la</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pa-pa-t's'o-la</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>a-p'o-t's'o-lo</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ap-tu-lo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>fä-fur-nü</i>
130. Lälung	. . .	<i>fä-ru-ä</i>
131. Dimä-sä	. . .	<i>fä-rao-kë</i>
135. Gārō, Ächik	. . .	<i>pä-rän-nä</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>fä-tän-në känd-äo</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>bä-köbän-nö</i>
152. Deuri-Chütiyā	. . .	<i>(chi)pä-räju-nä</i>

Nägā Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>-pu-nömä-ki</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>(a)pu-nö vile</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	...
165. Kējämä	. . .	<i>(ä)pfü-hnä</i>
194. Sopvomä	. . .	<i>(a)pü-inüi-hi</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>te-bu-tam-dän</i>
169. Hlötä	. . .	<i>ö-pö-elam-i</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>pä-yi-mai-t'o</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>pä-äm-ge</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	...
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>vä-he-nän läko-tak</i>
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>(a)pö sie aitan</i>
181. Möšäng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ä-pēo-mi dūi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ä-po-hnun t'o</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pä-kahak chän</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ä-pö ä-tum ä-p'än</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tängk'ul	. . .	<i>ä-vä bän-li</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>pä ä-näm-nün</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *wà ni wà* (or *gá*)
Maran . . . *k'wà (la-)ni wà* (or *pe'*)
205. Singp'o . . . *wi bok-goi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *-pal sin-dā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *-pā šin-dā*
207. T'ado . . . *-pā tam-pi kom-ā*
213. Siyin . . . *pā tē*
219. Lai . . . *-pā hnā-ki*
224. Lušēi . . . *pā tē hne-nā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pā tām(-nāi)*
228. Pank'ū . . . *pā nē kūn-ā*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *ā-pā hai-kā*
232. Hallām . . . *pā nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *pā hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-pā nāi-yēn*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-pā hai-diñ*
239. Kolh'reng . . . *ki-pā an-tam-yēn*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-pā ka-tam-hnēn*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-pā a-tam-niñ-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *ma-pā hiñ-kūn*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *a-pā ka-nēm-hin-t'ā*
255. Taungōa . . . *pā t'-kwā-tā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-po-ti*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *"pā-hā-a*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-pō-hyā-wā*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *a-wā dà^h -hā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *"pā 'ye-re*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *"pā nān-tū*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *"p'ā 'puñ gu*
Me-gyā . . . *"p'ā pun wu, "p'ā puñ*
264. Mrū . . . *pā bā-bā ta-dē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ap'ē tui^o kui*
" spoken . . . *a-p'e 'do^o -go*
266. Arakanese . . . *"pā do go*
267. Taungyo . . . *"pā myā gu*
269. Danu . . . *"pe myā go*
268. Inōa . . . *pā do go*
270. Tavoyan . . . *"pā do go*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tagappanār-galuk^k*
287. Korava . . . *āvanā-gl-kā*
291. Kaikādī . . . *gāv-añglak*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *acchē'an-mārkk^k*
297. Kanarese . . . *tand' -gañi-g'*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *ammāḍleg^u*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bābar gē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *abba-saber-lahak*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ābār-ki*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōndī . . . *daurun*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tanḍr^u-la-k^u*
328. Brāhūī . . . *bāvaγ-āte*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *li-ābā' (in)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-rādiy (for)*
Avesta . . .
Pahlavī . . . *pitārān-rāy*
331. Persian . . . *pidārān-rā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *plārūnō ta (or la)*
353. Wazirī . . . *wa plārīnyē ta*
354. of Kandahar . . . *plārō ta*
360. Ōrmuḡī . . . *i-piē kī*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *pitā-rā*
366. Eastern . . . *p'āḍ-rā*
370. Waxī . . . *tāt-av-ar*
371. Širni . . . *dāden-ard*
372. Sarikolī . . . *atāiv-ir*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *tātaie-bā, tāt iu-bā*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *ne tātaf*
378. Yūdya . . . *no tātef*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *tot-kilō-gē*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tate-keliā-ka*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *yā-kiliō-panē*
383. Kalāša . . . *dādai-hātia*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bāb-gilā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *tūt-kulī-āntē*
387. " Western . . . *tātīlāya-āntē*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *tāt-gini-āntē*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bābof*
394. Chilāsi . . . *mālūfī, mālōrī*
396. of Drās . . . *bābō-rē*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *bōdan-dā*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *mālēn*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *mālēn*
403. Pōguli . . . *mālān*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *babbā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *bābban*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *bābū-ki*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *bap-kī*
411. Maiyā . . . *mālā-gai*
Gypsy, European . . . *dāden-gē (or -dē)*
" Syrian . . . *bābān-tā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pitrb'yaḥ, tātēb'yaḥ, vaprē-*
b'yaḥ
Prakrit . . . *vappāṇa, vappahā*
430. K'etrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *pēwā nū*
426. Mūltānī . . . *piūwā-kū*
428. Hindkī . . . *piūē-kū*
432. Tālī . . . *pewānū*
433. D'annī . . . *piōānū, piōāḍār*
435. Tināuli . . . *add'ēā-kō*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pēwī-hī*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *pēwī-kī (or -nū), peoriā-kī*
(or -nū)
440. Chibālī . . . *ajīānū*
441. Punchī . . . *pēreānū*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *piun'-k'ē*
450. Lārī . . . *pēn-k'ē*
452. Kachchī . . . *pē-k'ē*
456. Marātī, Dēśī . . . *bīpās*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *bāpās, bāpāhis*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bāpīrk*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *piya-wārun-ta*
502. Oriyā . . . *bāpa-mānānku*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pitā lok'ni-kē*
516. Magahī . . . *bāp lōg-kē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bāpan-kē*
520. " South-ern . . . *bāpan-kē*
526. Nagpurīā . . . *bāp-man-kē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pitā-diga-ke*
" spoken . . . *bāp-der*
537. South-western . . . *bāp'u gā-kē*
541. Siripurīā . . . *bāp lār-lagī*
546. Eastern . . . *bāp šakal-rē*
548. of Cachar . . . *bīp haklār gēsē, etc.*
550. of Chittagong . . . *bāp ha'alu-rē*
551. Chākmā . . . *bāp šagaḷa-kāy*
553. Assamese . . . *bāp(ek)-hōtōk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bāpan-kā*
560. Bag'ēlī . . . *bāpan-kā*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *dadā-man-lā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *bāpō-kō*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *bāppū-kū (or -nū, -nē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bāpā-kō (or -lū)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bābbuā-tī*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *dīuni-kū (or -kaū, -kaī)*
605. Kanaujī . . . *bāpun-kō*
611. Bundēlī . . . *bāpan-k'ō*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *bāpan-lāū*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *piōnū*
" spoken . . . *pyōānū*
639. Pōwādī . . . *piwānū*
648. Pōgrī . . . *labba'igī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *babb'jō, babbā-kī*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *bāp(ō)nē*
661. Charōtārī . . . *bāpanē*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *bāp'nē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bāpu-hōnnē*
676. G'isādī . . . *bāna*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *bāpānē, bāpā-kanē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bāpānai*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bāpānai*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bāppāna*
761. Mālvi . . . *bāpānē, bāpā-kē (or -hōr-kē)*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *bāp'nī-ka*
771. Labānī of Berar . . . *bāpēna*
708. K'āndēśī . . . *bāp-lā*
678. B'īlī . . . *ātā-nē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bābu-haru-lāi*
755. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *bāban-kanī*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bābāū-kū*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *bābāū-k'*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bābērī-tāi*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *bāō-k'ē*
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . *bīpū-k'ē (or -hāgō)*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *bābā-lai*
833. Kuḷui . . . *bābē (or bābā)-bē*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *bābī-jō*
842. Chamēālī . . . *bābbā-jō*
843. Gādī . . . *bābā-jō*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *bāū-jē*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *bauan-jō*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *bāb*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi(-domo)-kara</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>michi-orowa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-tol-eisye</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ata-lar-din</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ama-ta-tsi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-ner-eche</i>
Saukpa . . .	(from) <i>gisai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aitetarik</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>yū-sarō-tsum</i>
----------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>nū mā (ta°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nu tən 'pā glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jo ayā</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tā kūn gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>tāh kun blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>kein p'eh kōin</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ho pā-e bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nā (ki) k'pā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ti (i) 'pā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt-kō-k'ān</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>apū-kō-etē</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ābā-kū-ten, ābā-kū-g-ā-ten</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>apa-ki-tai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābā-ki-ta</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-jin-ba-sille</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngī-āpōng-ōdōn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yau fu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tū /hlāi /bā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>tū /hlāi /p'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>ti p'ā</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>ti p'ā</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>ka (or /tē) /p'ā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>luk k'au pō</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>luk pō k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kāk -chā /biēu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lō -p'ā =θi (or -lō -p'ā -lā =p'ā)</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>lū pā θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>lū pā θi</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>pā pōā (following verb)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lō /pā -tā /p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lā bā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dō pā t'zi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe t'kwā (or t'nā) lū</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā t'sā 'ā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>pā t'ā t'kā lū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō p'ā d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā t'hā à dā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lā-hā à dā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā d'hā o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lō pā cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>lō à pā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'tsi (case indicated by context)</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya s'zi (case indicated by context)</i>
Man . . .	<i>hyem tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiē . . .	<i>mē tāt /ti /tai /nā /ch'ān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>miēn /ha /tao /tai</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī . . .	<i>bā-a-tu dor-tsi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	...
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>bā-ka dits</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bōbān-ā dagts</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-chā-r</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ābā-gālai-šo</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>ā-pā-haru-dek'in</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-hā-rōā-nū</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>bā-chi-nuñ</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pa-chi-pkā</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>ā-po dau diñ</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chūmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pu-hām-laka</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ā-pu k'āta k'en</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā mae-hundi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-bā kāde-den</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop patchi-ke</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bai ko-dek'i (or k'ātā)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bā-bā pini-pāchē</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahṛī, or Pahl . . .	<i>bā si-yā-lonā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-bo soñ-nun</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu na-goio</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai ki-diā-lok-ke</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābā ki-diā-lok-ke</i>
125. Dafiā . . .	<i>āb bālī-gā hok</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ā/bā /se (or /dā) /ka</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ābā° (hi°) mū°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ābā yāmyā ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā bā -kwā -bye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā āmyā tābā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā dūwā nē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā kāpui kā (or tā, or lo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'ē rā dā mir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>a-p'a-tso-nas</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a-tso-nā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tō-nun-nā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>a-tā-gun-nā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>a-ba-gun-nā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-gun-nā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-ba-sale</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pa-pa-tso-nā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-p'o-tso-nā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-tsu-lā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-fur-ni frai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fā-ru-ē pērā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bā-p'ā-rao-nā p'arān</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-rān-ō-nā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>pā-tān hōn-tē</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-kōbān-ni t'ā-ni</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chi-)pā-rāju-chāpi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu-nōmā-kīnu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pu-nō-lo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pfū-nomi-pēlā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a-)pū-inūi-hino</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu-tam-nuñe</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō-elam-nā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pā-yi-māi-mābu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>pā-ām-le</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>vā-he-nān-vā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ā-bu-šōn-gā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>vā-he-nān-vā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a-)pō sie-kā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pēo-mī gē-nē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po-hnun t'o-roī</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā-kahak chā-t'ō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-po ā-tum pen</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā biñ-wui tina</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā ā-nām nūn-ai</i>

Number in General List.			Number in General List.			Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.							
204. Chingpā	or		320. Telugu	.	<i>tandṛ-la-daggir-nuñchi</i>	499. Singhalese	.	<i>piya-wārun-gen</i>
Kachin	.	<i>wà ni nā-nā</i>	328. Brāhūi	.	<i>bāvaṛ-ātiān</i>	502. Oriyā	.	<i>bāpa-mānāka-t'aru</i>
Maran	.	<i>k'wā pān-de'</i>			SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	.	<i>pit'ī lok'ni-sā</i>
205. Singp'o	.	<i>wā-bok-nān</i>	Arabic	.	<i>min-ābā'(in)</i>	516. Magahī	.	<i>bāp lōg-sē</i>
	Kuki-Chin Group.				INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-		
Old Meit'ei	.	<i>-pal sin-dā-gi</i>			Eranian Branch.	ern	.	<i>bāpan-sē</i>
206. Meit'ei	.	<i>-pā sin-dā-gi</i>	Old Persian	.	<i>hachā (from)</i>	520. „ South-		
207. T'ado	.	<i>-pā tam-pi kom-ā</i>	Avesta	.	<i>hachā (from)</i>	ern	.	<i>bāpan-sē</i>
213. Siyin	.	<i>pā tē-pān</i>	Pahlavi	.	<i>*aj pitarān</i>	526. Nagpurīā	.	<i>bāp-mān-sē</i>
219. Lai	.	<i>*pā hnā si-nā</i>	331. Persian	.	<i>az pidarān</i>	530. Bengali, written	.	<i>pitā-der haite</i>
224. Lušēi	.	<i>pā tē hne-nā-tā</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	.	<i>d' plārūnō na, la plārūnō na</i>	„ spoken	.	<i>bāp-der hote (or t'eke)</i>
227. Banjōgi	.	<i>pā tām(-nāi) chi-nā (p)</i>	353. Waziri	.	<i>d' plārīngē na</i>	537. South-western	.	<i>bāp'ur kach'-nu</i>
228. Pānk'ū	.	<i>nē kūn-hin</i>	354. of Kandahar	.	<i>la plārō na</i>	541. Siripurīā	.	<i>bāp lār lagī-sē</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	.	<i>ā-pā hai-lē</i>	360. Ōrmurī	.	<i>i-piē lās'</i>	546. Eastern	.	<i>bāp šakālēr t'dkē</i>
232. Hallām	.	<i>pā nāi tū-ka-tā</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	.	<i>ach pitā</i>	548. of Cachar	.	<i>bāp haklār gēs-tanē, etc.</i>
236. Langrong	.	...	366. Eastern	.	<i>aš p'itā</i>	550. of Chittagong	.	<i>bip ha'al-tun</i>
237. Aimol	.	<i>ā-pā nāi yēn-jagin</i>	370. Wayi	.	<i>tā tātan</i>	551. Chākmā	.	<i>bāp šagala-tun</i>
238. Chiru	.	<i>ka-pā hāi-din-ā</i>	371. Šiyi	.	<i>az dāden</i>	553. Assamese	.	<i>bāp(ek)-hōtōr pōrā</i>
239. Kolhreng	.	<i>ki-pā an-tam-yiēn-ā</i>	372. Sarikoli	.	<i>az atāiv</i>	558. Eastern Hindī,		
240. Kōm	.	<i>ka-pā ka-tam-hnēn-ā</i>	376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki	.	<i>tā tātaie, tsa tātiw</i>	Awadī	.	<i>bāpan-sē</i>
246. Pūm	.	<i>ma-pā a-tam-nin-ā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	.	<i>ze tātaf</i>	Bag'elī	.	<i>bāpan-tē</i>
247. Anāl	.	<i>ma-pā hin-kūn-gi</i>	378. Yūdya	.	<i>ze tātef</i>	Ch'attīgarī	.	<i>dādā-man-lē</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	.	<i>ā-pā ka-nēm-hin-ki</i>			Dardic or Pišācha Branch.	582. Western Hindī,		
255. Taungōa	.	<i>pā t'-kwā dōn-dā</i>	379. Bašgali	.	<i>tot-kilō-dā</i>	Hindōstāni	.	<i>bāpō-sē</i>
252. Chinbōk	.	...	380. Wai-ālā	.	<i>tātē-keliā-kane</i>	583. Vernacular		
Yādwīn	.	...	381. Wasī-veri	or		Hindōstāni	.	<i>bāppū-tē (or -tē)</i>
254. Chinbōn	.	<i>pa-po-ti-na</i>	Veron	.	<i>yā-kiliō-panea</i>	587. Dak'inī	.	<i>bāpā-sē</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	.	<i>*pā-hā-muā</i>	383. Kalāsā	.	<i>dādai-pi</i>	589. Bāngarū	.	<i>bābbūā-k'i-nī-ti</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	.	<i>ā-pō-hgā-gū</i>	384. Gawar-bati	.	<i>bāb-gila pere-na</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	.	<i>dāuni-sū</i>
257. K'ami	.	...	386. Pašai, Eastern	.	<i>tāt-kuliyēna-udai</i>	605. Kanaujī	.	<i>bāpun-sē</i>
	Lūi Group.		387. „ Western	.	<i>tātilāya-udai</i>	611. Bundēli	.	<i>bāpan-sē</i>
279. Andro	.	...	390. K'ōwār	or		616. Banāp'ari	.	<i>bāpan-sāū</i>
279. Sengmai	.	...	Chitrālī	.	<i>tāt-giniān-sar</i>	633. Pañjābi, written	.	<i>piō-t'ō</i>
280. Chairel	.	...	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	.	<i>bābo-jō</i>	„ spoken	.	<i>pyōā-kolō</i>
281. Kadu	.	<i>ā-wā dā^h beⁿ (or hā^h)</i>	394. Chilāsī	.	<i>mālō-jō</i>	639. Pōwādī	.	<i>piwā-t'ō (or -kolō)</i>
	Burma Group.		396. of Drās	.	<i>bābē-zō</i>	648. Dōgri	.	<i>bābbāi-kach'ā</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	.	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū	.	<i>bōdan-zānō</i>	650. Kāngrā	.	<i>bābbā-tē</i>
262. Lāsī or Lechi	.	...	400. Kāsmīri	.	<i>mālyau-niśē</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-		
263. Maru	.	<i>*pā yē chā-mē</i>	401. Kaštawārī	.	<i>m'āliēn-niś (or -kata)</i>	dard	.	<i>bāp(ō)-t'i</i>
260. Maingōa	or		403. Pōguli	.	<i>mālān-laba</i>	661. Charōtari	.	<i>bāpā-kanē-t'i</i>
Ngachang	.	<i>*pā nān-de</i>	404. Dōdā Sirājī	.	<i>bābbā-hat'ā</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	.	<i>bāp-t'i</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	.	<i>*p'ā pun gi</i>	405. Rambanī	.	<i>bābbān-t'ā</i>	673. K'ār'wā	.	<i>bāpuhōn-pās-t'i</i>
Me-gyā	.	<i>*p'ā pun mu</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	.	<i>bābū-mā</i>	676. G'isādī	.	<i>bā-ti</i>
264. Mrū	.	<i>pā bā-bā ta-dē</i>	409. Tōrwālī	.	<i>bāp-mā</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-		
265. Burmese, written	.	<i>ap'e tui^o ka</i>	411. Maiyā	.	<i>m'āla-na</i>	wārī	.	<i>bipā-sū</i>
„ spoken	.	<i>ā-p'e dō^o gā^o</i>	Gypsy, European	.	<i>dāden-dair</i>	742. Jaipurī	.	<i>bāpā-sū</i>
266. Arakanese	.	<i>*pā dō gā</i>	„ Syrian	.	<i>bābān-k</i>	755. Mēwātī	.	<i>bāpā-sā (or -tā)</i>
267. Taungyo	.	<i>*pā myā nāmā</i>			Indo-Aryan Branch.	777. Gujurī of		
269. Danu	.	<i>*pe myā t'mā</i>	Sanskrit	.	<i>pitrb'yah, tātēb'yah, vaprē-</i>	Hazara	.	<i>bāppā-tē</i>
268. Inōa	.	<i>pā dō gā</i>			<i>b'yah</i>	761. Mālvi	.	<i>bipā-sū (or -sē, -hōr-sē, -ā)</i>
270. Tavoyan	.	<i>*pā dō gā</i>	Prakrit	.	<i>vappēhi, vappahū</i>	770. Nīmādi	.	<i>bāp'ni-si</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		430. K'ētrāni	.	...	771. Lab'āni of		
285. Tamil	.	<i>tagappanār-galidatti lirind'</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-			Berar	.	<i>bāpē-kan-ti</i>
287. Korava	.	<i>āvanā-gl-vuṇḍ</i>	pur	.	<i>pēwā-t'ū</i>	708. K'āndēsi	.	<i>bāpnē jāw'lūn</i>
291. Kaikādī	.	<i>gāv-āngla-kittuṇḍā</i>	426. Mūltāni	.	<i>piūwā-kanū</i>	678. B'īlī	.	<i>ālā-χū</i>
289. Irula	.	...	428. Hindki	.	<i>piūē-kanū</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī		
294. Malayālam	.	<i>achch'an-mārilinn'</i>	432. T'ālī	.	<i>pēwā-kōlū</i>	or K'as-kurā	.	<i>bābu-haru-bāṭa</i>
297. Kanarese	.	<i>tand'-gal-ind'</i>	433. D'annī	.	<i>piōā-kōlō (or -dāō, -dārō)</i>	785. Central Pahārī,		
298. Badaga	.	...	435. Tināuli	.	<i>āld'ēā-kōlō (or -t'i)</i>	Kumaunī	.	<i>bāban-hai</i>
301. Kodagu	.	...	412. of Salt Range	.	<i>pēwā-t'ā</i>	805. Gar'wālī	.	<i>bābbāū-tē</i>
302. Tuḷu	.	<i>ammāḍḍēḍḍ'</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	.	<i>pēwā-kōlū (or -t'i), peoriā-</i>	815. Western Pahārī,		
303. Toda	.	...			<i>kōlū (or t'i)</i>	Jaunsārī	.	<i>bābbāū-b'ērī</i>
304. Kōta	.	...	440. Chib'ālī	.	<i>ajīā-kōlū</i>	816. Sirmaurī	.	<i>bābbēdā</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	.	<i>bābar-gustī</i>	441. Punchī	.	<i>pēreā-ti</i>	820. Bag'āṭī	.	<i>bāōdē</i>
307. Malto or Maler	.	<i>abbā-saber-inte</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli	.	<i>piun'-k'ā</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	.	<i>bāpūdā, bāpū-hāgō</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or			450. Lārī	.	<i>pēn-k'ā</i>	830. Šōdōchi	.	<i>bābbā-kē</i>
Khond	.	<i>ābār-bāhā-tēkā</i>	452. Kachchī	.	<i>pē-wāā (or -nū, -t'i)</i>	833. Kuḷuī	.	<i>bābbē (or bābbā)-na</i>
310. Kōlāmī	.	...	456. Marāṭī, Dēsi	.	<i>bāpā-pāsūn</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	.	<i>bābbā-t'ē (or -gē)</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	.	<i>daurun-iggatāl</i>	478. Nagpurī	.	<i>bāpā-pāsūn</i>	842. Chamālī	.	<i>bābbā-kach'ā</i>
			494. Kōnkanī	.	<i>bāpāi-kādūn</i>	843. Gādī	.	<i>bābbā-t'āū</i>
						845. Pāngwālī	.	<i>bāū-kīā</i>
						847. B'adrawālī	.	<i>bāūn-si</i>
						849. Pādārī	.	<i>bāb-kal</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>haka</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>unu, kabo, totto</i>
Korean . . .	<i>emi, emeni</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ānā, īnā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eme</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>eke</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>āk'i, yek'i</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ama</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *īmī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>amā^t, ibu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>inō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ānnoñ*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mdai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mi, yāai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mei</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>āmeh, k'nōñ, kniñ</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>bō', bāh, nā'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mā</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>mā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mwe</i>
En . . .	<i>mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mye-u</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>pā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>nve</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nvē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mā-e</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>mā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>mā</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>kūmī</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>māi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chāa-enkāna</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ēngā-t (his mother)</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>ēngā, umā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>māy, ānte</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>mā-in</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>boira</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yāñ, yā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>īyōñg, ayyāñī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu, /mun</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/ō, /mō</i>
Gyāmī . . .	<i>mī</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mē (? mā)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>mā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>me</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>mē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>me</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>—mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>mu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mo</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mo</i>
Brā ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>mō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>mūn</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>mā ā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>māō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>mō^s</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>m^d</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā mu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nā</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>iō, jinē (?), jīn (?)</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ma</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī . . .	<i>yā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>yā</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>yā</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>āmā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mīn</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>āmā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mā, mā-mā</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>māā, mā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>u-ma</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mā, um-ma</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>um-ma</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>i-ma</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū-ma</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-ma, ū-ma, ō-ma</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ū-ma, um-ma</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>ū-ma, um-ma</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū-m-ma</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>um-mā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>mām, u-mām</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>mām, ū-mām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>myām, u-myām</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-mū</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>māi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā-ma</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>mā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-mū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ā-i-ō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ā-ni, ain</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mā-nī</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-nū, mā-nū</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ā-nā, ām-mā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā-mā</i>
Miju . . .	<i>nu-nu, kī-nū</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mamo, ch'ōā</i>
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>va \ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā \mo, i \mo</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ā \mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āmā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āmā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā -mā, /mā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>āmā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ānā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ābā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ā-mō</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tau-mau</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-mī</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>au</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>ma</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ma</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ā-mō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ā-ma</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-ma</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ā-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ā-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ā-yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>mā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-ma</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>mā^o-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī)-mā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>zō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(ā-)za</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)ju</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā-)zo</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(ā-)pē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-prū, āyō, ō-yō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ā-pū</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ityā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nī-ya</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nī-ya</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-nū</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>in-yōñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ā-nū</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>nū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-poi, ā-pūi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pē, ā-peī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pūi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-pūi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-va</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>ī-wī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-wū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>-pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . nu
Maran
205. Singp'o . . . nū

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . pal-lem
206. Meit'ei . . . -mā
207. T'ado . . . -nū
213. Siyin . . . nū
219. Lai . . . -nu
224. Lušei . . . nū
227. Banjōgi . . . nū
228. Pank'u . . . nū
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ā-nū
232. Hallām . . . nū
236. Langrong . . . nū
237. Aimol . . . a-nū
238. Chiru . . . kū-nū
239. Kolhreng . . . ka-nū
240. Kōm . . . ka-nū
246. Pūrūm . . . ma-nū
247. Anāl . . . no
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-nū
255. Taungṭa . . . i
252. Chinbōk . . . nu
Yādwīn . . . nu-wāin
254. Chinbōn . . . na-hnu
Thayetmyo Chin . . . u
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-nū
257. K'ami . . . ā-a-u-i

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . ā-mē
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . au
281. Kadu . . . a-mā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . i-nō, ād-nu
262. Laši or Lechi . . . myi
263. Maru . . . mi
260. Maingṭa . . . or
Ngachang . . . jà
272a. P'un, Samong . . . mi
Me-gyā . . . yi
264. Mrū . . . ū (a-ū)
265. Burmese, written . . . amē
" spoken . . . a-me
266. Arakanese . . . mi [R. i-yauñ]
267. Taungyo . . . mico
269. Danu . . . me
268. Inṭa . . . (to-)me
270. Tavoyan . . . mi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . t̃yār
287. Korava . . . āmma
291. Kaikādi . . . gāmma
289. Irula . . . āvve
294. Malayālam . . . amm
297. Kanarese . . . t̃yī
298. Baḍaga . . . avve, tui
301. Koḍagu . . . avva
302. Tuḷu . . . appe
303. Toda . . . av
304. Kōta . . . avve
306. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . ayō
307. Malto or Maler . . . ayya
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . iyī
310. Kolāmi . . . hē
314. Gōṇḍi . . . dai, dāhrī, awwal

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . talī
328. Brāhūi . . . lumma

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . umm

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *mātar-
Avesta . . . mātar-
Pahlavi . . . mātar, māt
331. Persian . . . mādar, mād
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . mōr
353. Waziri . . . mōr
354. of Kandahar . . . mōr
360. Ōrmuḥi . . . māw
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . māt
366. Eastern . . . māθ
370. Waxi . . . nān
371. Šiyini . . . nān, mād
372. Sarikoli . . . anā
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . nān
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . nēna
378. Yūdya . . . nīno

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . nū
380. Wai-ālā . . . oie
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . nan
383. Kalāša . . . āya
384. Gawar-bati . . . jāi
386. Paśai, Eastern . . . }
387. " Western . . . } āi
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . nan
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . mā, āje
394. Chilasī . . . māli, mā, ājeh
396. of Drās . . . āzē, āzē
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . āi
400. Kāsmiri . . . mōj
401. Kaštawārī . . . m'āili, bāi
403. Pōguli . . . yēi
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . i
405. Rāmbani . . . ammā
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . yai
409. Tōrwāli . . . yai
411. Maiyā . . . m'āi
Gypsy, European . . . dai
" Syrian . . . dai

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mātā
Prakrit . . . mīā, māarā
430. K'etrāni . . . mā
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . mā, ammā
426. Mūltāni . . . mā
428. Hindki . . . mā
432. T'ali . . . mā
433. D'anni . . . mā
435. Tināuli . . . ammā
442. of Salt Range . . . mī
437. Pōṭwāri . . . mā
440. Chibālī . . . bēi
441. Punchī . . . mā
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . mā
450. Lārī . . . mā, amā, amil'
452. Kachchī . . . mā, b'āb'i
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . āi
478. Nāgpuri . . . māy
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . āvai

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . mawa, ammā
502. Oṛiyā . . . mā
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . mae, mātī
516. Magahī . . . māi, māiā
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . māi
520. " South-ern . . . māi, mah'tārī, iya
526. Nāgpuriā . . . māy, āyō
530. Bengali, written . . . mā, mātī
" spoken . . . mā
537. South-western . . . mā
541. Siripurīā . . . mā
546. Eastern . . . mā
548. of Cachar . . . māi
550. of Chittagong . . . mā
551. Chākmā . . . mā
553. Assamese . . . āi
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . mah'tārī, ammā
560. Bag'eli . . . mah'tārī, dīdī, dāi
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . dāi
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . mā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . mā
587. Dak'ini . . . mā
589. Bāngarū . . . mā
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . ammā, māyō
605. Kanauji . . . māyā
611. Bundeli . . . matāi, matārī
616. Banāp'ari . . . mah'tārī
633. Pañjābi, written . . . mā, māi, bēbbē
" spoken . . . bēbbē
639. Pōwādī . . . mā
648. Dōgri . . . mā
650. Kāngrā . . . mā, ammā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . mī
661. Charōtari . . . mā, bā, jī
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . mā, mīqī
673. K'ar'wā . . . mā
676. G'isādi . . . āyī
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . mā
742. Jaipurī . . . mā
755. Mēwātī . . . mā
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . mā
761. Mālvi . . . mā, jījī
770. Nīmādi . . . mā, māyā
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . yāqī
708. K'andēsi . . . mā, māy, āi
678. B'ili . . . mā, āi
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . āmā
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . māi, m'atārī
805. Gar'wāli . . . mā, bōi
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . ijī
816. Sirmauri . . . māē
820. Bag'āti . . . ammā
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . āmā, ijī
830. Šōdōchi . . . i
833. Kuḷui . . . ammā, yā, ij
837. Mandēālī . . . māō, māi
842. Chamēālī . . . mā
843. Gādi . . . mā, iī, ijai
845. Paṅgwāli . . . ijī, i
847. B'adrawāhi . . . ammā, hāj
849. Pādari . . . ij, yij

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>kyōdai</i> , (E.) <i>ani</i> , (Y.) <i>otōto</i>
Ainu	. . .	(E.) <i>yupo</i> , <i>yupi</i> , (Y.) <i>ak</i> , <i>aki</i>
Korean	. . .	(E.) <i>hyen</i> , (Y.) <i>tyei</i> (both Chinese)
Turki	. . .	(E.) <i>āyā</i> , <i>āqā</i> , <i>ākā</i> , (Y.) <i>inī</i> , <i>aukā</i>
Manchu	. . .	(E.) <i>āmbā</i> , <i>āhōn</i> , (Y.) <i>deo</i>
Mongolian	. . .	(E.) <i>āyā</i> , (Y.) <i>degū</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>nebia</i> , <i>a-naye</i> , <i>a-nai</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ēchō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>saudirā</i> , (E.) <i>ābān</i> , (Y.) <i>ādē*</i>
Cham	. . .	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ādēi</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>bīai*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(E.) <i>bān</i> , (Y.) <i>p'un</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written	. . .	(E.) <i>ko</i> , (Y.) <i>de°</i>
„ spoken	. . .	(E.) <i>kau hnuk</i> , (Y.) <i>kau dut</i> , <i>kau kādōa</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	(E.) <i>t'nē</i> , (Y.) <i>m'nān</i>
Sémang	. . .	(E.) <i>bāh</i> , <i>pā</i> , (Y.) <i>bēr</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	(E.) <i>vai</i> , <i>vai i-mē</i> , (Y.) <i>vā</i> , <i>vā i-mē</i>
Katur	. . .	...
Darāṅ	. . .	(E.) <i>i-kāt</i> , (Y.) <i>vā</i>
5. Wa	. . .	(E.) <i>ēit</i> , <i>eik</i> , (Y.) <i>pu rāmeh</i> , <i>po rāmeh</i>

Sōn	. . .	(E.) <i>ek-āo</i> , (Y.) <i>po</i>
En	. . .	(E.) <i>u-me</i> , (Y.) <i>po</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	(E.) <i>ek-u</i> , (Y.) <i>ān-u</i>
A Mōk	. . .	(E.) <i>meñ-kuvīn</i> , (Y.) <i>mem-kuvīn</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	(E.) <i>mull</i> , (Y.) <i>em</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	(E.) <i>mīl</i> , (Y.) <i>kyām</i>
Danā	. . .	(E.) <i>mā</i> , (Y.) <i>twe</i>
Yin or Riāṅ	. . .	(E.) <i>bo</i> , <i>mai</i> , (Y.) <i>tā</i> , <i>sen-bo</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	(E.) <i>tai</i> , (Y.) <i>hām</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	(E.) <i>(u) hūnmen</i> , (Y.) <i>(u) pārā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(Y.) <i>(u) pārā</i> , <i>(u) bo</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ta-māua-še</i> ; (E.) <i>chāu</i> , (Y.) <i>tāu</i>
----------------	-------	--

Munḍi Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>bōhā</i> , (E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>bīkā</i>
16. Munḍārī	. . .	(E.) <i>bāu</i> , (Y.) <i>bōkō</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	(E.) <i>dādā</i> , <i>d'āi</i> , (Y.) <i>bōkō</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>b'ai</i> (Aryan)
28. Juāṅ	. . .	(E.) <i>kā</i> , <i>kaka</i> , (Y.) <i>boko</i>
29. Savara	. . .	(E.) <i>kāku</i> , (Y.) <i>ubān</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>buāṅ</i> , <i>ann inī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	(E.) <i>-hsiun</i> , (Y.) <i>✓ī</i>
Cantonese	. . .	(E.) <i>tāi lō</i> , <i>-hīn</i> , (Y.) <i>✓sai</i> <i>lō</i> , <i>tai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	(E.) <i>✓bī-jāi</i> , (Y.) <i>✓nīn-jāi</i>
„ spoken	. . .	(E.) <i>✓p'ī</i> <i>-ch'āi</i> , (Y.) <i>✓nīn</i> <i>-ch'āi</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	(E.) <i>pi sai</i> , (Y.) <i>nān sai</i>
47. K'un	. . .	(E.) <i>✓pī-sai</i> , (Y.) <i>✓nān-sai</i>
49. Sān	. . .	(E.) <i>✓pī</i> , (Y.) <i>nān</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	(E.) <i>✓pī</i> , (Y.) <i>nān</i>
52. K'ānti	. . .	(E.) <i>✓pī</i> , (Y.) <i>nān</i>
Annamese	. . .	(E.) <i>-ān</i> , (Y.) <i>-em</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-wai</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	(E.) <i>wai kwā</i> , (Y.) <i>pū kwā</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	(E.) <i>wai kwā</i> , (Y.) <i>pū kwā</i>
36. Taungṭu	. . .	(E.) <i>wi</i> , (Y.) <i>pu po</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(E.) <i>✓wā</i> <i>(-k'wā)</i> , (Y.) <i>✓pū</i> <i>(-k'wā)</i>
„ spoken	. . .	(E.) <i>wā kwā</i> , (Y.) <i>bu kwā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	(E.) <i>(yā)wā</i> , (Y.) <i>pu</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(E.) <i>wā do</i> , (Y.) <i>pu po hwe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	(E.) <i>mā mi ko</i> , (Y.) <i>bi kā mi ko</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	(E.) <i>vi ā</i> , (Y.) <i>pō</i>
Yintālā	. . .	(E.) <i>vē</i> , (Y.) <i>pā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>ā wi</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	(E.) <i>wi</i> , (Y.) <i>bo</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	(E.) <i>wai</i> , (Y.) <i>bo</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	(E.) <i>wai</i> <i>thū° kw</i> , (Y.) <i>bu</i>
Manō	. . .	(E.) <i>wē</i> , (Y.) <i>pu</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ve</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	(E.) <i>wā kwā</i> , (Y.) <i>bō kwā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	(E.) <i>ā we f° kwā</i> , (Y.) <i>ā p'o f° kwā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōṅ)	. . .	(E.) <i>kū</i> , (Y.) <i>-tī</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	(E.) <i>tiāh</i> , (Y.) <i>tei-uh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	(E.) <i>ti-lao</i> , (Y.) <i>kū</i>
Man	. . .	(E.) <i>kō</i> , (Y.) <i>hiō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>gēu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>kō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patṇī	. . .	(E.) <i>kākā</i> , (Y.) <i>noa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	(E.) <i>kag</i> , (Y.) <i>nuā</i>
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	(E.) <i>bāu</i> , (Y.) <i>bhoiyā</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	(E.) <i>ātē</i> , (Y.) <i>baiā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>pi-k'an</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>yollā</i>
84. T'āmi	. . .	<i>bubu</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	(E.) <i>p'ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nū-sā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>p'ū</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	(E.) <i>bu</i> , (Y.) <i>ne-ch'a</i>
90. Bāhīṅ	. . .	(E.) <i>yā-wā</i> , (Y.) <i>lō°-ba</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāṅpāṅ	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōṅ	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāṅ	. . .	...
97. Būṅch'ēnbūṅ	. . .	...
98. Dūṅmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōṅ	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīṅ	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēṅ	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>wā lan chu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	(E.) <i>bo-lo</i> , (Y.) <i>bā-lu</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-g'en</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-lī</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	(E.) <i>j'yo-j'yo</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>f'ep</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>b'ai</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	(E.) <i>dā-ju</i> , (Y.) <i>kī-jā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>b'ā-ju</i>
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-num</i>
121. Tōṭō	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-pu</i> , (Y.) <i>e°</i>
122. Aka	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-lu</i> , (Y.) <i>nue</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bābuiā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bui-ī</i>
125. Dafā	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-bā</i> , (Y.) <i>bor</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	(E.) <i>nā-fo</i> , <i>nā-pū</i> , (Y.) <i>pām-yo</i> , <i>pām-rō</i>
Mijū	. . .	(E.) <i>tehepmai</i> , (Y.) <i>gotwoi</i> <i>īāmyē</i>
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>		
Si-hia	. . .	(E.) <i>ako</i> , (Y.) <i>lāndō</i>
273. Lolo, Nī	. . .	(E.) <i>✓a</i> <i>✓pu</i> , (Y.) <i>✓ā</i> <i>✓k'ē</i>
A-hi	. . .	(E.) <i>-amu°</i> , (Y.) <i>ni°</i> <i>✓k'gē</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	(E.) <i>-agi°</i> , (Y.) <i>āō</i> <i>-ma</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	(E.) <i>āgu</i> , (Y.) <i>ānī</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	(E.) <i>aii</i> , (Y.) <i>sābō</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	(E.) <i>-ā</i> <i>-yi°</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i> <i>-rā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyīn	. . .	(E.) <i>āgi</i> , (Y.) <i>āirā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	(E.) <i>abā</i> , <i>abō</i> , (Y.) <i>gezi</i>
Lahu	. . .	(E.) <i>āvi</i> , (Y.) <i>ān</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	(E.) <i>āai</i> , (Y.) <i>āpē</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	(E.) <i>lāt</i> , (Y.) <i>līnā</i>
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>		
Gyārūṅ	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'āuchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-j'o</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-bo</i>
„ spoken	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-j'o</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-wo</i>
59. Balti	. . .	(E.) <i>ka-kā</i> , (Y.) <i>p'ō-nō</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>p'ō-nō</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-j'o</i> , (Y.) <i>no</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ā-cho</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>no</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pun</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-cho</i> , (Y.) <i>pūn-gya</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>pūn-ch'a</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>		
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-dā</i> , (Y.) <i>fan</i>
130. Lālūṅ	. . .	<i>gajāl</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	(E.) <i>bud-da</i> , (Y.) <i>boi-fian</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-dā</i> , (Y.) <i>jōn</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-dā</i> , (Y.) <i>jōn-doi</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	(E.) <i>da-da</i> , (Y.) <i>an-fāyān</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	(E.) <i>(chi)-pu</i> , (Y.) <i>(chī)-mu</i> , <i>piā</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>		
154. Angāmi	. . .	(E.) <i>āerāu</i> , (Y.) <i>sāzēu</i>
159. Semā	. . .	(E.) <i>(a)-mu</i> , (Y.) <i>(a)-tūkuzu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	(E.) <i>(ā)-tū</i> , (Y.) <i>sī-kāzān</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	(E.) <i>jūkeri</i> , (Y.) <i>itsikozū</i>
194. Sopvōmā	. . .	<i>(a)-t'ēhū</i>
166. Āo	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-dī</i> , <i>te-ti</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-nu</i> , <i>te-nu</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	(E.) <i>ō-tā</i> , (Y.) <i>ō-āi</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>ō-ti</i> , <i>te-no</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>īnirē</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>īniru</i>
173. Tablēṅ	. . .	<i>ni-ye</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>ni-ye</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-tai</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	(E.) <i>i-p'o</i> , (Y.) <i>i-nā</i>
179. Chāṅ	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-jei</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-na</i>
181. Mōšāṅ	. . .	(E.) <i>i-p'u</i> , (Y.) <i>i-nō</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-si</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-chai</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-kainā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nāū</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	(E.) <i>ik</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-mū</i>
195. Marām	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-soñ-katiñ-po</i> , (Y.) <i>tēigāro-po</i>
197. Kwoireṅ	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-chī</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-sā ka-rū-bā</i>
199. Tāṅktul	. . .	(E.) <i>i-šā-chei</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-ga-to</i>
200. Pādāṅ	. . .	(E.) <i>i-mī</i> , (Y.) <i>i-tau</i>
201. K'āngoi	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-mā</i> , (Y.) <i>i-kā-dō</i>
202. Marīṅ	. . .	(Y.) <i>-nāū</i>

Brother (49).

Y. indicates 'younger'.]

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	(E.) <i>pu</i> ; (Y.) <i>nauñ</i>	
Maran	...	
205. Singp'o	(E.) <i>p'ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nau</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	(E.) <i>-sā-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>-sā-nau</i>	
206. Meit'ei	(E.) <i>-yām-bā</i> , (Y.) <i>-nao</i>	
207. T'ado	(E.) <i>a-ū-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>a-nao-pā</i>	
213. Siyin	(E.) <i>ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nāū</i>	
219. Lai	(E.) <i>ko-u</i> , (Y.) <i>nau</i>	
224. Lušēi	(E.) <i>ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nao</i>	
227. Banjōgi	(E.) <i>ū-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>nāo-pā</i>	
228. Pānk'ū	<i>chūppūi</i> (?)	
229. Hrang'k'ol	(E.) <i>ū-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>šum-pā</i>	
232. Hallām	(E.) <i>ū-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-pā</i>	
236. Langrong	<i>nāi</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-bun</i>	
237. Aimol	(Y.) <i>nāi-pān-pā</i>	
238. Chiru	(Y.) <i>nāi-pān-pā</i>	
239. Kolhreg	<i>ki-nāi</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-pā</i>	
240. Kōm	<i>ka-nāi</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-pā</i>	
246. Pūrūm	<i>ma-nāū</i> , (Y.) <i>nāū-pā</i>	
247. Anāl	<i>ka-nē</i>	
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	<i>a-nāo</i>	
255. Taungōa	(E.) <i>u-bā</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-pā</i>	
252. Chinbōk	(E.) <i>kāp-p'we</i> , (Y.) <i>k'na</i>	
Yādwin	(E.) <i>kā-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>kā-nā</i>	
254. Chinbōn	<i>ta-tar</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin	(E.) <i>'tāi</i> , (Y.) <i>n'-au</i>	
256. Sō or K'yang	(E.) <i>a-tā</i> , (Y.) <i>a-nau-ū</i>	
257. K'ami	<i>yā</i> (?)	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		
279. Andro	(E.) <i>pā-hū</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-sī</i>	
279. Sengmai	(E.) <i>ā-pī</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-sī</i>	
280. Chairēl	(E.) <i>ā-ko</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-nao</i>	
281. Kadu	(E.) <i>a mū</i> , (Y.) <i>na-s'i</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi	(E.) <i>i-mān</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-ko</i>	
262. Lasi or Lechi	(E.) <i>mān</i> , (Y.) <i>pōn-nām</i>	
263. Maru	(E.) <i>nā-mān</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-naun</i>	
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	(E.) <i>tsai</i> , (Y.) <i>'nī</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong	(E.) <i>'mo ku</i> , (Y.) <i>i-s'ā</i>	
Me-gyā	(E.) <i>mō mō</i> , (Y.) <i>i-s'ā</i>	
264. Mrū	<i>nau-mā</i>	
265. Burmese, written	(E.) <i>achkui</i> , (Y.) <i>nī</i>	
" spoken	(E.) <i>a-ko</i> , (Y.) <i>-nī</i>	
266. Arakanese	(E.) <i>'kō</i> [R. <i>gogo</i>], (Y.) <i>nī</i> [R. <i>'sei kū</i>]	
267. Taungyo	(E.) <i>'kō</i> , (Y.) <i>nī</i>	
269. Danu	(E.) <i>'ko</i> , (Y.) <i>nī</i>	
268. Inōa	(E.) <i>noñ kuw</i> , (Y.) <i>nā moñ</i>	
270. Tavoyan	(E.) <i>'noñ gui</i> , (Y.) <i>'nē</i>	
DRavidian Family.		
285. Tamil	(E.) <i>anṇan</i> , (Y.) <i>tambi</i>	
287. Korava	(E.) <i>anṇa</i> , (Y.) <i>tembi</i>	
291. Kaikādi	<i>tembi</i>	
289. Irula	(E.) <i>anṇa</i> , (Y.) <i>tambē</i>	
294. Malayālam	(E.) <i>anṇan</i>	
297. Kanarese	(E.) <i>anṇ</i> , (Y.) <i>tamm'</i>	
298. Baḍaga	(E.) <i>anṇa</i> , (Y.) <i>tamma</i>	
301. Koḍagu	...	
302. Tuḷu	(E.) <i>anṇe</i> , (Y.) <i>meggye</i>	
303. Toda	(E.) <i>ennon etud</i> , (Y.) <i>ennon kinnud</i>	
304. Kōta	(E.) <i>anṇan</i> , (Y.) <i>kirāl</i>	
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	<i>b'ni</i> (Aryan)	
307. Malto or Maler	<i>baya</i> (Aryan)	
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	(E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>tāmēsā</i>	
310. Kōlāmi	(E.) <i>annāk</i> , (Y.) <i>tōrēn</i>	
314. Gōṇḍī	(E.) <i>tanna</i> , (Y.) <i>tammur</i>	

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	(E.) <i>ann</i> , (Y.) <i>tammuq'</i>	
328. Brāhūi	<i>ilum</i>	

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ax*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian	<i>brātar-</i>
Avesta	<i>brātar-</i>
Pahlavi	<i>brātar</i> , <i>brāt</i>
331. Persian	<i>birādar</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>wrōr</i>
353. Wazīrī	<i>wrōr</i>
354. of Kandahar	<i>wrōr</i>
360. Ōrmuri	<i>marzā</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	<i>brāt</i>
366. Eastern	<i>brāθ</i>
370. Waxī	<i>wrūt</i>
371. Širynī	<i>wrōd</i> , <i>werād</i> , <i>werā</i>
372. Sarikoli	<i>wrōd</i>
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	<i>warūd</i> , <i>wrūd</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī	<i>werāi</i>
378. Yūdya	<i>wrai</i>

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali	<i>brōh</i>
380. Wai-alā	<i>brā</i>
381. Wasī-veri	or
Veron	<i>wayeh</i>
383. Kalāša	<i>bāya</i>
384. Gawar-bati	<i>bliaia</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	} <i>lāi</i>
387. " Western	
390. K'owār	or
Chitrālī	<i>brār</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgitī	<i>jā</i>
394. Chilāsi	<i>zā</i>
396. of Drās	<i>jā</i> , <i>zā</i> , (E.) <i>kākō</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū	(E.) <i>bāyō</i> , (Y.) <i>žrā</i>
400. Kāsmīrī	<i>bāy</i>
401. Kaštawāpī	<i>b'auī</i> , <i>b'ōī</i> , <i>b'āy</i>
403. Pōguli	<i>bauī</i> , <i>bārun</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirājī	<i>br'ā</i>
405. Rāmbanī	<i>br'ā</i>
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>jā</i>
409. Tōrwālī	<i>b'ā</i>
411. Maiyā	<i>zā</i>
Gypsy, European	<i>p'rāl</i>
" Syrian	<i>bār</i>

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	<i>b'rātā</i>
Prakrit	<i>b'āyā</i> , <i>b'āarō</i>
430. K'etrānī	<i>bahā</i>
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	<i>b'irā</i> , <i>b'rā</i>
426. Mūltānī	<i>b'irā</i>
428. Hindkī	<i>b'irā</i>
432. Tālī	<i>b'rā</i>
433. D'annī	<i>b'irā</i>
435. Tināuli	<i>b'irā</i> , <i>brā</i>
442. of Salt Range	<i>b'irā</i> , <i>b'rā</i>
437. Pōt'wārī	<i>b'rā</i>
440. Chib'ālī	<i>b'rā</i>
441. Punchī	<i>b'rā</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōlī	<i>b'āi</i>
450. Lārī	<i>bā</i>
452. Kachchī	<i>b'ā</i>
456. Marātī, Dēsi	<i>b'āū</i>
478. Nagpurī	<i>b'āū</i>
494. Kōṅkanī	<i>b'āv</i> , <i>bāv</i>

499. Singhalese	(E.) <i>ayiyā</i> , (Y.) <i>mal'ayā</i>
502. Orijā	<i>b'āi</i> , (E.) <i>nanā</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>b'āe</i> , <i>b'rātā</i>
516. Magahī	<i>b'āi</i> , <i>b'āiyā</i> , <i>b'āiwi</i>
521. B'ojpurī, Northern	<i>b'āi</i>
520. " South-ern	<i>b'āi</i> , <i>b'āiyā</i>
526. Nagpurī	<i>b'āi</i>
530. Bengali, written	<i>b'āi</i> , <i>b'rātā</i>
" spoken	<i>b'āi</i>
537. South-western	<i>b'āi</i>
541. Siripurī	<i>b'āi</i>
546. Eastern	<i>b'āi</i> , <i>bāi</i>
548. of Cachar	<i>b'āi</i>
550. of Chittagong	<i>b'āi</i>
551. Chākmā	<i>b'āi</i>
553. Assamese	(E.) <i>kōk'āi</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āi</i>
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	<i>b'āi</i>
560. Bag'elli	<i>b'āi</i>
573. Ch'attisgar'ī	<i>b'āi</i>
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	<i>b'āi</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	<i>b'āi</i>
587. Dak'inī	<i>b'āi</i>
589. Bāngarū	<i>b'āi</i>
593. Braj B'āk'ā	<i>b'āiyā</i> , <i>b'āik'rau</i> , <i>bī an</i>
605. Kanaujī	<i>b'āi</i>
611. Bundēllī	<i>b'āiyā</i>
616. Banāp'arī	<i>b'āi</i>
633. Pañjābī, written	<i>b'āi</i> , <i>b'arā</i> , <i>vīr</i>
" spoken	<i>prā</i>
639. Pōwādī	<i>b'āi</i> , <i>b'āiā</i> , <i>b'arā</i>
648. Dōgri	<i>b'arā</i>
650. Kāngrā	<i>b'āū</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	<i>b'āi</i>
661. Charōtārī	<i>b'āi</i> , <i>b'āi</i>
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	<i>b'āi</i>
673. K'ār'wā	<i>b'āi</i>
676. G'isādī	<i>b'āiyā</i>
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	<i>b'āi</i>
742. Jaipurī	<i>b'āi</i>
755. Mēwātī	<i>b'āi</i>
777. Gujurī of Hazara	<i>b'āi</i>
761. Mālvi	<i>b'āi</i>
770. Nīmādī	<i>b'āi</i>
771. Lab'ānī of Berar	<i>b'āi</i>
708. K'andēsi	<i>b'āū</i>
678. B'illi	<i>b'āi</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	(E.) <i>dājyū</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āi</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	<i>b'āi</i> , (E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āyā</i>
805. Gar'wālī	(E.) <i>b'āi</i> , <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>b'ulā</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	<i>b'āi</i> , (E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āyā</i>
816. Sirmaurī	<i>dādā</i>
820. Bag'ātī	<i>dādā</i> , <i>bāyyā</i> , <i>bāi</i>
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	<i>bāiā</i> , <i>bāi</i>
830. Šōdōchi	<i>bāi</i>
833. Kuḷnī	<i>b'āi</i> , <i>b'āū</i>
837. Mandēālī	<i>b'āi</i>
842. Chamēālī	<i>b'āi</i>
843. Gādī	<i>b'āi</i>
845. Paṅgwālī	(E.) <i>b'āū</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āi</i>
847. B'adrawāhī	<i>d'li</i> , <i>b'ra</i>
849. Pādārī	<i>b'āi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . mi-mi	
Japanese . . .	šimai, (E.) <i>ane</i> , (Y.) <i>imôto</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	-wai = mu	124. Miri . . .	buirma
Ainu . . .	(E.) <i>sa, saka, sapa</i> , (Y.) <i>tureš, mat-aki, machiribe</i>	„ Bassein . . .	(E.) <i>wai mü</i> , (Y.) <i>pü mü</i>	125. Daffa . . .	(E.) <i>ammi</i> , (Y.) <i>buir-ma</i>
Korean . . .	nuôi	„ Maulmein . . .	(E.) <i>wai mü</i> , (Y.) <i>pü mü</i>	126. Miämi, Digärü . . .	(E.) <i>nä-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>mā-ti</i>
Turki . . .	(E.) <i>apā, igāchī</i> , (Y.) <i>siŋgil</i>	36. Taungōu . . .	(E.) <i>wi mu</i> , (Y.) <i>pu mu</i>	Mijū . . .	...
Manchu . . .	(E.) <i>ambu, gege</i> , (Y.) <i>deo</i>	34. Sgā, literary . . .	(E.) <i>wā mü</i> , (Y.) <i>pü mü</i>	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Mongolian . . .	(E.) <i>egechi</i> , (Y.) <i>degü</i>	„ spoken . . .	(E.) <i>wā mō</i> , (Y.) <i>bu mō</i>	Si-hia . . .	...
Saukpā . . .	...	32. Bwè . . .	(E.) <i>wā mü</i> , (Y.) <i>pu pā mü</i>	273. Lolo, Nī . . .	(E.) <i>va /za</i> , (Y.) <i>nō /ma</i>
Basque . . .	<i>arriba, aizta, aizpa</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	(E.) <i>wā mō</i> , (Y.) <i>pu po mō</i>	A-hi . . .	(E.) <i>-a /vi</i> , (Y.) <i>-na /mo</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	(E.) <i>mā mi kmu do</i> , (Y.) <i>bi ká mi kmu po</i>	Lo-lo p'o . . .	(E.) <i>-a /tō</i> , (Y.) <i>nō /mo</i>
850. Burušaski . . .	<i>yas</i>	Brä . . .	...	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(E.) <i>ayn</i> , (Y.) <i>ānī</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	(E.) <i>vi à prā mā</i> , (Y.) <i>pō prā mā</i>	277a. A-kō . . .	(E.) <i>āsū</i> , (Y.) <i>sābō</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>saudarā</i> , (E.) <i>kākā</i> , (Y.) <i>āde</i>	Yintalā . . .	(E.) <i>ve mon</i> , (Y.) <i>pā mon</i>	275. Lisu . . .	(E.) <i>-ā -tā</i> , (Y.) <i>-ā -mā</i>
Cham . . .	(Y.) <i>ādēi</i>	Sin-hmā . . .	...	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(E.) <i>ātsō</i> , (Y.) <i>nīmā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>lū-āh*</i>	Māpauk . . .	<i>nā pi mu</i>	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>g'āmē</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	(E.) <i>nā pui du</i> , (Y.) <i>nā pui bu</i>	Lahu . . .	(E.) <i>āmā</i> , (Y.) <i>āni mā</i>
Mōn-K'mēr.		37. Padaung . . .	(E.) <i>nauñ pwe du</i> , (Y.) <i>nauñ pwe bo</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(E.) <i>ātēi</i> , (Y.) <i>āpā</i>
K'mēr . . .	(E.) <i>bān srey</i> , (Y.) <i>p'un srey</i>	38. Yeinbā . . .	(E.) <i>wai brā mō</i> , (Y.) <i>bu mā mu</i>	277a. Nung . . .	(E.) <i>nān</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	(E.) <i>ibai, bai</i> ; (Y.) <i>ide°, de°</i>	Manō . . .	(E.) <i>me à mā mü</i> , (Y.) <i>pu à mā mu</i>	Tibetan Group.	
„ spoken . . .	(E.) <i>boā hnuk</i> , (Y.) <i>boā dut, boā kadoā</i>	41. Zayein . . .	<i>ve mer, vi mā</i>	Gyārūng . . .	...
Sakai-Sēmang.		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(E.) <i>wā mō</i> , (Y.) <i>bō mō</i>	Mānyāk . . .	...
Sakai . . .	(E.) <i>t'nē</i> , (Y.) <i>m'nān</i>	„ Dermuha . . .	(E.) <i>à ve f° mō</i> , (Y.) <i>à p'o f° mō</i>	T'auchū . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	(E.) <i>tō, pā</i> , (Y.) <i>bēr</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.		Tākpā . . .	...
Palaung-Wa.		43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	(E.) <i>mwa</i>	Haurpā . . .	...
4. Palaung . . .	(E.) <i>vai, vai i-pān</i> , (Y.) <i>vā, vā i-pān</i>	Hē-Miao . . .	...	58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>sriñ-mo</i> , (E.) <i>a-ch'e</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-mo</i>
Katurr . . .	...	Pē-Miao . . .	(E.) <i>mwa hlao</i> , (Y.) <i>ma yao</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>siñ-mo</i> , (E.) <i>a-ch'e</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-mo</i>
Darāng . . .	(E.) <i>i-kāt i-bun</i> , (Y.) <i>wā i-bun</i>	Man . . .	<i>nām-tao</i>	59. Balti . . .	<i>striñ-mō</i> , (E.) <i>a-žē</i> , (Y.) <i>striñ-mōtsun-tžē</i>
5. Wa . . .	(E.) <i>o</i> , (Y.) <i>pu rābun, po rābun</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	60. of Purik . . .	<i>striñ-mō</i> , (E.) <i>a-chē</i> , (Y.) <i>nō-mō</i>
Sōn . . .	(E.) <i>o</i> , (Y.) <i>po</i>	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ō mu</i>	61. Ladakī . . .	<i>sriñ-mo</i> , (E.) <i>a-ch'e</i> , (Y.) <i>no-mo</i>
En . . .	(E.) <i>u-wun</i> , (Y.) <i>po-wun</i>	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tō mu</i>	63. of Spiti . . .	<i>sriñ-mo</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(E.) <i>tē-u</i> , (Y.) <i>ān-u</i>	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		70. Kagate . . .	<i>nu-mu</i>
A Mók . . .	(E.) <i>meñ-fōn</i> , (Y.) <i>mem-fōn</i>	Himalayan Languages.		67. Šarpa . . .	(E.) <i>a-ji</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-mo</i>
Āng-kū . . .	(E.) <i>mull i-kōn</i> , (Y.) <i>em i-kōn</i>	72. Manchāfi or Pañi . . .	<i>hrin</i>	68. Dānjongkā . . .	(E.) <i>a-ji</i> , (Y.) <i>num</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	(E.) <i>pi-nān</i> , (Y.) <i>kyām-kōn</i>	73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>hrī</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>azim</i>
Danā . . .	(E.) <i>k'nān-gun</i> , (Y.) <i>twe-o</i>	76. Kanāli . . .	<i>rīnz</i>	Bārā Group.	
Yin or Riāng . . .	(E.) <i>mai kān-nā, wai</i> , (Y.) <i>tā kan-nā, bo kan-nā</i>	77. Kanauri . . .	(E.) <i>dau</i> , (Y.) <i>riñs</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	(E.) <i>bi-bā</i> , (Y.) <i>bi-ma-nu</i>
K'a Muk . . .	(E.) <i>sem-kūn</i> , (Y.) <i>hām-sem-kūn</i>	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rañsyā</i>	130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā-nāo</i>
K'āsī Group.		83. D'imāl . . .	<i>rimā</i>	131. Dimā-sā . . .	(E.) <i>bū-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>ba-handao</i>
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	(E.) <i>(kà) hūnmen</i> , (Y.) <i>(kà) pàrà</i>	84. T'āml . . .	<i>hu-mi</i>	135. Gārō, Achik . . .	(E.) <i>ā-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>nō</i>
12. Wār . . .	(Y.) <i>(kà) pàrà</i>	85. Limbū . . .	(E.) <i>nen-nē</i> , (Y.) <i>nū-sā men-ch'e-mā</i>	142. Kōch . . .	(E.) <i>ā-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>nōgā-doi</i>
Nicobarese.		86. Yāk's . . .	<i>nā</i>	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ā-hā-nōk</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ta-māua-še-enkāna</i> ; (E.) <i>chāu-enkāna</i> , (Y.) <i>tāu-enkāna</i>	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>o-ne-ch'ānā</i>	152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	(E.) <i>be-be</i> , (Y.) <i>pisiya</i>
Mundā Group.		90. Bāhing . . .	(E.) <i>yā-wa</i> , (Y.) <i>lo°-ba</i>	Nagā Group.	
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mīsērā</i> , (E.) <i>ājī</i> , (Y.) <i>bākā</i>	91. Bālālī . . .	...	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>lū-pfū, wū-pfū</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	(E.) <i>mīsī</i> , (Y.) <i>bōkō kūrī</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	...	159. Semā . . .	(E.) <i>(a)-fu</i> , (Y.) <i>(a)-chepfu</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	(E.) <i>jī-jī</i> , (Y.) <i>bōkō-jē</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā)-lēgi</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>kulam dai</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>te-pi</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(E.) <i>aiiāng</i> , (Y.) <i>boko-raiñ</i>	95. Waling . . .	...	194. Sopvomā . . .	(E.) <i>(a)-tūi</i> , (Y.) <i>t'ēhū</i>
29. Savara . . .	(E.) <i>kāki</i> , (Y.) <i>āyi</i>	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...	166. Āo . . .	(E.) <i>te-yi</i> , (Y.) <i>lē-nu-za</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tōnān</i>	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-yūlōe</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngnālī . . .	...	170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ō-ti</i>
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...	171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>irichanu lāru</i>
Chinese, Southern . . .	...	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	<i>iñiru</i>
Mandarin . . .	(E.) <i>/chyē</i> , (Y.) <i>/mā</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	...	173. Tableng . . .	<i>te-li</i>
Cantonese . . .	(E.) <i>'ā /tsē</i> , (Y.) <i>'ā /mūi</i>	102. T'ūlung . . .	...	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>he-li</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...	103. Chaurāsya . . .	...	175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	(E.) <i>/bi /sio</i> , (Y.) <i>/nān /sio</i>	104. K'āling . . .	...	178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>i-niā</i>
„ spoken . . .	(E.) <i>/p'i /sio</i> , (Y.) <i>/nān /sio</i>	105. Dūmī . . .	...	179. Chāng . . .	(E.) <i>a-nou</i> , (Y.) <i>a-na</i>
Lao . . .	...	88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>nā-wā michum</i>	181. Mōsāng . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	(E.) <i>pi yin</i> , (Y.) <i>nān yin</i>	106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	(E.) <i>nu-nu</i> , (Y.) <i>dī-yu</i>	183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-kinā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	(E.) <i>pi yin</i> , (Y.) <i>nān yin</i>	111. Gurung . . .	(E.) <i>ā-g'aen</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-nā</i>	187. Kabui . . .	(E.) <i>ā-chai-pī</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-tān-poi</i>
49. Šān . . .	(E.) <i>/pī -nān</i> , (Y.) <i>/nān -yin</i>	112. Mūrmi . . .	(E.) <i>n-i-nā</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-nā</i>	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tam-būi</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(E.) <i>pī nūn</i> , (Y.) <i>nīn nūn</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>	189. Mikir . . .	(E.) <i>iñjir</i> , (Y.) <i>mā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	(E.) <i>pī šau</i> , (Y.) <i>nīn šau</i>	114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bahini</i> (Aryan)	195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-tī pūi</i>
Anuamese . . .	(E.) <i>-chi</i> , (Y.) <i>-em</i>	116. Nēwārī . . .	(E.) <i>ta-ti</i> , (Y.) <i>ke-hē</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	(E.) <i>ā-chī</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-tan pūi</i>
		117. Padī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>manjiu</i>	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	(E.) <i>ā-chei-va</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-ga-tui-va</i>
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-nóm</i>	200. P'adāng . . .	(E. & Y.) <i>i-chōn</i>
		121. Tōtō . . .	<i>iñ</i>	201. K'angoi . . .	(E.) <i>i-joi</i> , (Y.) <i>i-chā-dō</i>
		122. Aka . . .	(E.) <i>ā-ma</i> , (Y.) <i>nūn, nū-mi</i>	202. Maring . . .	(Y.) <i>-chal</i>

Y. indicates 'younger'.

Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	(E.) <i>bā</i> , (Y.) <i>k'-nau</i>
Maran	...
205. Singp'o	(E. & Y.) <i>nau</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.	
Old Meit'ei	(E.) <i>-chem</i> , (Y.) <i>-chal</i>
206. Meit'ei	(E.) <i>-chem</i> , (Y.) <i>-chal</i>
207. T'ado	(E.) <i>ū-nū</i> , (Y.) <i>nao-nū</i>
213. Siyin	(E.) <i>ū-nū</i> , (Y.) <i>nāū-nū</i>
219. Lai	(E.) <i>tā-tā</i> , (Y.) <i>k'-nau</i>
224. Luēi	(E.) <i>ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nao</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>tsar-nū</i>
228. Pank'u	<i>p'ar-nū</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	(E.) <i>ū-nū</i> , (Y.) <i>šun-nū</i>
232. Hallām	(E.) <i>ū-nū</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-nū</i>
236. Langrong	<i>far-nū</i>
237. Aimol	<i>ka-char-nū</i>
238. Chiru	<i>ka-sarr-nū</i>
239. Kolhreg	<i>ki-charr-nū</i>
240. Kōm	<i>ka-sar-nū</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>a-sarr-nū</i>
247. Anāl	<i>a-chalo</i>
248. Hirōi-Langāng	<i>a-charr</i>
255. Taungtha	(E.) <i>θet-nu-len</i> , (Y.) <i>θet-nu</i>
252. Chinbōk	(E.) <i>kāp-pe</i>
Yādwīn	(E.) <i>kā-pā-nu</i> , (Y.) <i>paik-θā</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>sa-si</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	(E.) <i>n'-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>n'-au</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>a-nū-bi</i> (E. or Y.)
257. K'ami	<i>tai-cha</i> (?)
Lūi Group.	
279. Andro	(E.) <i>ā-nā</i> , (Y.) <i>lū-chal</i>
279. Sengmai	(E.) <i>ā-pi</i> , (Y.) <i>chūl</i>
280. Chairel	(E.) <i>ā-chū</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-sul</i>
281. Kadu	(E.) <i>a te</i> , (Y.) <i>-sān</i>
Burma Group.	
261. Szi or Atsi	(E.) <i>i-nā</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-ko</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	(E.) <i>pe</i> , (Y.) <i>pōn-nām</i>
263. Maru	(E.) <i>nā-pai</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-nauñ</i>
260. Maingtha	or
Ngachang	(E.) <i>sau-ke</i> , (Y.) <i>ni i-nā jā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	(E.) <i>pi ku</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-mā</i>
Me-gyā	(E.) <i>pi pi</i> , (Y.) <i>i-s'ā</i>
264. Mrū	<i>twā-mā</i>
265. Burmese, written	(E.) <i>achma</i> , (Y.) <i>nhama</i>
" spoken	(E.) <i>a mād</i> , (Y.) <i>hna mād</i>
266. Arakanese	(E.) <i>mā mā</i> [R. <i>mei mei</i>] (Y.) <i>ni mā še</i> [R. <i>sei kū</i>]
267. Taungyo	(E.) <i>l'mā gwi</i> , (Y.) <i>l'mōn n i</i>
269. Danu	...
268. Intha	(E.) <i>mā kuv</i> , (Y.) <i>ni hm i</i>
270. Tavoyan	(E.) <i>me gui</i> , (Y.) <i>me θā</i> , <i>ni mā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285. Tamil	(E.) <i>akkāl</i> , (Y.) <i>tāngachchi</i>
287. Korava	(E.) <i>akka</i> , (Y.) <i>tāngsi</i>
291. Kaikāḍi	<i>tāngsi</i>
289. Irula	(E.) <i>akken</i> , (Y.) <i>tāne</i>
294. Malayalam	<i>penñal</i> , (E.) <i>akk'</i>
297. Kanarese	(E.) <i>akk'</i> , (Y.) <i>tāngi</i>
298. Badaga	(E.) <i>akk'</i> , (Y.) <i>tāne</i>
301. Kodagu	...
302. Tuḷu	(E.) <i>akka</i> , (Y.) <i>tāngadi</i>
303. Toda	(E.) <i>akk'</i> , (Y.) <i>enor vōt kuḷ</i>
304. Kōta	<i>keḍise</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	(E.) <i>didi</i> , (Y.) <i>dī, rī</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>bāyīθ</i> (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	(E.) <i>bāi</i> , (Y.) <i>āngi</i>
310. Kōlāni	<i>torandāl</i> (?)
314. Gōṇḍī	(E.) <i>takkā</i> , (Y.) <i>sēlā</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	<i>akk', chell'</i>
328. Brāhūi	<i>ir</i>

SEMITIC FAMILY.

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	<i>χ'anhar-</i>
Pahlavi	<i>χ'āhar, χūk</i>
331. Persian	<i>χ'āhar, χōh</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>χur, χōr</i>
353. Waziri	<i>χōr</i>
354. of Kandahar	<i>χōr</i>
360. Ōrmuri	<i>χwār</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrani	<i>guhār</i>
366. Eastern	<i>gōhār</i>
370. Wachi	<i>χūi</i>
371. Širni	<i>yaχ</i>
372. Sarikoli	<i>yaχ</i>
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki	<i>iχā, iχā</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī	<i>yeχa</i>
378. Yūdyā	<i>iχo</i>
Dardic or Pišacha Branch.	
379. Baṣgali	<i>sus</i>
380. Wai-alā	<i>sōs</i>
381. Wasī-veri	or
Veron	<i>siusu</i>
383. Kalāša	<i>bāba</i>
384. Gawar-bati	<i>sase</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	<i>sūi</i>
387. " Western	
390. K'owār	or
Chitrāli	<i>išpusār</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgitī	<i>si</i>
394. Chilāsi	<i>sas</i>
396. of Drās	<i>sā</i> , (E.) <i>kāki</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū	<i>kākē</i>
400. Kāsmiri	<i>bēñē</i>
401. Kaštawāri	<i>bihan, b'ain</i>
403. Pōguli	<i>bēan</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	<i>baihn, bēhn</i>
405. Rāmbani	<i>baihn, bēbē</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	<i>išpō</i>
409. Tōrwāli	<i>šū</i>
411. Maiyā	<i>b'ē</i>
Gypsy, European	<i>p'en</i>
" Syrian	<i>b'en</i>

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	<i>svasā, b'agini</i>
Prakrit	<i>sasā, bahiniā</i>
430. K'etrāni	<i>b'en</i>
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	<i>b'ān</i>
426. Mūltāni	<i>b'ān, b'ēn</i>
428. Hindki	<i>b'ēn, b'ē</i>
432. Tālī	<i>b'ān</i>
433. D'anni	<i>b'ān</i>
435. Tināuli	<i>b'ān, b'ēn, bēbē</i>
442. of Salt Range	<i>b'ān</i>
437. Pōt'wari	<i>b'ān</i>
440. Chibālī	<i>būā-jī</i>
441. Punchī	<i>b'ān</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli	<i>b'ēn'</i>
450. Lāri	<i>b'ēn, ad'i</i>
452. Kachchī	<i>b'ēn</i>
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi	<i>bahin</i>
478. Nagpuri	<i>bahin</i>
494. Kōnkani	<i>b'ain, bain</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	(E.) <i>akkā</i> , (Y.) <i>nagā, nangī</i>
502. Oriyā	<i>b'āni</i> , (E.) <i>nāni, apā</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>bahini, b'agini</i>
516. Magahī	<i>bahin, didi, māi</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	<i>bahin</i>
520. " South-ern	<i>bahin, bahini, didi</i>
526. Nagpurī	<i>bahin</i>
530. Bengali, written	<i>b'agini</i>
" spoken	<i>bōn, b'ogni</i>
537. South-western	<i>bāin, bāen</i>
541. Siripurī	<i>bahin</i>
546. Eastern	<i>b'āin, buin</i>
548. of Cachar	<i>b'āin</i>
550. of Chittagong	<i>b'āin</i>
551. Chākmā	<i>b'an</i>
553. Assamese	(E.) <i>bāi</i> , (Y.) <i>b'ōni</i>
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	<i>bahiniyā, didi</i>
560. Bag'eli	<i>bahini, bahin</i>
573. Ch'attisgarī	<i>bahini</i>
582. Western Hindī, Hindostāni	<i>bahin</i>
583. Vernacular Hindostāni	<i>bāhan, bōbbō</i>
587. Dak'ini	<i>b'āin</i>
589. Bāngarū	<i>bēbi</i>
593. Braj B'ak'ā	<i>b'āni</i>
605. Kanauji	<i>bahini</i>
611. Bundēli	<i>bain, behan</i>
616. Banāp'ari	<i>bahini</i>
633. Pañjabī, written	<i>b'āin</i>
" spoken	<i>pañ</i>
639. Pōwādī	<i>b'āin</i>
648. Dōgri	<i>b'āin</i>
650. Kāngrā	<i>b'āin, baihn, bōbbō</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	<i>ben, bahen</i>
661. Charōtari	<i>ben, bān, bun</i>
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	<i>bān</i>
673. K'ar'wā	<i>ben</i>
676. G'isādī	<i>b'en</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	<i>bēn</i>
742. Jaipurī	<i>b'āin</i>
755. Mēwātī	<i>bāhān</i>
777. Gujurī of Hazara	<i>b'ēn</i>
761. Mālvi	<i>būin, bēn</i>
770. Nīmādī	<i>bahēn</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar	<i>bēhēn</i>
708. K'andēsi	<i>bahin, bēn</i>
678. B'ili	<i>bun, būn, bāi</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	(E.) <i>didi</i> , (Y.) <i>bahini, baini</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	(E.) <i>didi</i> , (Y.) <i>baini, b'u'i</i>
805. Gar'wālī	(E.) <i>bain, didi</i> , (Y.) <i>b'u'i</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	<i>bōhēn</i> , (E.) <i>didi</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āiti</i>
816. Sirmauri	<i>dādē, bōnē</i>
820. Bag'āṭī	(E.) <i>bōbbō</i> , (Y.) <i>baihn</i>
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	<i>bēli, būhn</i>
830. Šōdōchi	(E.) <i>dūi</i> , (Y.) <i>baihn</i>
833. Kuḷui	(E.) <i>dāi</i> , (Y.) <i>bēhn</i>
837. Mandēali	(E.) <i>bōbbō</i> , (Y.) <i>bahēn, baihn</i>
842. Chamēali	<i>b'ēn, b'ihn</i>
843. Gādī	<i>b'ēn</i>
845. Paṅgwālī	(E.) <i>dēddi, dōddi</i> , (Y.) <i>b'ain</i>
847. B'adrawāhi	<i>baihn, būhn</i>
849. Pādari	<i>b'ēn</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	(vir) <i>otoko</i> , (homo) <i>hito</i>
Ainu . . .	(vir) <i>okkai</i> , (homo) <i>ainu, kuru</i>
Korean . . .	<i>saryām</i>
Turki . . .	(vir) <i>er</i> , (homo) <i>kışi</i>
Manchu . . .	(vir) <i>ḡāhā</i> , (homo) <i>ḡiyālmā</i>
Mongolian . . .	(vir) <i>ere</i> , (homo) <i>kūnin</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>k'ān</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gizon</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . (vir) *hir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(vir) <i>orān lūki-lūki yān</i> , (homo) <i>orān</i>
Cham . . .	(vir) <i>lākēi</i> , (homo) <i>urān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mānūt</i> , <i>mešā</i> , <i>kānnai*</i> , <i>māken*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mūis</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	(vir) <i>mūih tru^o</i> , (homo) <i>mūih</i>
„ spoken . . .	(vir) <i>krāh</i> , (homo) <i>manih</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	(vir) <i>krāl</i> , <i>krol</i> , (homo) <i>māi</i> , <i>mōi</i>
Sēmang . . .	(vir) <i>t'mkāl</i> , (homo) <i>hemī</i> , <i>mēnik</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	(vir) <i>i-mē</i> , (homo) <i>bī</i>
Katur . . .	(vir) <i>i-mē</i> , (homo) <i>bī</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>i-mai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rā-meh</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>bā-mē</i>
En . . .	<i>u-mē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>rā-me</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>nyom-kucin</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>i-kucin</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>i-kucin</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lo</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ke-rā-mē</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>sim-yā</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	(u) <i>brīw</i>
12. Wār . . .	(u) <i>juprēw</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(vir) <i>enkoiñā</i> ; (homo) <i>yūān</i> <i>enkoiñā, paigūh</i>
----------------------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	(vir) <i>hārūl</i> , (homo) <i>hār</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>hārā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>kōrō, dotī</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>lehu</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>juāng, lōka</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>mañd'ī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>rēmā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese. Southern	
Mandarin . . .	(vir) <i>ānān</i> , <i>lān</i> , (homo) <i>āzan</i>
Cantonese . . .	(vir) <i>ānām</i> , (homo) <i>āyan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>vin</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	(vir) <i>p'ū -jāi</i> , (homo) <i>-gon</i>
„ spoken . . .	(vir) <i>p'ū -ch'āi</i> , (homo) <i>-k'ou</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	(vir) <i>kun sai</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	(vir) <i>kon sai</i>
49. Šau . . .	(vir) <i>p'ū -sai</i> , <i>-kōn -sai</i> , (homo) <i>-kōn</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(vir) <i>kūn p'ū</i> , (homo) <i>kūn</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	(vir) <i>pā-chai</i> , (homo) <i>šōn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>nūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pā /šā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>p'šā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>p' plōn</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>lo</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(vir) <i>=p'pā -pō^o -k'wā</i> , (homo) <i>=p'pā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'wā g'āā</i> , (vir) <i>pā kwā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā</i> , (vir) <i>bā ko</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>biyā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>biyā</i> , (vir) <i>mū kū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'gā</i> , (vir) <i>brā ku</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kū</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>plā ku</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'rā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā</i> , (vir) <i>brā ko</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ā mā kū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>plā ku</i> , <i>pā kyo</i> , <i>pā chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā</i> , (vir) <i>o kwā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pādo</i> , (vir) <i>f' kwā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	(vir) <i>-len yōū</i> , (homo) <i>-nen</i> , <i>-len</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>si-nen</i>
Man . . .	<i>nyen, lān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mān-tūn, ata-mān</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mōn fa</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>miēn /ch'ān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī . . .	<i>mī</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>mī, gāhnū</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>maṣṣān</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mī</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	(vir) <i>wā-wāl</i> , (homo) <i>dīdān</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>mī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>manuwā</i> (Aryan)
86. Yāk'a . . .	(vir) <i>weñ-p'a</i> , (homo) <i>yā^o-mī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mis-si, nā-li</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	(vir) <i>wain-sa</i> , (homo) <i>mūryō</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	(vir) <i>wā-t'āp-pa</i> , <i>wā-t'ak-pa</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	(vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	(vir) <i>wā-t'āp-pa</i> , <i>wā-t'ān-pa</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i> , <i>yāp-mī</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	(vir) <i>pā, pā-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā^o-mī</i>
95. Wāling . . .	(vir) <i>dū-wa</i> , (homo) <i>mā-na</i> , <i>mī-na</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	(vir) <i>pā</i> , (homo) <i>māp-mī</i> , <i>mā^o-mī</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	(vir) <i>dūwa-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā-na</i> , <i>mā-a-na</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	(vir) <i>mīrch'ā, pā</i> ; (homo) <i>mī-na</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	(vir) <i>sorō-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	(vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i> , <i>mīn</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	(vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mis</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	(vir) <i>wās-ch'we</i> , (homo) <i>mī-ch'yu</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	(vir) <i>ō-cho</i> , (homo) <i>mū-yo</i>
104. K'āling . . .	(vir) <i>lās-ba</i> (?), (homo) <i>hāš</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	(vir) <i>lās-bē</i> (?), (homo) <i>hās</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>mīn</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	(vir) <i>lō-cho</i> , (homo) <i>sin-ton</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hmi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mur</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>b'ar-mī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>manū</i> (? Aryan)
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>man-ch'ā</i> (? Aryan)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	(vir) <i>tā-grī</i> , (homo) <i>mā-rō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	(? vir) <i>qēya</i> , (homo) <i>dudum-bi</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nu-nā, nū-nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-mī, mī-lvon</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-mī, mī-lvon</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	(vir) <i>mō-wā</i> , (homo) <i>nme, namē</i>
Mijū . . .	(vir) <i>rōwāi</i> , (homo) <i>ktokōn, ekōn</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mīn</i> , (homo) <i>tsuni</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	(vir) <i>asāzu</i> , <i>ts'o p'a</i> , (homo) <i>ts'o</i>
A-hi . . .	(vir) <i>zo^op'o^o</i> , (homo) <i>ts'u</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	(vir) <i>u^o -chōmā^o</i> , (homo) <i>ts'a</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>tsāhā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yāyō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	(vir) <i>=ts'ā -pā -rā</i> , (homo) <i>lā =ts'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(vir) <i>chāpā</i> , <i>tsāpā</i> , (homo) <i>lātsā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	(vir) <i>abū</i> , (homo) <i>šī, šidiō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>chā, hākā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>kāpālā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	(vir) <i>nīnlārā</i> , (homo) <i>sañ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tir-mī</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ch'ō^o</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>nā^o</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>mī^o</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>u-zīh</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mī</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>mī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>mī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>mī</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mī</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>mī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mī</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mī</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mī</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	(vir) <i>hōā</i> ; (homo) <i>mūnsūi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>li-biñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šū-bāñ</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	(vir) <i>mē^oā</i> ; (homo) <i>māndē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(vir) <i>mīā</i> ; (homo) <i>māndai</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	(vir) <i>chalā</i> ; (homo) <i>bōrōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mōšī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mā, t'em-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	(vir) <i>kepi-timi</i> , (homo) <i>timi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tam-mī</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)-mī</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	(vir) <i>pū-to-mai</i> , (homo) <i>mai, mā</i>
166. Ao . . .	(vir) <i>te-bur</i> , (homo) <i>nīsūn</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	(vir) <i>e-pūē</i> , (homo) <i>kyō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>mē-sun</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nīsārā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mīdāūrā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kā-tā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šin-yāk</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mī, mī-niān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	(vir) <i>pō-su</i> , (homo) <i>māt</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>vā, mī</i> , (vir) <i>mī-vā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	(vir) <i>gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	(vir) <i>chapā-mī</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-mōnīt, ārlen</i>
195. Marām . . .	(vir) <i>sa-p'u-nā-mai</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mpyū-mai</i>
199. Tāngk'tul . . .	(vir) <i>mā-yār-nao</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	(vir) <i>yā-nau</i> , (homo) <i>mē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-hai-rē</i>
202. Maring . . .	(vir) <i>nā-pā-wā</i> , (homo) <i>t'a-mī</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	Kachin Group.				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>manīṣi</i> (Aryan)	499. Singhalese	. . . (vir) <i>pirimiyā</i> , (homo) <i>mīnīṣi</i>
Kachin	. . . (vir) <i>l'ā-šā</i> , (homo) <i>m'ā-šā</i> , <i>chīn-pā</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>banday</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . (vir) <i>mardā</i> , (homo) <i>manūṣya</i> , <i>manīsa</i>
Maran	. . . (vir) <i>lā-šā</i> , (homo) <i>chīn-pā</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>manuk'ya</i> ; (homo) <i>byakti</i> , <i>jan</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . (vir) <i>lā-šā</i> , (homo) <i>sin-p'ō</i> , <i>tsin-p'ō</i>	Arabic	. . . (vir) <i>rajul</i> , <i>mar'</i> , (homo) <i>insān</i> , <i>ādmi</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>manuk'</i> , <i>mard</i> , <i>ad'mi</i> ; (homo) <i>jan</i>
	Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. Bojpuri, North-ern.	<i>marad</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nā-mu</i> , <i>tan-bā</i>		Iranian Branch.	520. „ South-ern.	<i>ad'mi</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . (vir) <i>ni-pā</i> , <i>pi-bā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>mārtiya-</i> , (anyone) <i>ka'chhiy</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
207. T'ado	. . . (vir) <i>pa-sāl</i> (homo) <i>mī-pā</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>maretā-</i> , (anyone) <i>kaschiṣ</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . (vir) <i>puruṣ</i> , (homo) <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>manuṣya</i>
213. Siyin	. . . (vir) <i>mī-hiñ</i> , (homo) <i>pa-sāl</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>mart</i> , (anyone) <i>kas</i>	„ spoken	. . . (vir) <i>paruṣ</i> , (homo) <i>mānuṣ</i>
219. Lai	. . . (vir) <i>p'ā</i> , <i>mī-p'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	331. Persian	. . . (vir) <i>mard</i> , (anyone) <i>kas</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>lok</i> , <i>mannis</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . (vir) <i>mī-pā</i> , <i>mī-hriñ</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>saṣai</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>mī-nūñ</i>	353. Wazirī	. . . <i>saṣai</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>bēṭā</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>p'āppā</i> , <i>mī-hriem</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>saṣai</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>bēṭā</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . (vir) <i>bā-sāl</i> , (homo et vir) <i>mī-rim</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>saṣai</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
232. Hallām	. . . (vir) <i>pā-sāl</i> , (homo) <i>mī-riem</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	<i>mardum</i>	551. Chākmā	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
236. Langrong	. . . (vir) <i>pā-sāl</i> , (? homo) <i>mī-pā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>mard</i> , <i>mard</i>	553. Assamese	. . . (vir) <i>muniḥ</i> , (homo) <i>mānuḥ</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>pa-sāl</i>	370. Waxī	. . . <i>dāi</i> , <i>dāi</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. . . <i>muni</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>a-pā</i>	371. Širni	. . . <i>chārik</i> , <i>chorik</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>muni</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>pa-sāl</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>churik</i> , <i>ādām</i> , <i>ḥulg</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>ḍōkā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>pa-sē</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>mīlāk</i> , <i>mīluk</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
246. Pūrām	. . . <i>a-pā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	<i>mēra</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . <i>yād'mi</i> , <i>mānas</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>sēn-pā</i>	378. Yūdyā	. . . <i>mer</i> , <i>maṣa</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>marad</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. . . <i>pa-sēl-pā</i>		Dardic or Pišācha Branch.	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>manas</i>
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>kān-p'rā</i> , <i>kān</i>	379. Baṣgali	. . . (vir) <i>manchi</i> , (homo) <i>mōch</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . <i>lōgu</i> , <i>maddu</i> , <i>māsu</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>chān</i>	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>manas</i>	605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>maradu</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>pā-mi</i>	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . <i>mūṣ</i> , <i>warjemī</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>lōg</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>chān</i>	383. Kalāṣā	. . . <i>mōch</i> , <i>mōch</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . (vir) <i>p'ā-do</i> ; (homo) <i>klauñ</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . (vir) <i>lauṣi</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣ</i>	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>manukk'</i> , <i>mānas</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . (vir) <i>pa-t'ō</i> , (homo) <i>a-k'laun</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> (vir et homo)	„ spoken	. . . <i>janā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . (vir) <i>nanūñ-bū-chiāñ</i> , (homo) <i>k'ā-mi</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> (vir et homo)	639. Pōwād'i	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>manukk'</i> , <i>mānas</i>
	Lūi Group.	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. . . <i>mōṣ</i>	648. Pōgri	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>tik-sā</i> , <i>horā</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgili	. . . (vir) <i>mūṣā</i> , (homo) <i>manūjō</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>manukk'</i> , <i>māhñū</i> , <i>mānas</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>tik</i> , <i>horā</i>	394. Chilāsi	. . . (vir) <i>mūṣā</i> , (homo) <i>manōzō</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. . . <i>mānas</i> , <i>b'āy'ḍō</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>pā-sāl</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>manuṣō</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>mānah</i> , <i>manṣ</i> , <i>manak'</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>ha</i> , <i>lā wā</i> , <i>hala-wā</i> , <i>ta-mī</i> , <i>-s'ā</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>mūṣ</i>	668. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	. . . <i>mīnah</i> , <i>jan</i>
	Burma Group.	400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>mahanyuṣ</i>	673. Kār'wā	. . . <i>mānas</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>yuk-ge</i>	401. Kaṣṭawārī	. . . <i>māhñū</i> , <i>māhñ</i> , <i>māhñ</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . <i>pyo yup-ke</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>mohan</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī	. . . <i>minak'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>byu</i> , <i>yau-kai-dā</i>	404. Pōḍā Sirājī	. . . <i>māhñū</i> , <i>māhñō</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>minak'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mōṭyār</i>
260. Maingṭa or Ngachang	. . . <i>i-chi</i> , <i>chō</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>māhñ</i> , <i>māhñō</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mard</i> , <i>mōṭyār</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>lu</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	<i>mēṣ</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>lu</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>māṣ</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>manak'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>marū</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>māṣ</i>	770. Nimādī	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
265. Burmese, written	(vir) <i>yauk</i> , <i>yā</i> , (homo) <i>lū</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
„ spoken	(vir) <i>yauk</i> , <i>tyā</i> , (homo) <i>-lu</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>mānas</i>	708. K'āndēsi	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>mānuṣ</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . (vir) <i>yauk</i> , <i>kyā</i> ; (homo) <i>lu</i>		Indo-Aryan Branch.	678. Bilī	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . (vir) <i>y'ā</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>	Sanskrit	. . . (vir) <i>puruṣaḥ</i> , <i>naraḥ</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣyaḥ</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>mānuḥ</i>
269. Danu	. . . (vir) <i>yō'ā</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>	Prakrit	. . . (vir) <i>purisō</i> , <i>narō</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣṣō</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumāunī	. . . <i>adimi</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>lu</i>			805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>manak'</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>lu</i>			815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>morod</i> , <i>mānuḥ</i> , <i>belkūrā</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	430. K'etrāni	. . . <i>murs</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>māch'</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>manidan</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>	820. Bag'āṭi	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>janā</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>manusu</i> (Aryan)	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>murs</i> , <i>murs</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . <i>māch'</i> , <i>ṭ'ing</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>urāpāi</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mard</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>mānōch'</i> , <i>ḍōṇi</i> , <i>mōrd</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>manīṣa</i> (Aryan)	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>ḍāḥṛī</i>	833. Kuḷuī	. . . <i>māhñū</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>āl</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>janā</i>	837. Maṇḍēli	. . . <i>mān'ū</i> , <i>manuk'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mard'</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>manuṣy'</i> (Aryan)	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>janā</i>	842. Chamēli	. . . <i>mān'ū</i> , <i>ad'mi</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>ālū</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>janā</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>māhñū</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> (Aryan)	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>māhñū</i> , <i>māhñū</i> , <i>mard</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>āl'</i> , <i>naramāni</i>	440. Chib'ali	. . . <i>janā</i>	847. B'adrawābī	. . . <i>mōṇū</i> , <i>mard</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>āl</i>	441. Punch'ī	. . . <i>mard</i>	849. Paḍarī	. . . <i>manuḥ</i> , <i>mōhan</i>
304. Kōṭa	. . . <i>āl</i> , <i>manijon</i> (Aryan)	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . . <i>mān'ū</i> , <i>mard'</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>āl</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>mān'ū</i> , <i>mard'</i> , <i>murs'</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>murs</i>	452. Kachch'ī	. . . <i>māḍū</i> , <i>māḍū</i>		
308. Kni, Kand'ī, or Khond	. . . <i>mānēhēñju</i>	456. Marāt'ī, Dēsi	. . . <i>manuṣy</i>		
310. Kōlāmi	. . . <i>peddā</i>	478. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>		
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>mansāl</i>	494. Kōṅkani	. . . <i>muniṣ</i>		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	onna
Ainu	. . .	menoko, mat-ainu, šiwentep
Korean	. . .	kyei-jip, nye-p'yeu-nei (partly Chinese)
Turki	. . .	āyācha, xitūn
Manchu	. . .	Xehe (female), sargān (human being)
Mongolian	. . .	eme
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	emakume, emazte, zauri

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāskī . . . gus

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	parampuān
Cham	. . .	binai, kāmēi
1. Salōn	. . .	binai

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	srey
3. Talaing, written	. . .	brau
„ spoken	. . .	manih priā

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	k'rdōr, krdāl
Sēmang	. . .	mābe, yālū

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	i-pān, i-pōn (married); ra- pyā (young unmarried)
------------	-------	--

Katurr	. . .	i-pūn
Darāng	. . .	i-bun

5. Wa	. . .	rābun
Sōn	. . .	ba-bun
En	. . .	i-wun
Tai-loi	. . .	en-pun
A Mōk	. . .	ñom-fōn
Ang-kū	. . .	i-kōn
Mōng Lwe	. . .	i-kōn
Danā	. . .	k'myā
Yin or Riāng	. . .	kūn-ñā
K'a Muk	. . .	sim-kūn

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	(kū) brūw, kūnt'ei
12. Wār	. . .	(kà) juprēw, kūnt'āi

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(femina) enkāna; (mulier) yūān-ēnkāna, paiyūh- ēnkāna
----------------	-------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	miejū, āimāi, kūrī
16. Mundārī	. . .	kūrī
26. Kūrū	. . .	jāpai
27. K'arīā	. . .	kon-sel
28. Juāng	. . .	juāng-ḡe
29. Savara	. . .	inselo, selo
30. Gadabā	. . .	kumbāi, gunni

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	nū
Cantonese	. . .	nui -yan
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	ṽp'ū /hñīn
„ spoken	. . .	ṽp'ū /yīn
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lu	. . .	} kun yīn
47. K'un	. . .	} kun yīn
49. Sān	. . .	ṽp'ū -yīn, -kōn -yīn
51. Ahom	. . .	ñūn, kūn mī
52. K'āmti	. . .	pā yīn
Annamese	. . .	ṽnū

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	-pa = mu
„ Bassein	. . .	} p'ū
„ Maulmein	. . .	} p'ū
36. Taungṭu	. . .	lo mu
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	-pō' mū
„ spoken	. . .	pā mu
32. Bwē	. . .	bā mū
41a. Wewaw	. . .	p'o mō
33. Karenbyu	. . .	mī hmu
Brā°	. . .	mū mu
40. Karenni	. . .	brā mā
Yintālā	. . .	mon
Sin-hmā		
Māpauk	. . .	plā mōn
39. Gheko	. . .	prā mu
37. Padaung	. . .	prā mo
38. Yeinbā	. . .	brā mō°
Manō	. . .	à mā mu
41. Zayein	. . .	plā myā, mā mā, pā mā
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	v mō
„ Dermuha	. . .	f° mō

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	-lēn -pō
Hē-Miao	. . .	mi
Pē-Miao	. . .	pa-nā
Man	. . .	hao, myen-syē
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	man-zā, mon-jē
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	mōn yi
Man-ta-pan	. . .	miēn shā

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni	. . .	me-tsi-mī
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	mēz-mī
76. Kanāsi	. . .	betrī
77. Kanaurī	. . .	tes-mī
78. Rangkas	. . .	bach'ai
83. Dīmal	. . .	bai-vāl
84. T'amī	. . .	chā-māichā
85. Limbū	. . .	men-ch'e-mā
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	met-ñūn-mā, mech-ch'ā yāp-mī
87. K'ambū	. . .	mim-ch'ā
90. Bāhing	. . .	mīn-chā
91. Bālālī	. . .	mem-ch'ā, mī-mā-ch'ā
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	mī-mā-ch'ā
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	me-nūm-mā
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	mā-ch'i
95. Wāling	. . .	a-dū-mā
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	mā-chē
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	um-mā
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng	. . .	mār-ch'ā
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	mīm-ch'ā
101. Kūlung	. . .	mīm-ch'ā
102. T'ūlung	. . .	ico-chyū
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	bī-cho mū-yo
104. K'āling	. . .	mes-pā
105. Dūmī	. . .	mēs-bē
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	mī-chum
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	me'cho
111. Gurung	. . .	cha-me, cha-me-yīn
112. Marmi	. . .	mriñ-kolā
113. Sunwār	. . .	mīsi mur
114. Māgarī	. . .	māsto, mā-ha-sā b'ar-mī
116. Nēwārī	. . .	mī-sā
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahī	. . .	mā-mī
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	ta-aya
121. Tōtō	. . .	mēm-bi
122. Aka	. . .	e-p'un, pfū-mī

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} ne-rug, mī-mā
124. Miri	. . .	} ne-rug, mī-mā
125. Daffā	. . .	ñem
126. Mīsmi, Digārū	. . .	mī-yā
Mijū	. . .	kmai, kamai

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	yi
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	/a /mā /nō
A-hi	. . .	mā° cha /mo
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	zo° mā
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	zāmi
277a. A-kō	. . .	yāmē
275. Lisu	. . .	rā mū-rā
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	chāmōn mā
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	zāmū kōa
Lahu	. . .	yāmi
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	kābālā
277a. Nung	. . .	s'mā rā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	bud-med
„ spoken	. . .	b'ū-me
59. Balti	. . .	bū-strin
60. of Purik	. . .	bō-mō
61. Ladakī	. . .	bo-mo
63. of Spiti	. . .	bo-mo
70. Kagate	. . .	pe-mī
67. Šarpa	. . .	per-me
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	mo-bi
69. Hloke	. . .	am-tsu

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	hīn-zāu
130. Lālūng	. . .	mārgi
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	māsainjū
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	mē°-chik
142. Kōch	. . .	mī-chik
151. Tipurā	. . .	burui
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	mī-si-gu

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	t'enu-mā
159. Semā	. . .	to-timi
162. Rengmā	. . .	tani-ñu
165. Kējāmā	. . .	nichū-mi
194. Sopvomā	. . .	nī-to-mai
166. Āo	. . .	te-tzar, lār
169. Hlōtā	. . .	e-lūē
170. Tengsa	. . .	anakti
171. T'ukumi	. . .	kyunkorrē
172. Yachumi	. . .	ā-lūrr
173. Tablēng	. . .	šī-kāw
174. Tamlu	. . .	ñu-hā
175. Banparā	. . .	šī-kū
178. Namsangīā	. . .	dēhiek
179. Chāng	. . .	yāk-sa
181. Mōsāng	. . .	yāl-šik, yā-šik
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	mī-pūi
187. Kabui	. . .	to-mai
188. K'oirāo	. . .	sanūi-mi
189. Mikir	. . .	ārīōsō
195. Marām	. . .	sa-pūi-nē-mei
197. Kwoireng	. . .	mpūi-mai
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	šā-nao
200. P'adāng	. . .	ā-lā-nau
201. K'angoi	. . .	ā-p'āo-nau
202. Māring	. . .	na-pūi-yā

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *num-šā*
Maran . . . *num-šā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-šā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nu-pī, nūn-ol*
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mē*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē*
219. Lai . . . *nu*
224. Lušei . . . *hmei-ch'ia*
227. Banjōgī . . . *kā-p'ā-nū*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *p'ā-nū*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nū-pān*
232. Hallām . . . *nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān, mi-nū*
237. Ainol . . . *nū-mai*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *nū-mai*
240. Kōm . . . *nū-hmai*
246. Pūrim . . . *na-mai*
247. Anal . . . *sē-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *si-nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *nu-rā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nu-mi*
Yādwīn . . . *no-mi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hmat-tō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hn'-to*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *na-t'o*
257. K'ami . . . *naun-bū-cha*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *tik-sā yāhū*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *t'ā-loi*
281. Kadu . . . *-ī -s'ī*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *mi-me, me-we*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *me-ye*
263. Maru . . . *yā-ni, myi-'e-nau*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *i-nā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi-sā*
Me-gyā . . . *mi-s'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *ma-ch'i-wā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *minma*
„ spoken . . . *meim 'mā°*
266. Arakanese . . . *m'ūnā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mi-mā*
269. Danu . . . *mei-mā*
268. Intha . . . *i-mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-mā*

DRavidian Family.

285. Tamil . . . *stiri* (Aryan)
287. Korava . . . *vārati*
291. Kaikādī . . . *urti*
289. Irula . . . *ponnu*
294. Malayālam . . . *stri* (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . *heṅgas*
298. Badaga . . . *heṅgu*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *stri* (Aryan), *ponjavu*
303. Toda . . . *kuḷ*
304. Kōta . . . *pemmage*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ālī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *peliθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āsā*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *pilākun* (?)
314. Gōpāī . . . *ār, mai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ādadi*
328. Brāhūī . . . *zaiḥa* (Persian)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *imra'ah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *jēni-, jaini-*
Pahlavi . . . *zan*
331. Persian . . . *zan*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z'za*
353. Waziri . . . *z'za*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zādā*
360. Ōrnuḥi . . . *zark', dārk'*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *janin*
366. Eastern . . . *zāl, jan*
370. Waxī . . . *kōnd*
371. Siyri . . . *yenik*
372. Sarikoli . . . *aurat*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *wujinjāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *zinka*
378. Yūdyā . . . *zinko, zinkiko*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *jugūr*
380. Wai-ala . . . *mēsi*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *westi*
383. Kalāśā . . . *istri-jah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šigāli*
386. Paśai, Eastern . . . *mādā*
387. „ Western . . . *māšī, mādā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *kimēri*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *chāi, chāi*
394. Chilāsī . . . *chāi*
396. of Drās . . . *chei, t's'āi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tšrigā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *zanāna, triy*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *zanān*
403. Pōguli . . . *kuḥ'mahn*
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . *zanān*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *zanāna*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *is*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *šī*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'arī*
Gypsy, European . . . *juvel*
„ Syrian . . . *jūār, jūri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *stri*
Prakrit . . . *itt'i, t'ia, tiā*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *zāl*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *sawānī*
426. Mūltāni . . . *zāl, sawānī, trēmit*
428. Hindki . . . *trēmit*
432. Tālī . . . *zāl, chūndā*
433. D'anni . . . *zanānī*
435. Tiūali . . . *bēbē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *janānī*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *janānī, rann*
440. Chibālī . . . *janānī, bibi*
441. Punchī . . . *kuḥi*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *zāl*
450. Lārī . . . *zāl', ōrat', ōlat'*
452. Kachchī . . . *bāedī, bāyādī*
456. Marāṭī, Dēśī . . . *stri*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bāy'kō*
494. Kōnkani . . . *bāil munis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gānī, stri*
502. Oriyā . . . *māikiniā, tillā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *stri*
516. Magahi . . . *janī, meh'rārū, aurat*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *meh'rārū*
520. „ South-ern . . . *meh'rārū, maugī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *janī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *stri-lōk, meye-mānuš*
„ spoken . . . *stri-lōk, meye(-mānuš)*
537. South-western . . . *māyā-mannis*
541. Siripurī . . . *bēṭi-ch'ōān*
546. Eastern . . . *bēṭi*
548. of Cachar . . . *bēṭi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *māyā-lōk*
551. Chakmā . . . *mili*
553. Assamese . . . *tiroṭā, māiki mānuš*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *meh'rārū*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *meh'rārū, mehariyā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dōkī*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *'aurat*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *lugāi, bīr-bānnī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *aurat*
589. Bāngarū . . . *boygar*
593. Braj B'ā'k'ā . . . *lugāi, baiyari*
605. Kanauji . . . *logāi*
611. Bundēli . . . *lugāi, aurat*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mihariyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *tīvī, budḍī*
„ spoken . . . *junānnī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *tīvī*
648. Dōgri . . . *janānī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *trīmat, janānnā, junās*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *bāy'dī*
661. Charōtari . . . *bāy'dī, bairū, bairī*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *bāy'dī, bār'dī, bāi*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bāiri*
676. G'isādī . . . *bāyī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *lugāi*
742. Jaipurī . . . *lugāi*
755. Mēwāti . . . *lugāi, bair'bānī, bīr'bānī*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *trīmt*
761. Mālvi . . . *lugāi, bairā*
770. Nimādī . . . *aurat*
771. Labāni of Berar . . . *bīr*
708. K'andēsī . . . *bāi*
678. B'ili . . . *bairī, lāgāi*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *stri, āimāi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *syāni*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *janānī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *bēṭi-mānukh, bēṭi-kūrī*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *ch'ēwī, ch'ēwī*
820. Bag'āti . . . *juānas, juānsī*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *juānas, ch'ēwī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ch'ēwī, t's'ēwī*
833. Kuḷi . . . *bēṭi*
837. Mandāli . . . *janānā*
842. Chamāli . . . *trīmat*
843. Gādī . . . *trīmat*
845. Pangwālī . . . *j'olānā, j'olānā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *f'li*
849. Pādari . . . *k'ihōn, g'ioṇ'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tsuma, saikun</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>machi, mat-ahupkara</i>
Korean . . .	<i>àn-hài</i>
Turki . . .	<i>küch, ayaçha, xätün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sargän</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ekener</i>
Saukpä . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>emazte</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaski . . . *yūs*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bini</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kāmēi, (binai)</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>plào*, bi-nūn*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mer . . .	<i>pràpon</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>brau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>sōm p'ä</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>k'nàh, knā, krdāl</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>k'ndeh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

. Palaung . . .	<i>pān-lē</i>
Katun . . .	<i>i-pūn ā (my woman), etc.</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>i-bun</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rāmōin</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>bun-ào</i>
En . . .	<i>mu-win</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ra-mwin</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>fōn</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>prō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>k'pun, yā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tum-kā</i>

K'āsī Group.

6. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>tūnā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>k'ūnān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kān, kāna</i>
----------------------	------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ērā</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>ērā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>jāpai</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>konsel</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>kutumain</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>dukri</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kumbaī, kādamānī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ch'i</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lō -p'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-mīā, -bhorryā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-mīā, -p'ānyā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mē (? -mē)</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>mē</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mē</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mī</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>mē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-vō</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ma</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>mā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>mā</i>
36. Taungḍu . . .	<i>mā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>me'</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>me</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>hmā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā me</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>mā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>mā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>mā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>mā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā mā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mā°</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā mā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na, -pō, -ñān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>pa-nā</i>
Man . . .	<i>i-kō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ao</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ao</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṭni . . .	<i>me tsa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>mez</i>
76. Kanāsī . . .	<i>ch'et</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>gōnē, nār</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bach'ail</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>bai</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>u-mā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mēt</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>met-ch'ā, mech-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>yu°</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>miñ</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>nū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yū</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nū-mā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mech-ch'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-ma-sān</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mā-dām</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>mai</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>yū°-ū</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>yū°-u</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>k'a</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>bī-cho</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>u-māy</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>me-i</i>
88. Rai or Jimḍar . . .	<i>me-ya</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>romi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mi-rin</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>mrin</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mi-cha</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>mā-ha-zā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ka-lā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or . . .	<i>ma-jū</i>
Pahī . . .	<i>ma-jū</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>mē°</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā-p'un, gsi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mi-yoi</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mi-yoi</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ñi-kyū</i>
126. Miśmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ham-ya, mi-yā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ke-kmai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/mā -līlā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ma° -lyē</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ā -pī -ma</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mizā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>kāmā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-rā-mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>rāmōn</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>āmi (mā)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>kābā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ā-mā, kyim mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'au-chū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	<i>written ch'un-ma</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'un-ma, kyē-men</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>zan-sos, ch'ug-mā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-nē</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>an-e</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>jan-mo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ch'un-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cher-mu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'im-me</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nām</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>kīn-zāu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>āisi</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bī-hī</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>jik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>jik</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bī-hik</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-ši</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ki-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)nipfu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)nu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>kā-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a-)ke</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>kī-nun-tza, kī-bu-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>en</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>inut'o</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>imibē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ši-kāw</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nū-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>jān-niu</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yak, yāk-sa</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>bā-nāo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāu</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-nū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pī-sō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-prei-va</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-nū</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *num-šā, šā-g' mi*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-šā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *tān-loe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-tū*
207. T'ado . . . *yī, i-nū*
213. Siyin . . . *jī, yī*
219. Lai . . . *n'-pi*
224. Lušēi . . . *nū-pui*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nū-pi*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nū-pūi*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *dau-mā*
232. Hallām . . . *don-mā*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-lom-nū*
238. Chiru . . . *a-nū-nāk*
239. Kohreng . . . *ki-nū-mai*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-nū-kmai*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-na-mai*
247. Anāl . . . *a-sē-nū*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *a-na-mai*
255. Taungtha . . . *yu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *chu*
Yādwīn . . . *kūk-k'āru*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ka-im-mi-nū*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *p'-yā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *p'-yā*
257. K'ami . . . *a-yū*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-e**

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā-mī*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *myi*
263. Maru . . . *yām-sān-mi*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *i-ni*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi sā*
Me-gyā . . . *mi s'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *ma-ch'i*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ma yā*
" spoken . . . *ma yā*
266. Arakanese . . . *m'yā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mi mū°*
269. Danu . . . *m'yā*
268. Intha . . . *nā i-mā (my woman)*
270. Tavoyan . . . *m'yā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pendadi*
287. Korava . . . *k'ulīši*
291. Kaikādi . . . *kulīši*
289. Irula . . . *pondu*
294. Malayalam . . . *b'āryyā (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . . . *hendati*
298. Badaga . . . *hendaru*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *boḍedi*
303. Toda . . . *kuviyō, k'attvodi kuḷ*
304. Kōta . . . *peḍe*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *muhkā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍāniḥ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *m'rē-ali*
310. Kolāmi . . . *kōlāmā*
314. Gōndī . . . *mai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pendlām*
328. Brāhūi . . . *arvat*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *imra'ah, zaujah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *jēni-, jaini-*
Pahlavi . . . *zan*
331. Persian . . . *zan*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ṭabar, artina, x'za*
353. Waziri . . . *vratina, š'za*
354. of Kandahar . . . *māndina*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *nāk*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *jan*
366. Eastern . . . *jan*
370. Waxi . . . *kōnd*
371. Širni . . . *γin, zin*
372. Sarikoli . . . *γin*
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *kūch, zānj*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *wula*
378. Yūdya . . . *wulla*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *ištri*
380. Wai-alā . . . *ištri*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *westi*
383. Kalāša . . . *jah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *maši*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hikā*
387. " Western . . . *šlika*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *bōk*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *gyēn, jamāat*
394. Chilāsi . . . *gain*
396. of Drās . . . *tā'āi, chēi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tšrigā*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *kōlay, gariñ*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kōlāi, gariñ*
403. Pōguli . . . *kōlāi*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *zanān*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *zanāna, lāri*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *is*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *ši*
411. Maiyā . . . *garī*
Gypsy, European . . . *romni*
" Syrian . . . *bei*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'ārya, patni, jāyā, vadhūh*
Prakrit . . . *b'ajjā, patti, jāu, vahū*
430. Kētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *sawāni*
426. Mūltāni . . . *sawāni, trēmit*
428. Hindki . . . *zāl, jō, jōē*
432. T'ali . . . *sawāni, trīmat, janī*
433. D'anni . . . *sāwāni, turimut*
435. Tināuli . . . *wauhti*
442. of Salt Range . . . *sawāni*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *wōhti*
440. Chib'ali . . . *bauṭri*
441. Punchī . . . *janāni*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *jō*
450. Lāri . . . *jō, garawāri*
452. Kachēi . . . *vahu, ru'n*
456. Marāṭi, Dēši . . . *bāy'kō*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bāy'kō*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bāil*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *stri, b'āryāwa, aṣṣuva*
502. Oriyā . . . *māipa*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *stri, patni, bahū*
516. Magahī . . . *jōru, māug, kanāiyā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-

- ern . . . *mehar, g'ar'ni*
520. " South-ern . . . *mēhar, maugī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *janāna ad'mi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *stri, patni*
" spoken . . . *stri, māg*
537. South-western . . . *b'aj'ā, kopl'a*
541. Siripurī . . . *tirmāt*
546. Eastern . . . *stri, istiri, kabilā*
548. of Cachar . . . *bai*
550. of Chittagong . . . *stri, bau*
551. Chākmā . . . *mōg*
553. Assamese . . . *g'dini, tirotā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *mehariyā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *meh'ri, meharia*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dōki*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *bīwi*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *lugāi, g'ar-wāli*
587. Dak'ini . . . *aurat*
589. Bāngarū . . . *lugāi*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *g'ar-bāri, bahū*
605. Kanauji . . . *meh'rārū*
611. Bundēli . . . *janī, baiyar, bauriyi*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mihariyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *wōhtī rann*
" spoken . . . *vauti, vauṭṭi*
639. Pōwādī . . . *bauhtī*
648. Dōgri . . . *lāri*
650. Kāngra . . . *lāri, trīmat, janānnā, junās*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *wahu*
661. Charōtari . . . *wahu, atri, bāy'di, bairū*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *wa'u*
673. Kār'wā . . . *bairi*
676. G'isādī . . . *bāy'kō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *bahū, jōrāyat*
742. Jaipurī . . . *b'āu, lugāi*
755. Mēwāti . . . *lugāi*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *trīmt*
761. Mālvi . . . *wāu, lugāi, baū*
770. Nīmādi . . . *lādi, bāy'ki*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *gōlūni*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *bāi, nawari, bāy'kō*
678. B'ili . . . *bairi*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *swāsnī*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *syaini, jice*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *swain, janāni*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *jōrū, ch'ēuri*
816. Simaurī . . . *ch'ēuri, ch'ēurē*
820. Bag'āti . . . *ch'ēorī*
822. Kiūṭālī . . . *ch'ēuri*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *nāni*
833. Kuḷni . . . *jō, dōi, lāhri*
837. Mandāli . . . *lāri*
842. Chamāli . . . *lāri*
843. Gādī . . . *lāri, nābi, bētarī*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *jōlli, dōlli*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *t'li*
849. Pādari . . . *dzail, zōli*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kodomo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hekachi</i> (male), <i>mat-kachi</i> (female)
Korean . . .	<i>à-höi, jà-sik</i> (Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>ūylān, ūyl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jui</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>keuken</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>haur, hume, nerhabe, muthil,</i> <i>sen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *hilas*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>àndà*</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ànök</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>à-nàk-nek*, àndà*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kon</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kun nai*</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>k'non</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>won</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kwān, kām-nām</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kā-nām</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>gān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kun-nām</i>
En . . .	<i>kōn</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kōn-nām</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>nām (tek)</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>kon-nām</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kān</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lo-pā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kwān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>k'ān-ne</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	(i) <i>k'ūn</i>
12. Wār . . .	(i) <i>hūn</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kenyūm, kōan**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>gīdrā, hān, hīpān</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>hān</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>sānī</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>kondu°</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>irhōdki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ōn, pasi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōdu-ōn, bubbañdī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-lai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'sai -man /tsai, /tsz</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>√ūk, _tek</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>√ū*, _de*</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lú . . .	}
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>luk</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>√uk _ān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>lik k'ā</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>tō ān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon /nit</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=p'ō -θa</i>
„ Bassein . . .	}
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pu θā</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>lo pe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō θā, -p'ō -s'ī°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>po θā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>bi jā pō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'u s'e</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go po 'si</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>b'se'</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>pū</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>po sà</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'sà</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā dāa</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā pau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>plā pyi, pu tā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>p' t'ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'me -nwa, -tō -ki</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>kā-tai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>miu-nua</i>
Man . . .	<i>fek-k'ue</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>man-zē, ata-sē</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'say</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-fuk ch'ūōi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>k'ṭu</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>ch'ānā</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>chan</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>šyan-chan</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>chān</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>hu-chā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>hen-jā sā</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>pick-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'ā ch'ā-mā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tā, gik-ba</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>pī-ch'ā, pa-ch'ā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā-ch'e</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pi-a-sa, pa-sā</i>
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā-ch'ī</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ch'ā-chi</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>ch'ā-che</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ch'ā-chi, mana-ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ch'ā-che</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmiling . . .	<i>ch'ā-chi, yā-ya-ch'ā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ch'ā-mū-wa</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nuk-cha, ch'ā-ch'ā-ma</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ch'wē-ch'wē</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>bē-ba</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-chyē</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>chyō-chyo</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>chum-chu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>chō (pausing tone)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kolo-mae</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>j'ā-tuñ</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-ta</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>zā-zā-ko</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ma-chā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>cha-cha-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-kup</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ānā-sā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	}
124. Miri . . .	<i>kō</i>
125. Dafia . . .	<i>kā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>āgemuā, ā</i>
Mtjū . . .	<i>sā-bū</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>/a \nō \sa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-a -bāzo°, -a -nezo°</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-a -nāzo°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yānū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-rā -ne -rā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>tāpārā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yākkyā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sel</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>p'ru-gu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ṭ'u-gu, p'u-gu</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>p'rū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>p'rū</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>t'ru-gu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ṭ'u-gu, p'ru-gu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pi-sa</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pi-dāa</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>p'u-gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bu-t's'o</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>f'-sā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>an-sā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>doi</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>b'-sā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mau-šā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nichu-mā, nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)nu, i-timi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>int-s-ānū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>kachū-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nā-to-māi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ch'ir, tā-nur</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-t'sōe</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tā-chu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ā-zārr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-zūrr</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>nā-hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hā-si</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si-si</i>
178. Namsangiā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nā-šou</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nō-yā, nō-šā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gallāū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nāū-mi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>no-šī-nao</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-chā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . pillā	499. Singalese	. . . lamayā
Kachin	. mān, šā-mān	328. Brāhūi	. . . chūcha	502. Opiyā	. . . pilā
Maran	. . . šā-mān	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . nēnā, buchchā
205. Singp'o	. . . mān	Arabic	. . . wilād	516. Magahī	. . . lu-kā, buchchā
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern.	. . . larikā, jātāk
Old Meit'ei	. . . nā-wā	<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		520. „ South-ern.	. . . larikā, ch'aurā
206. Meit'ei	. . . a-nān, mā-chā	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . ch'aurā
207. T'ado	. . . chā	Avesta	. . .	530. Bengali, written	. . . s'antān
213. Siyin	. . . ta	Pahlavi	. . . vachak	„ spoken	. . . ch'ele
219. Lai	. . . hānk-tā	331. Persian	. . . bacha, buchcha	537. South-western	. . . parək, par'āk
224. Lušēi	. . . nao-pān	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . māšūm	541. Siripurī	. . . ch'ōi
227. Banjōgi	. . . pat'sā	353. Wazirī	. . . wōrkai, z'ankai	546. Eastern	. . . šantān
228. Pānk'ū	. . . nāo	354. of Kandahar	. . . halak	548. of Cachar	. . . s'io, s'awāl
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . nāi-tē	360. Ōrmurī	. . . wōrkai	550. of Chittagong	. . . pōi
232. Hallām	. . . nāi-pān, nāi	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . chuk, chūcha, zahg	551. Chākmā	. . . pwā
236. Langrong	. . . nāi-pān	366. Eastern	. . . ch'uk'	553. Assamese	. . . lārā (m.), sowālī (f.)
237. Aimol	. . . nāi-tē-pā	370. Waḡi	. . . zūmān	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . nāi-tē	371. Šiyini	. . . zoliki	Awadī.	. . . chel'arā
239. Kolhreng	. . . nāi-pān	372. Sarikoli	. . . tift	560. Bag'eli	. . . larikā
240. Kōm	. . . nāi-pān	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . zāman, chuṭ	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . lu'kā
246. Pūrūm	. . . ā-nā	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . zūngey	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . a-mo cha-rā	378. Yūdya	. . . zūman	Hindōstāni	. . . buchchā
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. . . ko-mo	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		583. Vernacular	
255. Taungṭa	. . . nā-tā	379. Baḡgali	. . . parṃp	Hindōstāni	. . . ulād, jātag-bālē
252. Chinbōk	. . . ān-hā-zā	380. Wai-alā	. . . tina-muneh	587. Dak'ini	. . . buchchā
Yādwīn	. . . ā-mo-ṭā	381. Wasī-veri or		589. Bāngarū	. . . ch'urāt
254. Chinbōn	. . . šwan-hni-sō	Veron	. . . kiur	593. Braj B'akā	. . . bilaku, ch'aurā, ch'aurā
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . s'-mi	383. Kalāsā	. . . ts'atāk	605. Kanauji	. . . buch'wī
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . s'-mi	384. Gawar-bati	. . . pola	611. Bundēli	. . . bālak, mōr'lā
257. K'ami	. . . daun-dī	386. Paśai, Eastern	. . .	616. Banāp'ari	. . .
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. „ Western	. . . ki'ulā (m.), ki'ul'k (f.)	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . buchchā
279. Andro	. . .	390. K'owār or		„ spoken	. . . buchcha
279. Sengmai	. . .	Chitrālī	. . . ažēli	639. Pōwadī	. . .
280. Chairel	. . .	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . šūo, šudār	648. Dōgri	. . . jātāk
281. Kadu	. . . s'-ā-šā	394. Chilāsī	. . . bāl	650. Kāngrā	. . . jātāk, nikā-chukā
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Drās	. . . chuṇē bāl	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . tsā-no, o-tsā	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . sinā	dard	. . . ch'ōk'rū
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . tsā	400. Kāsmiri	. . . šur', mōsum	661. Charōtari	. . . ts'ōk'rū, ts'aiyū, ts'adyū
263. Maru	. . . dā	401. Kaštawārī	. . . šur', buk't'	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . sōk'rū
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . lūk	673. K'ar'wā	. . . ch'ōk'qū
Ngachang	. . . jā	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . maṭṭ'ō	676. G'isādī	. . . pōryō
272. P'un, Samong	. . . sā-šān sā-gā	405. Rāmbanī	. . . lōk, lōk', lauh'rā	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . ṭā-ñi-sā	408. Kōhistāni, Garwī	. . . lakūṭōr	wārī	. . . tābar, bālak
264. Mrū	. . . tsā	409. Tōrwālī	. . . judak	742. Jaipurī	. . . tābar, bālak
265. Burmese, written	. . . āka, lē	411. Maiyā	. . . m'isūm	755. Mēwātī	. . . bālak
„ spoken	. . . k'a, le	Gypsy, European	. . . chārō; rāklō	777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . še [R. sei gā]	„ Syrian	. . . chāqā; pōtrā	Hazara	. . . buchchō
267. Taungyo	. . . lu pā	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		761. Mālvi	. . . ch'ōrō, bālak
269. Danu	. . . lu pa	Sanskrit	. . . bāl'ah, i'suh	770. Nīmādī	. . . buchchō
268. Inṭa	. . . lu sā-nā (small man)	Prakrit	. . . bālō, sisū, susū	771. Lab'āni of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . lu ṭā-ñe, ṭā, lu ṭā	430. K'etrāni	. . . mutyārā	Berar	. . . ch'ōrā
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		417. Lahndā, of Shah-		708. K'āndēsī	. . . pōr, ch'ōk'rā
285. Tamil	. . . pillēi	pur	. . . bāl	678. B'ili	. . . sōrū, saiyū
287. Korava	. . . guṇṭi	426. Mūltāni	. . . bāl	782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . guṇṭi	428. Hindki	. . . bbāl	or K'as-kurā	. . . bālak'
289. Irula	. . . pūllē	432. Tālī	. . . balōrā, ningur	785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . kuṭṭi	433. D'annī	. . . jātuk	Kumauni	. . . bāl'ak
297. Kanarese	. . . kūs'	435. Tināuli	. . . aṇḍā (m.), kuṭ'i (f.)	805. Garwālī	. . . aṇṇō
298. Badaga	. . . kūju, kusu	442. of Salt Range	. . . ch'ōhur	815. Western Pahārī.	
301. Kodagu	. . .	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . buchchī	Jaunsārī	. . . lār'kōṭṭō, ch'ērū
302. Tulu	. . . bāle	440. Chib'ālī	. . . nikki	816. Sirmauri	. . . nōnkē
303. Toda	. . . pōpan, enne	441. Punchī	. . . jōngut (m.), kuṭ'i (f.)	820. Bag'ātī	. . . bāṭṭi
304. Kōta	. . . māgē	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . bbār'	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . bag'ehr
305. Kurux or Orāṭ	. . . xād	450. Lārī	. . . bbār', ggub'ur', bbachō	830. Šōdōchi	. . . m'āṭṭō, ch'ōṭṭū, ts'ōṭṭū
307. Malto or Maler	. . . maqeh	452. Kachch'ī	. . . b'ir, gab'rū, ning'rō	833. Kului	. . . yāwā
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or		456. Marāt'ī, Dēsī	. . . māl	837. Mandēālī	. . . maṭṭ'ī
Khond	. . . miqā	478. Nagpurī	. . . pōr'ga	842. Chamēālī	. . . buchchō, jāgat
310. Kōlāmi	. . . hālā (Aryan)	494. Kōnkanī	. . . b'urgē, burgē	843. Gādī	. . . nikki, buchchī
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . ch'arvā (Aryan)			845. Paṅgwālī	. . . buchchā
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . m'āṭṭ'ū, mōṭṭ'ū
				849. Pādārī	. . . kuā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>musuko</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>okkai-poko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>atāl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ayūl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jui</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kūbegūn</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>seme</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškasi . . . *i*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anā^k lāki-lāki</i>
Cham . . .	<i>anōk lākēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>annān*, anāt*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēy.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>kon pros</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kon tru²</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kun kr²oh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>k'non krūt</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>woñ t'mkūt</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kwān i-mē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>kuān, kuān i-mē</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>gān i-mai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān rāmeh</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>bā-mē</i>
En . . .	<i>kōn-yōm-mē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kōn-ru-me (! kōn-ra-me)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kān-kuwin</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kon-kuwin</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kān-kuwin</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kōn-d</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kwān ke-rā-mē</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(u) k'ūn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) hūn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kōan-enkoiñe</i>
----------------------	---------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>hān, hāpān, kōpā hāpān</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>kōpā hān</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>kōn</i>
27. K'apī . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	<i>koni, kōndu</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>onēr-on</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōdu-ōn, bobbanqī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>h², h². t²sz, (Pekin, -ēr², (atonic) tsū)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t²soi, t²sz</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lūk -jōi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lūk -ch'oi</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	} <i>luk sai</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>lūk -sai</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>lūk mān</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>lūk chon</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kōn -ērai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. P'wo, literary . . .	<i>p'ō kwā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>pu kwā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>po</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō -k'wā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>po kwā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pū kū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ō hwe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go po² mi ko</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>pō kū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu ku</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>pū kū</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>pao ku</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pau ko</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pū à mā kū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f kwā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>f² k wā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mē -tō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pu-tai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>mye-to</i>
Man . . .	<i>ko-sēn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>tōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tōn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>yō</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yō</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ch'ō</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>chan, dekrāt² chan</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>šērī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chān</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>chā</i>
85. Linnbū . . .	<i>em-be-ch'ā sū</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>chyā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tā-wa</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>wā-t'āp-ch'ā, wā-t'ak-pach'</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>wā-t'āp-pa pa-sā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>yemba ch'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>dū-wa ch'ā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ch'āi</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>dū-wa-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mīr-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>sorō-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>wās-chwē chwē, chyē</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>tā-wa</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>tā-rā-pā chyē</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>las-bē chyō</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>chu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tā-wa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'a</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>j'a</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tau, tu</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>len-zā</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>kāe</i>
117. Paḍi, Pahri, or Pahī . . .	<i>kiā-pro</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-grī kup</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chāō, chāōā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sau</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>kō mī-lvōn, au mī-lvōn</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>kā ſegā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>aiwā, mōwā ā</i>
„ Mijū . . .	<i>sū</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, / ² . . .	<i>zu</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>zo^o</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zo^o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yāyū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -bī, -rā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābyi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zo</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ā, yā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yāplān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>niālāsel</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bū, bū-t's'ā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bū, bū-t's'ā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>bū-t's'ā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bū-t's'ā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-jun</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>pu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>a-lo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>f-sā z'-lā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ba-šū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dē pān-tē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>miā doi</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>b'-sā-lā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>pi-šā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pu, nu, nu-nu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)ñu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)no-mi</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>nā-pū-to-mai</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>jābāso</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-ño</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-chu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ā-zār</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-zār</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yī-tān nā-hā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pā-hā-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kō-sā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>chā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>šou</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>šā, mī-rā š'ē</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-nā gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai-nāu chapā-mi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-nā sa-p'ū-nē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-nā mpyū-mai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nao ma-yār-a</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>chā ni-pā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i-mi-au pā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chā na-pū-wā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *šidān-šā*
Maran . . . *k'šā*
205. Singp'ō . . . *lā-šā mān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-pī-rī*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mu-chā ni-pā*
207. T'ado . . . *chā-pā*
213. Siyin . . . *ta-pā*
219. Lai . . . *fā*
224. Lušēi . . . *fā-pā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *fā-pī*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *mī-pā nāo*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nāi bā-sāi*
232. Hallām . . . *nāi-pān, nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *nāi-pā*
237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi pa-sal-nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-sā-pā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ki-chā-pā*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sā-pā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-sa-nāi-bā*
247. Anāl . . . *sēn-pā cha-rī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-chā-pā*
255. Taungtha . . . *thā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *kā-zāt pā-mi*
Yādwin . . . *kā-thā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ka-sō*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *so*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *sō*
257. K'ami . . . *chī-po*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *sai-jā horā*
279. Sengmai . . . *sā horā*
280. Chairel . . . *nā-sā*
281. Kadu . . . *—s'ā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā-tšā, u-kā tšā*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *yup-ke tšā*
263. Maru . . . *yā dšā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *tšā*
272a. P'tan, Samong . . . *s'ā*
Me-gyā . . . *s'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *ke-chak tšā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šā*
" spoken . . . *thā*
266. Arakanese . . . *thā šē*
267. Taungyo . . . *thā*
269. Danu . . . *thā*
268. Intha . . . *sā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *thā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kumārāṣ (Aryan)*
287. Korava . . . *māvu*
291. Kaikādi . . . *gōva*
289. Irula . . . *anipulle*
294. Malayālam . . . *magan*
297. Kanarese . . . *mag'*
298. Badaga . . . *maga*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tuḷu . . . *maga*
303. Toda . . . *maḷ, kin moḷ*
304. Kōta . . . *gandū maga*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *las*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *(ēnga) deh (my) sen*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *mriē nju*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *bālā*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *marrī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *koḍuk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *mār*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ibn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *paθra-*
Avesta . . . *paθra-*
Pahlavi . . . *pusar, pus*
331. Persian . . . *pusar, pus, pisar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zōē*
353. Waziri . . . *zyoi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zōi*
360. Ōrmūri . . . *kulān*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *bach*
366. Eastern . . . *bach'*
370. Wajī . . . *pōtr*
371. Širyni . . . *put's*
372. Sarikoli . . . *pōt's*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *zāt, zus*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *pūr*
378. Yudyā . . . *pūr*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bagali . . . *pitr*
380. Wai-alā . . . *piutr*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *pi'*
383. Kalāša . . . *pūtr*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pult*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *puṭ-hl'*
387. " Western . . . *puṭ-hlē*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *zau*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *pūḡh*
394. Chilāsi . . . *puch'*
396. of Drās . . . *puš*
397. of Dsh-Hanū . . . *biū, bē (Tibetan)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *nēchyuw, pūt'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *šur'*
403. Pōguli . . . *lāk*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *matt'ō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *lōk, lōk', lauh'rā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *pūt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *pūch'*
411. Maiyā . . . *pūt'*
Gypsy, European . . . *chāvō, rāk'ō*
" Syrian . . . *pōtrā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *putrah*
Prakrit . . . *puttō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *putur*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *puttur*
426. Mūltāni . . . *puttur, pōtr*
428. Hindkī . . . *putr*
432. T'āji . . . *pōtr*
433. D'anni . . . *puttur, puttr*
435. Tināuli . . . *zāh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *puttur*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *puttur*
440. Chibālī . . . *puttur*
441. Punchī . . . *puttur*
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *put', putr'*
450. Lāri . . . *puṭ, kākū*
452. Kachchī . . . *putar, ch'ōkrō, ch'ōrō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *mul'gā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pōryā*
494. Kōṇkāni . . . *pūt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *puttrayā, putā*
502. Oriyā . . . *puā*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *putra*
516. Magahi . . . *bētā, lar'kā, pūt, chēgā, but'rā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bētā*
520. " South-ern . . . *bētā, pūt, ch'ok'rā*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *bētā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ch'ele, putra, suta*
" spoken . . . *ch'ele, bātā, puttur*
537. South-western . . . *pō*
541. Siripuriā . . . *bētā*
546. Eastern . . . *sāulā*
548. of Cachar . . . *puī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *put*
551. Chākmā . . . *marat puī*
553. Assamese . . . *po*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *pūt, betaunā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *larikā, bet'bā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bētā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bētā, lar'kā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bētā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bētā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bētā*
593. Braj B'āk'ī . . . *bētā, pūtu*
605. Kanauji . . . *bet'wā*
611. Bundeli . . . *bētā, lar'kā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *lar'kā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *putt, puttār*
" spoken . . . *puttar*
639. Pōwādī . . . *putt, puttār, munḡā*
648. Dōgri . . . *puttar*
650. Kāngrā . . . *puttar, jātak*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *dik'rō, ch'ōk'rō*
661. Charōtari . . . *dik'rō, mōḡār, tšōk'rō*
666. Kāt'iyāwādī . . . *dich'rō, bētō, sōk'rō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ch'ōk'ḍō*
676. G'isādī . . . *pōryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bētō, dik'rō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *bētō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bētō, ch'ōrō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *pūt*
761. Mālvi . . . *bētō, laḍ'kō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *bētō, ch'ōrō, laḍ'kō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bētō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *anḡōr, ch'ōk'rā*
678. Bili . . . *sōrō, saiyō, dīkrō*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōrō*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *chelo, ch'yōlo*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *naunō*
815. Western Pahāri, Jannūri . . . *bētā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *ch'ōḡū*
820. Bag'ati . . . *bag'ēr, bag'ēr*
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *bētī, bag'ēh*
830. Sōdōchi . . . *ch'ōḡū, t'ōḡū*
833. Kuḷni . . . *sōh'rū, bētī*
837. Mandēālī . . . *gūib'rā, bētā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *putr, puttur*
843. Gādī . . . *putr*
845. Pāḡwālī . . . *kōi*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kō, māt't'ū, mīt't'ū*
849. Pōḡari . . . *kuā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>musume</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne-po</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ttāl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>(sürgün) jui, sàrà-hen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükün</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>alaba</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ēi*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ànà⁴ parampuàn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ànòk kumēi, mugàt</i>
1. Salòn . . .	<i>meh*, ànàt binaiñ*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>srey</i>
3. Talaiing, written .	<i>kon bran</i>
„ spoken .	<i>kun prià</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>knon kràl</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>uon mabe</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>kwàn i-pān</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>kuàn i-pān</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>gān i-bun</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān rābun</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>bā-bun</i>
En . . .	<i>kōn-yōm-wun</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kōn-en-pun</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kān-fōn</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kon-kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kān-kōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kōn-myā-ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kwān kàn-ñā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>(kà) k'ūn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kà) hūn</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kōan-enkāna**Mundī Group.*

15. K'ērwarī, Santālī .	<i>hāpān-ērī, kūrī-hāpān</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>kūrī-hān</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>kōn-jē</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>(borrows from Aryan)</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>kān-chelāṇḍ</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ōn-selo</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōnō-ōn, kōdam-lē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nū -hai tsz (atonic)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/nui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>√ūk /hāñ</i>
„ spoken .	<i>√ū⁴ /yīñ</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>luk yīñ</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>√uk -yīñ</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>luk āñ</i>
52. K'amati . . .	<i>lūk šau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon /gai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary .	<i>=p'ō =mu</i>
„ Bassein .	} <i>po mü</i>
„ Maulmein .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary .	<i>-p'ō mü</i>
„ spoken .	<i>po mō</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>pū mü</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ō mō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>po hmu</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>pō mu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu mā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>pu mon</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>pāo mōn</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā mu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pau mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pau mō⁸</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu à mā mu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu mye, mā, pu mā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi .	<i>f mō</i>
„ Dermuha .	<i>f⁸ mō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>'mē -ns'ai</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>po-à</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>miu-sai</i>
Man . . .	<i>māi syō-t'ōn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sā, ata-sā-k'īn (? -kyen)</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a tao mōn /sia</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēt tao /sia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni .	<i>meo</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli .	<i>mīl-yō</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>chīme</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>chīmed</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chamī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chām-di</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>chā-mai</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>men-ch'emā sā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>met-ñun-mā chiyā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mim-ch'ā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tā-mi</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>mī-mā-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mī-mā-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>mī-mi-um pā-sā, me-nūm-mū pā-sā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mā-ch'ā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
97. Būngch'ēnbūng .	<i>mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mē-chi-ch'ā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling .	<i>mār-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>mīm-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mīm-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>mās-chwē chwē</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>tā-bē</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>melsimā (?) chyē</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>mēs-bē chyō, mī-chum</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār .	<i>mī-chum-chu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu .	<i>tā-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'a-me</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>j'a-me</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tā-mi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>māsto mī-zā</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>hmyā-cha</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>manjiū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>ta-ayu k'ap</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chāi-mō°</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sām</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>kōne-rug, ō-mā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>kā ñemm</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū .	<i>aiā, mī-yā ā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kmai sā, sā-mai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>/a /mā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-amā°, -a māsō°, -nā</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zo° mā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zami ābu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yāmī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā mī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmyi, mōñ</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mī, mīso</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yāmī ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>yābyē</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>s'mā sel, sāmī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written .	<i>bu-mo</i>
„ spoken .	<i>b'u-mo</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bo-ñō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bō-mō</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>bo-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bu-mo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>po-mu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>pum</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bun</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā .	<i>f'sā-zū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sā-jā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bu-šu</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . .	<i>dā-mē-chik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dō-mā-chik</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-juk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>pīšāsi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā-pfū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)li-mi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>kā-mi</i>
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>no-pi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)nī-mo nī-to-mai</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>jā-lā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-kā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>lazār</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>anunūr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ši-ko nā-hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nu hā-hī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si-kau</i>
178. Namsangis . . .	<i>dēhiek chā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yāksa šō</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>yā-šik šā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nā pūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-nā to-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sanūi-mi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō pī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-nā sū-pūi-nā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-nā pūi-mai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nao nālā-va</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>chā nū-pī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i-nī-āu nū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>-chā nā-pūi-yā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *num k'ā'sā*
Kachin . . . *num-šā mān*
Maran . . . *num-šā mān*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-šā mān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-mom nu-jā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-chā nupī*
207. T'ado . . . *chā-nū*
213. Siyin . . . *tā-nū*
219. Lai . . . *f'ā-nū*
224. Lusēi . . . *fā-nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *fā-nū*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nāi-nū-pān*
232. Hallām . . . *nāi-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān*
237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi-nū-mai-nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *kū-sū-nū*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-cha-nū*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sā-nū*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-sa-nū-nū*
247. Anāl . . . *sē-nū cha-rā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-chā-nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *thā-nū*
252. Chinbōk . . . *kā-zāt nā-mi*
Yādwīn . . . *no-mi-sā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-so-hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *so-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'o-nū*
257. K'ami . . . *chī-nū*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *sai-jā yāhū*
279. Sengmai . . . *sā yāhū*
280. Chairel . . . *nā-sā nū-pī*
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-e'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *nā-t'sā mi, nu-we sā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *me-ye t'sā*
263. Maru . . . *yā-dā mi-yi-ye-nau*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *i-nā jā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *θ'mi*
Me-gyā . . . *θ'mi*
264. Mrū . . . *t'sā-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ša mi*
" spoken . . . *θa mi*
266. Arakanese . . . *θ'mei [R. θ'min]*
267. Taungyo . . . *θ'mi*
269. Danu . . . *θ'mi*
268. Intha . . . *sā mi*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θ'mi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

235. Tamil . . . *kumārti*
287. Korava . . . *maga*
291. Kaikādī . . . *peṅger*
289. Irula . . . *pompulle*
294. Malayālam . . . *magal*
297. Kanarese . . . *magal*
298. Badaga . . . *kennu magalu*
301. Kodagu . . . *mōva*
302. Tulu . . . *magal*
303. Toda . . . *kux, tūj max*
304. Kōta . . . *peṅne mage*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēndā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *maḡoḡ*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *mrāu*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *pillā*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *mīār*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kumārti*
328. Brāhūi . . . *masir*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *bint, ibnah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *duydar-*
Pahlavi . . . *duxt*
331. Persian . . . *duxt, duxtar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *lūr*
353. Waziri . . . *lūr*
354. of Kandahar . . . *lūr*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *dūw'*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *janik*
366. Eastern . . . *jink'*
370. Waxi . . . *degd*
371. Širni . . . *razin*
372. Sarikoli . . . *radzen*
376. Iškāšmi, Zebaki . . . *štāk, štok*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *leyda*
378. Yūdya . . . *loyda*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *jū*
380. Wai-alā . . . *jū*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *luštu*
383. Kalāša . . . *ch'ū*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *zū*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *wēya*
387. " Western . . . *wēya*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *žūr*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *dī*
394. Chilāsi . . . *dī*
396. of Drās . . . *dī*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *molēi*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *kūr*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kōr'*
403. Pōguli . . . *kūhri*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *dī*
405. Rāmbani . . . *kur'i*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dūi*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *d'ū, saran*
411. Maiyā . . . *dī*
Gypsy, European . . . *chai*
" Syrian . . . *dīri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *duhitā*
Prakrit . . . *d'iī*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *dī*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dī*
426. Mūltāni . . . *dī*
428. Hindki . . . *dī*
432. T'ali . . . *dī*
433. D'anni . . . *dī*
435. Tināuli . . . *dī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dī*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *dī*
440. Chib'ali . . . *dī*
441. Punchi . . . *dī*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *dī*
450. Lāpi . . . *dī*
452. Kachchi . . . *dī, dīy*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *mul'gi*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pōr'gi*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *d'ūv*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *duwek* (a daughter)
502. Oriyā . . . *j'ia*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kanyā*
516. Magahi . . . *bēti*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bēti*
520. " South-ern . . . *bēti*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *bēti*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kanyā*
" spoken . . . *meye*
537. South-western . . . *m'āyā-j'i*
541. Siripurī . . . *bēti*
546. Eastern . . . *māiā*
548. of Cachar . . . *purī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *j'i*
551. Chākmā . . . *milā pwa, j'i*
553. Assamese . . . *zi*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *biṭiyā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *biṭiā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bēti*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bēti, laq'kī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bēti*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bēti*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'ōrī*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *biṭiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *ch'okariyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *biṭiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *biṭiyā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kākkī, d'i*
" spoken . . . *tī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *d'i*
648. Dōgrī . . . *d'i*
650. Kāngrā . . . *d'i*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *ch'ōdī*
661. Charōtari . . . *t's'ōdī, dits'rī*
666. Kaṭ'i'yawādī . . . *dich'rī*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ch'ōk'dī*
676. G'isādī . . . *pōr'nī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bēti*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bēti*
755. Mēwāti . . . *bēti*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *d'i*
761. Mālvi . . . *bēti, laq'kī*
770. Nīmādī . . . *bēti*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bēti*
708. K'andēsi . . . *pōr(-ch'ōk'rī), āṇḍr, pōt'tī*
678. Bili . . . *sōrī*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōrī*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *cheli*
805. Gar'wali . . . *nouni*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *bēti*
816. Sirmauri . . . *d'itū*
820. Bag'āti . . . *dī*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *bēti*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *t's'ōtī*
833. Kuṭui . . . *bēti*
837. Mandēali . . . *bēti*
842. Chamēali . . . *d'itū*
843. Gādī . . . *d'itū, kulī*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *kūi*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kūi*
849. Pādari . . . *kōi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>musume-domo</i> , or <i>-dachi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne-po</i> (<i>utaru</i>)
Korean . . .	<i>ttâl-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qiz-lâr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sârâ-heu-se</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükid</i>
Sankpâ . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>alabak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>yūgišans</i>
----------------------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kon brau</i> (<i>ta'</i>)
„ spoken . . .	<i>kun priu glân</i> (or <i>k'mlân</i>)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>knôn krdâl</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kwân i-pân gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>kuân i-pün ge</i> (or <i>blam</i>)
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh kân rāhun</i>
Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-lô . . .	...
A Mok . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kōn-myā-ā bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>k'ūn kūt'eī</i>
12. Wār . . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>hūn hūn'tāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'owāri, Santālī . . .	<i>hāpān-ērā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>kūrī-hān-kō</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>kōn-jē-kū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	(borrows from Aryan.)
28. Juāng . . .	<i>kan-chelāṇḍ-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ōn-selon-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōnō-ūn, kodum-lē-nī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>zon-hai tsz at nū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>an</i>
Gyāni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>zhāi-lūk zhōn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>zhāi-lūk zhōn</i>
Lā . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>luk yān</i> (<i>k'uo</i>)
47. K'uo . . .	<i>luk yān</i> (<i>-tān /-ā</i>)
49. Sān . . .	<i>k'au luk nūn</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au luk nūn</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>k'au luk nūn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>k'au luk nūn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>p'ō =mu =θī, =p'ō =mu -la</i> <i>=p'a</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>po mü θi, po mü l'pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>po mü θi, po mü l'pā</i>
36. Taungōn . . .	<i>po mu pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō mü -ta p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>po mö t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pū mü t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ō mö t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>po hmu t'sā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>pō mu t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu mā d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā mu t'hū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pau mo là hū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pau mō d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f mō cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>f mō t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mē -ns'ai</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>po-ā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya miu-sai</i>
Man . . .	<i>miē syē-t'ōn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>oa /k'oa mōn /sia</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>miēn /sia /sam</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>neo-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>mīl-gor</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>chīne</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>chīmed-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chāmī-chan-s</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chām-di-gālai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chā-mai pālī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>men-ch'emā sā-hā</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>met-hūn-mā chiyā-zī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mim-ch'ā-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tā-mi dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mī-chum-chu-hām</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tā-mi k'ātu</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'a-me mōe</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>j'a-me kāde</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ta-mi patchi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>māsto mī-zī haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hmyā-cha pī</i>
117. Pādī. Pahrī. or	...
Pahī . . .	<i>manjiū si</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-ayu kup son</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>sām aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>kōne-rug ki-din</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>kōne-rug ki-din</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>kā nēm mālūn</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Xī . . .	<i>/a /mā /še</i> (or <i>/dzo</i>)
A-hi . . .	<i>-a /mā (hi°), -a /mā zo° (hi°)</i> <i>-nā (hi°)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zo° /mā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zāmī ābu ya°myā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -mī (=bū)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>mon āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mīzo dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yāmī ā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sāmī rā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>bu-mo-t's'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'u-mo-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bo-nō-hūn</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bō-mō-gun</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bo-mo-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bu-mo-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>po-mu-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-mo-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bum-tsu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>f'sā-zū-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sā-jā-ru</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bu-ū-rao</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dē-mē-chik-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dō-mā-chik-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bsā-juk-rōk</i> (or <i>-kōbān</i>)
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>pišāsi-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā-pfū-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	(<i>a</i>)- <i>li-mi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no-pi-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	(<i>u</i>)- <i>nā-mo ni-to-mai-ināi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>jālā-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-kā-elam</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>si-ko nā-kā-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nu kā-kā-p'un</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>sikou-hām</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yāksa kō sie</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nā pūi-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-nā to-mai-hūn</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>samūi-mi-kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō pī ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-neo nālā-va biñ</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-chā na-pūi-yā ā-nām</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *num k'sā ni*
 Maran . . . *num-sā mān (lā-)ni*
 205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-sā mān bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-mōm nu-jā siñ*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-chā nu-pī siñ*
 207. T'ado . . . *chā-nū tam-pi*
 213. Siyin . . . *tā-nū tē*
 219. Lai . . . *f'-nu hnū (or run)*
 224. Lušēi . . . *fū-nū tē*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *fū-nū tām(-nāi)*
 228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo nē (?)*
 229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nāi-nū-pān hāi*
 232. Hallām . . . *nāi-nū-pān nāi*
 236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān hēi*
 237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi-nū-mai-nāi nāi*
 238. Chiru . . . *kū-sū-nū hāi*
 239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-chā-nū an-tum*
 240. Kōm . . . *ka-sā-nū ka-tam*
 246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-sa-nāu-nū a-tam*
 247. Anāl . . . *sē-nū chā-rū hīn*
 248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *a-chā-nū ka-nēm-kat*
 255. Taungtha . . . *thā-nūn t'-kwā*
 252. Chinbōk . . .
 Yādwin . . .
 254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-so-hnu har*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *so-hnu-hū*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'ō-nū-hyā*
 257. K'ami . . . *chī-nū-chī (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sengnai . . .
 280. Chairel . . .
 281. Kadu . . . *s'a-e' dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
 262. Laši or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . *yā-dz i myi-ye nau ye*
 260. Maingtha . . .
 Ngachang . . . *i-nā jū nān*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *θ'mi myā gālā (or 'pun)*
 Me-gyā . . . *θ'mi pun*
 264. Mri . . . *baī-bai t'ā-mā*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *ša mī tu'*
 " spoken . . . *tha mī 'do'*
 266. Arakanese . . . *θ'mei do*
 267. Taungyo . . . *θ'mi myā*
 269. Danu . . . *θ'mi myā, θ'mi do*
 268. Intha . . . *sā mī do*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *θ'mi do (or myā)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kumār'tti-gal*
 287. Korava . . . *keṇa makk*
 291. Kaikādi . . . *pēnger*
 289. Irula . . . *pompulle*
 294. Malayālam . . . *maga'l-gal*
 297. Kanarese . . . *heṇṇ' makkal'*
 298. Badaga . . . *heṇṇu makkalu*
 301. Koḍagu . . . *mōliu*
 302. Tuḷu . . .
 303. Toda . . . *kūḷ*
 304. Kōta . . . *peṇṇe mage*
 305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēndā baggar*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēngad bagter*
 308. Kui, Kand'i, or
 Khond . . . *māuskā*
 310. Kōlāmi . . .
 314. Gōṇḍi . . . *miākk*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kumār't'-l'*
 328. Brāhūi . . . *masink*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *banāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Ermanian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . . **duyda, rō*
 Pahlavi . . . *duxtān*
 331. Persian . . . *duxtārān, duxtan*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *lūna*
 353. Waziri . . . *lūna*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *lūnē*
 360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *dūwi*
 363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *janikā*
 366. Eastern . . . *jānk'ā*
 370. Wayi . . . *degdišt*
 371. Šiyūi . . . *razīnen*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *radzen ʔol*
 376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *štāken*
 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *leḡde*
 378. Yūdyā . . . *loḡde*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *jū*
 380. Wai-alā . . . *jū-keḷ*
 381. Wasī-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *lušt-kili*
 383. Kalāśā . . . *ch'ūlai*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *zū-gila*
 386. Paśai, Eastern . . .
 387. " Western . . . } *wēyila*
 390. K'owār . . .
 Chitrālī . . . *zūp-gini*
 392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *dijāru*
 394. Chilasī . . . *d'ijārī*
 396. of Drās . . . *dīzārē*
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *molēiā*
 400. Kāsmīri . . . *kōrē*
 401. Kaštawārī . . . *kōri*
 403. Pōguli . . . *kūhḡu*
 404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *d'iē*
 405. Rāmbani . . . *kup'ā*
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dūi*
 409. Tōrwālī . . . *d'ū, saron*
 411. Maiyā . . . *d'ia*
 Gypsy, European . . . *chāi*
 " Syrian . . . *d'irē*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *duhitaraḥ*
 Prakrit . . . *d'itā*
 430. Kētrāni . . .
 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *d'itā*
 426. Mūltāni . . . *d'itā*
 428. Hindki . . . *d'irī*
 432. T'ālī . . . *d'itā*
 433. D'anni . . . *d'itā*
 435. Tināuli . . . *d'itā*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *d'itā*
 437. Pōt'wārī . . . *d'itā*
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *d'itā*
 441. Punch'i . . . *d'irī*
 446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *d'iarū*
 450. Lāpī . . . *d'iarizū, d'itā*
 452. Kacheh'i . . . *d'igrū, d'itā*
 456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . *mulī*
 478. Nāgpuri . . . *pōrī*
 494. Kōnkāni . . . *d'uvō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dū-waru, dū-lā*
 502. Ōriyā . . . *j'ia-mānē*
 507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *kanyā lok'ni*
 516. Magahī . . . *bēṭin, bēṭin sub*
 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bēṭin*
 520. " South-ern . . . *bēṭin*
 526. Nāgpuriā . . . *bēṭi-man*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *kanyārā*
 " spoken . . . *meḡerā*
 537. South-western . . . *m'āyā-j'i-mēne*
 541. Siripurīā . . . *bēṭi-lā*
 546. Eastern . . . *māiārā*
 548. of Cachar . . . *puṛi-āin*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *j'i ha'al*
 551. Chākmā . . . *milā pu i ṣagal, j'i ṣagal*
 553. Assamese . . . *ṣi bilāk*
 558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *biṭwan*
 560. Bag'elli . . . *biṭiā, biṭimā*
 573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *biṭiyā-man*
 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bēṭiyā, lar'kiyā*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bēṭi*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *bēṭiyā*
 589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'ōryā*
 593. Braj B'aktā . . . *biṭiyā*
 605. Kanauji . . . *ch'okariyā*
 611. Bundēli . . . *biṭiyā*
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *biṭiyā*
 633. Panjābi, written . . . *kākkī, d'itā*
 " spoken . . . *tīā*
 639. Pōwād'i . . . *d'itā*
 648. Dōgri . . . *d'itā*
 650. Kāngrū . . . *d'itā*
 653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *ch'ōdīō*
 661. Charōtari . . . *t'ōdīyō*
 666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *dīch'ōrīyā*
 673. K'ār'wā . . . *ch'ōk'ōdīō*
 676. G'isādī . . . *bēṭyō*
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *bēṭiyā*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *bēṭyā*
 755. Mēwātī . . . *bēṭyā*
 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *d'itā*
 761. Mālvi . . . *bēṭi-hōrō, luḡ'kyā*
 770. Nīmādī . . . *bēṭinā*
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bēṭiyā*
 708. K'andēsi . . . *pōrī(-ch'ōk'ryā)*
 678. B'ili . . . *sōrī(-yō)*
 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōrī-hau*
 785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *cheli, cheliyā*
 805. Gar'wālī . . . *nouni*
 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *bēṭiyā*
 816. Sirmaurī . . . *d'itā*
 820. Bag'āṭī . . . *d'itā*
 822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *bēṭi*
 830. Sōdōchi . . . *t'ōtī*
 833. Kuḷui . . . *bēṭi*
 837. Mandēālī . . . *bēṭi*
 842. Chamēālī . . . *d'itā*
 843. Gādī . . . *d'itā, kuḷ*
 845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kūi*
 847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kūiā*
 849. Pādārī . . . *kūi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>uma</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne umma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>māl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āt</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>morin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>morin</i> ; (stallion) <i>ājiryā</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>mā-ri</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zaldi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnšaski . . . *hayur*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kudā</i> (<i>jāntān</i> , male)
Chām . . .	<i>āsaiḥ</i> (<i>tānauv</i> , male)
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>seh</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'geh kmaḥ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chā mā*</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kudā</i> (Malay)
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>brān</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>brān</i> (<i>ā-ti</i>)
Darāng . . .	<i>m'prān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>māruān nān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>m'lon</i>
En . . .	<i>m'blān</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>n'rān</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>m'lān</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>mā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ṭe</i> (or <i>se</i>) <i>tūk</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mārān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-prān</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	(<i>u</i>) <i>kulai</i>
12. Wār . . .	(<i>u</i>) <i>kurui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>gorā</i> -(<i>enkoiā</i>)
----------------------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sādām</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sādām</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gūrgī</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>g'ora</i> (Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	<i>g'odā</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>kurtī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kirtāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mā</i> (<i>k'icū</i>)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>mā</i> - <i>tuā</i> <i>p'ū</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mā</i> (<i>tō nūn</i>)
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>mā</i> <i>p'ī</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>māḥ</i> (<i>mā</i>) <i>t'ūk</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>āuā</i> (<i>dūk</i>)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka = ṭā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>k'ṭi pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
26. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ṭe ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ku ṭā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ṭe pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ṭri pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'ṭe pā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ṭri pā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>ṭā r' pō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dā ṭi pā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā sī</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>ṭai</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ṭai pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ṭai pā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ṭe pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tī sī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lo ṭā pā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l'yo ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>nen</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nai</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ā</i> <i>tao mā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt</i> <i>tao mā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>hrai</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>hrā</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>hrān</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>rai</i> , (male) <i>kyō rai</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hrā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>auñ-hā</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ōn</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>on</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po</i> <i>g'ōra</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>ō-pā</i> <i>yen</i> , <i>ōn</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>p'ū</i> <i>yem-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>um-prū-pā ēn</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>im-pā-o</i> <i>g'ōda</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-pā</i> <i>g'ōdā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū-pā</i> <i>g'ōdā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-pā</i> <i>g'ōdā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ūm-b'ā</i> <i>g'ōdā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>ūm-pā</i> <i>g'ōdā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ūm-pā</i> <i>g'ōdā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>g'ōdā-m-pā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ū-pāp</i> <i>g'ōdā</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ā-po</i> <i>g'ōdā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>u-pāp</i> <i>g'ōra</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-pyāp</i> <i>g'ōda</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>g'orā</i> } (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gōdā</i> }
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-rā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sa-la</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>so-ro</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>on</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'ū-grā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>g'urā</i> (Aryan)
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>grue</i> (P Aryan)
Mijū . . .	<i>kom-ben</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>lin lo, rin ro</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-m</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mo°</i> <i>po</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mu°</i> <i>po</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā</i> <i>p'ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mē</i> <i>pā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā</i> <i>mū</i> <i>pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmu</i> <i>pā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>za</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>imu</i> <i>p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmān</i> <i>bū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumrān</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>bau-ro°</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>bau-ro°</i> , <i>brau°</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>rau°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>tao°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hrī</i> , <i>ryī</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>rta-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ta-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rstā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rstā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>stā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ta</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ta</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gōrai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gōrai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>gurē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gōrā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kōrai</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>g'uri</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kirr</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kuru</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>karu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pferi</i>
194. Sopyomā . . .	<i>kuri fo-do</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>kor te-boñ</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>korr</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kau-we</i> <i>ā-poñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kau-ye</i> <i>chi-poñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mān</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mok</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kori</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ho-kōn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-kon</i> <i>gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-kōn</i> <i>pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lōsēi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>chā-kon</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-gon</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui</i> <i>ā-vī</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sā-koi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-gōl</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-pūk</i> <i>ā-pā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-lā*
 Maran . . . *kum-rān wu-lā*
 205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe lā-bā*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol lā-bā*
 207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol chāl*
 213. Siyin . . . *šī-pū tal*
 219. Lai . . . *rān pā, rān tum*
 224. Lušēi . . . *sā-kor*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *rañ*
 228. Pānk'ū . . . *sā-kor*
 229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-jāl*
 232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-chāl*
 236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor chāl*
 237. Aimol . . . *sē-kor ā-chāl*
 238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr chā*
 239. Kolhreng . . . *sa-korr chāl*
 240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr chē*
 246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr ā-pā*
 247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol pa-tal*
 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol pā*
 255. Taungōa . . . *myān sà'*
 252. Chinbōk . . . *se*
 Yādwīn . . . *hlā*
 254. Chinbōn . . . *šei*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si hàn*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nsa*
 257. K'ami . . . *kauñ-nau p'tiñ*

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . . *šū-rūk*
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairel . . . *lā lārau*
 281. Kadu . . . *s'a-bū -wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *myān*
 262. Laši or Lechi . . . *myauñ*
 263. Maru . . . *myān lā*
 260. Maingōa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *hmān lā*
 272. P'un, Samong . . . *mā 'lu*
 Me-gyā . . . *myo lu, myo 'lu*
 264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *mrañ*
 " spoken . . . *myin*
 266. Arakanese . . . *mrañ ho*
 267. Taungyo . . . *mlū ti*
 269. Danu . . . *miān ti*
 263. Inōa . . . *myān*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *byin*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudirei*
 287. Korava . . . *kudri*
 291. Kaikādi . . . *k'udri*
 289. Irula . . . *kudure*
 294. Malayalam . . . *ān kudir'*
 297. Kanarese . . . *kudur'*
 298. Badaga . . . *ganḍu kudure*
 301. Kodagu . . . *kudre*
 302. Tuḷu . . . *ān kudure*
 303. Toda . . . *kadare*
 304. Kōta . . . *kudare*
 305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *g'ōrō*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *gorōō*
 308. Kui, Kand'i, or
 Khond . . . *pṛā gōrā*
 310. Kōlāmi . . . *gurrām*
 314. Gōṇḍi . . . *kōrā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' gurrām*
 328. Brāhūi . . . *nariān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . . *nairya-* (male)
 Pahlavi . . . **nariān*
 331. Persian . . . *nariyān, asp*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ās*
 353. Waziri . . . *wōs*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *ās*
 360. Ōrmuri . . . *yānsap* (? *yāsp*)
 363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *hasp*
 366. Eastern . . . *naryān*
 370. Wāxi . . . *yāš*
 371. Šiyāi . . . *vorj*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *vurj*
 376. Iskāsuni, Zēbaki . . . *verāk*
 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yās*
 378. Yūdya . . . *yasp*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ušp*
 380. Wai-alā . . . *gur*
 381. Wasī-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *iri*
 383. Kalāša . . . *hāš*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *gora*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
 387. " Western . . . *gōrā*
 390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrali . . . *istōr*
 392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *āšpo*
 394. Chilāsi . . . *āšpō*
 396. of Drās . . . *āšp*
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *apš*
 400. Kāšmiri . . . *gur*
 401. Kašāwārī . . . *g'ur*
 403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr*
 404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *g'ōrō*
 405. Rāmbani . . . *g'ōr, g'ōrā*
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōr*
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ō*
 411. Maiyā . . . *g'ō*
 Gypsy, European . . . *grāst, k'urō* (colt)
 " Syrian . . . *gōrā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōtakah*
 Prakrit . . . *g'ōdāō*
 430. K'ētrāni . . . *g'ōrā*
 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōrā*
 426. Mūltāni . . . *g'ōrā*
 428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrā*
 432. Taḷi . . . *g'ōrā*
 433. D'anni . . . *g'ōrā*
 435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōrā*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrā*
 437. Pōt'wari . . . *g'ōrā*
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ōrā*
 441. Punch'i . . . *g'ōrā*
 446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *g'ōrō*
 450. Lāri . . . *gōrō*
 452. Kachchi . . . *g'ōdō*
 456. Marāṭi, Dēši . . . *g'ōdā*
 478. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ōdā*
 494. Kōnkanī . . . *g'ōdō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswayek* (a horse)
 502. Ōriyā . . . *g'ōrā*
 507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōr*
 516. Magahi . . . *g'ōrā*
 521. B'ojpuri, North-
 ern . . . *g'ōrā*
 520. " South-
 ern . . . *g'ōrā*
 526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōrā*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōtak*
 " spoken . . . *g'ōrā*
 537. South-western . . . *g'ōrā*
 541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōrā*
 546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrā*
 548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrā*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ōrā*
 551. Chākma . . . *g'ōrā*
 553. Assamese . . . *mōtā g'ōrā*
 558. Eastern Hindi,
 Awadī . . . *g'ur'wā*
 560. Bag'ēli . . . *g'ōr*
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōrā*
 582. Western Hindi,
 Hindostāni . . . *g'ōrā*
 583. Vernacular
 Hindostāni . . . *g'ōrā*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrā*
 589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ōrā*
 593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *g'ōrā*
 605. Kanauji . . . *ṭaṭuā*
 611. Bundēli . . . *g'ur'wā*
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'wārau*
 633. Pañjābi, written . . . *g'ōrā*
 " spoken . . . *kōrā*
 639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrā*
 648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōrā*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōrā*
 653. Gujarātī, Stan-
 dard . . . *g'ōdō*
 661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōdō*
 666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *g'āḍō*
 673. K'ar'wā . . . *g'ōrō*
 676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōdō*
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
 wāri . . . *g'ōrō*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōrō*
 755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōrō*
 777. Gujurī of
 Hazara . . . *g'ōrō*
 781. Mālvi . . . *g'ōdō*
 770. Nīmādi . . . *g'ōdō*
 771. Lab'āni of
 Berar . . . *g'ōdō*
 708. K'andēsi . . . *g'ōdā*
 678. B'ili . . . *k'ōrō*
 782. Eastern Pahārī
 or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōrō*
 785. Central Pahārī,
 Kumauni . . . *g'ōrō*
 805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ōrō*
 815. Western Pahārī,
 Jaunsāri . . . *g'ōrā*
 816. Sirmauri . . . *g'ōrā*
 820. Bag'atī . . . *g'ōhrā*
 822. Kiūt'ālī . . . *g'ōhrā*
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *g'ōhrō*
 833. Kuḷui . . . *g'ōhrā*
 837. Mar'ḍāli . . . *g'ōrā*
 842. Chamāli . . . *g'ōrā*
 843. Gādī . . . *g'ōrā*
 845. Paṅgwālī . . . *g'ōrā*
 847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ōrō*
 849. Pādari . . . *g'ōrā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>me uma</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>matne umma</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>am māl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bīyah</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>mori-vi-ch'i sari</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>gegün</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>bigor, behor</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski	. . .	<i>bāyūm</i>
----------------	-------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kudā batinā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>āsaiḥ binai</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>sch'ñi</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>k'yeh ho°</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>chā bō*</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>brāñ kə-mā</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>brāñ kə-mā</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>mōā mārūāñ</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mei the (or se)</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>(kà) kulai</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(kà) kurui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>gorā-enkāna</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>ēngā sadām</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>ēngā sādām</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>jāpai gūrgī</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>g'odi (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>yāñ kurtā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>iyōñkū kirtāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>k'ā /mā, /mu /mā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>mā /mō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>—mā —tuā —mā</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>mā mē (tō nūñ)</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	...
49. Sān	. . .	<i>mā mā</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>māh (mā) m</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	...
Annamese	. . .	<i>—nūā /kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ka-θē -mō</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>k'θi mü</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungθu	. . .	<i>θe mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ka-θē v mō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'θe mu</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>θri mō</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>k'θe ā mā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>θri mō</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>θā r' mü</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dā θi mō</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>θai mō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>θai mō</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>θe mō</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lo yā mu</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>l'yo ā mu pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>na \nen</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>nē naiñ</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā hñē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a \tao \ma \ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yēt \tao \ma \ñay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patñi	. . .	<i>nabran (? nab hrāñ)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>nab hrāñ</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>mīch hrāñ</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>manṭ rāñ</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hrā b'ach'ai</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>t'āñāñi auñ-hā</i>
84. T'sāmī	. . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ōn kū-m-mū</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>on i-mā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-mo g'ōra</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	<i>ōm-mā yen, ō-ma ōn</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>p'ā yem-mā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>ūm-mā ēn, um-mrū-ma ēn</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>īm-mā-ō g'ōdā</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ā-ma g'ōdā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>ūm-ma g'ōdā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>ō-ma g'ōdā</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>ūm-mā g'ōdā</i>
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmiling	. . .	<i>ūm-ma g'ōdā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ūm-ma g'ōdā</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>g'ōdām-ma</i>
102. Tūlung	. . .	<i>u-mām g'ōdā</i>
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	<i>ā-bo-mō g'ōdā</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>ū-mām g'ōra</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>ū-myām g'ōdā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mes°-cho g'ōdā</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ta ma-ma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tā mā-mā</i>
113. Sanwār	. . .	<i>šā-rā ā-mo</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>mā sa-la</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or		
Pahī	. . .	<i>so-ro mā-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>on ā-mōt</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'u-grā emi-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dañā	. . .	<i>g'uri (Aryan)</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>-m° \kie</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>mo° \mo</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>mo° \mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -mū -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>āmu mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>imu mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>kumrāñ niāmā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>rgod-ma</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>gō-ma</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>rgun-mā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rgun-mā, yun-mā</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>rgot-ma, yot-ma</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>got-ma</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ta-mu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>goid-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>goym</i>

Bāñ Group.

128. Bodo or Bāñ	. . .	<i>gōrai-zā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>mārgi g'ōrā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>gōrai-ju</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>gurē bīmā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>guri</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>kōrai burui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mi-ši-gu g'uri</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>kirr krū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>kuru k'u</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>karu lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pferi krū</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>kuri kru</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>kor te-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>korr ō-k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kau-we ā-pi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>kau-ye chi-pi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>mān hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>mok niyāñ</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kori-pi</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>tu-kon koi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ta-kōn pūi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lōsēi ā-pi</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>si-gui ā-lā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sa-pūk ā-pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-yi*
Maran . . . *kum-rān wā-yi*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān nām-šā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe ā-mom*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol ā-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol pī*
213. Siyin . . . *ši-pū pui*
219. Lai . . . *rān nu, rān pī*
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-kor nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rān nū-nā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo sā-kor*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-nū*
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *sē-kor ā-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr ā-nū-pān*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sa-korr ā-pī*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr ā-pūi*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr nā-mai*
247. Anal . . . *sa-kol ā-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol nū*
255. Taungōa . . . *myān nu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *sei knu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nū*
257. K'ami . . . *kauñ-nān nū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *s'ā-bū pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *myān myi*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *hman jeñ*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā 'mā*
Me-gyā . . . *myo mā, myo 'mā*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-rā-nā mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrañ ma*
" spoken . . . *myin 'mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrañ ma*
267. Taungyo . . . *mā mā*
269. Danu . . . *miān mā*
268. Inōa . . . *myān mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peñ kudirei*
287. Korava . . . *pañ kudri*
291. Kaikādī . . . *p'attad k'udri*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *peñ kudir'*
297. Kanarese . . . *heññ' kudur'*
298. Badaga . . . *heñnu kudure*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *ponnu kudure*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *g'urī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *daḍi gorō*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tālī gōrā*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *g'uriyā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḡ gurrām'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *mādiān (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras, hijr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *mātar- (a mother)*
Pahlavi . . . *mātikān*
331. Persian . . . *mādiyān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āspa*
353. Wazīri . . . *wōspa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *aspa*
360. Ōrnuri . . . *myāndēni*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mādyān*
366. Eastern . . . *mādin*
370. Waxi . . . *madāy*
371. Šiyūi . . . *wērdā*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vorz*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *baital*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *māyaga*
378. Yūdya . . . *māyēyo*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . *ištri ušp*
380. Wai-alā . . . *ištreki gur*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *weste iri*
383. Kalāšā . . . *istrišk hās*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gori*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mādin*
387. " Western . . . *mādiyān*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *mādiān*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bām (Burušaski)*
394. Chilāsi . . . *bāmī, āspī*
396. of Drās . . . *sōti āsp*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *rag'udmā (Tibetan)*
400. Kāsmīri . . . *gur*
401. Kašāwāri . . . *g'urī*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōrī*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *g'ōrī*
405. Rāmbani . . . *g'ōrī*
408. Kōhist āni, Gārwi . . . *gēr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ai*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōi*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāstni, k'urī*
" Syrian . . . *gōri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōtikā*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōḍiā*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōrī*
426. Mūltāni . . . *g'ōrī*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrī*
432. T'ālī . . . *g'ōrī*
433. D'anni . . . *g'ōrī*
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōrī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrī*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *g'ōrī*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ōrī*
441. Punchī . . . *g'ōrī*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōrī*
450. Lārī . . . *g'ōrī*
452. Kachehī . . . *g'ōḍi*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *g'ōḍi*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ōḍi*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *g'ōḍi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *aswa elembiyek (a mare)*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *g'ōrī*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōrī*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ōrī*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *g'ōrī*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōrī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōrī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōḍi*
" spoken . . . *g'urī*
537. South-western . . . *g'urī*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōrī*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrī*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'urni*
551. Chākma . . . *g'ūri*
553. Assamese . . . *māiku g'orā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'urīyā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *g'ōrī*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *g'ōrī*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrī*
589. Bāgarū . . . *g'ōrī*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *g'urīyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *g'ōrīyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'urīyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'ōrī*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *g'ōrī*
" spoken . . . *hōrī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrī*
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōrī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōrī*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *g'ōḍi*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōḍi*
666. Kat'iyawādī . . . *g'ōḍi*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ōrī*
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōḍi*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *g'ōrī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōrī*
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōrī*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *g'ōrī*
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōḍi*
770. Nimādī . . . *g'ōḍi*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōḍi*
708. K'andēši . . . *g'ōḍi*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōrī*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōrī*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *g'ōrī*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . *g'ōrī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *g'ōrī*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *g'ōrī*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *g'ōhri*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *g'ōhri*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *g'ōhri*
833. Kuḷui . . . *g'ōhri*
837. Mandāli . . . *g'ōrī*
842. Chamāli . . . *g'ōrī*
843. Gādi . . . *g'ōrī*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *g'ōrī*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ōrī*
849. Pādari . . . *g'ōrī*

Number 1.
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>um</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pu-ne umu ut-ro</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>mu-to</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ut-ro</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>mu-ro</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>morit, pur-yis</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zaldak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Eurusaski	. . .	<i>herya</i>
----------------	-------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Sulu	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talung, written	. . .	<i>k'p'k k'mér (t)</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>cham k'p'k</i>
Sakai	. . .	...
Samang	. . .	...

Polung-W.

4. Palung	. . .	<i>l'p'k g'</i>
K'mér	. . .	<i>l'p'k a-t' l'm</i>
Dalang	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'ch m' m' m' m'</i>
Son	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai	. . .	...
A M'k	. . .	...
Ang k'	. . .	...
Mong Lwe	. . .	...
D'ng	. . .	<i>0' m' m' m' m'</i>
Yin o Rung	. . .	...
Ka M'k	. . .	...

K'mér Group

8. K'mér, Standard	. . .	<i>k' m' m'</i>
12. W'k	. . .	<i>k' m' m'</i>

N'k Group

13. N'k	. . .	(as singular)
---------	-------	---------------

M'k Group

15. K'mér, Standard	. . .	<i>k' m' m'</i>
16. M'k	. . .	<i>k' m' m'</i>
26. K'mér	. . .	<i>k' m' m'</i>
27. K'mér	. . .	<i>k' m' m'</i>
28. K'mér	. . .	<i>k' m' m'</i>
29. K'mér	. . .	<i>k' m' m'</i>
30. K'mér	. . .	<i>k' m' m'</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Yüan Group

Ch'ng	. . .	<i>ch'ng</i>
M'k	. . .	<i>m'k</i>
Ch'ng	. . .	<i>ch'ng</i>
Gy'k	. . .	<i>gy'k</i>
45. S'ng	. . .	<i>s'ng</i>
46. L	. . .	<i>l</i>
47. K	. . .	<i>k</i>
48. S'ng	. . .	<i>s'ng</i>
51. A	. . .	<i>a</i>
52. K'mér	. . .	<i>k' m' m'</i>
Am'k	. . .	<i>am'k</i>

Number 11.
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-k' = 0' = 0'</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>k' 0' p' t' p'</i>
" Maulein	. . .	<i>k' 0' p' t' p'</i>
36. Tawngtha	. . .	<i>0' e t' p' n'</i>
34. S'ng, literary	. . .	<i>-k' 0' -t' p'</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k' 0' p' t' p'</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>0' r' p' t' z'</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>k' 0' p' t' k' w'</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>0' r' p' t' s'</i>
Bra	. . .	<i>0' r' p' t' s'</i>
40. Karen	. . .	<i>da 0' p' t' s'</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hm'	. . .	...
Mapank	. . .	...
39. Gheke	. . .	<i>0' r' p' t' h'</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>0' r' p' t' h'</i>
38. Yeinb'	. . .	<i>0' e p' t' h'</i>
Mano	. . .	...
41. Zayen	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lo y' t' p' t' cho</i>
" Dermaha	. . .	<i>l' y' t' p' t' cho</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmóng)	. . .	<i>m' m'</i>
H'k-Miao	. . .	<i>m'</i>
P'k-Miao	. . .	<i>y' m'</i>
Man	. . .	<i>m'</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>l' m' m'</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>l' m' m'</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu or Patni	. . .	<i>h' m' m'</i>
73. Chamba Lahu	. . .	...
76. Kanai	. . .	<i>h' m' m'</i>
77. Kanai	. . .	<i>h' m' m'</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>h' m'</i>
83. D'mai	. . .	<i>h' m' m'</i>
84. Tami	. . .	<i>h' m' m'</i>
85. Limb'	. . .	<i>h' m'</i>
86. Yaka	. . .	<i>h' m'</i>
87. Kamb	. . .	<i>h' m'</i>
90. Bähung	. . .	<i>h' m'</i>
91. Baläli	. . .	...
92. Sängpang	. . .	...
93. Lohöong	. . .	...
94. Lohöong	. . .	...
95. W'k	. . .	...
96. Ch'ng	. . .	...
97. K'ng	. . .	...
98. D'ng	. . .	...
99. L'ng	. . .	...
100. N'ng	. . .	...
101. K'ng	. . .	...
102. T'ng	. . .	...
103. Ch'ng	. . .	...
104. K'ng	. . .	...
105. P'ng	. . .	...
106. N'ng	. . .	...
107. K'ng	. . .	...
108. N'ng	. . .	...
109. N'ng	. . .	...
110. N'ng	. . .	...
111. N'ng	. . .	...
112. N'ng	. . .	...
113. N'ng	. . .	...
114. N'ng	. . .	...
115. N'ng	. . .	...
116. N'ng	. . .	...
117. N'ng	. . .	...
118. N'ng	. . .	...
121. N'ng	. . .	...
122. N'ng	. . .	...

Number 12.
General
List.

123. Aber	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dafa	. . .	...
126. Miämi, Digarü	. . .	...
Mijä	. . .	...
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>		
Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'i	. . .	<i>-m' / s' (or / d' s')</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>m' -p' h'</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>m' -p'</i>
276. A-ka (K')	. . .	<i>m' p' a' y' m' y'</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ä-m' -p'</i>
Lis' or Yäyin	. . .	<i>ä-m' p' ä-m' y'</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ä-m'</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>ä-m' p' ä-m'</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>k' m' r' n'</i>
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>		
Gy'arung	. . .	...
M'nyak	. . .	...
T'anchu	. . .	...
Takpa	. . .	...
Haurpa	. . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>ta-t' s'</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ta-t' s'</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ta-t' s'</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>ta-t' s'</i>
61. Ladak	. . .	<i>ta-t' s'</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ta-t' s'</i>
70. K'ng	. . .	<i>ta-t' s'</i>
67. Sarpa	. . .	<i>ta-t' s'</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>ta-t' s'</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ta-t' s'</i>
<i>Bird Group.</i>		
128. Bodo or B'ä	. . .	<i>g' m' f' m'</i>
130. L'lung	. . .	<i>g' m' f' m'</i>
131. Dimä-sä	. . .	<i>g' m' f' m'</i>
135. G'äro, Achik	. . .	<i>g' m' f' m'</i>
142. K'ch	. . .	<i>g' m' f' m'</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>g' m' f' m'</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>g' m' f' m'</i>
<i>N'gä Group.</i>		
154. Angämi	. . .	<i>k' m' f' m'</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>k' m' f' m'</i>
162. R'ngmä	. . .	<i>k' m' f' m'</i>
165. K'zämä	. . .	<i>k' m' f' m'</i>
164. S'ngmä	. . .	<i>k' m' f' m'</i>
166. Ä	. . .	<i>k' m' f' m'</i>
169. H'gä	. . .	<i>k' m' f' m'</i>
170. T'ngä	. . .	...
171. T'ngä	. . .	...
172. Y'ngä	. . .	...
173. Tab'ngä	. . .	<i>k' m' f' m'</i>
174. Tamä	. . .	<i>k' m' f' m'</i>
175. Banjara	. . .	<i>k' m' f' m'</i>
178. Nan-sangä	. . .	<i>k' m' f' m'</i>
179. Ch'ngä	. . .	<i>k' m' f' m'</i>
181. M'ngä	. . .	...
183. F'ngä	. . .	...
187. K'ngä	. . .	<i>k' m' f' m'</i>
188. K'ngä	. . .	<i>k' m' f' m'</i>
189. M'ngä	. . .	<i>k' m' f' m'</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	...
197. Kw'ngä	. . .	...
199. T'ngä	. . .	<i>k' m' f' m'</i>
200. Padäng	. . .	...
201. K'ngä	. . .	...
202. Maräng	. . .	<i>k' m' f' m'</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-lā ni*
 Maran . . . *kum-rān wu-lā ni*
 205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān goe lā-bā ma-gām*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol lā-bā ma-gām*
 207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol chāl tam-pi*
 213. Siyin . . . *šī-pū tal tē*
 219. Lai . . . *rān pā hūā (or run)*
 224. Lušēi . . . *sā-kōr-te*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *rañ ā-tām āi*
 228. Pāk'ū . . . *sā-kor en-jā-en*
 229. Hrang'kol . . . *sā-kor ā-jāl hai*
 232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-chāl āi*
 236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor chāl hāi*
 237. Aimol . . . *sā-kor a-chāl tam*
 238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr chā a-tām-pāi*
 239. Kolhreg . . . *sa-korr chāl an-tam*
 240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr chē ka-tam*
 246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr a-pā a-tam*
 247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol pa-tal hāi*
 248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol pā ka-nām-kat*
 255. Taungōa . . . *myān sà t'-kud*
 252. Chimbōk . . .
 Yādwīn . . .
 254. Chimbōn . . . *šei har*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si hān-hā*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nsa hyd*
 257. K'ami . . . *kawā-nau p'tin chī*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sengina . . .
 280. Chairel . . .
 281. Kadu . . . *s'a-bū -wā dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
 262. Iasi or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . *myān lā chām*
 260. Maingōa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *hmiā lā āiā*
 272a. Pun, Samong . . . *mā 'lu myā gālā*
 Me-gyā . . . *myo lu pun*
 264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-āā bai-bai*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *mrān myā*
 " spoken . . . *myin myā*
 266. Arakanese . . . *mrān bo do 'mrā*
 267. Taungyo . . . *mlā ti myā*
 269. Danu . . . *miān ti myā*
 268. Inōa . . . *myān myā*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *byin myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudirei-gal*
 287. Korava . . . *kudry-āng*
 291. Kaikādi . . . *k'udry-āng*
 289. Irula . . . *kudure*
 294. Malayalam . . . *āy kudir'-gal*
 297. Kanarese . . . *kudur'-gal*
 298. Badaga . . .
 301. Kodagu . . .
 302. Tuju . . .
 303. Toda . . . *kadare*
 304. Kōta . . . *kudare*
 305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *g'ōrō-gal'i*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *gōro gahndi*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *porā gōr āngā*
 310. Kōlāmi . . .
 314. Gōndī . . . *kōrān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' gurram'-l'*
 328. Brāhūi . . . *nariānk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šail, furās, afrās*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . .
 Pahlavi . . . **nariānān*
 331. Persian . . . *nariyānān, nariyānā*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āsūna*
 353. Waziri . . . *wōsina*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *āsūna*
 360. Ormuzi . . . *yānsipi (? yāspi)*
 363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *hasp*
 366. Eastern . . . *naryānā*
 370. Waziri . . . *yānsipi*
 371. Širni . . . *vorjen*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *vorj šil*
 376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . *verāken*
 377. Munjān or Mungi . . . *yāspe*
 378. Yūdya . . . *yaspef*

Dardic or Pīščā Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *uāpā*
 380. Wai-ala . . . *gure*
 381. Wai-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *iriš*
 383. Kalāsi . . . *hāken*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *gora-nam*
 386. Pāsi, Eastern . . .
 387. " Western . . . } *gōrālā*
 390. K'owār . . .
 Chitrāl . . . *istōr(-ān)*
 392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ālpā*
 394. Chilai . . . *ālpā*
 396. of Dras . . . *ālpā*
 397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . *apāi, apāi*
 400. Kāsmiri . . . *gur*
 401. Kāšāwāri . . . *g'ur*
 403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr*
 404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *g'ōrā*
 405. Rāmbani . . . *g'ōrā*
 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *gōr*
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ō*
 411. Maiyā . . . *g'ō*
 Gypsy, European . . . *grāntā, k'urā*
 " Syrian . . . *gōre*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōtakāh*
 Prakrit . . . *g'ōdayā*
 430. K'etrāni . . .
 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōrē*
 426. Multāni . . . *g'ōrē*
 428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrē*
 432. T'ali . . . *g'ōrē*
 433. D'anni . . . *g'ōrē*
 435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōrē*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrē*
 437. Pōt'wāri . . . *g'ōrē*
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ōrē*
 441. Punchī . . . *g'ōrē*
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōrā*
 450. Lāri . . . *g'ōrā*
 452. Kachchī . . . *g'ōdā*
 456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *g'ōdā*
 478. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ōdā*
 494. Kōnkāni . . . *g'ōdā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswagā*
 502. Oriyā . . . *g'ōrā-mānā*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōrā sab'*
 516. Magahi . . . *g'ōrān, g'ōrā sab*
 521. Bōjpuri, North-ern . . . *g'ōrān*
 520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōrān*
 526. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ōrā-man*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōtak sakal*
 " spoken . . . *g'ōrā šōkāl*
 537. South-western . . . *g'ōrā gā*
 541. Siripuri . . . *g'ōrā lā*
 546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrā šakāl*
 548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrā-din, g'ōrā-din*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ōrā-din*
 561. Chākmā . . . *g'ōrā šagal*
 563. Assamese . . . *mōtā g'ōrā bilāk*
 568. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'ur'wai*
 560. Bag'elli . . . *g'ōr*
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōrā-man*
 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrē*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrē*
 587. Dāk'ini . . . *g'ōrē*
 589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ōrē*
 593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'ōrā*
 605. Kanauji . . . *gaṭuan*
 611. Bundēli . . . *g'ōrē*
 616. Banāp'arī . . . *g'ōrā*
 633. Pānjābi, written . . . *g'ōrē*
 " spoken . . . *kōrē*
 639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrē*
 648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōrē*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōrē*
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōdā(ō)*
 661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōdā*
 666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *g'ōdā, g'ōdā*
 678. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ōrā(ō)*
 676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōdā*
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *g'ōrā*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōrā*
 755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōrā*
 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *g'ōrā*
 761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōdā, g'ōdā-kōrō*
 770. Nimādī . . . *g'ōdā, g'ōdāni*
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōdā*
 708. K'andēsi . . . *g'ōdā, g'ōdā*
 678. B'ili . . . *k'ōrā*
 782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōrā haru*
 785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . *g'ōrā*
 805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ōrā*
 815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunāri . . . *g'ōrā*
 816. Sirmaurī . . . *g'ōrā*
 820. Bag'atī . . . *g'ōhā*
 822. Kid't'ālī . . . *g'ōhā*
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *g'ōhā*
 833. Kulni . . . *g'ōhā*
 837. Mandēālī . . . *g'ōrā*
 842. Chamēālī . . . *g'ōrā*
 843. Gādī . . . *g'ōrā*
 845. Pangwālī . . . *g'ōrā*
 847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ōrā*
 849. Pādārī . . . *g'ōrā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uma</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne umma (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am māl-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bīyah-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>gegüt</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>behorrak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>bāyumišō</i>
----------------------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'yeh hō° (ta°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chū bō° glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>brān kə-mā gē</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>brān kə-mā blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh möä mārūān</i>
-------------	------------------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mei 0e (or se) bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>kulai künt'ei</i>
12. Wār . . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>kurui hünt'ai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santāl . . .	<i>ēngā sadām-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ēngā sadām-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>jāpai gūrgī-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>g'orī-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>g'odir-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān kurtā-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā iyōnkā kirtāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>k'ā /mā, /mu /mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mā /mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hlāi /mī -tuā -miā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/lāi /mī -tuā -miā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mā m' (lāi)</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>mā m' (lāi)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>mā /mā (-tūn /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au māh (mā) me</i>
52. K'smti . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>'kūk -nūā /kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka-08 -mō =0i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k'0i mū l'pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>0e mu pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka 08 /mō -ta p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'0e mu t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>0ri mō t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'0e mō t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>0ri mō t'zā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>0ā ri mū t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dā0i mō d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>0ai mō t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>0ai mō lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>0e mō d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lo yā mu cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l'yo ā mu p'pā l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na /nen</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya nē nain</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā hñē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'oa /k'oa /ma /ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ma /ñay /mao /šam</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>nabran-re (? nab krañ-re)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	...
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>mīch hrāñ-ga</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>manṭ ran-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hrā-gī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>t'āñāñ auñ-hā-gālai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>g'orī-pāli</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ōn kū-m-mā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>on i-mā-ch'ā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>g'ori-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo g'ōra dau</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>g'ori-hām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mes°-cho gōdā k'āta</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>ta ma-mo mae</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>tā mā-mā kate</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ša-rā patchi ā-mo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>g'orī haru (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā sa-la ta</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>mā-gu so-ro kāri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>on-mōt soñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u-grā emi-ni aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-m° /kie /še (or /dzō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mo° /mo hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mu° /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā mā yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā /mā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmu mā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>imu mā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumrān niñmā ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>rgod-ma-t's'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gō°-ma-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgun-mō-āun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>yun-mā-un</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgot-ma-sak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>got-ma-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ta-mu-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>goid-ma-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>goym-tsu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gōrai-zū-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>mārgi g'ōfā-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gōrai-ju-buḍu</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>gurō-bimā-rāñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>guri-tāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kōrai burui-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-ši-gu g'ori-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kirr krū-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kuru k'u-hō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>karu lē-dāñ</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pferi krū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kuri kru-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>kor te-tza-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>korr ō-k'ō-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kau-we ā-pi-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kau-ye chi-pi-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>inu mān hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mok niyāñ-hi</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kori-pi šōñ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-kon koi gāi-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-kōn pūi kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lōsēi ā-pi ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui ā-lā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-pūk ā-pūi ko-chām</i>

Mares (141).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin. . . *kum-rān wu-yi ni*
Marau . . . *kum-rān wu-yi ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān nūm-sā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe ā-mom mā-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol ā-mom mā-yām*
207. T'ādo . . . *sā-kol pī tanh-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *šī-pū pui tē*
219. Lai . . . *rān nu hnā (or run)*
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-kor nū-te*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rān nū-nā ā-tām nai*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo sā-kor en-jā-en*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-nū hai*
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-nū-pān nai*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor pūi hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *sē-kor a-pūi tam*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr a-nū-pān ā-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sa-kōr a-pi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr pūi ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr na-mai ā-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol ā-nū hīn*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol nū ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungōa . . . *myān nu t'-kwā*
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *šēi hnu har*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *si nu-hā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si-nū hyā*
257. K'ami . . . *kaun-nau nū chī*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-bū pā dā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *myān myi chām*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *hmān jēn nān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā mā myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *myo mā pun*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā mā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrān mā myā*
" spoken . . . *myin mā myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrān mā do mrā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mlā mā myā*
269. Danu . . . *miān mā myā*
268. Inōa . . . *myān mā myā*
270. Taveyan . . . *byin mā myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peñ kudirei-gal*
287. Korava . . . *paṭ kudry-āṅg*
291. Kaikādi . . . *p'at k'udry-āṅg*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *peñ kudir-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *heñ k'udur-gal*
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *g'urī gut'i*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi goro gohndi*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tālī gōrāṅgū*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *g'uriyān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḍ' gurram-l'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *mādiānk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *furūs, afrās, hujūr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . **mātikānān*
331. Persian . . . *mādiyānān, mādiyānhā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āspē*
353. Wazīri . . . *wōspē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *aspē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *myāndēnī*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mādyā*
366. Eastern . . . *mādinā*
370. Wāxi . . . *mādyāxišt*
371. Širyni . . . *wērgāzen*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vorz xēl*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *baitalen*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māyage*
378. Yūdya . . . *māyayef*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *ištiri ušpā*
380. Wai-alā . . . *ištreaki gure*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *weste iriō*
383. Kalāša . . . *ištreak hāšen*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gori-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mādinēlā*
387. " Western . . . *mādiyānēlā*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāli . . . *mādiān(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *bāmū*
394. Chilāsi . . . *bāmī*
396. of Drās . . . *sōtī āspī*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *rag'udmiō*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *gurē*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *g'uri*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'uōr', g'wōr'*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *g'ōriā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *g'ōriā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gēr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ai*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōlā*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāstnū, k'urīā*
" Syrian . . . *gōrie*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōtikāh*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōḍiāō*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōriā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *g'ōriā*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōriā*
432. T'ali . . . *g'ōriā*
433. D'anni . . . *g'ōriā*
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōriā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōriā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *g'ōriā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *g'ōriā*
441. Punch'i . . . *g'ōriā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *g'ōriā*
450. Lāri . . . *g'ōriā*
452. Kachch'i . . . *g'ōḍiā*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . *g'ōḍiyā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ōḍiyā*
494. Kōṅkanī . . . *g'ōḍiyā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswa elembiyō*
502. Oriyā . . . *g'ōri-mānē*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōri sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ōrin, g'ōri sab*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *g'ōrin*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōrin*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōri-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōtakī sakal*
" spoken . . . *g'ūri šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *g'uri gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōri lā*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōri šakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōri-āin, g'uriyāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'urnūn*
551. Chākma . . . *g'ūri sagal*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki g'orā bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'uriyan*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *g'ōri*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōri-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōriyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōri*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōryā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ōr'tyā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'uriyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *g'ōriyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'uriyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'ōri*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *g'ōriā*
" spoken . . . *g'ōriā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōriā*
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōriā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōriā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōḍiō*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōḍiō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *g'āḍiyā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ōri(ō)*
676. G'isādi . . . *g'ōḍi*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *g'ōriyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōryā*
755. Mēwāti . . . *g'ōryā*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *g'ōri*
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōḍiyā, g'ōḍi-hōrō*
770. Nīnādī . . . *g'ōḍinā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōḍi*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *g'ōḍiyā*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōri(-yō)*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōri-haru*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumaunī . . . *g'ōri, g'ōriyā*
805. Garwālī . . . *g'ōri*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *g'ōriyā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *g'ōri*
820. Bag'āti . . . *g'ōhri*
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *g'ōhri*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *g'ōhri*
833. Kuḷui . . . *g'ōhri, g'ōhriā*
837. Mandēali . . . *g'ōri*
842. Chamēali . . . *g'ōri*
843. Gādi . . . *g'ōri*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *g'ōri*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ōri*
849. Pādari . . . *g'ōri*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>o uši</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne peko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>su sō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būqā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>igān, ihān</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>buxā; (ox) šir</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zezen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . .	<i>har</i>
--------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu (jāntān, male)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lāmāuv (tānāuv, male)</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kō tros</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau kmak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glēā mā^h</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mū^h ā-t'ū^h</i>
Katur . . .	<i>mū^h rā-sou</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>māk (māk-tān)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>moi meīn</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōk-dān</i>
En . . .	<i>moi-mān</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-mīn</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mwe-kurwīn</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>m'po-kurwīn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>po-kwīn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>wāt (or wāt) tūk</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mūk-tūk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(u) māsī šinrān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) māssoic</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kapo(-enkoiñā)</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī. Santālī . . .	<i>qāqārā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>qāqārā (Aryan)</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>dāhā</i>
27. K'ārī . . .	<i>sār (Aryan)</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>saṇḍhu (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tanli</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bāṇḍī. tāngilī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

T'ū-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kuñ -aiu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-āu / kwū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-wūā -tuā / p'ū</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>wo nau (tō nūn)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-wō / p'ī</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>hū t'ūk</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>nō t'ūk</i>
„ Annamese . . .	<i>-kon / bo -dūk</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=klā -p'a -t'ī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>s^h meñ pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>po ti, po tsām di</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>\klā -p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glā pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o^h pe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo pā</i>
Brā ^c . . .	<i>bō pō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu pā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>pū pā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>pu pā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bo pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo pā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pū pā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu pā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v pā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pō ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>\pū -ñō -dān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>szi ño</i>
Man . . .	<i>mgon yan (ox)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a / tao nāō / nōān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt / tao / yan / nūn / k'āu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>bān-dā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>bān</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>hrād, šokras</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>damas</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lā</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>dānk'ā pīā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>pāpā-syā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pit sandriā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pik</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>goru (Aryan)</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>ā-po biñ</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>ō-pā pī^o</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm-pā pī^o</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ūm-pā pī^h</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>im-pā-ō pī^o</i>
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū-pā pīt</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-pā pīt</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ūm-b'a pī^h, ūm-ch'os-bā pī^h</i>
99. Rōdōng or	...
Chāmling . . .	<i>pī-ūm-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ūm-pa pī-ya</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ūm-pa pī, pī-m-pa</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>bēn-wa</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ā-po bīā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-chor-po b'āi</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-pū bī, b'āi</i>
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sāryā (Aryan)</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lō-cho gai</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ba-sat hlyā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>sārhe (Aryan)</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bi-yap^h po</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>sanryā (Aryan) p'or</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>doh</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	...
Pahī . . .	<i>doh-sī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>lōn</i>
121. Toṭo . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu urbā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafa . . .	<i>sa ha-b</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Miju . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/la /hā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-le /hā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-lo /bō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>māni (ā)pu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>lāsi</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā /sī -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āsi pā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>gō (ox)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmyān bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nānsir nālā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-zī</i>
Pauchū . . .	<i>zāh</i>
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
„ written . . .	<i>gluñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lan</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>γlan, γlan-tō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>γlan-tō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>hlan-to</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lan-to</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>lan</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>lan</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lan</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bōldi mōkau</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>b'ēhērā māsu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mu-šu jela</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chu bīpā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>šār (Aryan)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musuk chlā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>damarā muñu</i>

Nāgā Group.

164. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'u dā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)mīsi tsū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu tsē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>me dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)to fo-do</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāsi ponji</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mānsū ō-pōn</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>misu poñ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>moši buñ</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>mā-hu ā-poñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mo-hu poñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>horān-pañ</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ma-sū-pañ</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>godōm bāšēi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm-pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chāi-nān ā-lō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk ā-vā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>hall pā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kàn-su-wu-là*
Maran . . . *tum-su su-là*
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū lā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāo-ren lā-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sal lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *bon chal*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui tal*
219. Lai . . . *zi pā*
224. Lušēi . . . *se-bān pā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē chal*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *chā-pē chal*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *īē-hrāt ā-jāl*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt ā-chal*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt chal*
237. Aimol . . . *sē-rāt ā-chal*
238. Chiru . . . *īi chā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sē-rāt chal*
240. Kōm . . . *sē-hrāt chē*
246. Pūrim . . . *sil chal-pā*
247. Anal . . . *sal pa-tal*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *sil pā*
255. Taungōa . . . *sum sāt*
252. Chinbōk . . . *se pāt*
Yādwin . . . *k'ān-do*
254. Chinbōn . . . *šwa šu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sī hàn*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'ā wan-dauñ*
257. K'ami . . . *chī p'tiñ*

Lāi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' -wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *wā t'an*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nuñ-jauñ lā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nu lī*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā 'lu*
Me-gyā . . . *wā lu, wā 'lu*
264. Mrū . . . *tsi-yā lā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwā t'i*
" spoken . . . *nwā di, na di*
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā bo*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā ti*
269. Danu . . . *nwā ti, n'ti*
268. Inōa . . . *hnwā ti*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā ti*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *māq'*
287. Korava . . . *māq'*
291. Kaikādi . . . *māq'*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *kāl'*
297. Kanarese . . . *hōr', ett'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *hōri*
301. Koḍagu
302. Tulu . . . *bōri*
303. Toda . . . *hōri*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *sānq' (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *sānq'eθ (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *sonqo koḍi*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *kōqē*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *konqā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yedd'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḡarās*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡaur*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **gau-*
Avesta . . . *gav-, gāv- (ox)*
Pahlavi . . . *gō (ox)*
331. Persian . . . *nar-gāv*
339. Paḡtō, of Peshawar . . . *ḡwīy'*
353. Waziri . . . *ḡōtskai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḡwayai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *sḡwandar, giyōy*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *gōk*
366. Eastern . . . *sān*
370. Waziri . . . *chāt drukš*
371. Širni . . . *nīr šij*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt ḡij*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *kežuk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *kūa*
378. Yūdya . . . *keḡay*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *aže*
380. Wai-alā . . . *trā*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *žešt*
383. Kalāša . . . *āōn*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gōlān*
387. " Western . . . *gōlān*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *r'šū*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dōno*
394. Chilāsi . . . *dōnō*
396. of Drās . . . *dōnō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *chug'lā*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *dād*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *dānd, riš'*
403. Pōguli . . . *dānt*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *dānt*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dānt, sāhn*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōh*
409. Tōrwali . . . *gō*
411. Maiyā . . . *gō*
Gypsy, European . . . *guruv*
" Syrian . . . *gōrūwā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vr̥ṣah, śaṇḍah*
Prakrit . . . *gaūḍ, gāḍ, gōṇō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *taṭṭul*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dānd*
426. Mūltāni . . . *dānd, sān'*
428. Hindki . . . *dāḍ, sān'*
432. T'ali . . . *dānd*
433. D'anni . . . *dād*
435. Tināuli . . . *dānd*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dānd*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *sāhn*
440. Chib'ali . . . *sāhn*
441. Punchi . . . *dānd*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dāḍand*
450. Lāri . . . *d'aggō*
452. Kachch'i . . . *d'agō*
456. Marāṭi, Deši . . . *bail*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bail*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bōil*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *goṇek (a bull)*
502. Oriyā . . . *saṇḍ'a*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *sāṭ'*
516. Magahi . . . *sāṭ'*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *sāṭ'*
520. " South-ern . . . *sāṭ'*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *sāṭ'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sāṭ, vr̥ṣa*
" spoken . . . *sāṭ, vr̥ṣe*
537. South-western . . . *y'āṭā*
541. Siripurī . . . *sāṭ, d'ōkar*
546. Eastern . . . *hār, balad*
548. of Cachar . . . *hār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *biriš*
551. Chākmā . . . *biris*
553. Assamese . . . *ḡamarā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *sāṭ'wā, bar'd'ā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *bar'd'ā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *sāṭ*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *sāḍ*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bijār, gok'rā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bail*
589. Bāngarū . . . *k'āgi*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *sāṭu, bijāru*
605. Kanaui . . . *sāṭā*
611. Bundēli . . . *sāṭ*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bahurā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *sāhn, d'aggā*
" spoken . . . *taggā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *sāḥḡā*
648. Dōgri . . . *sāhn*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sāhn*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *gōd'ō*
661. Charōtari . . . *gōd'ō, āk'īl, hāḍ'*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *s'āḍ'*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *saṇḍ'*
676. G'isādī . . . *pādō*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *sāḍ*
742. Jaipuri . . . *sāḍ, ākal*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bijār*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *dānd*
761. Mālvi . . . *bēl, balad, sāḍ*
770. Nīmādī . . . *sāḍ*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *balad*
708. K'andēsi . . . *bail*
678. B'ili . . . *baladīyō, tāhō, kāṭi*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bahar gōru*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *balad*
805. Gaṭ'wālī . . . *bald, sāṭ*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *baur'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *d'ulundar*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *bōld*
822. Kiṭ'ali . . . *sān*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bōld*
833. Kuḷui . . . *bōhld*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *balḍ*
842. Chamāli . . . *sān'*
843. Gādī . . . *sān'*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *chūr*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *dānt*
849. Pādari . . . *bad'el*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uši</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne peko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am sō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>uī, uīnāk</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uñiyen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ūniyen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sā-lo</i>
Basque . . .	<i>behi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>buvū</i>
----------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu batinā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lāmauv binai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>l'mu*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kō ñi</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>glau ho°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glēā bō*</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mū^h ka-mā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mu^h kã-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mā-māk</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā moi</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōk-mā</i>
En . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mwe-kōn</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>m'po-kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>po-k'ōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mei wāt (or vāt)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mūk ñān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-po</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) māsī kūnt'ei</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kà) māsow</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kapo-enkāna</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>gāi</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>gāe</i> } (Aryan)
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gāi</i> }
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ore^h</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>qān tañi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kii-tāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mu^h aīn</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hān^h mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>no, ño</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-wūā -tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'tūn . . .	... } <i>wo mō (tō aīn)</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>-wō^h ma</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>hū me</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>ñō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon^h ho^h kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=klā^h mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>s^hmeñ mū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>klā^h mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glā mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o^h mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>bō mu bū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu mō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>po mon</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>pu mū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bo mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu mō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v mu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pō ā mu pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na -ñō -dān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>liā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē ño</i>
Man . . .	<i>mgoñ yañ (ox)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a^h tao^h ñāō^h ñoāñ^h ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēt^h tao^h yañ^h ñuñ^h ñāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patñī . . .	<i>goan^h</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>rāhd</i>
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>huj</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>lan</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bēn</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>māhāni pīā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>māmā-syā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pīp-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pik-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pī°</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-mo biñ</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ōm-mā pī°</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm-mā pī°</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī^h ūm-mā, um-mrū-ma pī^h</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>īm-mā-ō pī°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>pīt</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>pīt, pī°</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ūm-mā pī^h</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>pyu-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>pī</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>pī im-mā, um-mā pī</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
103. Chaurāśya . . .	<i>ā-mo bīā</i>
104. K'tāling . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>bī, gyai</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>bī</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hme</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>me mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hñet</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>mā sā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bik-gū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu jachu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>sa ka-n</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-chu, mātrou</i>
Mija . . .	<i>man-chu</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, /ñī . . .	<i>/ñī^h ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni^h mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>noni^h mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yā mē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā^h āi^h mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āi^h mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>z'ō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmyāñ bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñānsir ñāmā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ñai-ñai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wo-mi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>gwā°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>bā°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ñau-me°</i>

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>ba-mo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'a-mo</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>bā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ba-lan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ba-lan</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pa-lan</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'un-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>b'a-chu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ba</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>masāi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māiki māsu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mu-šu (ju)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chu bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musuk mā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-ñi-gu mu-šu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'u krū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)māi k'u</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>chē krū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)to kru</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāñi tzalā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>māñsū ō-k'yū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>achati</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>moñi dēdo</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>mā-hu ā-yā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mo-hu chí-pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mai-hū</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mān, mān-iyāñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mu-sū-pi</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>mān-sū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>godōm pūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chai-nāñ ā-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-tom</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-tom</i>
199. Tāngk'tul . . .	<i>si-muk ā-lā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>s-muk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-muk</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>hāl pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kān-su wu-yi*
Maran . . . *tum-su su-yi*
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū vi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *māl-bi ā-mom*
206. Meit'ei . . . *šal a-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *boñ pi*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui pui*
219. Lai . . . *zā nu*
224. Lušei . . . *se bāñ nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē nū-nā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *chā-pē ā-pūi*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *šē-hrāt ā-nū*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt ā-nū-pāñ*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *se-rāt ā-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *šē a-nū-pāñ*
239. Kolhreng . . . *se-rāt ā-pi*
240. Kōm . . . *se-hrāt ā-pūi*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil ā-mai*
247. Anāl . . . *šal ā-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *sum nu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *pān nu*
Yādwin . . . *puk nu*
254. Chinbōn . . . *šwa hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sā nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'ā nū*
257. K'ami . . . *chī nū*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *sok*
279. Sengmai . . . *no*
280. Chairel . . . *sā-mūk*
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-tsōñ mi*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nā-choñ*
263. Maru . . . *nun-jauñ tsā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nu jen*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā 'ma*
Me-gyā . . . *wā ma, wā 'ma*
264. Mrū . . . *tsi-gā mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwā mā*
" spoken . . . *nwā 'mā°, na 'mā°*
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā mā*
269. Danu . . . *nwā mā, n' mā*
268. Intha . . . *hnwā mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *paš°*
287. Korava . . . *ākļ*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *ākāl*
289. Irula . . . *mādu*
294. Malayālam . . . *paš°*
297. Kanarese . . . *ākāl°*
298. Badaga . . . *duna, hasu*
301. Kodagu . . . *payyu*
302. Tuju . . . *pettu*
303. Toda . . . *dānām*
304. Kōta . . . *āve*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gāy (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōyuθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tālī koḍi*
310. Kolāmi . . . *kūṭē*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ṭālī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āv°*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḍagī*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baqarah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **gau-*
Avesta . . . *gav-, gāv- (ox)*
Pahlavi . . . *gō*
331. Persian . . . *māda gāv*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwā*
353. Waziri . . . *γwō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *giyōy*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mādag*
366. Eastern . . . *gōχ*
370. Waxi . . . *γūo*
371. Šiyini . . . *jāv*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt zau*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *γūi*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *γāva*
378. Yūdyā . . . *γāvo*

Dardic or Pišāchu Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *gāo*
380. Wai-alā . . . *gā*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *gūṭ'*
383. Kalāša . . . *gāk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *et'ē*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gā*
387. " Western . . . *gā*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *lēšū*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *gāo*
394. Chilāsi . . . *gāō, gō*
396. of Drās . . . *gāō*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *gō*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *gāv*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *gāu*
403. Pōguli . . . *gāū*
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . *gōrū*
405. Rāmbani . . . *gāu*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gāē*
409. Tōrwalli . . . *gāō*
411. Maiyā . . . *gā*
Gypsy, European . . . *guruwni*
" Syrian . . . *gōrwi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *gauḥ*
Prakrit . . . *gañi, gāi, gōñi*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *gāū*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *gā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *gā*
428. Hindki . . . *ggāū*
432. T'ālī . . . *gā*
433. D'anni . . . *gā*
435. Tināuli . . . *gā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *gā*
437. Pōṭ'wari . . . *gā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *gā*
441. Punchī . . . *gāiv*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ggāū*
450. Lārī . . . *ggāū*
452. Kachchī . . . *gō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *gāy*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *gāy*
494. Kōṇkanī . . . *gāi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *ela-denek (a cow)*
502. Oriyā . . . *gāi*
507. Biḡāi, Mait'ili . . . *gāy*
516. Magahi . . . *gāy, gāiā, gāū*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gāy*
520. " South-ern . . . *gāū*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *gāy*
530. Bengali, written . . . *gāb'i*
" spoken . . . *gāi*
537. South-western . . . *gāi*
541. Siripurīā . . . *gāy*
546. Eastern . . . *gāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *gāi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāi*
551. Chākma . . . *gāi*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki gāru*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *gāū*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *gāy, gāiyā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *gāy*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *gāy*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gāi*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ḡāṇḍi*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *gāiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *gāi*
611. Bundēli . . . *gāiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gāi*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *gā*
" spoken . . . *gā*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *gāū*
648. Dōgri . . . *gāo*
650. Kāngrā . . . *gā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *gāy*
661. Charōtari . . . *gāy, gā*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *gā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *gāy*
676. G'isādī . . . *gāyī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *gāy*
742. Jaipuri . . . *gāy*
755. Mēwāti . . . *gāy*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *gā*
761. Mālvi . . . *gāy*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *gāy*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *gāw'ḍi*
708. K'andēsi . . . *gāi*
678. B'ili . . . *gāy, ṭāhī, ṭāhē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *gāi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *goru*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *gōr*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *gāiv*
816. Sirmauri . . . *gāiv*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *gāō, gāē*
822. Kiṭṭ'āli . . . *gāuī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāō*
833. Kuḷui . . . *gāi*
837. Mandēālī . . . *gāi*
842. Chamēālī . . . *gā*
843. Gadī . . . *gā*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *gōrā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *bat's'i*
849. Pāḍari . . . *gā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>o uši(-domo)</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne peko (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>sō-tōl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>būqā-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	...
Mongolian	. . .	<i>buχās</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zezenak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski	. . .	<i>harō</i>
----------------	-------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>glau kmak (ta°)</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>glēa mā⁺ glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mū⁺ à-t⁺ gē</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>mu⁺ rā-sou blam</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh moi mein</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>wāt (or vāt) tūk bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>māssi šinrān</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>māssow tūrmāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ḡāṅgrā-kō</i>
16. Munḍārī	. . .	<i>ḡṇḡḡ-kō</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>dōbā-kū</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>sār-ki</i>
28. Juāṅg	. . .	<i>saṅḡhar-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>tanli-ji</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lōṅḡā bāṅḡḡ</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kuñ -niu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-nau 'kwū</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>hlōi -cuā -tuā p'ū</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>hlāi -wuā -tuā p'ū</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	} <i>wo nau</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-wō ṽā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>k'au hū t'ük</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>nō t'ük k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'kāk -kon -bo -dūk</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=klā -p'a -t'i -θi</i>
„ Bassein	}	<i>s⁺ meñ pā t'pā</i>
„ Mauhnein		
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>po ti pōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>\klā -p'ā -ta p'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>glā pā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bō pā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'o⁺ pē t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>bo pā t'sā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>bō pō t'ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>bu pā d'he</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>bo pā t'hā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>bo pā lā hā</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>bo pā d'hā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>v pā cho</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>pō à pā l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>\pū -ṽō -dān</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya zzi ṽō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ṽgon ṽan (oxen)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>'ao /k'oa ṽāo ṽōān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>\mai 'šam ṽan ṽun /k'au</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī	. . .	<i>bañ-ḡa-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	...
76. Kanāśī	. . .	<i>hrād</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>damas-on</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>lā-chā</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>dānk'ā pīd-ḡalai</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>pāpā-ṽyā-pāli</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pī sandrīā-kā</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>pik-chi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>bāsāhā-chi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-po biñ dau</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār	. . .	<i>sāryā-hām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lō-cho gai k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ba-sat hlyā mae</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>sārhe kāte</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>bi-yap' patchi</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>p'or haru</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>dohā ta</i>
117. Paḡī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>doh-sa kāri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>lōn sōñ</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'u luxu urbā aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>sa ha-b edē</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>ḡa ḡā /ṽe (or /ḡā)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-lo -hā hī°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-lo -bō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>māni pu ḡmḡ</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -ṽi -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ḡṽi pā ḡmḡ</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ḡḡ dūwa (oxen)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nu p'ā k'apui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ḡḡnsir ḡḡlō ṽi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>glān-t's'o</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>lān-t's'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ḡlān-ḡun</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ḡlān-tō-un</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>klān-to-sak</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>lān-to-nam</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>lān-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>lān-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>lān-t'su</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bāldi mākau-fur</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>b'āḡrā māsu-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>mu-ṽu jela-budū</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>māt-cha bīpā-rān</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>ṽār-tān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>musuk chlā-kōdān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>damarā muṽu-rāṽu</i>

Nāḡā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>t'u dā-kō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)māṽi t'sū-kō</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>me-tu t'sē-dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>me dā-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u)to fo-do-inūi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nāṽi poñji-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>mānsū ḡ-pōn-dāi</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mā-hu ā-poñ-lān</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mo-hu chī-poñ-ām</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>inu korān-pān</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāṅg	. . .	<i>masū-pān ṽōn</i>
181. Mōsāṅg	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>godōm bāṽi dūn</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>goitom ḡ-māi ḡai-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>tōm pā-bā kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>chāi-nān ā-lō ā-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāṅg'ul	. . .	<i>si-muk ā-vā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. Pādāṅg	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>hall pā chān</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kūn-su wu-lā nī*
Maran . . . *tum-su su-lā nī*
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū lā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāo-ren san-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *šal lā-bā-ma-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *boñ chal tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui tal tē*
219. Lai . . . *zā pā hnā*
224. Lušēi . . . *se-bān pā tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē chal tām*
228. Pank'u . . . *en-jā-en chā-pē ā-chāl*
229. Hrāng'ol . . . *šē-hrāt ā-jāl hui*
232. Haliām . . . *se-rāt a-chal nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt chal hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *se-rāt a-chal tam*
238. Chiru . . . *šē chā a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *se-rāt chal an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *se-hrāt chē ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil chal-pā a-tām*
247. Anāl . . . *šal pa-tal hīn*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil pā ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungōa . . . *sum sāt ē-kwā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *šwa šu har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sā hān-hā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *sā wan-dauñ hyā*
257. K'ami . . . *chī p'tiñ chī*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' -wā dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nuñ-jawñ lā chām*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *nu lā nāñ*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā 'lu myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *wā lu pun*
264. Mrū . . . *tai-gā lā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwā t'i myā*
" spoken . . . *na di myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā bo do*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā ti myā*
269. Danu . . . *n'di myā*
268. Inōa . . . *hnwā ti myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā ti myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *māq'-gaļ*
287. Korava . . . *māqāñg*
291. Kaikādi . . . *mātgā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *kāļ'-gaļ*
297. Kanarese . . . *hōr'-gaļ'*
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
306. Kuruḡ or Orāō . . . *sāñq' guḷ'i*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *sāñq' gahñq'iθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *guḷē soñqo koḍiñgā*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōñḍī . . . *konqāñ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yedl'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḡarāšk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡirān*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *nar-gāvān, nar-gāvā*
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . *ḡwāyān*
353. Waziri . . . *ḡot'ski, ḡwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḡwāya*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *ḡxwandarī, ḡawī, ḡwāī*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *gōk*
366. Eastern . . . *sānā*
370. Waxi . . . *chāt drukšišť*
371. Šiyini . . . *nir š'ijēn*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt xiēj xēl*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *kezuken*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *kūage*
378. Yūdya . . . *keḡayef*

Dārdic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ažē*
380. Wai-alā . . . *echchu trā*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *žešteō*
383. Kalāša . . . *dōndan*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gā-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō gōlāñ*
387. " Western . . . *gōlāñēlā*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *rōšū, rōšu-ān*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *dōnā*
394. Chilāsi . . . *dōnē*
396. of Drās . . . *dōnē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *chulāñi*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *dād*
401. Kaštawāfi . . . *dānd, riš'i*
403. Pōguli . . . *dānt*
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . *dānt*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dānt, sāhn*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōh*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gō*
411. Maiyā . . . *gō*
Gypsy, European . . . *guruwā*
" Syrian . . . *gōrwe*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vṛṣāḥ, ṣaṇḍāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *guāā, gāā, gōnā*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . *dānd*
426. Mūltāni . . . *dānd, sān'*
428. Hindki . . . *dāñd, sān'*
432. T'ali . . . *dāñd*
433. D'anni . . . *dād*
435. Tināuli . . . *dānd*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dānd*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *sāhn*
440. Chib'ali . . . *sāhn*
441. Punchī . . . *dānd*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *dāñd'*
450. Lāri . . . *d'aggā*
452. Kachch'i . . . *d'agā*
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *bail*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bail*
494. Kōñkani . . . *bōil*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gonnu*
502. Oriyā . . . *sāñq'a-mānē*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *sāñ' sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *sar'wan, sāñ' sab'*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *sāñ'an*
520. " South-
ern . . . *sāñ' sab'*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *sāñ'-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *šāñ sakal, vṛṣa sakal*
" spoken . . . *šāñ (or š'e) šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *y'ārā gā*
541. Siripuriā . . . *sār (or dhākar) lā*
546. Eastern . . . *hāñ gulā, balad šakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *hāñ hākkal*
550. of Chittagong . . . *birisun*
551. Chākmā . . . *biris chun*
553. Assamese . . . *qamarā bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *sāñ'wai, bar'd'awan*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bar'dā*
573. Ch'attīgar'i . . . *sāñ'-man*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *sāñq'*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *bijār, gōh'rō*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bailā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *k'āg'rē*
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . *sāñ*
605. Kanauji . . . *sāñā*
611. Bundēli . . . *sāñ'an*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bahurā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *sāhn, d'aggē*
" spoken . . . *ḡayge*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *sāñhḡē*
648. Dōgri . . . *sāhn*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sāhn*
653. Gujārātī, Stan-
dard . . . *gōd'ā(ō)*
661. Charōtari . . . *gōd'ā, āk'lā, hāñ d'iyā*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *sāñq'ō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *sāñq'ō*
676. G'isādī . . . *pādā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . *sāñq'*
742. Jaipuri . . . *sāñq', ākal*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bijār*
777. Gujuri . . .
Hazara . . . *dānd*
761. Mālvi . . . *bēl, bal'dyā, sāñq'-hōrō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *sāñq'nā*
771. Lab'āni . . .
Berar . . . *bañud*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *bail*
678. B'ili . . . *bañad, ḡāhā, kāñi*
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . *bahar-haru*
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumauni . . . *balad*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *bald, sāñ*
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsāri . . . *bañ'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *d'ulundar*
820. Bag'āti . . . *bōld*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *sāñ*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bōld*
833. Kuḷui . . . *bōhḡd*
837. Mañḡāli . . . *bañd*
842. Chamēāli . . . *sāñ'*
843. Gādī . . . *sāñ'*
845. Pangwāli . . . *chāñ*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dānt*
849. Pāḡari . . . *bad'ēl*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uši(-domo)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne peko (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am sō-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>uīnāk-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>ūniyet</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>behiak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau ho° (ta°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glea bō° glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mū° ka-mā gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mu° kã-mã blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh möa moi</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mei wāt (or vāt) bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	(<i>kī</i>) <i>māssi künt'ei</i>
12. Wār . . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>māssow hünt'ai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>gāi-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>gāe-kō</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>gāi-kū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ore°-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>gāir-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān tāhī-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā kii-tāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mu niu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>niāu mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlāi -wā -tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hlāi -wā -tuā -mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-wō mā (-tān lai)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au hū me</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>nō k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>k'ak -kon hō kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=klā -mō -thī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>s' meñ mū t'pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>po mu pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>klā mō -ta'p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glā mu t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō mō t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o mñ t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo mo t'sā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>bō mu bū t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu mō d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bo mō t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo mo lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo mō d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v mu cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pō à mu p'ā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na -ñō -dān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>liā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya nē ño</i>
Man . . .	<i>ngōn yān (oxen)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'oa /k'oa nāō /nōñ -ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai /'am yān /ñuñ /ñay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>goan°-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī . . .	...
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>huj-a</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>lan-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bēn-chā, rā-chā</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>māhāni pīā-gālāi</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>nāmā-syā-pālī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pīp-mā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pik-mā-chī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pī°-chī</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo biñ dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'i-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gai k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hme mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>me mā-mā kātē</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bi-āñ patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hñet haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā ta</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>mā sā kāri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bik-gū sōñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu jachu aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dailā . . .	<i>sa hā-n edē</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ñi° \ma /se (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni° \mo hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\noni° \mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā mū yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-a ñi -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñi mū āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zō dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu mū kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nānsir nāmā ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>ba-mo-ts'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'a-mo-ts'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bā-ñun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā-un</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ba-lan-sak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ba-lan-nam</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>pa-lan-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'uñ-mā-ts'o</i>
69. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>b'a-chu-ts'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ba-tsu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>masāu-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māiki māsu-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mū-sū (jū-)būdu</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chu bīmā-rāñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gāi-tāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musuk mā-kōbāñ</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-ši-gu mūsu-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'u krū-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)mī°i k'u-hō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu lē dāñ</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>chē krū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)to kru-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nā°i tza-lā-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>māñsū ò-k'yū-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mū-hu ā-yā-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mo-hu chi-pi-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>inu māi-hū hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mān-iyīñ-lāñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>masū-pi sōñ</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>godōm pūi dūñ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom koi gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm pūi kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chai-nāñ ā-pī ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk ā-lā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>hall pūi chūñ</i>

Cows (145).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kàn-su wu-yi ni*
Maran . . . *tum-su su-yi ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū vī bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *māl-bi san-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *šal a-mom ma-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *boā pī tam-pī*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui pui tē*
219. Lai . . . *zā nu hñā*
224. Lušōi . . . *se-bāñ nū tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē nū-nā tām*
228. Pank'u . . . *chā-pē nū-nāo kup*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *šē-hrāt ā-nū hai*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt ā-nū-pāñ nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt pui hñi*
237. Aimol . . . *šē-rāt ā-pui tam*
238. Chiru . . . *ši a-nū-pāñ a-tām-pui*
239. Kolhreng . . . *šē-rāt ā-pi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *šē-hrāt ā-pui ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil a-mai a-tam*
247. Anal . . . *šal a-nū hñi*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil nū ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungōa . . . *sum nu t'-kwā*
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *šwa hnu har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *šā nu-hā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *šā nū hñā*
257. K'ami . . . *chī nū chī*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' pā dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nun-jauñ tšā chām*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *nu jen nñāñ*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā 'ma myā gālū*
Me-gyā . . . *wī mā pun*
264. Mrū . . . *tšī-gā mā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nu mā myā*
" spoken . . . *na mā' myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nu mā mā do*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā mā myā*
269. Danu . . . *n' mā myā*
268. Inōa . . . *hñwā mā myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nu mā mā myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pāšukkal*
287. Korava . . . *ākālāng*
291. Kaikādi . . . *ākālāgā*
289. Irula . . . *mādu*
294. Malayālam . . . *pāšukkal*
297. Kanarese . . . *ākāl-gal'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *dana, hasu*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . . *dānām*
304. Kōta . . . *āve*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gāy gu'ī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōyu gahñāi*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *gulē tāli koḍiṅgā*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ṭālīkk*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āw-l'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḍagīk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baqarāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *māda-gāwān, māda-gāwāñ*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwā*
353. Waziri . . . *γwō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *gawī, gwāi*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mādag*
366. Eastern . . . *gōḡā*
370. Wajī . . . *γūwīšt*
371. Širni . . . *jāven*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt zau ḡēl*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *γūwāi*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γāve*
378. Yūdya . . . *γāvef*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *gō*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *echchu gā*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *gūt'ō*
383. Kalāša . . . *gājan*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *etsī-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō gā*
387. " Western . . . *gāēlā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *lēšū, lēšū-ān*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *gawā*
394. Chilāsi . . . *gawī*
396. of Drās . . . *gāwē*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *gōā*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *gōv', gōv'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *gāē, gāyē*
403. Pōguli . . . *gōitri*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *gōrū*
405. Rāmbani . . . *gawā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gāē*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gai*
411. Maiyā . . . *gāi*
Gypsy, European . . . *guruwā*
" Syrian . . . *gōrwā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *gāwā*
Prakrit . . . *gāwā, gāwō, gōñi*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *gāi*
426. Mūltāni . . . *gāi*
428. Hindki . . . *gāwī*
432. T'ali . . . *gāi*
433. D'annī . . . *gāi, gāyī*
435. Tināuli . . . *gāi*
442. of Salt Range . . . *gāi*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *gāi*
440. Chibāli . . . *gāi*
441. Punch'i . . . *gawā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *gāwī*
450. Lārī . . . *gāwī*
452. Kachch'i . . . *gōyā*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . *gāyā*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *gāyī*
494. Kōṇkani . . . *gāyō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ela-dennu*
502. Opiyā . . . *gāi-mānē (or -sabu)*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *gāy sab'*
516. Magahī . . . *gāy sab, gāian*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *gāin*
520. " South-ern . . . *gāin*
526. Nagpurī . . . *gāy-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *gāb'i sakal*
" spoken . . . *gāi šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *gāi gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *gāy lā*
546. Eastern . . . *gāi šakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *gāi āin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāiun*
551. Chākmā . . . *gēiun*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki gāru bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *gāwē, gāin*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *gāi, gāyā*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *gāy-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *gāyē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gāyā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ḡāṇḡyā*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *gāyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *gāyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *gāyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gāi*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *gāiā*
" spoken . . . *gāi*
639. Pōwādī . . . *gāwā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *gawē*
650. Kāngrā . . . *gāi*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *gāyō*
661. Charōtari . . . *gāyō*
666. Kaṭ'i-yawādī . . . *gāyū*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *gāyō*
676. G'isādi . . . *gāy*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *gāyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *gāyā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *gāyā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *gā*
761. Malvi . . . *gāyā, gāy-hōrō*
770. Nimādi . . . *gāy'nā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *gāw'āi*
708. K'andēsi . . . *gāyā*
678. Bīli . . . *gāi(-yō), ṭāhī(-yō)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *gāi-haru*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *goru*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *gaurī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *gāwē*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *gāwē*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *gāi*
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *gāui*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāō*
833. Kuḷū . . . *gāi*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *gāi*
842. Chamḍāli . . . *gāi*
843. Gadi . . . *gāi*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *gōrē, chūrī*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *būṭi'āi*
849. Pāḍari . . . *gōi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinnō seta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>it</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ind-dōn</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>noyai</i>
Sankpā . . .	<i>hnauk'wai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>chakrr</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buraschi . . . *hok*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ierpih (iandōn), male</i>
Cham . . .	<i>oōār (tōmōn), male</i>
1. Sāō . . .	<i>ot</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōp-K'mēr</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'k'ē</i>
3. Talung, written . . .	<i>khāib, k'auk</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>khā mōh</i>
<i>Sak'u-S'mōnōg</i>	
Saku . . .	<i>cho</i>
S'mōnōg . . .	<i>ō, ch, od, y, p, d, ū'</i>

<i>Pa'arog-Wa</i>	
4. P'arog . . .	<i>ā-ō'</i>
K'urr . . .	<i>ā-ō' (ā-ō')</i>
D'ring . . .	<i>sa</i>
6. Wa . . .	<i>shō mōn</i>
Son . . .	<i>sa</i>
En . . .	<i>sa</i>
Th'ha . . .	<i>sa</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>sa</i>
Ang'ku . . .	<i>si</i>
Mong'lo . . .	<i>sa</i>
Dan . . .	<i>tsō tōl</i>
Yim . . .	<i>sa</i>
K'ō Mōk . . .	<i>sa</i>

<i>K'isi Group</i>	
8. K'isi, Standard . . .	<i>wa tōm</i>
12. Wu . . .	<i>(ō) k'āh</i>

<i>N'chamse</i>	
13. N'chamse . . .	<i>ōm, tōmōn</i>

<i>M'urji Group</i>	
15. K'urji, Standard . . .	<i>sa</i>
16. N'chamse . . .	<i>sa</i>
26. K'urji . . .	<i>sa</i>
27. K'urji . . .	<i>sa</i>
28. K'urji . . .	<i>sa</i>
29. K'urji . . .	<i>sa</i>
30. K'urji . . .	<i>sa</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

<i>T'ai-Ch'iao Group</i>	
Ch'iao, Standard . . .	<i>sa</i>
M'urji . . .	<i>sa</i>
Ch'iao . . .	<i>sa</i>
G'yo . . .	<i>sa</i>
45. S'iao, written . . .	<i>sa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>sa</i>
46. S'iao . . .	<i>sa</i>
47. K'iao . . .	<i>sa</i>
49. S'iao . . .	<i>sa</i>
51. S'iao . . .	<i>sa</i>
52. K'iao . . .	<i>sa</i>
53. S'iao . . .	<i>sa</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>twi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>twi pā</i>
„ Mauheine . . .	<i>twi pā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>twi ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>twi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>twi pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>chui pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>twi pē</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>twi pē</i>
Brā . . .	<i>chi pō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>twi pā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>twē</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>twi</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>twi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>twi pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>twi pā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>twi pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chi</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>twi, twi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>twi pā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>chue pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>twi / dē (male dog)</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>koh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>szī de</i>
Man . . .	<i>kyū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ā / tao / k'lo</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>—p'et / tao / ch'ū</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>	
72. Manchāli or Patāli . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lihuli . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>k'ui, kyō k'ui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'ei</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>dānk'ā k'it</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ku-chu</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kō-chō</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>l'e-hā</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>ā-po k'li-cha</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>ō-pā kō-chū-mi</i>
92. Sāngping . . .	<i>ūm-pā hā-ā-gā, ūm-pā hō-gā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ūm-pā hū'-wā, ūm-pā-ū-pa</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>im-pā kō-chū</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-pa kō-chū-wā</i>
96. Ch'ing'ing . . .	<i>ū-pā kō-chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ōng . . .	<i>ū-pā kō-chū-wā</i>
98. Dūngwāli . . .	<i>ūm-hā k'ū-ti-mi</i>
99. Rōlōng . . .	<i>Chāmling, k'li-pā</i>
100. Nāch'ōng . . .	<i>hā pausing tone -ga</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ūm-pā k'ā-hā, k'ā-mi pā</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>ū-pā k'ā-hā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>chā-li hā-po, ā-po chā-li</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-pā k'ā-hā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-pā or ū-pā-pā k'ā-hā</i>
88. Rai or Jundār . . .	<i>k'li-bu</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>k'ā-hā ū-pā</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>na-k'li dō</i>
112. Marmī . . .	<i>pā-lū</i>
113. Sunwir . . .	<i>ku-chūm</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>chū</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>k'li-hā</i>
117. Padī, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>ku-mā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>k'ā-hā</i>
121. Tātō . . .	<i>..</i>
122. Akā . . .	<i>su-lo ūm-i</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ē-kī</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ē-kī</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ī-kī kī-b</i>
126. Mijū, Digārū . . .	<i>nūī kārī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>k'wī rahār</i>
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ch'e / pa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'ū / po</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>—a / no / po</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ā-k'ō ku</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>kō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>—ā / nā / pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ānā pā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>p'ū p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gi lā (or nūlā)</i>
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
Gyārūng . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>k'ā°</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>χ'ed°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kā-tā°</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	<i>written p'ō-k'yi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'ō-k'yi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>kī</i>
69. Danjongka . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>p'ō-k'yi</i>
<i>Bārī Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>sūmā z'ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>k'ukuri</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šī-ša</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>ā-chāk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āchchāk</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mu-k'ā-gu šī</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>	
154. Angāmi . . .	<i>fūh p'ō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(ā-t'ā) li</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-hi</i>
165. Kōzāmī . . .	<i>(e-t'ā) li</i>
194. Sopvōmā . . .	<i>(u-si) si-lo</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āza te-hōn</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>f'ū p'ā, f'ūrō d-pōn</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>...</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>...</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>...</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kui lā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>šī lā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hī lā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>hū-lā</i>
179. Ching . . .	<i>kēi</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>qui-kē lā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>hē-tē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>si-rū gā-mai</i>
188. Kōirāo . . .	<i>t'ī ta-pā-hā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>me-t'ān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-chī, ā-t'ī</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-kī</i>
199. Tānz'ul . . .	<i>fī cā</i>
200. P'adīng . . .	<i>hūi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>hū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ūi pā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kwi là*
Maran . . . *kwi là*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui là*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae-tāu-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi-lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *hūi-chal*
213. Siyin . . . *wi tal*
219. Lai . . . *wi pa, wi tum*
224. Luësi . . . *ui*
227. Banjogi . . . *ui*
228. Pank'u . . . *ui pā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ui*
232. Hallām . . . *ui ā-chal*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi-chal*
237. Ainol . . . *ui ā-chal*
238. Chiru . . . *ui chā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ui tañ*
240. Kōm . . . *ui chē*
244. Pūrūm . . . *ui tañ-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *wi pu-tal*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *ui pā*
255. Taungōa . . . *wi sh'*
252. Chinbōk . . . *u-wi*
Yādwin . . . *wi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *wi hān*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *wi hān*
257. K'ami . . . *ui loh*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *kī*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairēl . . . *hwi*
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi-wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *kwi*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *lā-k'wit*
263. Maru . . . *kā lā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *hwi lā*
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *t'kwi*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē*
" spoken . . . *k'we*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi 'bo*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe ti*
269. Danu . . . *kwe ti*
268. Inōa . . . *kwi, kwe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

295. Tamil . . . *nāy*
287. Korava . . . *k'avāl*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāy*
289. Irula . . . *nai*
294. Malayālam . . . *nāy*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy'*
298. Raḍaga . . . *nāi*
301. Koḍagu . . . *nāyi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āṇ nāyi*
303. Toda . . . *nāi*
304. Kōta . . . *nai*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *allā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *aleθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *porā nākuḍi*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *ātē*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *nai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' kukk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *kuchak*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *...*
Pahlavi . . . *...*
331. Persian . . . *sag-i-nar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spē*
353. Waziri . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spuk (? sp'k)*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *kūchak*
366. Eastern . . . *bīg*
370. Waziri . . . *γōš' šāch*
371. Širni . . . *kūd*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kūd*
376. Iskāsni, Zēbaki . . . *ked*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *γālf*
378. Yūdya . . . *γālf*

Dardic or Pīāchi Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *kuḥi*
380. Wai-alā . . . *nāḡesta tū*
381. Wai-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *kiruk'*
383. Kalāša . . . *š'p'*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šunā*
386. Paḡai, Eastern . . . *šūḡiā*
387. " Western . . . *šūḡiā*
390. K'owar . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *rēni*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *šū*
394. Chilai . . . *šūn*
396. of Dras . . . *bīrō šū*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *šūā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *hūn'*
401. Kāḡawāri . . . *hōn'*
403. Pōguli . . . *hūnn'*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *šūḡō, šūḡā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *šūḡā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kūchur*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kūzū*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsar*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukel*
" Syrian . . . *snōtā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuraḥ, šwā*
Prakrit . . . *kukkurō, suṇāḍ*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *kuttā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *kuttā*
426. Multāni . . . *kuttā*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttā*
432. T'alī . . . *kuttā*
433. D'anni . . . *kuttā*
435. Tināuli . . . *kuttā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *kuttā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kuttā*
441. Punchī . . . *kuttā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kutō*
450. Lārī . . . *kutō*
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *kutrā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kutrā*
494. Kōṅkani . . . *suṇā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *ballek (a dog)*
502. Opiyā . . . *kukkura*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kukur*
516. Magahi . . . *kukur, kuttā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kuttā*
520. " South-ern . . . *kūkur*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *kukur*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukur*
" spoken . . . *kottā*
537. South-western . . . *kuttā*
541. Siripurī . . . *pillā kuttā*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā*
548. of Cachar . . . *kukur*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūur*
551. Chākma . . . *kukur*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukur*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kūkur*
560. Bag'elli . . . *kūkur*
578. Ch'attīgarī . . . *kūkur*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *kuttā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kuttā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuttā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kuttā*
593. Braj B'ak'ta . . . *kuttā*
605. Kanauji . . . *kūkuru*
611. Bundēli . . . *kuttā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kuttā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kuttā*
" spoken . . . *kuttā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kuttā*
648. Dōgri . . . *kuttā*
650. Kāngra . . . *kuttā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kut'rō*
661. Charōtari . . . *kut'rō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *kut'rō*
673. K'ār'wa . . . *kut'rō*
676. G'isādī . . . *kut'rō*
718. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kuttō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kūk'rō*
755. Mēwādī . . . *kuttō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *kuttō*
761. Malvi . . . *ṭēg'ḍō, kut'rō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *kuttō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kvatrā*
708. K'āndēgi . . . *kutrā*
678. B'illi . . . *kut'rō*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kukur*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *kukur*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kuttā*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kukur*
816. Simaurī . . . *kūkar*
820. Bag'āti . . . *kuttā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *sakārī*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *kūkar*
833. Kuḷui . . . *kuttā*
837. Maṇḍēāli . . . *kuttā*
842. Chamēāli . . . *kuttā*
843. Gādī . . . *kutr*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *kuttar*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kutar*
849. Pādari . . . *kōtar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me inu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne seta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am kai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qānchīy</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eñiyehen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ulūkchin noxai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ogara</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>gus-huk</i>
---------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anjih batinā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āthāu binai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'kē ñi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kluiv hō°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klā bö°</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā°-o° ka-mā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ā-ōu kā-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā s'o</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mei tso</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(k'ā) ksew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(k'ā) ksiā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ām-enkāna</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ēngā setā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ēngā setā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>jāpai sītā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>koṭi solo</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>taki solok</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yāñ kinsor</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>buli q'usō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mu kō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>kou mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hmā -tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hmā -tuā -mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mā mē (tō nūñ)</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>mā mō</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>māh (mā) me</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>mā mē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon 'cho 'kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'wī -mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>twi mū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>twi mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>t'wī mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>twi mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>chwi mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>twi mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>twi mo</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>chi mū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>twi mō</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>twi mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>twi mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>twi mō</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>twi mu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>chwe mu pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na 'dē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē de</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a 'tao 'klo 'ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt 'tao 'ch'u 'ñay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>mināñ k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>mē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>mīch kuti</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>manṭ k'ui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ch'vār</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>māhāni k'i i</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kō-chō-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kuti-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ep-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo k'i'i-cha</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>ōm-mā kō-chū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm-mā hā-ā-gā, ūm-ma hō-gā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ūm-mā (or ūm-mru-mā) hu'-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>īm-mā-ō kō-chū</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-ma k'ua-chu-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ūm-ma kō-chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-ma kō-chū-wā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ūm-mā k'ū-ti-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmiling . . .	<i>k'i'i-ma</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ūm-ma hā (pausing tone) ga</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ū-mā k'ē-bā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>u-mām k'lē-bā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>chā-li nī-ma, ā-bo-mō chā-li</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-mām k'lē-bā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-mū (or ū-myām) k'leb</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>k'i-bu-me</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mes°-cho ū-ri</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-ki mā-mā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ki mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>chū chauri</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā k'i-chā</i>
117. Paṭī. Pahri, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>mā kuju</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-jū mōt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>sū-lō ami-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-kī kī-na</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>i-kī kī-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>āwī tāpī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kwi nāu</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ch'e 'ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'ō 'mo</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-a 'no 'mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āk'ō mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā 'nā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ānā mā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>p'ū mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gi mā (or nīmā)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchā . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>mo-k'yi</i>
spoken . . .	<i>mo-k'yi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'yi-mō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yi-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yi-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mo-k'i</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'i-mu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ki-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yi-mu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sūimā-zū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māiki k'ukuri</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šī-ša ju</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ā-chāk bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āchchāk bīmā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sui mā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-šī-gu šī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>fūh krū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-tū k'u</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-hi lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)-tū krū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)-si si-kru</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āza te-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>f'ūrro ō-k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kui yā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šī-chi-pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hī-nu</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>hū-yāñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kei ū</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>gui-hē krū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>si koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'i pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>mo-t'ān ā-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>fā lā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ūi pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kwi yi*
Maran . . . *kwi yi*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui vi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāau-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi a-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *hui pi*
213. Siyin . . . *wi pui*
219. Lai . . . *wi nu, wi pi*
224. Lušēi . . . *ui nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ui nū-nū*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ui nū*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *ui nū*
232. Hallam . . . *ui ā-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *ui a-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *ui a-nū-pān*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ui pi*
240. Kōm . . . *ui pūi*
246. Pūrum . . . *ui bi-nū*
247. Anāl . . . *wi nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ui nū*
255. Taung'ā . . . *wi nu'*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *wui nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ui nū*
257. K'ami . . . *ui nū*

Lui Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *kā tsā*
260. Maing'ā . . . or
Ngachang . . . *kwi jēn*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi mā*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi mā*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē mā*
" spoken . . . *k'wē mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe mā*
269. Danu . . . *kwe mā*
268. In'ā . . . *kwi mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pen nāy*
287. Korava . . . *pač k'avāl*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nāy*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *pačči*
297. Kanarese . . . *henp nāy*
298. Baḍaga . . . *henp nāi*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *boggi, ponnu nāy*
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *kuči allā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍoḍi aleḥ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tāli nākudī*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *sittī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḍ' kukk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *miṇḍ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalbah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian . . . *sag-i-māda*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spai*
353. Waziri . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spuk (? sp'k)*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *miṇḍ*
366. Eastern . . . *hind*
370. Waxi . . . *mōch šāch*
371. Šiyāni . . . *ked*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kid*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *šech ked*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *machia*
378. Yūdyā . . . *mat'ria*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ištri kuči*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *ištreki tsū*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *weste kiruk'*
383. Kalāšā . . . *ištrišk šēr*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kučaki*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mādi šūrin*
387. " Western . . . *mādin xōrin*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *ištri rēni*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *sonchi šū*
394. Chilāsi . . . *šūncāti*
396. of Drās . . . *sōti šū*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *k'imō (Tibetan)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *hūn'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *hōn'*
403. Pōguli . . . *hūnni*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *šūnēi*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *šūnēi*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kichir*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kizī*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsir*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukli*
" Syrian . . . *[snōti]*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuri, kunī*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuri, suniā*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *kutti*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kutti*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kutti*
428. Hindki . . . *kutti*
432. T'ali . . . *kutti*
433. D'anni . . . *kutti*
435. Tināuli . . . *kutti*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kutti*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kutti*
440. Chib'ali . . . *kutti*
441. Punchī . . . *kutti*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kuti*
450. Lāri . . . *kuti*
452. Kachohī . . . *kutti*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *kučri*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kučri*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *ḍōl'g'*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *bāliyek (a bitch)*
502. Ōriyā . . . *māi kukkura*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *kutti*
516. Magahi . . . *kutti, kutiā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kutti*
520. " South-ern . . . *kutti*
526. Nagpuria . . . *kuči kukur*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuri*
" spoken . . . *kutti*
537. South-western . . . *kutti*
541. Siripuria . . . *piliāni kutti*
546. Eastern . . . *kutti*
548. of Cachar . . . *kutti*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kutti*
551. Chākmā . . . *kutti*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki kukur*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kukuriyā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *kukuriā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kutiya*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *kutiya*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kuč'ya*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kutti*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kutti*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *kutiya*
606. Kanaui . . . *kukuriyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *kutiya*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kutti*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kutti*
" spoken . . . *kutti*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kutti*
648. Dōgri . . . *kutti*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kutti*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *kuč'ri*
661. Charōtari . . . *kuč'ri*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *kuč'ri*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kuč'ri*
676. G'isādī . . . *kuč'ri*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kutti*
742. Jaipuri . . . *kūkrī*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kutti*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *kutti*
761. Malvi . . . *tēg'ḍi, kutti*
770. Nimādī . . . *kutti*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kuč'ri*
708. K'andēši . . . *kuč'ri*
678. B'ili . . . *kuč'ri*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *kukurni*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *kutiya*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kutti*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *kuč'ri*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kūkrē*
820. Bag'āti . . . *kutti*
822. Kiūt'tali . . . *sakāram*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kūkrī*
833. Kuḷui . . . *kutti*
837. Mandēāli . . . *kutti*
842. Chamēāli . . . *kutti*
843. Gādī . . . *kuč'ri*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kuč'ri*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kuč'ri*
849. Pādari . . . *kōtēr*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne seta (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kai-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>it-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>indähön-mi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>noḡas</i>
Saukpä . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>chakurrak, orak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>hukai</i>
----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kluiw kmak (ta')</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klà mà^h glàn</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>à°-o° gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>à-ōu blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh s'o mein</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>tso tūk ho-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>ksew</i>
12. Wār . . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>kaiā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Sautālī . . .	<i>setā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>setā-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>sitā-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>solo-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>solo-k-de-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kinsor-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā g'usō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kuñ /kō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau /kwū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hlāi /hmā -tuā p'u</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/lāi /mā -tuā p'u</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>mā pū</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>/mā pā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au māh(mā) t'ük</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>mā k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'kāk -kon /cho</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'wī -θō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>} twi pā θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>twi ti pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>'t'wī -ta p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>twi pā t'pā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>chwi pā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>twi pē t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>twi pā t'sā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>chi pō t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>twi pā d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>twi pā t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>twi pā lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>twi pā d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>twi pā cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>chwe pā l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'tsi /dē (male dogs)</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>koh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya szi de</i>
Man . . .	<i>kyū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'oa /k'oa /klō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai /'šam /ch'u</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>k'ui-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>kui</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kyō k'ui-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'vī-chā</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>dānk'ā k'īd-gālai</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>ku-chu-wā pālī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kō-chō-hā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ku-chu-mā-zī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ep-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po k'li-cha dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>k'ī-bu-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lō-cho ā-ri k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-ki ja-ga</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>nā-ki kate</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ku-chum patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>chū haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>k'ī-chā tu</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ku-ju kārī</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-jū sōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>sū-lō ne-p'e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>} ē-kī ki-diā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dādā . . .	<i>i-kī kī-b atchamma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/ch'e pā /še (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'ī° po hī°</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-a no po</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āk'ō hu yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -nō -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ānā pā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ō dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>p'ū p'ā kārui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gi lā ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōfiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>p'ō-k'gi-ts'ō</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>p'ō-k'gi-ts'ō</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'gi-nun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'gi-un (or -gun)</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'gi-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ī-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ī-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ī-ts'ō</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'gi-ts'ō</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>p'ō-k'gi-tsu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sūimā z'lā-fur</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>k'ukuri-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šī-šā-buṭu</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ā-chāk-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āchchāk-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sui-kōbān</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiys . . .	<i>mu-k'ā-gu šī-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>fūh pfō-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)tsū-li-hō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-hi-dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)tsū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)pi si-lo-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āza te-boñ-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>f'ū pōn-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kui lā-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šī lā-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kī-rem</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>hū-he</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kei-šōn</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hē-tē-dūn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>si-rū gā-mai gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'ī ta-pā-bā kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>me-t'ān ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>fā vā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>šī pā chūn</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kwi là ni*
Maran . . . *kwi là ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui là bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāu-bā hue-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi là-bā ma-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *hūi chal tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *wi tal tē*
219. Lai . . . *wi pā hūa*
224. Lušei . . . *ui tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ui tām nāi*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ui tlan nei po*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ui hai*
232. Hallām . . . *ui ā-chal nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi chal hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *ui chal tam*
238. Chiru . . . *ui chā a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ui tām an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *ui chē ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ui tām-pā a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *wi pā-tal hiā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ui pā ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungtha . . . *wi sāt t'-kūa*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ui hān-hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ui hān hyā*
257. K'ami . . . *ui loh chī*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi -wā dā**

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kā là chànm*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hwi là nān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi lū pun*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē myā*
" spoken . . . *k'wē myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi 'bo do*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe ti myā*
269. Danu . . . *kwe ti myā*
268. Intha . . . *kwi myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāy-gal*
287. Korava . . . *k'avāl-āng*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nāy-āng*
289. Irula . . . *nai*
294. Malayalam . . . *nāykkal*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy-gal'*
298. Badaga . . . *nāi*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . . *nāi*
304. Kōta . . . *nai*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *allā guṭ'i*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *al gahṇṇṇṇ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *gulē porā nākudiskā*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *naiik*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' kukk'-l'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *kuchakāk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kilāb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *sagān (or saghā)-i-nar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spī*
353. Waziri . . . *spī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spī*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spuchī (? sp'chī)*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *kūchak*
366. Eastern . . . *bīgā*
370. Wajī . . . *γōš šāchišt*
371. Šiyini . . . *kūden*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kūd xēl*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *kedai*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γālve*
378. Yūdyā . . . *γalvef*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *kurī*
380. Wai-ala . . . *echchu nāresta tšū*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *kirō*
383. Kalāšā . . . *šēron*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šunā-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō šūrin*
387. " Western . . . *χōrinēlā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *rēni(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *šūwī*
394. Chilāsi . . . *šūnien*
396. of Drās . . . *šūi*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *šūēō*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *hūni*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *hōni*
403. Pōguli . . . *hunn'*
404. Pōḍa Sirāji . . . *šunā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *šunā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kūchur*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kūzū*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsara*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukelā*
" Syrian . . . *snōte*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkurāḥ, švānaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kukkurā, suṇā*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kuttē*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttē*
432. T'alī . . . *kuttē*
433. D'anni . . . *kuttē*
435. Tināuli . . . *kuttē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *kuttē*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kuttē*
441. Punchī . . . *kuttē*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *kutā*
450. Lārī . . . *kutā*
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttā*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *kutrē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kutrē*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *suṇī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ballō*
502. Opiyā . . . *kukkura-mānē (or -sabu)*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kukkur sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *kut'wan, kuttā sab*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *kuttan*
520. " South-ern . . . *kukkur sab*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *kukur-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukur saka l*
" spoken . . . *kottā šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *kuttā gā*
541. Siripurīā . . . *kuttā lā*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā šakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *kuttā āin, kuttāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūwgun*
551. Chākmā . . . *kukurun*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukur bilāc*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kukur'wai (or -'wan)*
560. Bag'elli . . . *kūkur*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kūkur-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *kuttē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kuttē*
587. Dak'inī . . . *kuttē*
589. Bāgarū . . . *kuttē*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *kuttā*
605. Kanaūji . . . *kukar'wan*
611. Bundēli . . . *kuttan*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kuttā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kuttē*
" spoken . . . *kutte*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kuttē*
648. Dōgri . . . *kutte*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kutte*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kal'rā(ō)*
661. Charōtari . . . *kut'rā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *kut'rā, kut'rā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kut'rā(ō)*
676. G'isādī . . . *kut'rā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kuttā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kūh'rā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kuttā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *kuttā*
761. Mālvi . . . *tēg'ḍā, kut'rā-hōrō*
770. Nīmādī . . . *kuttā, kuttānā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kuttrā*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *kutrē, kutrā*
678. B'ili . . . *kut'rā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kukur-haru*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *kukur*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *kuttā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kukur*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *kūkar*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *kuttē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *sakārī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kūkar*
833. Kuṭui . . . *kuttē*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *kuttē*
842. Chamēālī . . . *kuttē*
843. Gādī . . . *kutr*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kuttrē*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *kutar*
849. Pādārī . . . *kōtar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>me inu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>matne seta (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>am kai töl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>qānchīγ-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ēniyehen-mi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ülükchin noxās</i>
Saukpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ogarrak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski	. . .	<i>gušingans hukai</i>
----------------	-------	------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kluw ho° (ta°)</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>klā bō glān</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	...
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā°-o° kə-mā gē</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>ā-ōu kə-mā blam</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh möä s'o</i>
Sön	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mei tso bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>ksew künt'ei</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>ksiā hünt'āi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ēngā setā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ēngā setā-kō</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>jāpāy sitā-kū</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>koṭi solo-ki</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>taki solok-de-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>gañ kinsor-ji</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lōngā buli g'usō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/mu /kō</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'kau /mō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/hlāi /hwa -tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>/lāi /mā -tuā -mā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	<i>ma mē</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>ma mē</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>/mā /mā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'au māh (mā)me</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	<i>mā mē k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'kik -kon /cho /kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=t'wī -mō =θi</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>} twi mü θi</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>twi mu pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>t'wī mō -ta p'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>twi mu t'pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>chwi mō t'xā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>twi mā t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>twi mō t'sā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>chi mü t'ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>twi mō d'he</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>twi mō t'hā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>twi mō lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>twi mō d'hā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>twi mu cho</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>chwe mu p'ā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>na d'ē</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya nē de</i>
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'oa /k'oa /klo -ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mai /sam /ch'u -ñay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>minan' k'ui-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>kuti-ga</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>man' k'ui-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ch'vār k'vī-chā</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>māhāni k'ā-gālai</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mā pāli</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kō-chō-mā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>kuti-mā-zi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'ep-chi-chi</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-mo k'li-cha dau</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmlī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>k'i-bu-me-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mes°-cho ū-ri k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>na-ki mā-mā ja-ga</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nā-ki mā-mā kāte</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mi patchi</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>chū chauri haru</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>mā k'i-chā ta</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahrī, or Pahlī	. . .	<i>mā ku-ju kārī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-jū mōt soñ</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>sū-lō am-ni ne-p'e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>} ā-kī kī-na kī-dīā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>i-kī kī-n atchamma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>/ch'e ma /se (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>k'i° mo k's°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-a mo mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>'k'ō mā gāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā nā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ānā mā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>p'ū mā kōpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>t'gi mā ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>mo-k'yi-t's'o</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>mo-k'yi-t's'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'gi-mō-nun</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'gi-mō-gun</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'gi-mō-gun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>mo-k'i-nam</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'i-mu-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ki-mo-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>mo-k'yi-t'su</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>suimā zū-fur</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>māiki k'ukuri-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>šī-ša ju-buḍu</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ā-chāk bīmā-rān</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āchāk bīmā-tān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>suī mā-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mi-šī-gu šī-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>fūh krū-kō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)tsū k'u-hō</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tē-hi lē-dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e-)tsū krū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u-)si si-kru-inūi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>āza te-tza-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>f'ūrro ō-k'ō-dī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kui yā-lān</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>šī chi-pi-ām</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>kī nu-rem</i>
178. Namsangī	. . .	<i>kū niyān-hē</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kei ū sōn</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>si koi gāi-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>t'i pūi kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>me-t'ān ā-pī ā-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>fā lā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>šī pūi chān</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *kwi yi ni*
 Maran . . . *kwi yi ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui vi bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāau-bi hue-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi a-mom mā-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *hūi pī tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *wī pui tē*
219. Lai . . . *wi nu hnā*
224. Lušēi . . . *ui nū tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ūi nū-nā tām nāi*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ūi nū nei po*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ūi nū hai*
232. Hallām . . . *ūi ā-nū-pān nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi pūi hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *ūi a-pūi tam*
238. Chiru . . . *ūi a-nū-pān a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ūi pi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *ūi pūi ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ūi bi-nū a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *wi nū hīn*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ūi nū ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungtha . . . *wi nu t'-kwā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
 Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi hnu har*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nu-hū*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ui nū hyi*
257. K'ami . . . *ūi nū chī*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi pā dā**

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kā tsā chām*
260. Maingtha . . .
 Ngachang . . . *kwi jēn nān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi mā myā gālā*
 Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi mā pun*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi mā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē mā myā*
 " spoken . . . *k'wē mā myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi mā do*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe mā myā*
269. Danu . . . *kwe mā myā*
268. Intha . . . *kwi mā myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi mā dwe*

DRavidian Family.

285. Tamil . . . *pen nāy-gal*
287. Korava . . . *paṭ k'avālāṅ*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāyāṅ*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *paṭṭi-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇṇ nāyi-gal*
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *kuṭi allā guṭi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *al qoḍi gahṇḍiṭh*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *gulē tāli nākudiskā*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *sittīṅ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *aq' kukk'-l'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *miṇḍāk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalbāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . .
 Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *sagān (or saghā)-i-mādu*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spai*
353. Waziri . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spuchī (? sp'chī)*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mind*
366. Eastern . . . *hindā*
370. Waxi . . . *mōch šāchišt*
371. Širni . . . *heden*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kid xəl*
376. Lākāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *šech kedai*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *machie*
378. Yūdya . . . *mat'sief*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ištri kuṭi*
380. Wai-alā . . . *echchu ištreaki tsū*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *weste kirō*
383. Kalāša . . . *istrišk šeron*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kuṭaki-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō mādi šūpīn*
387. " Western . . . *mādi xōrīnēlā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrāli . . . *istri rēni(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *sonchā šūwī*
394. Chilāsi . . . *šūnwāṭin*
396. of Drās . . . *sōti šū*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *k'imōā*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *hōnē*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *hōni*
403. Pōgull . . . *huṇ'*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *šūnēā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *šūnēi*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kichir*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kizi*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsira*
 Gypsy, European . . . *jukliā*
 " Syrian . . . *[snōtie]*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuryah, šunyah*
 Prakrit . . . *kukkuriō, suṇiāō*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttiā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kuttiā*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttiā*
432. T'ali . . . *kuttiā*
433. D'anni . . . *kuttiā*
435. Tināuli . . . *kuttiā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttiā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *kuttiā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *kuttiā*
441. Panchi . . . *kuttiā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kutiā*
450. Lari . . . *kutiā*
452. Kachchi . . . *kuttiā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *kuṭryā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kuṭryā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *kōl'gī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *bōllyō*
502. Oriyā . . . *māi kukkura-mānē (or -sabu)*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kutti sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *kutian, kutti sab*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
 ern . . . *kuttin*
520. " South-
 ern . . . *kutti sab*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *kuṭi kukur-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuri sakal*
 " spoken . . . *kutti šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *kutti gā*
541. Siripuriā . . . *piliāni kutti lā*
546. Eastern . . . *kutti šakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *kutti āin, kuttīāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kuttiun*
551. Chākma . . . *kuttigun*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki kukur bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi,
 Awadī . . . *kukuriyā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *kukuriā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kutiya-man*
582. Western Hindi,
 Hindōstāni . . . *kutyā*
583. Vernacular
 Hindōstāni . . . *kuṭ'yā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuttiyā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kuttiyā*
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . *kuttiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *kukariyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *kuttiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kutti*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kuttiā*
 " spoken . . . *kuttiā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kuttiā*
648. Dōgri . . . *kuttiā*
650. Kāngra . . . *kuttiā*
653. Gujarāṭī, Stan-
 dard . . . *kuṭ'riō*
661. Charōtari . . . *kuṭ'riō*
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . *kuṭ'riyā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kuṭ'ri(ō)*
676. G'isādī . . . *kuṭ'ri*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
 wāri . . . *kuttiyā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *kū'kryā*
755. Mēwāṭi . . . *kuttiyā*
777. Gujuri of
 Hazara . . . *kutti*
761. Mālvi . . . *tēg'qyā, kuṭ'ri-hōrō*
770. Nīnādī . . . *kuttinā*
771. Lab'āni of
 Berar . . . *kuatiri*
708. K'andēsi . . . *kuṭryā*
678. B'ili . . . *kuṭ'ri(-yō)*
782. Eastern Pahārī
 or K'as-kurā . . . *kukurni-haru*
785. Central Pahārī,
 Kumauni . . . *kutiya*
805. Gaṛ'wāli . . . *kutti*
815. Western Pahārī,
 Jaunsāri . . . *kukariyā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kū'ri*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *kuttiā*
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *sakāran*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kū'ri*
833. Kuḷui . . . *kutti, kuttiā*
837. Mandēāli . . . *kutti*
842. Chamēāli . . . *kutti*
843. Gādī . . . *kuṭri*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *kuṭri*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kuṭriā*
849. Pādari . . . *kōtēr*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>o zagi</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korcan . . .	<i>su-nom yemso</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tikka</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ñimàn</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>imàyan, uxànd, teke</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>yà mǎ (goat)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ather, auntz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>holdin</i>
-----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kàmbin jàntàn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pàbaig tanauv</i>
1. Salòn . . .	<i>pet (goat)*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>popē ch'mōl</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>bahe° kmak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p°b° mǎ*</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>bē à-t'ā*</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>be (ā-ti)</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>pā mein</i>
Sòn . . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
En . . .	<i>lē (goat) (? pē)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>à-pi (goat)</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pu-pā (goat)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>pā (goat)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(u) blàn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) blàn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>me(-enköiñā)</i>
----------------------	---------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bodā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>bokrā (Aryan)</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>bōkrā (Aryan)</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>bakra merom</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bodā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kim-me, me</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>gi-me</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kuñ -šān -yān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-šān -yōñ /kwū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chū-lyū (goat)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-bā -tuā ʔ'ū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-p'ā -tuā ʔ'ū</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lù . . .	<i>be pū (tō nūñ)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>pā /nā</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>pā /nā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>pe nā t'ūk</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>pē yā t'ūk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -yē -dūk</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=bē (a goat)</i>
„ Basseim . . .	<i>bī pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>k' bā</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>bā ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-mā° -tā° -lā° -p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā tā l' pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bā ko lā pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bu tā le' pē</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bā go lā pā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>be pā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>pe (goat)</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>pi (goat)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bī pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>be pā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>be pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pe (goat)</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>yā, zā (goat)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bā ko l' pā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pe k'le à pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>lōū -chī</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>li g'ou (goat)</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>szi chī</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsyen yun (goat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a tao yon /kon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt tao yun /kāu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>ritsa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>hriz</i>
76. Kanāsī . . .	<i>bokras</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ās, āj</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>māl, sar</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>dānk'ā ēchā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>bokē churī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mēndak yārim-bā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ip-pā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'anārā-pā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po swonārā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>ō-pā mī-t'i-bā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ām-pā ch'ān-ga-rā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ām-pā (or um-prū-pa) mī-t'u-bā</i>
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	<i>im-pā-ō mēn-di</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-pā bākara</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū-pā mēn-di-ba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-pā ch'ēn-ga-ra</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ām-b'ā ch'āgar</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>ām-pā ch'ōn-ga-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ām-pā ch'ān-a-ra</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>ch'ān-ga-rā-m-pa</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ū-pāp ch'wā-ra</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ā-po sān-a-ra</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-pāp grod-yū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-pū (or ū-pyāp) grot</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ch'anur bokā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lō-cho cheli</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra bokya</i>
112. Murini . . .	<i>po-ke</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chā-še</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bokā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>du-gu</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>du-go</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ār lu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'esi um-bā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>šā-ben ben-bā</i>
124. Mīrī . . .	<i>šā-ben ben-bā</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>šī-bin bīm-pa</i>
126. Mīmī, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mo</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/ts'i /la /hā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/k'i /ku</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a /cho -tsū</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>jimle' p'ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>s'mē (goat)</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -ch'ā° -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āchā (goat)</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>tse (goat)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>pā (goat)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sik lā (or niā lā)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kūs-sō (goat)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tsāh (goat)</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>tsāh (goat)</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>rā (goat)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ch'āi (goat)</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rā-skyes</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rā-skyes</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ra-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ra-wo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>chāire</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ra-po</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>burmā fānt'ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>pāt'ā purua</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>burān jela</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dōbōk bīpā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>pānt'ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>pun juā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lefeduru mu-k'ā-gu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>me dā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(u)-mēh li</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tō-nū tsē</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>(e)-mu dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)-hī fo-do</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nābōn te-boñ</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ñāñā ō-pōñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nabun (goat)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mizā po</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mimiba</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>guen poñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yum poñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ran pañ</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ke yen</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lōān pañ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>kē pūñ</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>gē-mē (goat)</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>jū chī</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-mī pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bī ā-lō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-mī (goat)</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-mī (goat)</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>me vā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mē-k'rēk (goat)</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>klān pā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *bai-nām wu-lā*
Maran
205. Singp'ō . . . *bai-nām lā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mēn-nān tan-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hā-mēn lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *kēl chāl*
213. Siyin . . . *kiel tal*
219. Lai . . . *mē pā*
224. Lušēi . . . *kel pā*
227. Banjōgī . . . *kēl chāl*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kel chāl*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gēl jāl*
232. Hallām . . . *kēl ā-chāl*
236. Langrong . . . *kel chāl*
237. Aimol . . . *kēl chāl*
238. Chiru . . . *kē chā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kēl chāl*
240. Kōm . . . *kē chē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kēl chāl-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *kēl pa-tal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *kēl pā*
255. Taungṭa . . . *mē-e sāt*
252. Chinbōk . . . *mā (a goat)*
Yādwīn . . . *mai (a goat)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *myei mā-swa*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mi hān*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-mi nsa*
257. K'ami . . . *m'-ē (a goat)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kē-mēk (goat)*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *kēl (goat)*
281. Kadu . . . *kabā (P tone)—wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *pai-nām (goat)*
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . *chāt-pat (goat)*
263. Maru . . . *chai-be lā*
260. Maingṭa . . . *or*
Ngachang
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pē-yā (Sàn)*
Me-gyā . . . *pē-yā 'lu*
264. Mrū . . . *roa lā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'it t'i*
" spoken . . . *s'ei' t'i*
266. Arakanese . . . *seit bo*
267. Taungyo . . . *sei' ti*
269. Danu . . . *sei' ti*
268. Inṭa . . . *saiik*
270. Tavoyan . . . *bē'*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamiḷ . . . *āḍ'*
287. Korava . . . *hōṭa*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āṭ*
289. Irula . . . *āḍu (goat)*
294. Malayāḷam . . . *veḷḷāḍ'*
297. Kanarese . . . *hōlū*
298. Badaga . . . *adu (goat)*
301. Kodagu . . . *kuri (goat)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āṇ' yēḍ'*
303. Toda . . . *ādu (goat)*
304. Kōta . . . *ādu (goat)*
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . *bokrā ēṛā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bokṛa ēṛeṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *porā oḍā*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *mēkē (goat)*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *bōkrāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' mēk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *mat*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *tais, mā'iz*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *būza- (goat)*
Pahlavi . . . *būj (goat)*
331. Persian . . . *buz-i-nar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *chēlē*
353. Waziri . . . *w'z*
354. of Kandahar . . . *wōz*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *buz*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *pāchin*
366. Eastern . . . *p'āšon*
370. Wāxi . . . *buch*
371. Šiyāni . . . *buchāk*
372. Sarikoli . . . *raiz*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *nur wuz*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wuza*
378. Yūdya . . . *frayama*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *gaš*
380. Wai-alā . . . *groš*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *geš*
383. Kalāša . . . *bira*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lauša*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāj'rā*
387. " Western . . . *šōṭā*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrali . . . *nāri pai*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mūgar*
394. Chilāsi . . . *mūgar, t'ūgar, t'ūt*
396. of Drās . . . *chanē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *rābō (Tibetan), mingyar*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *ts'āwul*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *ts'yōt'*
403. Pōguli . . . *kuṭl', kaṭlu*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *ch'ērō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tsirrā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bīr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *bīrāṭ'*
411. Maiyā . . . *mūngur*
Gypsy, European . . . *buznō*
" Syrian . . . *kālī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ch'agalah, ch'agalah, bukkah*
Prakrit . . . *ch'alō, bukkadū*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *buj*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *ch'ēlā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ch'ēlā*
428. Hindki . . . *bbakrā*
432. T'ālī . . . *ch'ēlā*
433. D'anni . . . *bakrā*
435. Tināuli . . . *bakrā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ch'ēlā, bakrā*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *bakrā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *bakrā*
441. Punch'i . . . *bakrā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *bbakur'*
450. Lāpi . . . *bbakirō*
452. Kachch'i . . . *bukrō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *buk'rā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *buk'rā*
494. Kōnkāni . . . *bōk'ḍō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *ēluwek (a he goat)*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *anḍirā ch'ēli*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *k'assī*
516. Magahi . . . *k'asī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *k'assī*
520. " South-ern . . . *k'asī*
526. Nagpurīā . . . *bak'rā, k'asī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāṭ'ā, ch'āg*
" spoken . . . *pāṭ'ā, pāṭā*
537. South-western . . . *badā*
541. Siripurīā . . . *bok'rā*
546. Eastern . . . *pāṭ'ā, pāḍā*
549. of Cachar . . . *pāṭ'ā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāḍā*
551. Chākṁā . . . *pādā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā sāgōl*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *bok'rā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bok'rā*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *bok'rā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bak'rā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bak'rā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bōkar*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bak'rā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *bōk'rā*
605. Kanauji . . . *bok'rā*
611. Bundēli . . . *buk'rā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *buk'rā*
633. Pāñjābī, written . . . *bakrā*
" spoken . . . *bakrā*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *bar'ā*
648. Dōgri . . . *bakrā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *bakrā, bakrū*
653. Gujarāṭi, Stan-dard . . . *bak'rō*
661. Charōtari . . . *bak'rō, bōk'ḍō*
666. Kāṭiyāwāḍi . . . *bōk'ḍō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bak'ḍō*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *pāl'wō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bak'rō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bak'rō*
755. Mēwāṭi . . . *bak'rō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bukrō*
761. Mālvi . . . *bak'rō*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *bak'rō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *buk'rā*
708. K'āndēši . . . *bōkad*
678. B'ili . . . *bukuriyō, tēṭō, wādarīyō*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *bōkō, bāk'rā*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *bākaro*
805. Gaṛ'wāli . . . *bāk'rō, lak'ōṭyā*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *bāk'rā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bākēṭā*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *bāk'rā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *bāk'rā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bāk'rō*
833. Kuḷni . . . *bōkrā*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *bakrā*
842. Chamāli . . . *bakrā*
843. Gādī . . . *bakrā*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *bakrū*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ts'ērō*
849. Paḍari . . . *bukrā*

Female goat (151).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	<i>mo-gau</i>
Ainu . . . . .	...
Korean	<i>um-mu-gu-mo</i>
Turki	<i>u-hiū</i>
Manchu . . . . .	...
Mongolian	<i>um-mu-yū</i>
Sanskrit . . . . .	...
Basque	<i>az-kar</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

850. Burmese *ā*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	<i>k-umbin-batinā</i>
Chao	<i>pā-bay-benai</i>
1. Salon . . . . .	...

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-Kmōr.

Kmōr	<i>pop-ñi</i>
3. Talung, written	<i>habe-ñi</i>
" spoken	<i>pō-ñi</i>

Sek-Sēm.

Sek
Sēm

Palang-Wō.

4. Palang	<i>hā-kā-mā</i>
Kat	<i>te-kā-mā</i>
Dōng . . . . .	...

5. Wō *mo-pi*

Sō

En

Tā

A Mō

Ang

Mōng

Dō

Yū

Kō

Kāsi-Gō.

8. Kāsi, S.

12. Wō

Nō-tā.

13. Nō

Mō-tā.

15. Kō

16. Mō

26. Kō

27. Kō

28. Jō

29. Sō

30. Gō

SINHO LANGUAGES.

La-tā.

Chō

Mō

Chō

Chō

Chō

45. Sō

46. Sō

47. Kō

49. Sō

51. Aō

52. Kō

Aō

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	<i>-lē-mō</i>
" Bassem	<i>bī-mu</i>
" Maulm	<i>kā-ba</i>
36. Taungtha	<i>la-mu</i>
34. Sga, literary	<i>-ma² -tā² -tā² -mō</i>
" spoken	<i>ma-tā² -mu</i>
32. Bwē	<i>ba-ko-lu-mō</i>
41a. Wewaw	<i>bu-tā² -mā</i>
33. Karenbyu	<i>ba-go-lu-mo</i>
Bru . . . . .	...
40. Karenni	<i>be-mo</i>
Yintala . . . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . . . .	...
Mapauk . . . . .	...
39. Gheko	<i>bī-mo</i>
37. Padaung	<i>be-mō</i>
38. Yeiabā	<i>be-mo</i>
Manō . . . . .	...
41. Zayin . . . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilchi	<i>ba-ko-lu-mu</i>
" Derma	<i>pe-kā² -tā² -mu-pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	<i>na-chi</i>
Hē-Miao . . . . .	...
Pē-Miao	<i>nā-chi</i>
Man . . . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . . . .	...
Mandān-tiēn	<i>a-tā² -yōn -nāy</i>
Mandān-pān	<i>-yā² -tā² -yōn -nāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Hmōng Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patā	<i>bā</i>
73. Chambo Lihuli	<i>bā</i>
76. Kanāsi	<i>ba-kar</i>
77. Kanauti	<i>ba-kor</i>
78. Rangkas	<i>bā-sū</i>
83. Dīmā	<i>māhānā -cha</i>
84. Tāmā	<i>māmā -cha</i>
85. Lumbā	<i>mānā -mā</i>
86. Yākā	<i>mā -chā</i>
87. Kāmā	<i>chānā -mā</i>
90. Bāhū	<i>ā-mā -mā</i>
91. Bālā	<i>ām-mā -mā -chā</i>
92. Sānpāng	<i>ām-mā -chā -mā</i>
93. Lohōng	<i>ām-mā -mā -mā -mā</i>
94. Lān-tā	<i>ām-mā -mā -mā</i>
95. Wāng	<i>ām-mā -mā -mā</i>
96. Chā	<i>ām-mā -mā -mā</i>
97. Rā	<i>ām-mā -mā -mā</i>
98. Dā	<i>ām-mā -mā -mā</i>
99. Rā	<i>ām-mā -mā -mā</i>
100. Nā	<i>ām-mā -mā -mā</i>
101. Kā	<i>chā -mā -mā -mā</i>
102. Tā	<i>ām-mā -mā -mā</i>
103. Chā	<i>ām-mā -mā -mā</i>
104. Kā	<i>ām-mā -mā -mā</i>
105. Dā	<i>ām-mā -mā -mā</i>
88. Rā	<i>ām-mā -mā -mā</i>
106. Vā	<i>ām-mā -mā -mā</i>
111. Gā	<i>ām-mā -mā -mā</i>
112. Mā	<i>ām-mā -mā -mā</i>
113. Sā	<i>ām-mā -mā -mā</i>
114. Mā	<i>ām-mā -mā -mā</i>
116. Nā	<i>ām-mā -mā -mā</i>
117. Pā	<i>ām-mā -mā -mā</i>
118. Rā	<i>ām-mā -mā -mā</i>
121. Tā	<i>ām-mā -mā -mā</i>
122. Aā	<i>ām-mā -mā -mā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	<i>ā-ben ben-na</i>
124. Miri	<i>ā-ben ben-na</i>
125. Dā	<i>ā-ben ben-na</i>
126. Mā . . . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/	<i>/ts'i</i>
A-hi	<i>/k'i -mo</i>
Lo-lo pō	<i>-a /cho -mo</i>
276. A-ka (Ka)	<i>jimle' mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . . . .	...
275. Lisu	<i>-ā -ch'i² -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . . . .	...
Lahu	<i>lā mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . . .	...
277a. Nung	<i>sik mā (or nūn mā)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . . . .	...
Mānyāk . . . . .	...
Tāuchū . . . . .	...
Tākpā . . . . .	...
Haurpā . . . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	<i>ra-ma</i>
" spoken	<i>ra-ma</i>
59. Balti	<i>rā</i>
60. of Purik	<i>rā-bak</i>
61. Ladakī	<i>ra-ma</i>
63. of Spiti	<i>ra-ma</i>
70. Kagate	<i>ra-ma</i>
67. Sarpa	<i>ra-mo</i>
68. Danjongka . . . . .	...
69. Hloke	<i>ra-ma</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	<i>burmā fānt'i</i>
130. Lālūng	<i>māgāyā purun</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	<i>burūn ju</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	<i>dōbōk bīmā</i>
142. Kōch	<i>pānt'i</i>
151. Tipurā	<i>pu mī</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	<i>mī-āi-gu lefeduru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angām	<i>mū kru</i>
159. Sēm	<i>(a-)nēh k'u</i>
162. Rengm	<i>tē-nu lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	<i>(e-)mu kru</i>
164. Sopvōm	<i>(u-)hi kru</i>
166. Aō	<i>nābōn te-tā</i>
169. Hlō	<i>nānā dō-kō</i>
170. Tēngā . . . . .	...
171. Tukm	<i>mīzā chālī</i>
172. Yachm	<i>mānā dēdō</i>
173. Tablūng	<i>yuen pī</i>
174. Tān	<i>yuen pī</i>
175. Lānpārā	<i>ran nu</i>
178. Nānsangā	<i>ke nān</i>
179. Chāng	<i>tān pī</i>
181. Mōsāng	<i>kē sārr</i>
183. Ēmpō . . . . .	...
187. Kām	<i>yū kōi</i>
188. Kōhā	<i>kā-mō pūi</i>
189. Mikr	<i>bī ā-pī</i>
195. Marū . . . . .	...
197. Kwārāng . . . . .	...
199. Tāngkāl	<i>mō lā</i>
200. Padāng . . . . .	...
201. Kāngā . . . . .	...
202. Marāng	<i>kīn pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *bai-nām yi*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *bai-nām ei*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mōn-nañ tan-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kā-mā a-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *kēl pi*
213. Siyin . . . *kiel pui*
219. Lai . . . *mō nu*
224. Lušei . . . *kel nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kēl nū-nā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kel nū*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gēl nū*
232. Hallām . . . *kēl ā-nū-pāñ*
236. Langrong . . . *kel pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *kēl a-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *kē a-nū-pāñ*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kēl pi*
240. Kōm . . . *kē a-pūi*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kēl pi-nū*
247. Anāl . . . *kēl nū*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *kēl nū*
255. Taungōa . . . *me-e nu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *myei hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *'mi nu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-mi nū*
257. K'ami . . . *m'ē nū*

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *kabū* (2 tone) *pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *chai-be myi*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pē-yā 'mā*
Me-gyā . . . *pē-yā 'mā*
264. Mrū . . . *roa-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'it ma*
" spoken . . . *sei' mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *sei' mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *sei' mā*
269. Danu . . . *sei' mā*
268. Inōa . . . *soik mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *bē' mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peñ ād'*
287. Korava . . . *pañ āda*
291. Kaikādī . . . *āf*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *peñ vellād'*
297. Kanarese . . . *ād', mēk'*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodaga . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *ponnu yēd'*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *būhi ērā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēf dadiθ*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tāli oḍā*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōpḍī . . . *yēfī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ād' mēk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *kēf*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *'anz, mā'izah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *būza-* (goat)
Pahlavi . . . *būj* (goat)
331. Persian . . . *buz-i-māda*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *chēlai*
358. Waziri . . . *wza*
354. of Kandahar . . . *bza*
360. Ormuṛi . . . *wz'*
363. Balōchī, Makrāni . . . *buz*
366. Eastern . . . *buz*
370. Wazī . . . *tuy*
371. Siyāni . . . *vāz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vāz*
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . *šech wuz*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wuz*
378. Yūdya . . . *wēza*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *wzech*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *wāci*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *beir*
383. Kalāśa . . . *pai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *hemi*
386. Paśai, Eastern . . . *pāj'r'k*
387. " Western . . . *šōf'k*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *istri pai*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ai*
394. Chilāsi . . . *āi*
396. of Drās . . . *āi*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *ā*
400. Kāśmīri . . . *tā'āw'j*
401. Kaśtawāri . . . *tā'fī*
403. Pōguli . . . *tā'fī*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *lakri*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tā'fī*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ch'fī*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ch'ail*
411. Maiyā . . . *sāl*
Gypsy, European . . . *buznī*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ch'agālī, ch'āgalī, bukkā*
Prakrit . . . *ch'ālī, bukkādī*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *chālī*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *lakri*
426. Mūltāni . . . *lakri*
428. Hindki . . . *blakri*
432. Tālī . . . *lakri*
433. D'anni . . . *lakri*
435. Tināuli . . . *lakri*
442. of Salt Range . . . *lakri*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *lakri*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *lakri*
441. Pūnch'i . . . *lakri*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *blakir'*
450. Lārī . . . *blakiri*
452. Kachch'i . . . *lakri*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . *mēnd'i*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *lakri*
494. Kōnkāni . . . *lak dī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *elu-denek* (a she goat)
502. Oriyā . . . *māi ch'ēli*
507. Bihārī, Mait'illī . . . *bak'ri*
516. Magahī . . . *bak'ri*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bak'ri*
520. " South-ern . . . *ch'ēr*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bak'ri*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *pāf'i, ch'āgi*
" spoken . . . *pāf'i, pāf'i*
537. South-western . . . *ch'ēli*
541. Siripurī . . . *bak'ri*
546. Eastern . . . *sāgi*
548. of Cachar . . . *sāgi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāf'i*
551. Chakmā . . . *sāgi*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki sāgōli*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *ch'ug'i*
560. Bag'elli . . . *ch'ērī*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *bak'ri*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *bak'ri*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bak'ri*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bak'ri*
589. Bāngarī . . . *bak'ri*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *bak'ri*
605. Kanaujī . . . *bak'riyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *ch'iriyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bak'ri*
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . *bakri*
" spoken . . . *bakri*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *bar'i*
648. Dōgri . . . *bakri*
650. Kāngrā . . . *bakri*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *bak'ri*
661. Charōtarī . . . *bak'ri*
666. Kāṭ'iyaṭ'ādī . . . *bak'ri*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bak'ri*
676. G'īnādī . . . *sāli*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . *bak'ri*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bak'ri*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bak'ri*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bakri*
761. Mālvi . . . *bak'ri*
770. Nīmādī . . . *bak'ri*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bak'ri, ch'ēli*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *bak'ri*
678. B'illi . . . *tāk'ri, sāli, tūhī*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bak'ri*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumāni . . . *bakri*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *tāk'ri*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī . . . *bakri*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bak'ri*
820. Bar'ātī . . . *bak'ri*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *bak'ri*
830. Sōdōchī . . . *bak'ri*
833. Kūjū . . . *bak'ri*
837. Mandēālī . . . *bakri*
842. Chamēālī . . . *bakri*
843. Gādī . . . *bakri*
845. Pangwālī . . . *bakri*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *tā'āli*
849. Pādārī . . . *bakri*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yagi</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>yemso-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tikka</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>imäyät, uxānās, tekes</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>akherrak, auntzak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . .	<i>hoyas</i>
--------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmbin</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pābaiy</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>popē</i>
3. Talaiing, written .	<i>bābe° (ta°)</i>
„ spoken .	<i>p°b° glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>bē gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>be ge</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh pā</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>(kī) blān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(i) blān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	<i>me</i>
--------------------	-----------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>mārām-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mārām-ko</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>bōkrā-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>merom-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bodār-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kim-me-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā gi-me</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ān -yān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ān -yōn</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>hlāi -bā</i>
„ spoken .	<i>hlāi -p'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>lō (lai)</i>
49. Sā . . .	<i>pā (-tān /lai)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au pe nā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pē yā k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>k'uk -kon -yē</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>-bē =θi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>bi θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>k'ā bā θi</i>
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>bā pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>-mā° -tā° -lā° -ta° p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā tā l'ā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bā ko lā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bu tā le t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bā go lā t'sā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>be d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bi t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>be lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>be d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	<i>bā ko l'cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pe k'le l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū(Hmōng) .	<i>-chi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>li g'ou</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya chi</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsyen yun</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'oa /k'oa /yon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai /šam /yun</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Paṭnī .	<i>ch'ākra-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . .	...
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>bokra</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ās-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>māl</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ēchā-gālai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chuṛi pāli</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mēndak-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>men-t'i-mā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'ānārā-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>swonārā dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>ch'anur bokā-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>cheli k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra ja-ga</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>rā kate</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chā-e patchi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hrā haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>du-gu-chā ta</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>chā-lā tō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>sa-ār sōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'es-na</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>šā-ben ki-din</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>šā-ben ki-din</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>si-bin edē</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . .	...
Miju . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ts'i /še (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/k'i hō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a /cho</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>jimle' yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā /ch'i°</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>tsē dāwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā kēpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sik ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>ra-ts'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ra-ts'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rā-bak-gun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rā-bak-gun</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ra-ma-sak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ra-rigs-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ra-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ra-tsu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>burmā-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>purun-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>burūn-buū</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>dōbōk-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sāgōl-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>pun-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>lefeduru-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>me dā-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-nek-hō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-nū dāh</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)-mū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)-hi-inūi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nābōn-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ñāñā-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yuen-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yum-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ran-hu-rem</i>
178. Namsangiā . . .	<i>ken-he</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lōān šōn</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>gē-mē-dūn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>jū chi gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-mi kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bī ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>me tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>klān chūn</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . .	320.	Telugu . . . <i>mēk'-l'</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>eḷuwō</i>
	Kachin . . . <i>bai-nām ni</i>	328.	Brāhūi . . . <i>hātk</i>	502.	Oṛiyā . . . <i>ch'ēli-sabu</i>
	Maran		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>k'assi sab', bak'rī sab'</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>bai-nām bok</i>		Arabiē . . . <i>ma'z</i>	516.	Magahī . . . <i>k'asian, bakarian</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>ch'ēran</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>mēn-nañ ma-yōm</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South-ern . . . <i>ch'ēr sab</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>hā-mēñ ma-yām</i>		Old Persian	526.	Nagpurīā . . . <i>ch'ag'rī-man</i>
207.	T'ado . . . <i>kēl tam-pi</i>		Avesta	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>pāṭ'ā (or ch'ag) sukāl</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>kiel tē</i>		Pahlavi	„	spoken . . . <i>pāṭ'ā (or pāṭā) šōkōl</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>mē hnā (or run)</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>buzān, buzā</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>badā gā</i>
224.	Lušēi . . . <i>kel tē</i>	339.	Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>chēli (m.), chēlai (f.)</i>	541.	Siripurīā . . . <i>bak'rī lā</i>
227.	Banjōgi . . . <i>kēl tām</i>	353.	Wazirī . . . <i>wz' (m.), wzē (f.)</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>sāgal šakal</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . . <i>kel jā-en</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>bzē</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>pāṭ'ā ain</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>gēl hai</i>	360.	Örmuṛi . . . <i>bzī, wzī</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>ch'āal-gun</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>kēl hāi</i>	363.	Balōchi, Makrāni . . . <i>pāchin</i>	551.	Chākmā . . . <i>šāgalun</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>kel hēi</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>buzā</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>sāgōl bilāk</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>kēl tam</i>	370.	Waxi . . . <i>tuṛišt</i>	558.	Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . <i>bok'ran</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>kē ā-rop</i>	371.	Šiyinī . . . <i>vāzen, vāz gala</i>	560.	Bag'ēli . . . <i>bok'rā</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>kēl an-tam</i>	372.	Sarikoli . . . <i>vāz ḡel</i>	573.	Ch'attisgar'i . . . <i>bok'rā-man</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>kē ka-tam</i>	376.	Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>wuzai</i>	582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . . <i>kēl a-tam</i>	377.	Munjāni or Mungi . . . <i>wuzake</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>kēl hnīm-kā</i>	378.	Yūdya . . . <i>ch'irwai</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>bōk'rē</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>kēl ka-nēm-kat</i>		<i>Dardic or Piācha Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>bak'ryā</i>
255.	Taungṭa . . . <i>me-e t'-kwā</i>	379.	Bašgali . . . <i>šere</i>	593.	Braj B'āk'ā . . . <i>bōk'rā</i>
252.	Chinbōk	380.	Wai-alā . . . <i>echchu wasei</i>	605.	Kanaui . . . <i>bukarēwā</i>
	Yādwin	381.	Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>žē</i>	611.	Bundēli . . . <i>ch'irigā, bukarigā</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>myei har</i>	383.	Kalāšā . . . <i>pai</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>bak'rā</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>'mi hā</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>plan-nam</i>	633.	Pañjābi, written . . . <i>bakrē</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>a-mi hyi</i>	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>bō pāj'rā</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>bakre</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>m'-ē chī</i>	387.	„ Western . . . <i>šōṭēlā (m.), šōṭikēlā (f.)</i>	639.	Pōwād'i . . . <i>bar'ē</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>pai-ān</i>	648.	Ḍogri . . . <i>bakrīā</i>
279.	Andro	392.	Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>mūgarī, laḡhū</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>bakrū</i>
279.	Sengnai	394.	Chilāsī . . . <i>luch</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>bak'rāō</i>
280.	Chairel	396.	of Drās . . . <i>āi</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>bak'rā</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>kabā (p tone) dā'</i>	397.	of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>zātē</i>	666.	Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>bōk'qā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400.	Kāsmiri . . . <i>ts'āw'li</i>	673.	K'ār'wā . . . <i>bak'qā</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi	401.	Kāstawāri . . . <i>ts'ēr'</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>šēli</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>kaṭ'l', kaṭla</i>	713.	Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . <i>bak'rā</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>chai-be chām</i>	404.	Ḍōḍā Sirāji . . . <i>ch'ēṛā</i>	742.	Jaipuri . . . <i>bak'rā-bak'rī</i>
260.	Maingṭa or Ngachang	405.	Rāmbani . . . <i>tsirrū</i>	755.	Mēwāti . . . <i>bak'rā-bak'rī</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>pē-yā myā gālā</i>	408.	Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . <i>ch'el</i>	777.	Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>lakrā</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>pē-yā pun</i>	409.	Tōrwāli . . . <i>ch'ail</i>	761.	Mālvi . . . <i>bak'ryā, bak'rā-hōnō</i>
264.	Mru . . . <i>roa bai-bai</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>bakara</i>	770.	Nimādi . . . <i>lak'rīnā</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>ch'it myi</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>buznē</i>	771.	Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>bak'rī</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>s'ei' myā</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>kālie</i>	708.	K'āndēsi . . . <i>bōk'qā</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>seit do 'mrā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>bukariyā, tēṭā, wādariyā</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>sei' myi</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>ch'agalāh, ch'āgulāh, bukkāḥ</i>	782.	Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . <i>bōkā, bak'rā-haru</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>sei' myā</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>ch'ālā, bukkāḍa</i>	785.	Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . <i>būkarā</i>
268.	Inṭa . . . <i>saik myā</i>	430.	K'ētrāni	805.	Gar'wāli . . . <i>bak'rā</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>bē' myā (or dwe)</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . . <i>bokrē</i>	815.	Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . <i>bākrū</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	426.	Mūltāni . . . <i>ch'ēlē</i>	816.	Sirmauri . . . <i>bākēṭē</i>
285.	Tamiḷ . . . <i>āḍ'-gaḷ</i>	428.	Hindki . . . <i>ch'ālā-māl</i>	820.	Bag'āṭi . . . <i>bākrē</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>āḍ'-āng</i>	432.	T'ālī . . . <i>ch'ēlē</i>	822.	Kiūt'ali . . . <i>bākrē</i>
291.	Kaikādi . . . <i>āṭ-gā</i>	433.	D'anni . . . <i>bakrē</i>	830.	Šōdōchi . . . <i>bākrē</i>
289.	Irula . . . <i>āḍu</i>	435.	Tināuli . . . <i>bakrē</i>	833.	Kuḷui . . . <i>bōkrē</i>
294.	Malayāḷam . . . <i>āḍ'-gaḷ</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>ch'ēlē, bakrē</i>	837.	Maṇḍēāli . . . <i>bakrē</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>āḍ'-gaḷ, mēk'-gaḷ</i>	437.	Pōṭ'wāri . . . <i>bakrē</i>	842.	Chamēāli . . . <i>bakrē</i>
298.	Badaga . . . <i>āḍu</i>	440.	Chib'ali . . . <i>bukrē</i>	843.	Gadi . . . <i>bakrē</i>
301.	Koḍagu	441.	Punchi . . . <i>bakrē</i>	845.	Paṅgwāli . . . <i>bakrē</i>
302.	Tulu	446.	Sind'i, Vichōli . . . <i>bhakar'</i>	847.	B'adrawāhi . . . <i>ts'ēṛē</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>āḍu</i>	450.	Lāpi . . . <i>bhakirā</i>	849.	Paḍari . . . <i>bakrē</i>
304.	Kōta . . . <i>āḍu</i>	452.	Kachch'i . . . <i>bakrā</i>		
305.	Kurux or Orāō . . . <i>ēṛ gup'i</i>	456.	Marāt'i, Dēsi . . . <i>bak'rē</i>		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>ēṛ gahṇiḍ</i>	478.	Nāgpuri . . . <i>bak'rē</i>		
308.	Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . <i>gūlē oḍāngā</i>	494.	Kōnkanī . . . <i>bōk'de</i>		
310.	Kōlāmi				
314.	Gōṇḍi . . . <i>yēṭing</i>				

Number in General List		Number in General List		Number in General List	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.			
Japanese	. . . <i>ojik</i>	35. Pwo, literary	. . .	123. Abor	. . . } <i>dūm-ſūn ſū-bā</i> (hog-deer)
Ainu	. . . <i>apke, pinne yuk</i>	" Bassein	. . . }	124. Miri	. . . } <i>ſi-ſuk ſuk-bā</i> (sambhur)
Korean	. . . <i>se sſom</i> (or <i>noſu</i>)	" Maulmein	. . . } <i>θmā pā</i>	125. Daflā	. . . <i>ſu-dum dum-ba</i>
Turki	. . . <i>tūqū, etc.</i>	36. Taungthu	. . . <i>chi ti</i>	126. Miſmi, Digārū	. . .
Manchu	. . .	34. Sgā, literary	. . . <i>tu yū -p'a</i>	Mijū	. . .
Mongolian	. . . <i>luſu, dūir buſu</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>t'mā pā</i>	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Sankpā	. . .	32. Bwè	. . . <i>je pā</i>	Si-hia	. . . <i>la</i>
Basque	. . . <i>orein</i>	41a. Wewaw	. . . <i>de gwā ipe</i>	273. Lolo, <i>ſi</i>	. . . <i>m' ſa pa</i>
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu	. . . <i>yo ki pā</i>	A-hi	. . .
850. Barakāſi	. . . <i>qirī kuldā</i>	Bra	. . .	Lo-lo p'o	. . .
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni	. . . <i>ji pā</i>	276. A-ka (Kā)	. . . <i>chihū p'a</i>
2. Malay	. . . <i>pusi pātān</i>	Yintala	. . . <i>kā kai, chu</i> (a deer)	277a. A-kō	. . . <i>s'ē</i> (sambhur)
Chan	. . . <i>ſūſā tūnau</i>	Sin-huā	. . .	275. Lisu	. . . <i>t's'ye -pā</i>
1. Salōn	. . . <i>lōſat</i> (a deer)	Mapank	. . . <i>kyi kào, chāo</i> (a deer)	Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . . (deer) <i>chē</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko	. . . <i>ku pā</i>	274. Mo-s'o	. . . <i>k'ia</i> (a deer)
Mōn-K'mēn.		37. Padaung	. . . <i>ku pā</i>	Lahu	. . . <i>kōs'o p'a</i>
K'mēn	. . . <i>kān</i>	38. Yeinhā	. . . <i>kū pā</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . . <i>sē</i> (sambhur)
3. Tding, written	. . . <i>grā (or d'ſai) kmak</i>	Manō	. . . <i>kō tā ki</i> (a deer)	277a. Nung	. . . <i>sārē lā</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>krai mōk</i>	41. Zayein	. . . <i>yu, ker, su, ser</i> (a deer)	Tibetan Group.	
Suk-ſe-Sēmōn.		Mopwa, Bilichi	. . . <i>sz pā</i>	Gyārūng	. . .
Sukai	. . . <i>angut</i> (a deer)	" Dermuha	. . . <i>θmā à pā</i>	Mānyāk	. . .
Sōnang	. . . (a deer) <i>tūmſin, kākāk, sōk,</i> <i>hohol, pos</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.		T'auchū	. . .
Pūtunq-W.		43. Miao-tau (Hmōng)	. . . <i>-mōu -lū</i> (a deer)	Tākpā	. . .
4. Pūlung	. . . <i>cha</i> (or <i>p'ūr</i>) <i>ū-t'ū</i>	Hē-Miao	. . .	Haurpā	. . .
Katur	. . . <i>chē</i>	Pē-Miao	. . . <i>sz m -lu</i> (sambhur)	58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	
Daring	. . . <i>gē</i> (sambhur), <i>hōt</i> (barking deer)	Man	. . . (a deer) <i>tyūn, dyē</i>	written	. . . <i>ſia-p'o</i>
5. Wa	. . . <i>tū mēn</i>	42. Lanten-Yao	. . . <i>kum-dāi</i> (a deer)	" spoken	. . . <i>ſa-p'o</i>
Sūn	. . . <i>pik</i> (sambhur), <i>buk</i> (barking deer)	Man-lan-tien	. . . <i>a, tū, kum -yūy</i>	59. Balti	. . . <i>ſā-p'ū-rān</i>
En	. . . <i>stāk</i> (sambhur), <i>po</i> (barking deer)	Man-ta-pan	. . . <i>-yēt, tao, yūy</i>	60. of Purik	. . . <i>rō-pō t'sē-p'ō</i>
Tai-loi	. . . <i>stāk</i> (sambhur), <i>pus</i> (barking deer)	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		61. Ladakī	. . . <i>ſa-po</i>
A Mōk	. . . <i>pus</i> (sambhur), <i>stāt</i> (barking deer)	Himalayan Languages.		63. of Spiti	. . . <i>ſa-p'o</i>
Angkū	. . . <i>pus</i> (sambhur), <i>kū-sit</i> (barking deer)	72. Manchāi or Patni	. . . <i>chin</i>	70. Kagate	. . . <i>k'ye-sa</i>
Mong Lwo	. . . <i>pus</i> (sambhur), <i>k'it</i> (barking deer)	73. Chamba Lihuli	. . .	67. Šarpa	. . . <i>k'u-ſa-p'o</i>
Dinā	. . . <i>ſin, k'it, pit</i>	76. Kanāsi	. . .	68. Danjongka	. . .
Yin or Biang	. . . <i>tyēk</i> (sambhur), <i>pus</i> (barking deer)	77. Kanauri	. . . <i>kyō pō, kyō sir</i>	69. Hloke	. . . <i>ſa-p'o</i>
Kū Muk	. . .	78. Rangkas	. . .	Bārī Group.	
K'it Group.		83. Dīmāl	. . . <i>yaiñ-hā</i> (a deer)	128. Bodo or Bārā	. . . <i>māi fān'tā</i>
8. K'MJ. Standard	. . . (a deer) <i>ſa-p'o</i> (sambhur), (a deer) <i>skoi</i> (barking deer)	84. Tāmū	. . . <i>dārhe ārkī</i>	130. Lalung	. . . <i>matā mas</i>
12. Wā	. . . (a deer) <i>ſa-p'o</i> (sambhur)	85. Limbū	. . . <i>pē-nwā kū-m-hā</i>	131. Dīmā-sā	. . . <i>mūšō jela</i> (sambhur)
N' Group.		86. Yāk'ā	. . . <i>k'issā dārhe</i>	135. Gārō, Achik	. . . <i>māt-chōk bīpā</i>
Mōndi Group.		87. K'ambū	. . . <i>k'issi dāre</i>	142. Kōch	. . . <i>pārā māchch'ōk</i>
15. K'ā, S. M.	. . . <i>ſi</i>	90. Bāhing	. . . <i>ā-po k'isi</i>	151. Tipurā	. . . <i>musui chlā</i>
16. Mōndi	. . . <i>nd</i>	91. Būlāl	. . .	152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . . <i>mu-k'ā-gu meši</i>
26. K'ā	. . . <i>ſi</i>	92. Sānpāng	. . .	Nāgā Group.	
27. K'ā	. . . <i>ſi</i>	93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	154. Angāmi	. . . <i>pō-chū</i>
28. K'ā	. . . <i>ſi</i>	94. Lāmbūhōng	. . .	159. Semā	. . . (a-) <i>k'u t'ū</i> (sambhur)
29. K'ā	. . . <i>ſi</i>	95. Wālung	. . .	162. Rengmā	. . . <i>tēhente t'sē</i>
30. K'ā	. . . <i>ſi</i>	96. Chūngtāng	. . .	165. Kēzāmā	. . . <i>ſe-yū</i>
SIN-TIH LANGUAGES.		97. Rūngel Chūhūng	. . .	194. Sēpōmā	. . . (a-) <i>k'ro fo-dō</i>
P' Group.		98. Dūngtālī	. . .	166. Āc	. . . <i>messi te-hōn</i>
45. Sā, S. M.	. . . <i>ſi</i>	99. Rōlōng or Chūlōng	. . .	169. Hlōtā	. . . <i>seprū ſe-pōn</i>
46. Sā	. . . <i>ſi</i>	100. Nāchōrōng	. . .	170. Tengsa	. . .
47. K'ā	. . . <i>ſi</i>	101. Kūlung	. . .	171. T'ukumi	. . .
48. Sā	. . . <i>ſi</i>	102. Tūlung	. . .	172. Yachumi	. . .
49. Sā	. . . <i>ſi</i>	103. Chauriſā	. . .	173. Tablung	. . . <i>tok pōn</i>
51. Āl	. . . <i>ſi</i>	104. Kūlung	. . .	174. Tanla	. . . <i>sok chi-pōn</i>
52. K'ā	. . . <i>ſi</i>	105. Dūngtālī	. . .	175. Banparā	. . . <i>māi-k'ī pān</i>
53. K'ā	. . . <i>ſi</i>	106. Rān Jūdān	. . . <i>ſi</i>	178. Namsangā	. . . <i>nām pān, k'ē-hē pān</i>
54. K'ā	. . . <i>ſi</i>	107. Vān Jūdān	. . . <i>ſi</i>	179. Chāng	. . . <i>mei-ſi pān</i>
55. K'ā	. . . <i>ſi</i>	111. Gūng	. . . <i>ſi</i>	181. Mōsāng	. . . <i>nām</i> (deer)
56. K'ā	. . . <i>ſi</i>	112. Mūn	. . . <i>ſi</i>	183. Ēmpā	. . . <i>rē-hē</i> (deer)
57. K'ā	. . . <i>ſi</i>	113. Sūwū	. . . <i>ſi</i>	187. Kānū	. . . <i>cha-nūi k'ā-chi</i>
58. K'ā	. . . <i>ſi</i>	114. Māgū	. . . <i>ſi</i>	188. Kūnān	. . . <i>k'ānān'tā pā-bā</i>
59. K'ā	. . . <i>ſi</i>	116. Nēwū	. . . <i>ſi</i>	189. Mīkū	. . . <i>t'ī-pāk ā-lō</i>
60. K'ā	. . . <i>ſi</i>	117. Pādī, Pādī	. . . <i>ſi</i>	195. Marām	. . .
61. K'ā	. . . <i>ſi</i>	Pādī	. . . <i>ſi</i>	197. Kūwīrōng	. . .
62. K'ā	. . . <i>ſi</i>	118. Rōng	. . . <i>ſi</i>	199. Tānkal	. . . <i>ſi-nūi ā-rā</i>
63. K'ā	. . . <i>ſi</i>	121. Tōtō	. . .	200. Pādāng	. . .
64. K'ā	. . . <i>ſi</i>	122. Akū	. . . <i>ſi</i>	201. K'āngai	. . .
65. K'ā	. . . <i>ſi</i>			202. Marīng	. . . <i>ſi-nūi ā-pā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *tsauñ-ni wu-là*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāo-rao sājiten-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-nāi lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *īa-g'i chāl*
213. Siyin . . . *sachchi tal*
219. Lai . . . *t'-rai pā*
224. Luñti . . . *sā-zuk pā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *sikki chāl*
228. Pānk'u . . . *sā-ki chāl*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-jūk jāl (sambhur)*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-jūk ā-chāl*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-jūk chāl*
237. Aimol . . . *sa-nāi chāl*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-nāi cha*
239. Kolhrong . . . *sa-nāi chāl*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-nāi chāl*
246. Pūrtūm . . . *sa-nāi chāl-pā*
247. Anal . . . *chak-īa pa-tal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-nāi pā*
255. Taungōa . . . *thamān sū'*
252. Chinbōk . . . *kyi-ran (a deer)*
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *huke yaun*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *s'at-jī nsa*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *s'at-jī nsa (barking deer)*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-ki (a deer) (P)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *thamān (P tone)-wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *ch'i-chi (deer)*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *tse lā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *en-chi 'lu*
Me-gyā . . . *en-chi 'lu*
264. Mrū . . . *nā-hue lā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *gyi t'i (barking deer)*
" spoken . . . *-dyi di*
266. Arakanese . . . *thamān ho*
267. Taungyo . . . *t'mi ti*
269. Danu . . . *t'min ti*
268. Inōa . . . *sāt ti*
270. Tavoyan . . . *sāt ti*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ān mām*
287. Korava . . . *yallī chigari*
291. Kaikādi . . . *ganḍāl*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *ān mām*
297. Kanarese . . . *ganḍāl chigar*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *ān^u urc*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *māk*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bokrā chēñjuṭh*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *porā sitāli*
310. Kolāmi . . . *t'itryāk (spotted deer)*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *harnā (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *jink'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nar āsk (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡaby(wn) (gazelle)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *āsu- (swift)*
Pahlavi . . . *āhūk (a deer)*
331. Persian . . . *āhū-i-nar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *hūsai, āsē*
353. Waziri . . . *laka-s'wai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hūsai*
360. Ormuṛi . . . *lak'-s'wai*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *nar āsk*
366. Eastern . . . *sarwān*
370. Waxi . . . *γōḡ āhū*
371. Šiyūi . . . *naḡchir buch*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ner bōyōi*
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *zuwāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nar ramās (musk deer)*
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāḡali . . . *ni rakyus*
380. Wai-ālā . . .
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *muš wakus*
383. Kalāśā . . . *birēra rūz*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rāmāsai*
386. Paśai, Eastern . . . *kaḡawā*
387. " Western . . . *āwā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *rūz (musk deer)*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *birō hūren*
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Dras . . . *birō ch'urē*
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . .
400. Kāsmīri . . . *haryun', rūš'*
401. Kaśṭawāri . . . *harn*
403. Pōguli . . . *harn*
404. Dōḡa Sirājī . . . *harnō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *harn*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ūsai (Paštō)*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *hūsai (Paštō)*
411. Maiyā . . . *hūsai (Paštō)*
Gypsy, European . . . *servō*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *harinaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *hariṇō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *haran*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *harn*
426. Mūltāni . . . *haran*
428. Hindki . . . *haran*
432. T'ali . . . *harn*
433. D'anni . . . *harin*
435. Tināuli . . . *harn*
442. of Salt Range . . . *harn*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *harn*
440. Chib'ali . . . *harn*
441. Punch'i . . . *harn*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *haran*
450. Lāri . . . *haran*
452. Kachch'i . . . *hyēṇō, aēṇō*
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *harin*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *haran*
494. Kōṅkani . . . *dārl' chitāl*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *musōek (a male deer)*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *anḡirā hariṇa*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *harin*
516. Magahi . . . *harin, har'nā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *har'nā*
520. " South-ern . . . *harin*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *harin*
530. Bengali, written . . . *hariṇ*
" spoken . . . *maddā harin*
537. South-western . . . *harin*
541. Siripurā . . . *harin*
546. Eastern . . . *harin, arin*
548. of Cachar . . . *īnāyāl*
550. of Chittagong . . . *harin*
551. Chākma . . . *siñāl harin*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā pāhu*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *hannā*
560. Bag'ali . . . *mir'gā*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *harinā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *hiran*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *hiran*
587. Dak'ini . . . *har'nā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mirag*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *hinnu*
606. Kanaūji . . . *hiranu*
611. Bundēli . . . *hinna*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mir'gā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *haran*
" spoken . . . *harn, arn*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *haran*
648. Dōgri . . . *harn*
650. Kāngrā . . . *harn*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *haran*
661. Charōtari . . . *haran*
666. Kāṭ'iyaḡwādi . . . *hannā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kaliyār*
676. G'isādi . . . *haran*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *hiran*
742. Jaipurī . . . *hiran*
756. Mēwāti . . . *hirn*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *harn*
761. Mālvi . . . *haran*
770. Nimādi . . . *haran*
771. Lab'hām of Berar . . . *kāḡariṭ*
708. K'andēsī . . . *haran, chikās*
678. B'ili . . . *hannō*
782. Eastern Pabāri or K'as-kurā . . . *dirē mirgā*
785. Central Pabāri, Kumauni . . . *hiran*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mirg*
815. Western Pabāri, Jaunsāri . . . *hōrnā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *arin*
820. Bag'atī . . . *hiran*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *aran*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *rāl*
833. Kului . . . *hōrn*
837. Mandēali . . . *harn*
842. Chamēali . . . *haran*
843. Gadi . . . *haran*
845. Pangwāli . . . *haran*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *harin*
849. Pādari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>me jika</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>momambe, matne yuk</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>àm sàsòm (or noru)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>mārāl, etc.</i>
Manchu	. . .	...
Mongolian	. . .	<i>mārāl</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>higod</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski	. . .	<i>giri sir</i>
-----------------	-------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>rusà batinà</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ràsà binai</i>
1. Salòn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>kdùn ñi</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>grāai (or drāai) ho°</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>krai bō°</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>chà° (or pōr) kə-mā</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>chà kə-mā</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>moà tui</i>
Sôn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	...
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>(kà) büt'on</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(kà) büt'on</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------	-------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ēngā jēl</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ēngā jīlū</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>jāpai chitali</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>bur'i selhop</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>māi harina</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>yān pargdāp</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>āvun ōlu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/mu /lu°</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lu° /mō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-kwān -tuā -mīu</i>
„ spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kwān mē (tō nūn)</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	...
49. Sān	. . .	<i>/kwān mā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>tū nī me</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>nū mē</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon -nai /kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
„ Bassein	. . .	} <i>θ' mā mü</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>chi mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>*tā yü mō</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t' mā mu</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>je mō</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>de gwā 'mī</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yo ki mo</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>jī mō</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ku mō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ku mo</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>kū mō</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>sz mu</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>θ' mā à mu pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>nē ma-lu</i>
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a / tao / kum -yāy -ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>-yēt / tao / yāy / ñay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patñī	. . .	<i>minan° chin</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	...
76. Kanāsi	. . .	...
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>manṭ po, manṭ sar</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	...
83. Dīmāl	. . .	...
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>māmā ārki</i>
86. Limbū	. . .	<i>pē-ñwā kū-m-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>kissā u-mā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'is om-mā</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-mo k'isi</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>mirga-me</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mes°-cho kēch'o</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>fo murli</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tāñi mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>kis-še ā-mo</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>murli mirga</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>mā cha-lā</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>gū mā cha-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>sa-ka mōt</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'u ami-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>dām-sūn sū-na (hog-deer)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>sū-sūk sūk-na (sambhur)</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>su-dum dum-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Miju	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /ñi	. . .	<i>-m° /ha /ma</i>
A-hi	. . .	...
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>chihā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>/ts'ye -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>kōs'o mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>sārē mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>šwa-mo</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ša-mo</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>šā-mō-rañ</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rō-pō tsē-mō</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ša-mo</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ša-mo</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'ye-sa a-ma</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'a-ša-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ša-mo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>māi fānt'i</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>māiki mas</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>mūšō-ju</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>māt-chōk bīmā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>pārī māchch'ōk</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>musui burui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mi-ši-gu meši</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>chū krū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)k'u k'u</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tēhente lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>re-chū (?)</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u-)k'ro tu-kru</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>messa te-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>sepvū ō-k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tok ā-pi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>šok chi-pi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>māi-k'i hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>kē-kē nan</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>mei-ši pi</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>cha-nāi koi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>k'anāit'ā pūi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>t'i-jāk ā-pi</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>sā-nūi ā-lā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sa-nāi pūi</i>

Female deer (154).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *tsauñ-ni yi*
Maran
205. Singp'o

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāo-rao sājiten-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-nāi a-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *ša-g'i pī*
213. Siyin . . . *sachchi pui*
219. Lai . . . *t'-rai nu*
224. Lušei . . . *sā-zuk nū*
227. Banjōgī . . . *sikki nū-nā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *sā-ki pui*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *sā-jūk nū* (sambhur)
232. Hallām . . . *ā-jūk ā-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-jūk pui*
237. Aimol . . . *sa-nāi a-pui*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-nāi a-nū-pān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sa-nāi a-pi*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-nāi a-pui*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-nāi pi-nū*
247. Anāl . . . *chak-ša nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-nāi nū*
255. Taungṭa . . . *ṭamān nu*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *huke hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *s'mān nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'at-jī nū*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-kī nū* (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *ṭamān* (? tone) *pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru
260. Maingṭa . . . or
Ngachang
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *en-chi 'mā*
Me-gyā . . . *en-chi 'mā*
264. Mrū . . . *nā-hue mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *gyi mā*
" spoken . . . *-dyi 'mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *ṭamān mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *t'mā mā*
269. Danu . . . *t'mā mā*
268. Inṭa . . . *sāt mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *sān mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pen mān*
287. Korava . . . *paṭ chigari*
291. Kaikādi . . . *p'at māre*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *pen mān*
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇṇ' chigari*
298. Baḍaga
301. Koḍagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *ponṇu ure*
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *maḍi māḥ*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi chañjuṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tāli sitāli*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *harnī* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *irri*
328. Brāhūi . . . *māda āsk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šabyah* (gazelle)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *āsu-* (swift)
Pahlavi . . . *āhūk* (a deer)
331. Persian . . . *āhū-i-māda*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ūsai*
353. Waziri . . . *laka-š'wyē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hōsai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *lak-š'wai*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mīdag āsk*
366. Eastern . . . *āsk*
370. Waḡi . . . *istrei āhū*
371. Šiyāi . . . *naḡchūr vāz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *stūr bōyōi*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *šerh zuwāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *šia ramūz*
378. Yūdyā

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ištri rakys*
380. Wai-ālā
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *weste waks*
383. Kalāša . . . *istrišk rōuz*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rāmūsi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kaṭ'w'k*
387. " Western . . . *mādi āwū*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *istri rouz*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *sonchī hāren*
394. Chilāsi
396. of Drās . . . *sōtī ch'urē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū
400. Kāšmīri . . . *harūn', rūš'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *harni*
403. Pōguli . . . *harni*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *harni*
405. Rāmbani . . . *harni*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ūsai* (Paštō)
409. Tōrwāli . . . *hūsai* (Paštō)
411. Maiyā . . . *hūsī* (Paštō)
Gypsy, European . . . *servā*
" Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *harinī*
Prakrit . . . *harinī*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *harni*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *harni*
426. Maltāni . . . *harni*
428. Hindki . . . *harañi*
432. T'ali . . . *harni*
433. D'anni . . . *harāñi*
435. Tināuli . . . *harni*
442. of Salt Range . . . *harni*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *harni*
440. Chib'ali . . . *harni*
441. Punchī . . . *harni*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *harinī*
450. Lāri . . . *harni*
462. Kachchī . . . *hyēni, aēni*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *kāl'vīṭ*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *har'ni*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *bāil' chitāl*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *muwaddena, muwātti*
502. Opiyā . . . *māi harina*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ihī . . . *harinī*
516. Magahl . . . *harinī*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *har'ni*
520. " South-ern . . . *har'ni*
526. Nagpuria . . . *harinī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *harinī*
" spoken . . . *mādi* (or *medī*) *horin*
537. South-western . . . *māddi harin*
541. Siripuria . . . *harin*
546. Eastern . . . *harinī, medi arin*
548. of Cachar . . . *ḍ'ēli*
550. of Chittagong . . . *māli harin*
551. Chākmā . . . *b'uli harin*
553. Assamēse . . . *māiki pāhu*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *hannī*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *harin*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *harinī*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *hir'ni*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *hir'ni*
587. Dak'tini . . . *har'ni*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mirag'ni*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *hinnī*
605. Kanauji . . . *hir'ni*
611. Bundēli . . . *hinnī*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ch'igiri*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *harni*
" spoken . . . *harni, arni*
639. Pōwādī . . . *harni*
648. Dōgri . . . *harni*
650. Kāngrā . . . *harni*
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . *har'ni*
661. Charōtari . . . *har'ni*
666. Kāṭ'iyaṇādī . . . *hannī*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *har'ni*
676. G'isādī . . . *har'ni*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *hir'ni*
742. Jaipuri . . . *hir'ni*
755. Mēwāti . . . *hir'ni*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *harni*
781. Mālvi . . . *har'ni*
770. Nīruādī . . . *har'ni*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *hoḷāni*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *har'ni, harin*
678. B'ili . . . *hannī*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *murulī mirga*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *hirāni*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mirg*
816. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *hōrin*
816. Sirmauri . . . *arin*
820. Bag'āci . . . *harni*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *arni*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *rāl'ni*
833. Kuḷu . . . *hōrnī*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *harni*
842. Chamēāli . . . *harni*
843. Gādī . . . *harni*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *harni*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *harni*
849. Pāḍari

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>šika</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>yuk (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sāsōm-tōl, noru-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būyū-mārāl, kiyyik</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>buγus</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>oreinak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ginī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>rusā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rāsā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kdān</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>grāai (or drāai) (ta°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>krai glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>chū° (or pōr) gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>chū ge</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh tuñ</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(ki) büt'ōn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(i) büt'ōn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mupdā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ḡl-kō</i>
16. Mupdārī . . .	<i>ḡlū-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>chī'tālī-kū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>si'hop-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>harina</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>parāḡḡp-pi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōḡḡā ālu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>Lu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>Yu*</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ḡlāi -kwān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ḡlāi -kwān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	} <i>kwān lai</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>ḡkwān (-tān lai)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au tu nī</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>nū k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kak -kon -nai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>θ'mā 6i</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungḡu . . .	<i>chi pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=tū yū -ta'p'a</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'mā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>je t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>de gwā t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yo ki t'sā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ji d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ku t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ku lū hā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>kū d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>θ'mi t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mwa -lū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya ma-lu</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyūñ, dyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'oa 'k'oa 'kum -yāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai 'šam -yāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī . . .	<i>dan</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	...
76. Kanāśī . . .	...
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>pō, sar</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>yaiñ-hā-gālai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ārki pāli</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pē-nwā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kissā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'is-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>k'isi dau</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāśya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mirga-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>kēch'o k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>fo mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tāni kāte</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kiš-se patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mirga haru (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>cha-lā ta</i>
117. Paḡ'i, Pahri, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>ḡū cha-lā tō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ku-soñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p*</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dañā . . .	<i>šu-dum atchamma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-m' ḡha /še (or /ḡāō)</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>chihā yāmā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ts'ye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ia dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kōs'ō kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sārē ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>šwa-ts'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>šā-ts'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>šā, šā-ba, ri-dāys</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>šā, ri-dāys</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>šā-ba</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>šā-wa-rigs-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ye-sa-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'a-ša</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>šā-u</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>māi-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>mas</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mūšō-buḡu</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chōk-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>māchch'ōk-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musui-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>meši-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chū-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k'u-ko</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tēhente-dan</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)chū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)k'ro-inūi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>messa-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>sepvū-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>roupfū</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>rīmīši</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tok-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šok-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>che-nu māi-k'i</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nām-he</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mei-ši šōn</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>rē-hē-dūn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-nāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>k'anāit'ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'i-jāk ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>sā-nāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-nāi chūn</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *tsauñ-ni ni*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāo-rao*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-nāi mā-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *š-a-g'i tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *sachchi tē*
219. Lai . . . *t'-rai hnà*
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-zuk tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *sikki tām*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *sā-ki nei po*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-jūk hai* (sambhur)
232. Hallām . . . *ā-jūk nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-jūk hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *sa-nāi tam*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-nāi a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sa-nāi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-nāi ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-nāi a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *chak-ša hin*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-nāi ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungṭa . . . *ṭamān t'-kwā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *huke har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *s'mān hā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'at-jī hā*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-kī chī (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *ṭamān* (P tone) *da'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *tse chām*
260. Maingṭa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *en-chi 'pun*
Me-gyā . . . *en-chi pun*
264. Mrū . . . *nā-hue bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *gyī myā*
" spoken . . . *-dyī myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *ṭamān do 'mrā*
267. Taungyo . . . *t'mī myā*
269. Danu . . . *t'mī myā*
268. Inṭa . . . *sāt myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *sāt dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *māṇ*
287. Korava . . . *chigary-āṅ*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *marrī*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *mān-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *chigar-gal'*
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāṭ . . . *māk guṭ'i*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chañjuṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sitāli*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *haran'*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *jink'-l'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḡazm*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡibā'*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavī . . .
331. Persian . . . *āhuvān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ūsī*
353. Wazirī . . . *laka-š'wī* (m.), *-š'wyē* (f.)
354. of Kandahar . . . *hōs.ī*
360. Ōrmuṛī . . . *lak'-š'wāi*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *āsk*
366. Eastern . . . *āskā*
370. Waxī . . . *āhuišt*
371. Šiyānī . . . *naxchīr gala*
372. Sarīkōli . . . *bōyōi ḡēl*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *zuwāken*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *ramūze*
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *rakysō*
380. Wai-alā . . .
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *skal wakus*
383. Kalāšā . . . *rōuz*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rāmūsai-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō kaṭawā*
387. " Western . . . *āwūlā*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *rouz(-rīn)*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *hārenū*
394. Chilāsi . . .
396. of Drās . . . *ch'urē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *harin', rūsi'*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *harn*
403. Pōguli . . . *harn*
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . *harnā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *harn*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *ūsai* (Paštō)
409. Tōrwālī . . . *hūsai* (Paštō)
411. Maiyā . . . *hūsī* (Paštō)
Gypsy, European . . . *servē*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *harināḥ*
Prakrit . . . *harinī*
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *harn*
426. Mūltānī . . . *haran*
428. Hindkī . . . *haran*
432. T'ālī . . . *harn*
433. D'annī . . . *harān*
435. Tināulī . . . *harn*
442. of Salt Range . . . *harn*
437. Pōṭwārī . . . *harn*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *harn*
441. Punchī . . . *harn*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *haran'*
450. Lārī . . . *haran*
452. Kachchī . . . *hyēnā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *harin*
478. Nagpurī . . . *har'nē*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *chit'lā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *muwō*
502. Oriyā . . . *harina-sabu*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *harin sab'*
516. Magahī . . . *harin sab*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *harin*
520. " South-ern . . . *harin sab*
526. Nagpurī . . . *harin-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *harin sakal*
" spoken . . . *horin šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *harin gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *harin lā*
546. Eastern . . . *harin sakal, arin gulā*
548. of Cachar . . . *harin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *harin gan*
551. Chākma . . . *harinun*
553. Assamese . . . *pāhu bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *harin*
560. Baḡ'ēli . . . *harin*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *harinā-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *hiran*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *hiran*
587. Dak'ini . . . *haran*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mirag*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *hinn*
605. Kanaujī . . . *hir'nan*
611. Bundēli . . . *hinnā*
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *haran*
" spoken . . . *haran, arn*
639. Pōwadī . . . *haran*
648. Dōgrī . . . *harn*
650. Kāngra . . . *harn*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *haran*
661. Charōtari . . . *har'nē*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *hannā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *har'nē*
676. G'isādī . . . *haran*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *hiran*
742. Jaipurī . . . *hiran*
755. Mēwātī . . . *harn*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *harn*
761. Mālvi . . . *haran'yā, hiran-hōrō*
770. Nīmādī . . . *haran'nā*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *halanī*
798. K'andēsi . . . *haran*
678. B'ili . . . *hannā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mirgā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *haran*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *mirg*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hōrīn*
816. Sirmourī . . . *arīn*
820. Baḡ'ātī . . . *haran*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *aran*
830. Šōḍochī . . . *sāl*
833. Kuḷai . . . *hōrn, hōrnā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *harn*
842. Chamēālī . . . *haran*
843. Gādī . . . *harn*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *haran*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *harin*
849. Paḍari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ii hito</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pirika ainu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyo-hön sàrām</i>
Turki . . .	<i>azgū (or aīū) kīšī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sāin ŋiyālmā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sain ere</i>
Saukpā . . .	(good) <i>chīn bainai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gizon on</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāski . . .	<i>daltas hir</i>
---------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>orān bai^k</i>
Cham . . .	<i>urān mōlān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>āmon (good)</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mnūs lāū</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnih (tru^c) prai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>manih kāk</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māi bār.</i> In most dialects the attributive adjective follows the noun qualified.
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>i-mē lā^c</i>
Katung . . .	<i>bī chāt, bi nāt, bī lā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mām (good)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rāmeh mām</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōm (good)</i>
En . . .	<i>mōm (good)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chāk (good)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>yīn (good)</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>nām (good)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nām (good)</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lo klā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>rāk (good)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	(u) <i>brīw bā-b'ā</i>
12. Wār . . .	(u) <i>juprēw rūm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lapa paiyūh, paiyūh ta-lapa</i>
----------------------	------------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>hogē hār</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>būgīn hārā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>awāl kōrō</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>bes lebu</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>qīa loka</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bañsā mañdrā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lākō rēmal, lē lōk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/hau _zān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'hō _yan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>hau-k'au, hau-ti (good)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-gon -ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-k'on -dī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kun li (kun nūn)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kun li (kun nūn)</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-kōn /li</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kūn dī (p'ū lūn)</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kōn nī</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>ñuoi /tōt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /ša -a /yē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>p'šā -yi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>p'šā -yi</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>lo hau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=pyā -a =yā, =pyā =yā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bwāye</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā we</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā -ye</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>biyā -ā</i>
Brā ^c . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'āyā ryā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>'ri (good)</i>
Sin-hmā	
Māpauk . . .	<i>tu (good)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'ra rūū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā rau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā rau^p</i>
Manō . . .	<i>'wi (good)</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā pu (good), hwa (good)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā (lō) ā yi</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pā do ā yi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lōi /zrōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nai ghau</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yon (or roā) nen i to</i>
Man . . .	<i>myen loñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a /tao mōn goon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt /tao /miēn /ch'ān /luñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>rut'e mī</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>rut' mī</i>
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>chandits mar'ān</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>dam mī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>j'yīn mī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>el-kā wī-vāl</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>āprā mī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>manā nō-bā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>nu-nā yāp-mi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nā-li nō-pā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nō-bā mūryō</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>nū-ne (good)</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>nī (good)</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nu-ye (good)</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nū-yuk-k'a (good)</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>nū (good)</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>nū-no (good)</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nū-wo mā-na</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>nū (good)</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmīng . . .	<i>ñō (good)</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>na-da (good)</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nō (good)</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ñū-pa (good)</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>dū-cho (good)</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ñū-pa (good)</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ñū-pa (good)</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>na-pu min</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>no^c-ka lō-cho</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmi (g'ri) saba</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>j'yā-bā (ki) hmi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mur (kā) rimšo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>(kat) niko b'ar-mi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>(ch'a-hma) b'ī manū</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	
Pahlī . . .	<i>b'īn-gu manch'i (t'i-sa)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ma-rō ā-ryūm (kāt)</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nū-n i u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mi-lōn aīna-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mi-lōn aīna-kā</i>
125. Dafā . . .	<i>ñī āi-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mō-wā prā</i>
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ŋs'o /cha</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ŋs'u /cha</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ŋs'a /tso</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mōō tsāhā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mō (good)</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=ts'ā =jī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>jī āmā lātā, lātā jī āmā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñi kamē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dāvi chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>myen (good)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ŋ'la p'ē, ŋ'la nūlā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kās-nai (good)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dōndā^c (good)</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>noi (good)</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>li-kā-ni (good)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gāyāi-nor (good)</i>

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>mi bzai-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mi sari-po</i>

59. Baltī . . .	<i>l'ay-mō mī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nō-rō mī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>mi rgyal-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mi gyala</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ya-bu mi</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mi le-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mi lem</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mi lek-zim</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mānsūi g'hām</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>kaman libin</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šubān hām-bi</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā-ma māndā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-māwā māndā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bōrōk kā-hām</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(dukcha) chy mōšī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'em-mā ke-vi</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>timi ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tam-mi ke-gwā</i>
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>(e)mi ke-vē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>pū-to-mai kā-yi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nēsūn tāzun</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kyō hmōm</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nitsārā ā-tsā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>miāūrā ā-tsā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kā-tā ā-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šin-yāk mai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mi mai</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mi ch'en</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>māt mai-bu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>āhal vā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-nā i-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gāi-mūi gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>chapā-mi kawoi-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ke-me-sen ār-lōn</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>bī-lē (good)</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kau-wē-bā (good)</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mi kap'ā</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>twī-lē (good)</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>tu-kā-p'ē-nē (good)</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>na-pā-wā t'a-nās-bā</i>

Good man (119).

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.**
204. Chingpā or
Kachin . *chin-pā k'jā ai*
Maran . *k'jā ai chin-pā*
205. Singp'o . *sin-p'o ga-jā*
- Kuki-Chin Group.**
Old Meit'ei . *nā-mu k'oe-jān-bā*
206. Meit'ei . *a-p'a-bā ni-pā*
207. T'ado . *pa-sal a-p'a*
213. Siyin . *mi-hin p'a*
219. Lai . *mi "tā, "tā mi*
224. Luñei . *mī t'a*
227. Banjōgi . *mi sā*
228. Pānk'ū . *mi chā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . *mī-rim ā-ā*
232. Hallām . *pā-sāl āssā*
236. Langrong . *mī t'a*
237. Aimol . *pa-sal a-sā*
238. Chiru . *a-pā a-t'a-pā*
239. Kolhreng . *pa-sal-pā a-sā*
240. Kōm . *a-ka-t'a pa-sē*
246. Pūrūm . *a-pā ar-hrā*
247. Anāl . *i-t'a sēn-pā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . *pa-sēl-pā ka-t'a*
255. Taungtha . *"sen k'ān, k'ān "sen*
252. Chinbōk . *nīk (good)*
Yādwīn . *ā-be-ān (good)*
254. Chinbōn . *tau-ti chāuñ*
Thayetmyo Chin . *klauñ bōi*
256. Šō or K'yang . *a-k'lauñ b'oi*
257. K'ami . *k'a-mi hoi (?)*
- Lūi Group.**
279. Andro . *ku-mo (good)*
279. Sengmai . *kur-mo (good)*
280. Chairel . *mei-nī (good)*
281. Kadu . *m' beñ ta-mī-s'ā*
- Burma Group.**
261. Szi or Atsi . *(good) chā-i, kā*
262. Lasi or Lechi . *ke (good)*
263. Maru . *kai-rā byu, byu kai*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . *"chān je su cho, cho "chān
je su*
272a. P'un, Samong . *lu kōñ, kōñ lu*
Me-gyā . *lu kōñ, kōñ nu lu*
264. Mrū . *mrū yūñ-mi*
265. Burmese, written . *yōk, yī, kōñ*
" spoken . *yauk, tyā, gauñ*
266. Arakanese . *lu gauñ, lu gauñ*
267. Taungyo . *kō du lu, lu kō*
269. Danu . *lu kauñ*
268. Intha . *lu kōñ*
270. Tavoyan . *lu goñ*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . *nallavan*
287. Korava . *ch'ālū manusu*
291. Kaikādī . *nalla urāpāi*
289. Irula . *nālla (good)*
294. Malayālam . *nall' manusyan*
297. Kanarese . *ollē manusyan*
298. Badaga . *volle āl*
301. Kodagu . *nallad (good)*
302. Tuḷu . *yeḷḷe naramāni*
303. Toda . *ulle āl*
304. Kōta . *volle (good)*
305. Kurux or Orāō . *bēs ālas*
307. Malto or Maler . *ēḡu māle*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . *nēgi lōku*
310. Kōlāmī . *daḷam (good) (?)*
314. Gōṇḍi . *chōkkō mānsāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . *mañchivād'*
328. Brāhūi . *jomānō banday*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . *rajul sālīh*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . *naiba- (good)*
Avesta . *...*
Pahlavi . *nēw, nēwak (good)*
331. Persian . *nīk mard, mard-i-nīk*
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . *χ' sarai*
353. Waziri . *χ' sarai*
354. of Kandahar . *χa sarai*
360. Ōrmuri . *sir sarai*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . *šarrē mardum*
366. Eastern . *jairānē mard*
370. Waxi . *būf dāi*
371. Širni . *bāšānd chārik*
372. Sarikoli . *chārj χalg*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . *ferī mālāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . *γase mēra*
378. Yūdya . *γase mer*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . *lē mōch*
380. Wai-ālā . *bōsta manas*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . *ischum muš*
383. Kalāša . *prušt mōch*
384. Gawar-bati . *lafila lauri*
386. Pašai, Eastern . *bai ād'mī*
387. " Western . *bai ād'mī*
390. K'owār or
Chitrāli . *jam mōs*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . *mišto manū jo*
394. Chilasi . *mišto manūžō*
396. of Drās . *siō manūžō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . *mūš nōrō*
400. Kāsmiri . *jān mahanyuv*
401. Kaštawāri . *zabar mīknu*
403. Pōguli . *juñmut mohan*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . *juñ(matō) mahñō*
405. Rāmbani . *chāngō māhñō*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . *rān m's*
409. Tōrwāli . *γwara m's*
411. Maiyā . *mi'ta mās*
Gypsy, European . *lichō mānuš*
" Syrian . *γihā mānas*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . *b'adrō manuṣyāh*
Prakrit . *b'addō manuṣṣō, b'allu manu*
430. K'etrāni . *chāngō (good)*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . *chāngā ādmī*
426. Mūltāni . *chāngā bandā*
428. Hindki . *chāga ādmī*
432. T'ālī . *chāngā dāhrī*
433. D'anni . *chāgā jānā*
435. Tināuli . *chāngā jānī*
442. of Salt Range . *chāngā jānī*
437. Pōt'wāri . *chāngā ādmī*
440. Chibāli . *chāngā ādmī*
441. Punchi . *chāngā jānī*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . *cañō māñ'ū*
450. Lāri . *cañō m'ñ'ū*
452. Kachch'i . *k'āsō māñ'ū*
456. Marāt'i, Dēsi . *t'āng'ālā mānuṣy*
478. Nāgpuri . *t'āng'ālā mānus*
494. Kōnkaṇi . *bōrō munis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . *hoñḍa minihēk*
502. Oṛiyā . *b'āla lōka*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . *nīk byakti*
516. Magahi . *nēk ād'mī*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . *nīman ād'mī*
520. " South-
ern . *nīman ād'mī*
526. Nagpuriā . *bēs ād'mī*
530. Bengali, written . *b'āla lōk*
" spoken . *b'ālo lōk*
537. South-western . *b'āla mānnis*
541. Siripuria . *b'ālā ādmī*
546. Eastern . *b'ālā (or bāla) mānuš*
548. of Cachar . *b'ālā mānuš*
550. of Chittagong . *b'ālā mānuš*
551. Chākmā . *gam mānus*
553. Assamese . *b'āl mānuh*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'i . *nīk manai*
560. Bag'eli . *nīk'hā manai*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . *banē ād'mī*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . *nēk ādmī*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . *chokk'ā yād'mī*
587. Dak'ini . *achch'ā ādmī*
589. Bāngarū . *ch'āl mānas*
593. Braj B'āk's . *b'ālau maddu*
605. Kanauji . *nīkō maradu*
611. Bundēli . *b'ālō manas*
616. Banāp'ari . *achch'ā ād'mī*
633. Pañjābi, written . *b'ālā mānas*
" spoken . *nēk (or chānggā) jānā*
639. Pōwād'i . *b'ālā manukk'*
648. Dōgri . *k'arā ādmī*
650. Kāngrā . *k'arā mānas*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . *sārō mānas*
661. Charōtari . *hārō mānah*
666. Kāt'iyawādī . *sārō mānah*
673. K'ar'wā . *rudō ād'mī*
676. G'isādi . *chāng'lō mānuš*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāri . *b'ālō ād'mī*
742. Jaipurī . *chōk'ō minak'*
755. Mēwātī . *ach'yō ād'mī*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . *chāngō ādmī*
761. Mālvi . *ach'ō ād'mī*
770. Nīmādi . *ach'ō ād'mī*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . *b'ālō mānas*
708. K'andēsi . *chāy'lā mānuš*
678. B'ili . *k'arō ād'mī*
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . *jāti mānis*
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumauni . *b'ālo ādimi*
805. Gar'wāli . *b'ālō ādmī*
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsāri . *b'ālō ādmī*
816. Sirmaurī . *nīkā māch'*
820. Bag'ātī . *chāngā jānā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . *b'ālā māch'*
830. Šōdōchi . *h'it'ō māñōch'*
833. Kuḷui . *k'arā māhñū*
837. Mañḍēālī . *b'ālā ādmī*
842. Chamēālī . *b'ālā ādmī*
843. Gādī . *k'arā māhñū*
845. Pañgwālī . *b'ālā māhñū*
847. B'adrawāhi . *k'arō mēñū*
849. Pāḍari . *k'arā mōhan*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ii hito-dachi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pirika ainu (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyo-hön sàräm-tol</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>azgü (or aiü) kışi-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>sàin hiyàlmà tome</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>sain eres</i>
Saukpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>gizon onak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *daltaškō hirī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	(as singular, with or without <i>ta^o</i>)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>manih kāk glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>māi bār</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>i-mē lā^o gē</i>
Katarr	. . .	<i>bī chāt, (nāt, or lāt) ge (or blam)</i>

Darāng.

5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh rāmeh mām</i>
-------	-------	-----------------------

*Sōn.**En.**Tai-loi.**A Mōk.**Ang-kū.**Mōng Lwe.**Danā.**Yin or Riāng.**K'a Muk.**K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>(ki) brīw bā-b'a</i>
12. Wāi	. . .	<i>(i) juprēw rūm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī.	. . .	<i>boqe hār-kō</i>
16. Mundārī.	. . .	<i>būgīn hār-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>auca kōrō-kū</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>hes lebu-ki</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>dia lokar-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>hānsā mandrā-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lākō rēma, lē lōk-dukēyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/hau zan</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>/hō yan</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/hlāi gon -tī</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>/lāi -k'on -dī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kun li</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>kun li</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>-kōn /lī (-tān /lai)</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'au kün dī</i>
52. K'āntī	. . .	<i>kōn nī k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'kāk /nūoi /tōt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa /sa -a/γō -θī (or -la =p'a)</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>p' sà -yi θī</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>p' sà -yi θī</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>lo hau pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>=pγā -a=γā (or =γā) -tāpā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>bwā ye t'pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>biyā we t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kiyā ye t'zā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>biyā 'ā t'sā</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>k'yā ryā d'he</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>p'rā rāū t'hā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>prā rau lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>brā rau d'hā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>blā (lō) à yi cho</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>pā do à yi l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-len /zrōn</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>nai ghou</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya yon (or ron) nei</i>
Man	. . .	<i>myen lon</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>'oa /k'oa mōn goon</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mai /sam miēn /ch'ān /luā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	. . .	<i>ruṭ mī-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	...
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	<i>chanditso mar'sana</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>dam mīn</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>j'yān mī-chan</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>ailkū wā-vāl-gālai</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>āprā mī-haru</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>nō-bā manē-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>nu-hā yāp-mī-chī</i>
87. K'ambu	. . .	<i>nā-lī nop-chī</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>nōba mūryō dau</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Chīngtāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or Chāmling</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>nā-pu mīn-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>no^o-ka lō-cho k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hmi sāha mae</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>hmi j'yū-bā kāde</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>rimō mur patchi</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>niko b'ar-mī haru</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>b'i manū pī</i>
117. Pād'ī, Pahrī, or Pahlī	. . .	<i>bhīn-gu manch'i kāri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>mā-rō ā-ryūm sōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>u nū-nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>aina mī-lvon ki-dīn</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>āi al-na mālū-he</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mījū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>t's'o /cha /sē (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>t's'u /cha (hī^o)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>t'sa /t'syo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mōō tsāhū yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>t's'ā =jī (=bū)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>jī āma lātsā āmyā, lātsā jī āmā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>šī kamē dūwa</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>dāwi chā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>š'lā p'ē rā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>mī bzān-po-t's'o</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>mī sañ-po-t's'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>l'ay-mō mī-un</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nō-rō mī-gun</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>mī rgyal-la-gun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>mī gyala-gun</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>mī ya-bu-kya</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>mī le-mo-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>mī lem-t's'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>mī lek-kim-tsu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>g'hām mānsūi-fur</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>kaman libin-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>šūbān-rao hāmā</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nāmā māndō-rān</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nām-māwā māndai-tān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bōrōk kākām-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>chu mōši-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>t'em-mā ke-vi-kō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>timi ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tam-mi ke-gwā dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e)mī ke-vē-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>pū-to-mai kā-yi-krohī</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nīsūn tāzūn-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>kyō hmōm</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tūkumi	. . .	<i>nitsārā ā-t'sā-to</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>midzūrā ā-t'sū dūik'</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kā-tā ā-mai-lān</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>šin-yāk maibu-p'vū</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>mī mai-hām</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>mī-iyān ch'en</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>māt mai-bu sōn</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>mī-nā i-dā-mī</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>gāi-māi gā-mai-hnun</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>chapā-mī kawoibā-kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ke-me-sen ārleñ-ā-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>mī ka-p'ā biñ</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā-pā-wā t'a-nāi-bā ā-nām</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *k'jā ai chin-pā ni*
Maran . . . *k'jā ai chin-pā lā-ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *sin-p'ō gā-jā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-mu k'oe-jān-bā mā-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bā ni-pā šin*
207. T'ado . . . *pa-sal a-p'ā tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *mi-hin p'ā tē*
219. Lai . . . *mi-tū knā, -tū mi knā*
224. Lušēi . . . *mī f'ā tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *mi sā tām*
228. Pank'u . . . *mi chā nē (?)*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *mi-rim hai ā-sā*
232. Hallām . . . *pā-sāl āssā hāi*
236. Langrong . . . *mī f'ā hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-sai pa-sal nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *a-pā a-t'ā rūk*
239. Kolhreng . . . *pa-sal-pā a-sā an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *a-ka-t'ā pa-sē ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-pā ar-hrā a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *i-t'ā sēn-pā hin*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *pa-sēl-pā ka-t'ā rēt*
255. Taungōa . . . *ʔen kàn (or kàn ʔen) t'-kwā*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti charu har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *klaun bāi-hā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-k'laun b'oi-hyi*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *ma ben ta-mi-s'ā dā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *kai-rā byu ʔe, byu kai ʔe*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *ʔchān je su cho n'in*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lu kōn 'puñ*
Me-gyā . . . *lu kōn pun*
264. Mrū . . . *yūn-mi mrū bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *yōk yā kōn tui*
" spoken . . . *yauk tyi ʔauñ 'do*
266. Arakanese . . . *lu gauñ do*
267. Taungyo . . . *lu kō myi*
269. Danu . . . *lu kauñ myi*
268. Inōa . . . *lu kōn do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lu goñ do (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nall' mānīdar-gul*
287. Korava . . . *ch'alū manasara*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nulloy i urāyā*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *nall' manuyyar*
297. Kanarese . . . *ollē manuyyar*
298. Badaga . . . *volle alu-glo*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *yedde naraminyer*
303. Toda . . . *ulle al*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bēs alar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēru maler*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *gulē nēgi lōku*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *chōkkō mansālōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mañchivār*
328. Brāhūi . . . *jomānāga banday-āk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *rijāl sālihūn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian . . . *mardān-i-nik*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ʔ' sarī*
353. Waziri . . . *ʔ' sarī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ʔa sarī*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *sir' sarai*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *šarrē mardum*
366. Eastern . . . *jauwānē mardā*
370. Waxi . . . *bāf dāiis*
371. Šiyini . . . *bāšand chārīken*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chārj ʔalg ʔēl*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *feri mālāken*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ʔaše mērake*
378. Yūdya . . . *ʔaše adam*

Dardic or Pišicha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *lē manji*
380. Wai-ala . . . *bōsta manas-kele*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ischum warjemi*
383. Kalāšā . . . *prušt mōch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lafila manuš*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bai ad'mi*
387. " Western . . . *bai ad'mān*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *jam mō*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mišti manū jū*
394. Chilāsi . . . *mišti manōzi*
396. of Drās . . . *siō zakōrē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *nōrō mūšpō*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *jān mhaniv*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *zahar māhni*
403. Pōguli . . . *juānmat māhna*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *juānmat māhnuā*
405. Rāmbāni . . . *chāngā māhna*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *rān mēš*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ʔwara māš*
411. Maiyā . . . *miṭ'a mēš*
Gypsy, European . . . *lāchē mānušā*
" Syrian . . . *ʔihe mānase*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'adrā manuṣyāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *b'adā manuṣā, b'alla manuā*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *chāngē admī*
426. Mūltāni . . . *chāngē landē*
428. Hindki . . . *chāgē admī*
432. Tālī . . . *chāngē dāhri*
433. D'anni . . . *chāgē jānē*
435. Tināuli . . . *chāngē jānē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāngē jānē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *chāngē admī*
440. Chib'ali . . . *chāngē admī*
441. Punch'i . . . *chāngē jānē*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *chānā mānū*
450. Lāpi . . . *chānā mānū*
452. Kacheh'i . . . *k'āsi māqū*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . *tsāng'li manuṣyē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tsāng'li mānus*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bōre munis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *hoñda minissu*
502. Ōriyā . . . *b'ala lōka-mānē*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *nīk byakti lok'ni*
516. Magahī . . . *āch'ā lōg*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *nīman ad'min*
520. " South-ern . . . *nīman ad'mi*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēs ad'mi-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *b'ala lōkerā*
" spoken . . . *b'alo lōkerā*
537. South-western . . . *b'ala lōk-manē*
541. Siripurī . . . *b'ala admī-lā*
546. Eastern . . . *b'ala mānuš-šakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *b'al mānuš hakkal*
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ala mānuš ha'al*
551. Chākma . . . *gam mānus chun*
553. Assamese . . . *b'al mānuh bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *nīk manai*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *nīk'hē manai*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *banē ad'mi*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *nēk admī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *chokk'ē yād'mi*
587. Dak'inī . . . *achch'ē admī*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'ēl mānas*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *b'alē madd*
605. Kanauji . . . *nīkē janen*
611. Bundēli . . . *b'alē mānas*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *achch'ē ad'mi*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *b'alē mānas*
" spoken . . . *nēk (or chāngge) jāne*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *b'alē manuṣk'*
648. Dōgri . . . *k'are admī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *k'are (or k'arā) mānasā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *sārī mānas*
661. Charōtari . . . *hārā mānahō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *s'arā mānahū*
673. Kār'wā . . . *rudā ad'mi*
676. G'isādī . . . *chāng'la mānūs*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *b'alā ad'mi*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chōk'ā minak'*
755. Mēwāti . . . *āch'yā ad'mi*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *chāngā admī*
761. Mālvi . . . *āch'ā ad'mi*
770. Nīmādi . . . *āch'ā ad'minā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *b'alā mānus*
708. K'andēsi . . . *chāg'le mānūs*
678. B'ili . . . *k'arā ad'mi (or ādamyō)*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *jāti mānis-haru*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *b'alā adimi*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *b'alā admī*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsārī . . . *b'olē admī*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *nīkē māch'*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *chāngē jānē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ah . . . *b'alē māch'*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kāt'ē mānōch'*
833. Kuḷui . . . *k'arē māhū*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *b'alē admī*
842. Chamālī . . . *b'alē admī*
843. Gādi . . . *k'arē māhū*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *b'alē māhū*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *k'arē mēnū*
849. Pādari . . . *k'arī mōhan*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ii onna</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pirika mat-ainu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyo-hön nye-p'yen-nei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>azgū (or aiū) xātūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sāin sārgān</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sāin eme</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>emazte on</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>daltas gus</i>
----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>orān parampuān yān bai</i>
Cham . . .	<i>urān kumēi mōlān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>srey lāu</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>brau prai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>manih priā kāk</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>krdāl bār</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>i-pān lā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>i-pūn chāt (nāt, or lā)</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>rābun mīm</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kā-mā-kā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kān-ā rāk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(kā) kūt'ei bā-b'ā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kā) hūnt'āi (kā) wā-rūm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lapa paigūh-enkāna, paigūh-enkāna ta-lapa</i>
----------------------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>bogē mārjū</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>būgīn kūrī</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>awa' jāpai</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>bes kon-sel</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>diā juāng-de</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bānsā selo</i>
30. Gūlabī . . .	<i>lākō kumbāi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

<i>Chinese, Southern</i>	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chau nū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hō nui yan</i>
Gyāni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>p'ū hñīn -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'ū yīn -dī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>kun yīn tī (kun nūn)</i>
47. K'un . . .	
48. Sun . . .	<i>p'ū -yīn /lī</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kūn mī dī</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pī yī nī</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>no' tōt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa =mu -a/yē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>p'ā mū -yī</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>lo mu hau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pō' mū -a=yā (or =yā)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā mu yē</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bā mū we</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o mō' yē</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mī hmu' ā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>brā mā ryā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>plā mōn tu māt</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>prā mu rāū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā mo rau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā mō' rau'</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ā mā mū tā prē' wī lō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>plā mer pu, mā mā hwa</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā v mō (lō) ā yī</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pā mō ā yī</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lēn -pō' zrōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mī ghōu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i to yōā (or rōā) nā</i>
Man . . .	<i>hao lōn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a' tao' yī mōn goon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt' tao' miēn' sīa' luā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṭni . . .	<i>ruṭ'e me-tsi-mī</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>ruṭ' mēz-mī</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>šobāl beṭrī</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dam tses-mī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>j'yān bach'ai</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ailkā bai-vāl</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>āprā chā-mai-chā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kē-nō-mā men-ch'e-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>nu-nā met-ñūn-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mim-ch'ā nā-lī nop-ā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nōbā min-cha</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>na-pu mī-chum</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>no°-ka meš°-cho</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-me-rin sāba (g'ri)</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>mriñ-kolā j'yā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>rimšo (kō) mīši</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>(kat) niko mā-ha-zā b'ar-mī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>b'ī mī-sā (ch'a-hma)</i>
117. Paṭ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>b'īn-gu mā-mā (t'i-sā)</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-ayu ā-ryūm (kāt)</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e-mī-mī u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>aina ne-rug</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ñemm āl-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/a /mā /nō /cha</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mā° /cha /mo /cha</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>zo° mā /tso</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mōō zāmi zā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-rā -mū -rā =jī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>jī āmā chāmōnmā, chāmōnmā jī āmā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zēmū koa kamē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dāvi yāmi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>s' lū mē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bud-med bzān-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'ū°-me sān-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>l'ay-mō bū-strin</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nō-rō bō-mō</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>bo-mo rgyal-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bo-mo gyala</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pe-mi ya-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>per-me le-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mo-bi lem</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>am lek-žim</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>g'hām hīn-zāu-sā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>kaman mārgi</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>māsānjū hāmā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nāmā mō°-chik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-māwā mī-chik</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>burus kākām</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(dukcha) chu mī-ši-gu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'enu ke-vi-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>totimī ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tani-ñu ke-gwā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>nichū ke-vē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nī-to-mai kā-yi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-tzar tāzun</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>elūē hmōm</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-lūrr ā-tzū</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ši-kāw ā-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ñu-hā mai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>chyī mai</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>dēhiek ch'en</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yākā māi-bu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-pūi i-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>to-mai gāi-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sanūi-mī kawoi-wei</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ke-me-sen ār-lō-sō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ša-nao ka-p'ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nī-pūi-yā t'a-ñāi-bā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *num-šà k'jà ai*
Maran . . . *k'jà ai num-šà*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-šà ga-jā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā k'oe-jan-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bā nu-pi*
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mē a-p'a*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē p'a*
219. Lai . . . *nu^a-tā, ^a-tā nu*
224. Lušei . . . *hmei-ch'ia t'a*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nū-nā ā-sā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū ā-chā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nū-pān ā-šā*
232. Hallām . . . *nū-pān assā*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān t'a*
237. Aimol . . . *a-si nū-mai*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān a-t'a*
239. Kolhreng . . . *nū-mai a-sā*
240. Kōm . . . *a-ka-t'a nū-hmai*
246. Pūrūm . . . *na-mi ar-hrā*
247. Anāl . . . *i-t'a sē-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *si-nū ka-t'a*
255. Taungtha . . . *šen nu-rā, nu-rā šen*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nu-mi nīk*
Yādwīn . . . *lā-mi tumāt kaum ši*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti hmat-tō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hn^a-to bāi*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-t'o b'oi*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu *mā, beñ -i-ši*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru *kai-rā yā-ši, yā-ši kai*
260. Maingtha *or*
Ngachang *chàn je su i-ñon*
272a. P'un, Samong *mi-sā kōn*
Me-gyā *mi-sā kōn*
264. Mrū *ma-ch'i-wa yūn-mi (f)*
265. Burmese, written *minma kōn*
" spoken *meim^o mā^o gauñ*
266. Arakanese *māmā kauñ*
267. Taungyo *kō dā mi mā, mi mā kō*
269. Danu *mei mā kauñ*
268. Intha *i-mā kōn*
270. Tavoyan *mi-mā goñ*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil *nallaval*
287. Korava *ch'alū vārati*
291. Kaikādi *nallād urti*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam *nallaval*
297. Kanarese *ollē heṅgas^a*
298. Badaga *volle heṅgu*
301. Koḍagu
302. Tuḷu *yedde strī*
303. Toda *ulle kuḷ*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō *bēs ālī*
307. Malto or Maler *ēṇu peliṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond *nēgi āsā-mā^š*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōpālī *chōkkō ār*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu *mañchidi*
328. Brāhūi *jomānō zaifa*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic *imra'ah sāliḥah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian *nīk zan, zan-i-nīk*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar *χa χ'za*
353. Waziri *ša š'za*
354. of Kandahar *ša šadza*
360. Ōrmuri *sir^a zark^a*
363. Balōchi, Makrani *šarē janin*
366. Eastern *jawānē jan*
370. Waxi *bāf kōnd*
371. Šiyini *bāšand yenik*
372. Sarikoli *chārj aurat*
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki *feri wujinjāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī *čaše žinko*
378. Yūdya *čaše žinko*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali *lē jugūr*
380. Wai-ala *bōsta mēši*
381. Wasī-veri *or*
Veron *ischum weste*
383. Kalāša *prušt istri-jah*
384. Gawar-bati *lufli šigāli*
386. Pašai, Eastern *bai mādā*
387. " Western *bai māšī*
390. K'owār *or*
Chitrāli *jam kimēri*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti *mišti chāi*
394. Chilasi *mišti chāi*
396. of Drās *sī chēi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū *tšrigā nūri*
400. Kāsmiri *jān zanāna*
401. Kaštawāri *zabar zanān*
403. Pōguli *juānmit ku^a mah^a*
404. Dōdā Sirāji *juānmatī zanān*
405. Rāmbani *chaṅgi zanāna*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi *rain is*
409. Tōrwāli *čwora šī*
411. Maiyā *miṭa g'arē*
Gypsy, European *lāchī juwel*
" Syrian *čihī jūri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit *b'adrī strī*
Prakrit *b'uddā ittī, b'alla tia*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur *chaṅgi suwāñi*
426. Māltāni *chaṅgi zāl*
428. Hindki *chāgi trēmīt*
432. Taḷi *chaṅgi zāl*
433. D'anni *chāgi tarimut*
435. Tināuli *chaṅgi bēbē*
442. of Salt Range *chaṅgi jonāni*
437. Pōt'wari *chāgi jonāni*
440. Chib'ali *chaṅgi sināñi*
441. Punchī *chaṅgi aurat*
446. Sindī, Vichōli *chāñ zāl'*
450. Lārī *chāñ zāl'*
452. Kachchī *k'āñ b'icdī*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši *t'ē g'li strī*
478. Nāgpuri *t'āng'li biy'kō*
494. Kōnkañi *h'ri bāil munis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese *hoṇḍa gāñiyek*
502. Oriyā *b'ala tillā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili *nīk strī*
516. Magahi *nēk meh'rārū*
531. B'ojpuri, North-ern *nīmun meh'rārū*
520. " South-ern *nīmun meh'rārū*
526. Nāgpuriā *bēs janī*
530. Bengali, written *b'ala strī-lōk*
" spoken *b'alo meye*
537. South-western *b'ala m'āyā-lōk*
541. Siripurīā *achch'a bēti ch'ōān*
546. Eastern *b'ālā bēti*
548. of Cachar *b'ālā bēti*
550. of Chittagong *b'ālā māiyā lōk*
551. Chākmā *gam milā*
553. Assamese *b'āl māiki*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī *nīk meh'rārū*
560. Bag'eli *nīk'hī mehariā*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī *banē dōkī*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni *nēk 'aurat*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni *chokk'ē bīr-bānni*
587. Dak'ini *achch'i aurat*
589. Bāngari *ch'el bagyir*
593. Braj B'āk'a *b'ālī baigari*
605. Kanauji *nīkī logāi*
611. Bundēli *naunī lugāi*
616. Banāp'ari *achch'i mihariyā*
633. Pañjābi, written *b'ālī tīvi*
" spoken *nēk (or chaṅgī) janānni*
639. Pōwadī *b'ālī tīvi*
648. Dōgri *k'arī janāni*
650. Kāngri *junās b'ālī māpas*
653. Gujarātī, Standard *sārī bāy'dī*
661. Charōtari *hārī bāy'dī*
666. Kāt'iyāwādī *s'ārī bāi*
673. K'ār'wā *mājāni bāiri*
676. G'isādī *chāng'li bāy'kō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri *b'ālī lugāi*
742. Jaipuri *chōk'li lugāi*
755. Mēwāti *ach'li bair'banī*
777. Gujurī of Hazara *chaṅgi trīmt*
761. Mālvi *ach'li lugāi*
770. Nīmādi *ach'li aw'rat*
771. Lab'āni of Berar *b'ālī bīr*
708. K'āndēsi *chāg'li bāi*
678. B'ili *k'arū bairū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā *jāli (or nīkī) āimāi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni *b'ālī syaini*
805. Gar'wāli *b'ālī janāni*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri *b'ōli bēti-māñuk^a*
816. Sirmāuri *nīkē ch'ēwē*
820. Bag'āti *sōhñi juānas*
822. Kiāṭ'ali *t'ōzzari jwānas*
830. Sōdōchi *hāt'sī t'ēwē*
833. Kuḷui *k'arī bēti*
837. Mandēali *b'ālī jonānā*
842. Chamēali *b'ālī trīmat*
843. Gadī *k'arī trīmat*
845. Paṅgwāli *b'ālī palāñā*
847. B'adrawāhi *k'arī t'li*
849. Pādari *k'arī q'ion^a*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . *nikon-da-cha*
 Ainu . . . *pirika-mat-tuna-ntara*
 Korean . . . *kyushon-ka-pen-ne-tul*
 Turki . . . *uzü-ü-pü-jüün-tür*
 Manchu . . . *shu-yü-tü*
 Mongolian . . . *shu-yü*
 Saukpa . . .
 Basque . . .

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

850. Bantasi . . .

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

- 2 Malay . . .
 1. Sulu . . .

AUSTROASIATIC LANGUAGES.

3. Teleru, written . . .
 " spoken . . .

Samoan Group

- Samoan . . .
 Suman . . .

Palau Group

4. Palau . . .
 Kaur . . .

Darling Group

5. Wa . . .
 Són . . .
 En . . .
 Tu . . .
 A . . .
 Ang . . .
 Mong . . .
 Dana . . .
 Yin . . .
 K . . .

Kasi Group

8. Kasi, Standard . . .
 12. Wa . . .

Vai Group

13. N . . .

Mende Group

15. K . . .
 16. M . . .
 21. K . . .
 27. K . . .
 38. S . . .
 29. S . . .

SINIC LANGUAGES

45. S . . .
 46. S . . .
 47. K . . .
 48. S . . .
 51. A . . .
 52. K . . .
 A . . .

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .
 " Bassein . . .
 " Maalaein . . .
 36. Tangu . . .
 31. Sga, literary . . .
 " spoken . . .
 32. Bwe . . .
 41. Wewaw . . .
 33. Karenbyu . . .
 Bru . . .
 40. Karen . . .
 Yintala . . .
 Sinelima . . .
 Mapais . . .
 39. Ghe . . .
 37. Palang . . .
 38. Yemba . . .
 Mano . . .
 41. Zayen . . .
 M . . .
 " Derna . . .

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao . . .
 H . . .
 P . . .
 M . . .
 42. Lanten-Yo . . .
 M . . .
 M . . .

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manch . . .
 73. Cham . . .
 76. Kan . . .
 77. Kan . . .
 78. Rang . . .
 83. Dini . . .
 84. Tam . . .
 85. Lim . . .
 86. Yik . . .
 87. Kambu . . .
 90. Bih . . .
 91. Badi . . .
 92. Sing . . .
 93. Loh . . .
 94. Loh . . .
 95. W . . .
 96. C . . .
 97. R . . .
 98. C . . .
 99. R . . .
 100. N . . .
 101. K . . .
 102. T . . .
 103. C . . .
 104. K . . .
 105. D . . .
 108. R . . .
 109. A . . .
 111. G . . .
 112. M . . .
 113. S . . .
 114. M . . .
 116. N . . .
 117. P . . .
 118. R . . .
 121. T . . .
 122. A . . .

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .
 124. Miri . . .
 125. Dada . . .
 126. Misini, Digaru . . .
 Miju . . .

Lolo-Mosho Group.

- Si-hia . . .
 273. Lolo, Zhi . . .
 A-hi . . .
 Lo-lo . . .
 276. A-ka (Ka) . . .
 277a. A-kö . . .
 275. Lisu . . .
 Lisu or Yayin . . .
 274. Mo-shi . . .
 Lahu . . .
 277a Pyen or Pyin . . .
 277a Nung . . .

Tibetan Group.

- Gyarung . . .
 Manyak . . .
 Thachü . . .
 Takpa . . .
 Haurpa . . .
 58. Botic, Tibetan, written . . .
 " spoken . . .
 59. Badi . . .
 60. of Purik . . .
 61. Ladaki . . .
 63. of Spiti . . .
 70. Kagate . . .
 67. Sarpa . . .
 68. Danjongka . . .
 69. Hleke . . .

Bari Group.

128. Bodo or Bari . . .
 130. Lilung . . .
 131. Dimas . . .
 135. Garo, Achik . . .
 142. Koch . . .
 151. Tipuri . . .
 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .
 159. Sema . . .
 162. Rengma . . .
 165. Khasi . . .
 164. Sema . . .
 166. A . . .
 169. Hiti . . .
 170. Teng . . .
 171. T . . .
 172. Yach . . .
 173. T . . .
 174. T . . .
 175. B . . .
 178. N . . .
 179. C . . .
 181. M . . .
 183. F . . .
 187. K . . .
 188. K . . .
 189. M . . .
 193. M . . .
 197. K . . .
 199. T . . .
 200. P . . .
 201. K . . .
 212. M . . .

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *k'jà ai num-à ni*
Maran . . . *k'jà ai num-à (la-)ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-à ga-jā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā k'oe-jān-bi sin*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bē nu-pi iā*
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mē a-p'a tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē p'a tē*
219. Lai . . . *nu -t'i hñā, -tā nu hñā*
224. Luēi . . . *hmei-ch'ia f'a tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nū-nā ā-a-tām*
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrang'kol . . . *nū-pi hāi ā-ā*
232. Hallam . . . *nū-pān āsā nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān f'a hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-āi nū-mai nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān hāi a-t'a rāk*
239. Kohreng . . . *nū-mai a-ā an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *a-k-a-t'ā nū-hmai k-a-tam*
246. Pūrtum . . . *na-mai ar-hrā a-tam*
247. Anāi . . . *i-t'ā ā-nū hñ*
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *ni-nū k-a-t'ā rāt*
255. Taungōa . . . *'Yen nu-rā (or nu-rā 'ien)*
t'-kwi

252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti hmat-tō har*
Thayetinyo Chin . . . *hñ-to bāi-hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *na-t'o b'oi-hyd*
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *mā beñ -i-i dā*

Burmā Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kai-rā yā-ñi 'e, yā-ñi kai 'e*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *'chān je su i-ñon ān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi-sā kōn myā gūā*
Me-gyā . . . *mi-sā kōn pun*
264. Mrū . . . *ma-ch'i-wa yān bāk-bā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *min ma kōn tuī*
" spoken . . . *min m'io 'gaun' dō*
266. Arakanese . . . *minā kauñ du*
267. Tsungyo . . . *mi-mā ku myā*
269. Danu . . . *mi mā kauñ myā*
268. Inōa . . . *i-mā kon do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-mā gūñ dōe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *na'it' istir-gal*
287. Korava . . . *ch'alā vārity-āngā*
291. Kaikāñi . . . *nallayā urty-ā*
289. Imla . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *ali' stri-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *ññ hennakar*
298. Badaga . . . *vāle henn-gla*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . . *ullu kuy*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāñ . . . *hēñ āñ*
307. Malte or Maler . . . *'ru peler*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *nēgi āñ mātākā*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōñdī . . . *chōkkō āk*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mañch' stri-l'*
328. Brāhmi . . . *jomānāgā saifay-āk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *nīdā sālīhāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *nik zandā, zandā-n-ik*
339. Pañtō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . . *χē χ'zē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *χē χ'zē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *si' zāi*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *iarrē janinā*
366. Eastern . . . *jāwān zālā*
370. Waziri . . . *bāf kōndit*
371. Siyini . . . *bāhānd yēniken*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chārij aurat χēl*
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . *feri wājijdken*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *yāie iinke*
378. Yūdyā . . . *yāie iinke*

Dardic or Pūthō Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *lā jugār*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *bōta mēzi-kete*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *ischum wote-kil*
383. Kalāā . . . *pruñ istri-jah*
384. Gavar-bati . . . *lāñli ligāli-nam*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . *bai mādūā*
387. " Western . . . *bai māi-lā*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *jam kimēriān*
392. Sina, Gilgiti . . . *māi-tā chāia*
394. Chilai . . . *māi-tā chāi*
396. of Dras . . . *si chē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tārūgōyā nōrā*
400. Kāmīri . . . *jān zanāna*
401. Kāstāwāñi . . . *zābar zanāna*
403. Pōgull . . . *judāmachā kur'mahnyā*
404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . *judāmatā zanāni*
405. Rāmbani . . . *chāngiā zanāni*
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *rain is*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ywara iī*
411. Maiyā . . . *mi'tā q'ari*
Gypsy, European . . . *lāchē jurāā*
" Syrian . . . *qihe jure*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *hadrāñ striyah*
Prakrit . . . *haddāñ it'ā, h'allau trau*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *chāngiā saucāniā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *chāngiā zālā*
428. Hindki . . . *chāngiā trēmīti*
432. T'ālī . . . *chāngiā zālī*
433. Dānni . . . *chāngiā tarimti*
435. Tūnūli . . . *chāngiā hēhēi*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāngiā janāniā*
437. Pōt'wāñi . . . *chāngiā janāniā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *chāngiā saucāniā*
441. Pūnchī . . . *chāngiā auratā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *chāngiā zālā*
450. Lāri . . . *chāngiā zālā*
452. Kachchī . . . *k'āyā bādēiā*
456. Marāṭī, Lēāl . . . *trāg'lyā striyā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *trāng'lyā hāy'kā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bōrī bāil mun'ā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalē . . . *hōdā gānu*
502. Oriyā . . . *b'ala tillā-mānā*
507. Bihārī, Maithīlī . . . *nik stri sōb'*
516. Magahi . . . *nēk mek'rārun*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *achch'i mek'rārun*
520. " South-ern . . . *niman mek'rārun*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēñ janī-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *b'ala stri-lōkerā*
" spoken . . . *b'alo stri-lōkerā*
537. South-western . . . *b'ala m'āyā-lōk-gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *achch'ā bēñ ch'ōd-lā*
546. Eastern . . . *b'ala bēñ-lākal*
548. of Cachar . . . *b'ala bēñ-dān*
560. of Chittagong . . . *b'ala māyā pōd-ha'al*
551. Chākmā . . . *gam mīlā-lāgal*
553. Assamese . . . *b'āl māiki bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *nik mek'rārunai*
560. Bag'elī . . . *nik'hī meharīā*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *hāñ dōki-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *nik auratā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *chokk'i bīr-dānāi*
587. Dak'ini . . . *achch'i auratā*
589. Bāngarī . . . *ch'ālī bagyārā*
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . *b'ālī baigari*
605. Kanauji . . . *nikī logāi*
611. Bundēli . . . *achch'i janī*
616. Banāpuri . . . *achch'i mīharīyā*
632. Pañjābi, written . . . *b'ālī t'ōiā*
" spoken . . . *nēk (or chāngiā) janāniā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *b'ālī t'ōiā*
648. Dōgri . . . *k'ari janāniā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *k'ariā trimatī (or māpasi)*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *nāri bāy'qā*
661. Charōtari . . . *nāri bāy'qā*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *nāri bāy'qā*
673. K'ār-wā . . . *mājāni bāirīā*
676. G'isādī . . . *chāng'ī bāy'kyā*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *b'ālī lūgāyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chōk'i lūgāyā*
755. Mēwāli . . . *ach'i bāir'bānyā*
777. Gujurī of Haratā . . . *chāngi trimatī*
761. Mālvi . . . *ach'i lūgāyā*
770. Nimādī . . . *ach'i aurat'ānā*
771. Lab'āni of Herar . . . *b'ālī hīrē*
798. K'āndakī . . . *chāng'lyā bāyā*
678. Bāli . . . *k'āng'lyā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *nikī amāi-haru*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . . *b'ālī yāniyā*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *b'ālī janāni*
815. Western Pahārī, Jāmsārī . . . *b'ālī bēñ-mānik'i*
816. Sūmaurī . . . *nikē ch'ēwā*
820. Bāṭāti . . . *ch'āni jūniā*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *trōzari ch'ēwā*
830. Sōṭchī . . . *hāt'i t'ēwā*
833. Kulūi . . . *k'ari bēñ*
837. Mandēali . . . *b'ālī janāni*
842. Chānāli . . . *b'ālī trimatā*
843. Gādī . . . *k'ari trimat*
845. Pangwāli . . . *b'ālī p'āl'ni*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *k'ari t'āi*
849. Pādari . . . *k'ari g'āi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>warui kodomo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wen hekachi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ak-han ahōi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yāmān ūyūl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ehe jui</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>māyo kobegūn</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>mi bainai (bad)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>mutiko gaitz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>yunikiš hilas</i>
---------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>budā' lāki-lāki yān jāhāt</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lūkēi j'āk</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ādut (bad)*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>pros k'ach</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>kon nāk tru° smāk</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kun nūi* krāk krēm</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>knōn krāl j'āt (?)</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Pal'aung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>rā-lyān k'ā-o', rā-lyān chō</i>
Katur . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>hai (bad)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān rāmech chōrān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>rai (bad)</i>
En . . .	<i>sau (bad)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>rai (bad)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>rē (bad)</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>yām (bad)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nān (bad)</i>
Danā . . .	<i>prāk sō (a bad man)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ke-rā-mē rai (a bad man)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī. Standard . . .	<i>(u) k'ūnnā° vā-snēw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) kūmbō (u) wā-kūmmān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hat-lapa kenyūm, kenyūm ta-hat-lapa</i>
----------------------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>lāy'ā kōpā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ēkan kōpā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>bākā pohar</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>um-bes kon-ger</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>whāde dia-jenā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anar raba'an</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>yōrō dōn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese. Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-pu /hau -hai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-n /hō -nam /tsai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>hau-ti-myū (bad)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-tek /p'ū -jūi /nai -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-de' /p'ū -ch'āi /nai -dī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>luk sai hai (kun nūn)</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>luk -sai -ān /hai</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>chū tū-in</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>tō-in n'ni</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -trai /yū</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=p'ō =θā -a /ōn</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>poθā kwā -ūn</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>kaai (bad)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō θā -p'ō -k'wā -a -ō</i> (or -ō)
„ spoken . . .	<i>pwā i poθā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā ki kū bi je pō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'u se ō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bi sū po gi kū</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pō sū' hā</i>
Yintalā . . .	<i>he (bad)</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>sao (bad)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bi zā pā zō rāū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bi zā pau ā ju rau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bi dā pau jo n zu'</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kū (bad)</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>kai (bad), tū (bad), hū (bad)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā f tào lō nā k'</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pā tā f' kwā ā ō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mē -tō -chi /zrōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i to ji-yon (or -ron) mye-to</i>
Man . . .	<i>fek-k'ue mā-pēn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a /tao /sāy /ma goon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēt /sao tōn /mai /luñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>māzi yō</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>madam ka-ū</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>mara ch'o</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mar chañ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>yān nāpan</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>mā ailkā wā-jān</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>nā-rāmro hu-chā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kē-jī-pā hen-jā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>isi-nā pich-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>wach-ch'ā nā-li i-pā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ma-nōba tā-wa</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>i-sā-ne (bad)</i>
92. Singpāng . . .	<i>i-si (bad)</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>i-sa, p'en-na (bad)</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nū-yuk nin-k'ā (bad)</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>noūd'ōi (bad)</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>it-no (bad)</i>
97. Rūnch'ēnbing . . .	<i>ō-wo (bad)</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>i (bad)</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>i-se (bad)</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>is-dā (bad)</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mān-nōi (bad)</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>mi-ñū-pa (bad)</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ā-dū-chō (bad)</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>mā-ñū-pa (bad)</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mū-nī-pa (bad)</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ja-a-du chum-chu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mān-no°-ka tā-wo</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-saba puin-j'a-j'a (g'ri)</i>
112. Murui . . .	<i>hmi-j'a-j'a ā-j'yā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>(kā) to-ā ma-rim'ō</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>(kat) mā-jāti ch'an-zā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>(ch'a-hma) mā-b'i-hma kōe ma-chā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . .	<i>mā-ji bābā-cha (t'i-sa)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ōn mā-ryū-na-bo (kāt)</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ere ānā-sā mikzū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>ai-mā-na kō</i>
125. Dafia . . .	<i>kā āl-mā-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>prā-im (bad)</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>mo-p'ān (bad)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wen (bad)</i>
273. Lolo, N'ī . . .	<i>/za /zu /a -ñi /sō</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>zo°p'ō° -ni /k'yē</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zo° /yē</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>m' mōō zā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>māmō (bad)</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -bi -mā -ji</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>(bad) māh'a, māji</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zo k'oamē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>m' dūvi ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lai (bad)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>mā-kās-nai (bad)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>māndā°</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>rai, mā-ri (bad)</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>li-hū-mā-ni (bad)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gāyāi nair (bad)</i>

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,

written . . .	<i>byis-pa nān-po</i>
spoken . . .	<i>chi-pa nēm-po</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>šrā-šrik bā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rtōk-pō bā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bu-t'sā rtōk-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>f'u-gu sok-po</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>pi-za mā-ya-ba</i>
87. Šarpa . . .	<i>pi-dā mā-le-pa</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>po-tso mā-lep</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bu-t'sō zop</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>hāmā f'sā z'lā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>kiriya sā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>an-sā hāmi-ā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nām-gijā b'ō-sā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-gijā doi-šā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chērai hāmi-ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>(dukchā) chābā maušā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nichu-mā ke-šā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pumi kesao</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ints-ānu gwā ke-mu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>numi ke-sū</i>
194. Sopomā . . .	<i>(u-nā-to-mai pū-to ka-si</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-bur jānu māzuñ</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nūñōrr m'hmo</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>machōn (bad)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-rürr me-tsi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā-hā yi-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pā-hā ne-mai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>māu-me (bad)</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>bān ch'i</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nāšōsi amai-bu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ā-bā (bad)</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hā-nā-me šā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gā-mi-nā gāi-mak-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>chapā-mi nāu-mi ka-si</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō kā-hin-nō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>si-lē (bad)</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-sā-bā (bad)</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>no-ši-nao mā-yār-nao mā- kap'ā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>mā-twi-nē (bad)</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-p'em-nē (bad)</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hodwā chā t'a-nāi-mak</i>

Bad boy (129).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin. . . *mān k'sā pāt ai*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *mān n'ga-jā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-wā liā-jen k'ā-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *p'at-ta-bā ni-pā ma-chā*
207. T'ado . . . *pa-sal nēo-chā a-p'a-lō*
213. Siyin . . . *pa-tan šiē*
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušēi . . . *nao-pān t'a-lo*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nak-šwey ā-sā-lo*
228. Pānk'ū . . .
229. Hrang'kol . . . *nāi-tē šā-māk*
232. Hallām . . . *nāi-pā-sāl sā-māk*
236. Langrong . . . *nāi-pā a-t'ā-lai*
237. Aimol . . . *sa-mak pa-sal nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *pa-sa-nāi a-t'ā-būi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sā-mak nāi-tē-dē*
240. Kōm . . . *t'a-mak pa-sē nāi-pān-pā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-pā-tē ha-no*
247. Anāl . . . *t'a-mi sēn-pā cha-rā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *pa-sēl na-chā ka-t'a-ka-mā*
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . . *chūn āk-nūt (a bad man)*
Yādwīn . . . *krān ši tumāt (a bad man)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ha-ti šwan-hni-sō*
Thayetmyo Chin. . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'a-mi po° s'i*
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ā-ku-mo (bad)*
279. Sengmai . . . *ā-kur-mo (bad)*
280. Chairel . . . *mei-k'o (bad)*
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ā-tšōm, ā-kā (bad)*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ā-ke (bad)*
263. Maru . . . *mā-kai (bad)*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *θā-ñi mā-kōn*
Me-gyā . . . *θā-ñi s'ā mā-kōn*
264. Mrū . . . *t'sā yūn-dē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *yōk yā ka lē ch'ui*
" spoken . . . *yauk tyā ga lē a s'o*
266. Arakanese . . . *lā jēi, lā byo šē [R. ko le šē]*
267. Taungyo . . . *so dū lu pū θ'nā*
269. Danu . . . *so dū lu pū*
268. Intha . . . *lu s'nā so*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lu so θā, kōn so θā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ketṭṭ peiyaṇ*
287. Korava . . . *katṭ amḷ-guṇṭi*
291. Kaikādi . . . *vāiṭ igarū*
289. Irula . . . *polla (bad)*
294. Malayālam . . . *chātt āngutṭi*
297. Kanarese . . . *ketṭṭ hudug*
298. Badaga . . . *ketṭa huduga*
301. Kodagu . . . *kuttuḍ (bad)*
302. Tuḷa . . . *paḍike āṇ*
303. Toda . . . *holāivi maḥ*
304. Kōta . . . *āga (bad)*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *luḥcha kukkos*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bānṇa maqe*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *roi mūhē-miḍā*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *būrtāl tūṇāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *chedḍa chinnavād*
328. Brāhūī . . . *gandaō mār*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *sabī šarīr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *vat (bad)*
331. Persian . . . *lad pisar, pisar-i-bad*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *nākār^a halak*
353. Waziri . . . *wīrōn ž'nkai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *bad halak*
360. Ōrmuṛī . . . *γandz kwalanak*
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . *harābē bachak*
366. Eastern . . . *gandaγē ch'ōrō*
370. Waxī . . . *šak kaš*
371. Šiyāī . . . *ganda gadū*
372. Sarikolī . . . *haždāk bacha*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *šak zāman*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *delk īda*
378. Yūdya . . . *nāškel yuda*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *digar āṛi*
380. Wai-alā . . . *abar dabala*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *ḡigar wišōk*
383. Kalāša . . . *k'āche sūda*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'atš tekura*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *nākār kiṭilā*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *šum daq*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *kacho šūo*
394. Chilāsi . . . *kuch bāl, āsakō bāl*
396. of Drās . . . *kachō bāl*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *biū ch'ūtūlā*
400. Kāsmīri . . . *nākāra koṭ*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *bad (or mar') šur*
403. Pōguli . . . *allakmut lūk*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *atšaymatō maṭṭō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *burmut lōk*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *lāl pōh*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *nākāra p'ō*
411. Maiyā . . . *nākāra māṭa*
Gypsy, European . . . *mižex (or bi-lāchō) chāvō*
" Syrian . . . *chāmdā chōnā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ab'adrō bālāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *ab'uddō bālō, ab'allu bālu*
430. K'ētrānī . . . *gandū (bad)*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *b'ūrā ch'ōhur*
426. Mūltānī . . . *gandā ch'ōhur*
428. Hindki . . . *māḍā ch'ōhar*
432. Tālī . . . *b'ārā nīngur*
433. D'annī . . . *b'ārā jātuk*
435. Tināuli . . . *mandā naṇḍā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *b'ārā ch'ōhur*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . *b'ūrā jākat*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *b'āiṇā lauhṛā*
441. Panchī . . . *mandī jaṇgut*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *buch'irō ch'ōkar*
450. Lāri . . . *buch'irō ch'ōkarō*
452. Kachchī . . . *b'uch'adō ch'ōkrō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *vāiṭ mūl'gā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *vāiṭ mūl'gā*
494. Kōnkani . . . *pād burgō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *naraka pirimi-lamayek*
502. Opiyā . . . *manda bālaka*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ad'lāh nēnā*
516. Magahī . . . *k'arāb laṛ'kā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *k'arāb larikā*
520. " South-ern . . . *baur larikā*
526. Nagpurīā . . . *k'arāp ch'ōḡā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *manda bālak*
" spoken . . . *k'arāp ch'ōkrā*
537. South-western . . . *bajjāt paṛek*
541. Siripurīā . . . *k'arāb ch'ōā*
546. Eastern . . . *k'arāp sāilā*
548. of Cachar . . . *kapāl-puṛā puā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *k'arāp pōā*
551. Chākmā . . . *bajan pīcā*
553. Assamese . . . *beyā līrā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bēkār larikā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *nāḡā larikā*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *k'arāb fūrā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *ḡarāb laṛ'kā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *b'undā lōṇḍā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *k'arāb ch'ōā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *b'undā ch'ūrāṭ*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *b'ōṛṇau ch'aurā*
605. Kanauji . . . *nāḡā larikā*
611. Bundēli . . . *burāo laṛ'kā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *laṭau laṛ'kā*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *kupṭṭā mūṇḍā*
" spoken . . . *burā mūṇḍā*
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *burā mūṇḍā*
648. Dōgri . . . *kochchā lauhṛā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *burā mūṇḍā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *naṭ'ārō ch'ōk'rō*
661. Charōtari . . . *naṭ'ārō t's'ōk'rō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *b'undō sōk'rō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *naṭ'ādō ch'ōk'rō*
676. G'isādī . . . *waṅgul pōryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *b'ādō ch'ōrō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *burō ch'ōrō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *burō ch'ōrō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *mūṇḍō lōhṛō*
761. Mālvi . . . *k'ōḍ'lō laḍ'kō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *k'arāb laḍ'kō*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *k'arāb ch'ōrā*
708. K'andēsī . . . *k'arāb pōr*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōṭō (or lussō) sōrō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *na-jāti kēṭō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *k'arāb chelo*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *nak'rō naunō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kūšōmī ch'outā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *burā ch'ōṭā*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *chandra bag'ēr*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *nut'sōzā bag'ēr*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *rīw t's'ōṭā*
833. Kuḷui . . . *burā šōhṛā*
837. Mandēālī . . . *burā maṭṭ'ā*
842. Chamālī . . . *burā jāḡat*
843. Gādī . . . *burā gab'rū*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *burā kōā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *hurō maṭṭ'ū*
849. Pādārī . . . *yat'ar kuā*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.			
Japanese . . .	<i>warui ko</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=p'ō =mu -a'ōñ</i>	123. Abor . . .	} <i>ai-mā-na kō ne-rug</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wen mat-kachi</i>	" Bassein . . .	} <i>po θā mü 'ā-ūñ</i>	124. Miri . . .	
Korean . . .	<i>āk-hān kyei-jip āhōi</i>	" Maulmein . . .		125. Daffa . . .	
Turki . . .	<i>yāmān qiz</i>	36. Taungthu . . .	...	126. Mišmi, Digaru . . .	
Manchu . . .	<i>ehe (sārgān) jui</i>	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pō'ō mü -p'ō'ō ā -a-ō (or -ō)</i>	Mijā . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>māyo ūkin</i>	" spoken . . .	...	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Saukpa . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	...	Si-hia . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>neska gaitz</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ō mü ō</i>	273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/a /mā -ñi' sē</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>'mi hmu po 'gi kū</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>-a mā -ni' /k'yē</i>
850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>γunikiš dasin</i>	Brā° . . .	...	Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zo' mā /ē /yē</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	...	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>m'mōō zāmi ābu</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>budā' parampuān yāñ jākāt</i>	Yintalā . . .	...	277a. A-kō . . .	...
Cham . . .	<i>ānōk kumēi j'āk</i>	Sin-hmā . . .	...	275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -mā -mā-jī</i>
Salōn . . .	...	Māpauk . . .	...	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>prā mu pā zō rāū</i>	274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>mī k'oamē</i>
Mōn-K'mēr.		37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā mo pau ā ju rau</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>m'dāvi yāmi ā</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>krāmum kāk</i>	38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>brā mō' pau jō n zu'</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kon nāk brau smāk</i>	Manō . . .	...	277a. Nung . . .	...
" spoken . . .	<i>kun priā krōm</i>	41. Zayein . . .	...	Tibetan Group.	
Sakai-Sēmang.		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā f mō f tā lō 'nā k'</i>	Gyārūng . . .	...
Sakai . . .	<i>knōn krdāl j'āt (?)</i>	" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā tā f' mō lō ā ō</i>	Mānyāk . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...	MAN LANGUAGES.		T'auchū . . .	...
Palaung-Wa.		43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'mē -ns'ai -chi' zrōñ</i>	Tākpa . . .	...
4. Palaung . . .	<i>rā-pyā kà-ō'</i>	Hē-Miao . . .	...	Haurpā . . .	...
Katurr . . .	...	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i to ji-yōñ (or -rōñ) miu-sai</i>	58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...	Man . . .	<i>fek-k'uē syē mā-pēñ</i>	written . . .	<i>bu-mo nan-po</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān rābun chōrāñ</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	" spoken . . .	<i>b'u-mo nem-po</i>
Sōn . . .	...	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a' tao' mōn' /sia' /ma' goon</i>	59. Balti . . .	<i>šrē-šrik bo-nō</i>
En . . .	...	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-gēt' tao' /sia' /mai' /luñ</i>	60. of Parik . . .	<i>rtok-pō bō-mō</i>
Tai-loi . . .	...	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bo-mo rtok-po</i>
A Mōk . . .	...	Himalayan Languages.		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>but-met sok-po</i>
Āng-kū . . .	...	72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>māzi me-tsi-mi kañu</i>	70. Kagate . . .	<i>po-mu ma-ya-ba</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...	73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>madam mīl-yō</i>	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-mo ma-le-pa</i>
Danā . . .	...	76. Kanāši . . .	<i>nark chīme</i>	68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>pum ma-lep</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mar tsētšāds</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>bu-mo zok</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>yān chamī</i>	Bārā Group.	
K'āsī Group.		83. D'imāl . . .	<i>mā ailkā bai-jāñ</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>f'sā-zū hāmā</i>
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) k'ūnnā° bā-snīw</i>	84. T'amī . . .	<i>na-rāmro chā-mai-chā</i>	130. Lālūng . . .	<i>kiriya sā-jā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kà) hūmbo (kà) hūmmān</i>	85. Limbū . . .	<i>kē-jī-mā ken-jā</i>	131. Dīnā-sā . . .	<i>mut-lāšā hāmī-ā</i>
Nicobarese.		86. Yak'a . . .	<i>isi-nā met-ñūñ-e</i>	135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nām-gijā mē°-chik bi°-sā</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hat-lapa yūāñ-mamūno, yūāñ-mamūno ta-hat-lapa</i>	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mim-ch'ā nā-li i-pā</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-gijā mi-chik doi-šā</i>
Mundā Group.		90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>mā-nōba tā-mi</i>	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>burui-sā hāmī-ā</i>
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bari' kūrī</i>	91. Bālālī . . .	...	152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(dukcha) chābā mi-ši-gu</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>e'kan kūrī</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	...	Nāgā Group.	
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>bākā tārē</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>relu-mā ke-šā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>um-hes kun-sel</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...	159. Semā . . .	<i>ilimi lakī' lhokesā</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>loki dīa-jenā</i>	95. Wāling . . .	...	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>leñu gwā ke-mu</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anar selo-pasi</i>	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)lūmi ke-sū</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>yērō ōn-ōñ</i>	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...	194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)nā to-mai ni-to ka-si</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngmālī . . .	...	166. Āo . . .	<i>te-tzar jānu māzuñ</i>
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>elūē roro m'hmō</i>
Chinese, Southern . . .	...	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...	170. Tengsa . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>-p'uzhau /nū -hai</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	...	171. T'ukumi . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>-m' hū /nū' tsai</i>	102. T'ūlung . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	...
Gyāmi . . .	...	103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...	173. Tablēng . . .	<i>ši-kāw chā yi-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-t'ēk' p'ū' /hūñ' /mai -tī</i>	104. K'āling . . .	...	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ñu-hā ne-mai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-d'ek' p'ū' /yīñ' /mai -dī</i>	105. Dūmī . . .	...	175. Banparā . . .	<i>mi-si fabāi</i>
Lao . . .	...	88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ja-a-du mi-chum-chu</i>	178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>dēhiekh chā p'āñch'ī</i>
46. Lū . . .	} <i>/uk giñ hai (kun nūñ)</i>	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>māñ-no°-ka tā-mi</i>	179. Chāng . . .	<i>mātei amai-bu</i>
47. K'ūn . . .		111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-saba cha-me-rīñ j'a-j'a</i>	181. Mōšāng . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mu -yīñ -āñ /hai</i>	112. Murmi . . .	<i>mriñ kolā j'a-j'a ā-j'yā-bā</i>	183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nā pūi šā-dā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>chā nāñ</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>(kā) mā-rimšo mišā-al</i>	187. Kabui . . .	<i>to-mi-nā gāi-mak-māi</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>lūk pā yīñ n'ñi</i>	114. Māgarī . . .	<i>(kat) mā-jāti b'au-zā</i>	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sanūi-mi nāu-mi ka-si</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon /gai /yūi</i>	116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>(ch'ā-hma) mā-b'ā-hma hmyāe m t-chā</i>	189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō-pī kā-hiñ-nō</i>
		117. Paqī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>mā-jī māmā-cha (t'i-sā)</i>	195. Marām . . .	...
		118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-ayu (kāt) mā-ryū-nā-bo</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
		121. Tōtō . . .	...	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>no-ši-nao nā-lā-nao mā-kap'ā</i>
		122. Aka . . .	<i>ere mi-mi mikzū</i>	200. P'adāng . . .	...
				201. K'angoi . . .	...
				202. Marīng . . .	<i>pūi-yā chā t'a-nāi-mak</i>

Bad girl (131).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-sā mān n'ga-jā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-rā lān-jen k'ā-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *p'at-ta-bā nu-pi mā-chā*
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mē nēo-chā a-p'a-lō*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē nō šiē*
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušēi . . . *hmei-ch'ia nao-pān t'ā-lo*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-sā-lo-mi nū-nā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo ā-chā-lō*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nū-pān-tē šā-māk*
232. Hallām . . . *nāi nū-pān sā-lai*
236. Langrong . . . *nāi-nū t'ā-lai*
237. Ainol . . . *sa-mak nū-mai nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān-nāi a-t'ā-būi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sā-mak nū-mai tē-dē*
240. Kōm . . . *t'a-mak nū-hmai nāi-pān-nū*
246. Pūrūm . . . *na-mai-tē ha-no*
247. Anāl . . . *t'a-mi sē-nū cha-rā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *si-nū na-chā ka-t'ā-ka-mā*
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ha-ti hmat-tō-sō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hā-nū s'i*
257. K'ami . . .

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *myi-sā mā-kōn*
Me-gyā . . . *thā-mi s'ā mā-kōn*
264. Mrū . . . *tā-mā yūn-dē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *minma ka lē ch'ui*
" spoken . . . *meim mā'ga le a s'o*
266. Arakanese . . . *mā mā yō'*
267. Taungyo . . . *so dā mi mā θ'nā*
269. Danu . . . *so dā meim g'le*
268. Intha . . . *i-mā s'nā so*
270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-mā so θā, we θā so*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kett' pen-pillai*
287. Korava . . . *katt' paṅgēr-guṇṇi*
291. Kaikādi . . . *vāit' gubli*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *chitt' pengutt'*
297. Kanarese . . . *kett' kudiṅi*
298. Baḍaga . . . *kett' henṇu*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *paḍike poṇṇu*
303. Toda . . . *holāivi kuṇ*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *lechehu kuko-e*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bānu maq'ṭh*
308. Kni, Kandī, or Khond . . . *roi āsā-miḍā*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *būrtāl tūrī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *chedd' āḍapill'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *gandaō masir*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *jāriyah šarīrah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *bad duxtar, duxtar-i-bad*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *nākāra jīnai*
353. Waziri . . . *wirōna jilkai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *bada jelai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *yanlā duk'*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *harābē janik*
366. Eastern . . . *gandayē jink'*
370. Waxi . . . *šak perchōd*
371. Šiyini . . . *ganda yā's*
372. Sarikoli . . . *haḍāk yā's*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *šak štok*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *delk kinke*
378. Yūdyā . . . *nāškel yudike*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *digari juk*
380. Wai-alā . . . *abar dabili*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *digar weste kiur*
383. Kalāšā . . . *k'ache istri-jegurak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'at' s' tekuri*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *nākār kiṭālik*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *šum kumōru*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *kachī mulai*
394. Chilasī . . . *kuch mōlāi, āsakī mōlāi*
396. of Drās . . . *kachī mulai*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ch'ūtū mōlēi*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *nākāra kūr'*
401. Kašāwārī . . . *bad (or maq') kōpi*
403. Pōguli . . . *allakmit kuhrī*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *atsāngmatī kuhrī*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *burmatī kuhrī*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *lail bīrai*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *nākāra savan*
411. Maiyā . . . *nākāra māti*
Gypsy, European . . . *mīzeḡ (or bi-lāchī) choi*
" Syrian . . . *chāmdī chōni*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ab'udrā bālā*
Prakrit . . . *ab'uddā bālā, ab'ulla bālā*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *b'ārī ch'ōhir*
426. Mūltāni . . . *gindī ch'ōhir*
428. Hindkī . . . *mādi ch'ōhir*
432. Tālī . . . *b'ārī ningir*
433. D'anni . . . *b'ārī jātkarī*
435. Tināuli . . . *mandī kuhrī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *barī ch'ōhir*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *b'ārī kuhrī*
440. Chibālī . . . *b'ārī kuhrī*
441. Punchī . . . *mandī kuhrī*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *buch'irī ch'ōkar'*
450. Lāpī . . . *buch'irī ch'ōkar'*
452. Kachchī . . . *b'uch'arī ch'ōkrī*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *vātī mul'gī*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *vātī pōp'gī*
494. Kōṅkanī . . . *pād chedū*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *naraka gānu-lamayek*
502. Ōriyā . . . *manda bālīkā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ad' lāh' kanyā*
516. Magahī . . . *k'arāb lar'kī*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *k'arāb larikī*
520. " South-ern . . . *bāur larikī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *k'arāp ch'ōṭī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *manda bālīkā*
" spoken . . . *k'arāp meye*
537. South-western . . . *bajjāt m'āyā-j'i*
541. Siripurī . . . *k'arāb bēṭī*
546. Eastern . . . *k'arāp māiā*
548. of Cachar . . . *kapāl-purā purī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *k'arāp māiyā pōā*
551. Chākinā . . . *bajan milā pōā*
553. Assamese . . . *beyī sowālī*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bēkār biṭiyā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *nāgā biṭiā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *k'arāb tūri*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *ḡarāb lar'kī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *b'undī lōndī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *k'arāb ch'ōkrī*
589. Bāngarū . . . *b'ūndī ch'ōri*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *b'āṇṇī ch'aurī*
605. Kanauji . . . *nāgā ch'okariyā*
611. Bundeli . . . *burāi biṭiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *laṭī biṭiyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *b'airī kuhrī*
" spoken . . . *burī kuhrī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *burī kuhrī*
648. Dōgri . . . *kachchī kuhrī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *burī kuhrī*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *nat'ārī ch'ōḍī*
661. Charōtari . . . *nat'ārī t's'ōḍī*
666. Kāṭ'i'yāwādī . . . *b'ūndī sōḍī*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *nat'ādī ch'ōk'ḍī*
676. G'isādī . . . *wāngal pōr'nī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *b'ūḍī ch'ōri*
742. Jaipurī . . . *burī ch'ōri*
755. Mēwātī . . . *burī ch'ōri*
777. Gujuri . . .
Hazara . . . *mandī bēṭkī*
761. Mālvi . . . *k'ōḍ'li laḍ'kī*
770. Nimādī . . . *k'arāb laḍ'kī*
771. Lab'āni . . .
Berar . . . *k'arāb ch'ōri*
708. K'āndēši . . . *k'arāb pōr*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōṭī (or lussī) sōrī*
782. Eastern Pahārī . . .
or K'as-kurā . . . *na-jāti kēṭī*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *k'arāb cheli*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *nak'rī nauni*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kūšōṇī ch'auṭī*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *burō d'itū*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *chaurī ch'ōṭī*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *nat'ōzzī ch'ōḥṭī*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *rīw t's'ōṭī*
833. Kuḷni . . . *burī šōhrī*
837. Mandēālī . . . *burī mat'ī*
842. Chamēālī . . . *burī kuhrī*
843. Gādī . . . *burī kuḷī*
845. Pangwālī . . . *burī kūi*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *burī kūi*
849. Pādārī . . . *gat'ser kōi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . . . . <i>ai-ku</i>
Anna	. . . . . <i>ai</i>
Korai	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Turki	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Marcho	. . . . . <i>ai</i>
Mongolian	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Saukpa	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Basque	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Basque, I. *ai-pu*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Cham	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
1. Sulu	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>

AUSTROASIATIC LANGUAGES

Malay	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Korai	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
3. Tulu, written	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
" spoken	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>

Sila, Sema

Saku	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Semang	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>

Palau, Wa

4. Palau	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Korai	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Durum	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>

6. Wa	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Son	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
En	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Tu	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
A. M. S.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Angku	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Monglu	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Datu	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Yin	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Kia M. K.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>

K. G. G.

8. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
12. Wa	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>

V. G. G.

13. N. G. G. <i>ai-pu</i>
--------------	------------------------

M. G. G.

15. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
16. M. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
20. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
27. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
28. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
29. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
30. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>

SINHO-INDIAN LANGUAGES

31. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
32. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
33. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
34. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
35. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
36. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
37. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
38. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
39. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
40. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
41. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
42. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
43. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
44. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
45. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
46. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
47. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
48. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
49. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
50. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
51. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
52. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
53. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
54. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
55. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
56. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
57. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
58. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
59. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
60. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
61. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
62. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
63. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
64. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
65. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
66. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
67. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
68. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
69. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
70. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
71. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
72. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
73. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
74. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
75. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
76. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
77. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
78. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
79. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
80. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
81. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
82. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
83. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
84. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
85. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
86. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
87. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
88. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
89. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
90. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
91. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
92. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
93. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
94. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
95. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
96. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
97. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
98. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
99. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
100. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
101. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
102. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
103. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
104. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
105. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
106. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
107. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
108. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
109. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
110. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
111. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
112. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
113. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
114. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
115. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
116. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
117. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
118. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
119. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
120. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
121. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
122. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
" Bassin	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
" Maithon	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
36. Taino	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
34. Sga, literary	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
" spoken	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
32. Bw	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
33. Karenhyu	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Bra	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
40. Karen	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Yintala	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Sin-hua	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Mapauk	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
39. Gheko	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
37. Padaung	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
38. Yemba	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Mano	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
41. Zayem	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Mopwa, Bilche	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
" Dermhu	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES

43. Miao-tsu (Hmong)	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Hsiao-Miao	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Pao-Miao	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Man	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
42. Lantao-Yao	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Man-tai-pau	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manbhat (Patol)	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
73. Chamba (Lihlu)	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
76. Kanai	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
77. Kanau	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
78. Rangkas	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
83. Dimal	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
84. Taml	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
85. Lumbi	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
86. Yakai	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
87. Kanbhi	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
90. Bihing	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
91. Bilali	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
92. Singpang	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
93. Lohong	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
94. Lumbachang	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
95. Wuhang	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
96. Chingang	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
97. Rangkas (Hmong)	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
98. Dimal	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
99. Rangkas	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
100. Nangang	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
101. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
102. T. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
103. Chingang	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
104. K. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
105. D. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
106. R. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
107. V. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
108. H. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
109. G. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
110. M. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
111. S. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
112. M. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
113. S. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
114. M. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
115. N. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
116. P. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
117. P. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
118. R. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
119. T. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
120. A. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
121. T. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
122. A. G. G.	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
124. Miri	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
125. Daila	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
126. Mismi, Digaru	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Miju	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Sihua	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
273. Lolo, /N/	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
A-hi	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
276. A-ka (Ka)	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
277a. A-ko	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
275. Lisu	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Lis'k or Yäyin	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
274. Mo-so	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Lahu	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
277a. Nung	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyarung	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Manyak	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Tanchu	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Takja	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
Haurpa	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
58. Bötö, Tibetan,	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
written	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
spoken	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
59. Balti	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
60. of Purik	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
61. Ladak	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
63. of Spiti	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
70. Kagate	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
67. Sarpa	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
68. Danjongka	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
69. Hleke	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>

Bipi Group.

128. Bodo or Barä	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
130. Lalung	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
131. Damä-sä	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
135. Garö, Achik	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
142. Köch	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
161. Tipuri	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
162. Dauri-Chutiya	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>

Nigü Group.

134. Angami	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
159. Semä	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
162. Rongai	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
165. Kōrāni	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
194. Sopyonä	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
168. Ä	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
169. Hlörä	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
170. Tongsa	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
171. Tokmai	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
172. Yachai	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
173. Tablong	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
174. Töni	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
175. Lompä	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
178. Nungai	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
179. Ching	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
181. Mungai	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
183. Fungai	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
187. Kungai	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
188. Kungai	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
189. Mungai	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
195. Mungai	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
197. Kungai	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
199. Fungai	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
200. Fungai	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
201. Kungai	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>
202. Mungai	. . . . . <i>ai-pu</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *md*
Maran . . . *si*
205. Singp'o . . . *chi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ko-rso á-wán-bá*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-wán-bá*
207. T'ado . . . *a-sán*
213. Siyin . . . *sán*
219. Lai . . . *sán, tón*
224. Luéi . . . *sán*
227. Banjogi . . . *á-tyán*
233. Pank'u . . . *an-chán*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *á-ti*
232. Hallam . . . *án-sán*
236. Langrong . . . *án-sán*
237. Aimol . . . *á-sán-a*
238. Chiru . . . *arr-tán*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-sán*
240. Kóm . . . *án-sán*
246. Pürüm . . . *sán-á*
247. Anal . . . *sán-gá*
248. Hiró-Lamgang . . . *ka-sán*
255. Taungá . . . *kán*
252. Chinbók . . . *ák-t'un*
Yádwín . . . *uk-en*
254. Chinbón . . . *á-k'án*
Thayetmo Chin . . . *k'un*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *k'án*
257. K'ami . . . *a-tián (?)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *cho-ko*
279. Sengmai . . . *pau*
280. Chairel . . . *á-wán-bá*
281. Kadu . . . *myán° (P tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *myán*
262. Lái or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *s'ká, myán*
260. Maingá . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *h'miá*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi*
Me-gyá . . . *myo*
264. Mrá . . . *tyon-má*
265. Burmese, written . . . *myá i°*
" spoken . . . *myin°*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrán*
267. Taungyo . . . *mí*
269. Danu . . . *mián*
268. Iná . . . *myán*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lyin*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vyarnd'*
287. Korava . . . *etr*
291. Kaikāñi . . . *vak*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *uyar'*
297. Kanarese . . . *ettar'*
298. Badaga . . . *udda*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . . *ettava, nilya*
303. Toda . . . *ni'a*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *mech'i*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *mechge*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *dēngā*
310. Kolāmi . . . *peratpodam (?)*
314. Gōpñi . . . *uāchō (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yett'*
328. Brāhū . . . *burz (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *'dī*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, Aryan SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *beres-, barez*
Pahlavi . . . *burz, buland*
331. Persian . . . *burz, buland*
339. Paštō, of Pešha-
war . . . *uchat*
353. Waziri . . . *ch'g*
354. of Kandahar . . . *lawr*
360. Ormuzi . . . *chig*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *burz*
366. Eastern . . . *burz*
370. Waziri . . . *biland*
371. Šiyul . . . *ba'and*
372. Sarikoli . . . *buland*
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *werda, wūdak*
377. Munjāl or Mungl . . . *ba'and*
378. Yūdya . . . *blend*

Dardic or Pīdcha Branch.

379. Balgali . . . *dre*
380. Wai-ala . . . *di*
381. Wai-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *lekerga*
383. Kalāsi . . . *kāt'la*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ut'ala*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . *utāl*
387. " Western . . . *kil*
390. K'owar . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *ian*
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . *ut'alo*
394. Chilasī . . . *ot'ali*
396. of Dras . . . *danī*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *t'unbō (Tibetan)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *t'od'*
401. Kāstāwari . . . *wat'ol, prām'*
403. Pōgull . . . *t'ōddā*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *akrō*
405. Rambani . . . *akkur, uchchā*
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *lig, uchāt (Paštō)*
409. Tōrwāl . . . *jig, uchāt (Paštō)*
411. Maiyā . . . *ziga*
Gypsy, European . . . *uchō, uchō*
" Syrian . . . *echōn*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *uchchih*
Prakrit . . . *uchchō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *radā*
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . *uchchā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *uchchā*
428. Hindki . . . *uchchā*
432. T'ālī . . . *uchchā*
433. D'anni . . . *uchchā*
435. Tinsuli . . . *uchchā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *uchchā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *uchchā*
440. Chibālī . . . *uchchā*
441. Punchī . . . *uchchā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *utāh'*
450. Lāri . . . *uchō*
452. Kachchī . . . *uchō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *untā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *untā*
494. Kōnkani . . . *vair*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *us*
502. Oriyā . . . *ūcha*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *uchchā*
516. Magahi . . . *ūchā, uchā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *ūch*
520. " South-
ern . . . *ūch*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ūch*
530. Bengali, written . . . *uchchā*
" spoken . . . *ūchu*
537. South-western . . . *ūchchā, muchā*
541. Siripurī . . . *uch*
546. Eastern . . . *ut'ā*
548. of Cachar . . . *uchā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *uchā, ūchal*
551. Chākma . . . *ajal*
553. Assamese . . . *ok'd*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *ūch*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ūch*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ūch*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *ūchā*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *uchchā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ūchā*
589. Bāgarī . . . *ūchā*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *ūchāu*
605. Kanauji . . . *ūchō*
611. Bundēli . . . *ūchō*
616. Banāpuri . . . *ūchā*
623. Pūjābi, written . . . *uchchā*
" spoken . . . *uchchā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *uchchā*
644. Dōgri . . . *uchchā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *uchchā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *ūchō*
661. Charōtari . . . *ūchō*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *uchō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ūchō*
676. G'indī . . . *uchchā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . *ūchō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ūchō*
755. Mēwādī . . . *ūchō*
777. Gujarī of
Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . . *ūchō*
770. Nāṇādi . . . *ūchō*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *ūch*
709. K'andāl . . . *ūch*
674. B'ili . . . *ūch*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *algō*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumānni . . . *uchō, algō*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ūchō*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . *uglō*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *ūchō*
820. Bag'atī . . . *uchchā*
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *uchchā, uchchō*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ut'ātrō, ut'ātrō*
833. Kūñi . . . *ut'ā*
837. Mandēālī . . . *uchchā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *uchchā*
843. Gādi . . . *ut'ā*
845. Pangwālī . . . *ut'ā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *uchchā*
849. Pādari . . . *ad'am'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ue</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>herikaŋi</i> (upwards)
Korean . . .	<i>u, ut</i>
Turki . . .	<i>üslün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>dele</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ügede, üksekü, degekši</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>tairai</i> (above)
Basque . . .	<i>goian, gora</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *yatē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ātās</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñauk</i> (above)
1. Salón . . .	<i>daunī*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>lōh</i>
3. Talsing, written . . .	<i>latū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>l'tau</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>di-tàh, na, ka</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>k'peñ, kentök</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	(above) <i>kay-vū-ä, nōñ</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>plīñ</i> ; (above) <i>pāñ</i> ; (top part) <i>kārr tā</i>

Darāng . . . (above) *i-deñ*

5. Wa . . .	<i>kā, lō, gālōñ</i>
Sōn . . .	(above) <i>māñ-mu</i>
En . . .	(above) <i>tā-lāñ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(above) <i>tām-to</i>
A Mōk . . .	(above) <i>nām-tā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	(above) <i>tuñ-kāñ</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	(above) <i>tuñ-pāñ</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ho-lōñ-kwe</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	(above) <i>hār</i> (? <i>hār</i>)- <i>kul, lāñ-kul</i>

K'a Muk . . .

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>hā neñ, hā jron, šā neñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>nu t'mun</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>en-düan-hare</i>
----------------------	---------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>chētān sã^h</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>chētān</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>len, lēu</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>tohlūng</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ā'ing-tā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>lāñkāñ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tōmnūng, hattu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sūñ, /sūñ, (Pekin, /shang)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>šōñ</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>šāñ-t'au</i> (above)
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>š'āñ -pon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>š'āñ -bon</i>
Lao . . .	
46. Lü . . .	<i>š'āñ</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>š'āñ</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>š'āñ</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>nō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kā-nū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-l'ao</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>*tāñ</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>tā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>tā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>sā ki, sā kau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lō -t'ā^o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>tā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>tā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>*dā ko</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>*ko</i>
Bra ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>dō ku</i> (above)
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>kauñ ku</i> (above)
39. Gheko . . .	<i>*ku</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>*ku</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ku</i>
Manō . . .	<i>dō ku</i> (above)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>à lōr</i> (above), <i>dā lo</i> (above)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dā do xo</i> (above)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à do f^h</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-šōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>chieh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>šao</i>
Man . . .	<i>ko-nā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>gō /ch'āy</i> (above)
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>gua /ch'āy</i> (above)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñi or Paññi . . .	<i>to-riñ</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>torī</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>rigin</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tōā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>t'u-šyū</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>hrū-tā</i> (above)
84. T'amī . . .	<i>yo-bi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>tō</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mik-to</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tau-re, hatō-la</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>mūt-tū</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mi-tā-ni</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>soñ-pit-tū, mit-tu, mi-to</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>i-tem-du, tō</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>i-tā, a-d'ā-ni, an-yū-ni</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>u-tēn-be</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-chok-du</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>hā-tē-dā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>d'ā-la, d'ā-lo</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>i-twa-ta, i-tō-la</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ām-dūp-tu, mē-twā-ka, me-tyo-ka</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>dō-da</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>b'ā-tu, im-tō-la</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>tū-kā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>tū-kā-lā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>tu-ko</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lon-k'a</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tetar</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>tor</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tārī</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>d'enām</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>choe</i>
117. Paññi, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>t'aso</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>tā-bā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>jujuntayē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>edju-ge</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>tai-ō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>tā-lā</i>
125. Dādā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	<i>āliroh, kanai</i>
Mijū . . .	
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-a včē -o</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>vč'a</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-na_sō</i> (above)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>k'ō tā, lā tā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>put tā</i> (above)
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-t'ā -sī</i> (above)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>tā šō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>go tō</i> (above)
Lahu . . .	<i>mu nu tā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lā šā</i> (above)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'ā lām</i>
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
Gyārūng . . .	<i>ūr-kyai</i> (above)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>chū</i> (above)
T'achū . . .	<i>tīχ</i> (above)
Tākpā . . .	<i>gāñ</i> (above)
Haurpā . . .	<i>ch'ā</i> (above)
58. B'ōñiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>yar</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gar</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>yar, k'a-t'ok</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'a-t'ot</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>gyen, k'a-t'ok</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'an-tok</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>t'o-la</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>yar</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>yaki</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>tak-li</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sā-āu, sai-āu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sā-nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bāšao-hā, bōkārō-hā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>kō-sāk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sōk-āo</i>
151. Tīpurā . . .	<i>sā-kā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>pičā</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>	
154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pe-sā-tā, pe-sō-nu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kuñu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>lū-ge</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>le-ri-pā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ā-ri</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-zak</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>chūñ-</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ake/oñrar</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tugulim</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā-tāñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šāñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>dīñ-tā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mūya</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kārhu</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-pirā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-t'āk</i> (to upon)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-tuñ-šōñ</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-t'ak</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *niñ-sāñ*
Maran . . . *sāñ-l'tā*
205. Singp'o . . . *niñ-sāñ*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *t'ak-kā t'ol*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-t'ak*
207. T'ado . . . *wān*
213. Siyin . . . *tuñ-ā*
219. Lai . . . *soñ-ā*
224. Lušēi . . . *chuñ-lam, ch'ou*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-šun*
228. Pank'ū . . . *chuñ-lam-ā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-jūñ-tiñ*
232. Hallām . . . *chūñ-ā*
236. Langrong . . . *chūñ*
237. Aimol . . . *a-sak-tēñ*
238. Chiru . . . *allin*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-sak*
240. Kōm . . . *sak*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-chūñ*
247. Anal . . . *a-t'ā-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *tūñ-t'āñ*
255. Taungtha . . . *wān*
252. Chinbōk . . . *k'ām (above)*
Yādwin . . . *k'ān (above)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hwan*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si-tā, nā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *bū, hā*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairrel
281. Kadu . . . *hal'ān bī* (2 tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . (above) *pyit-sūm, hu-šūt*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *tāp*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *ti-kā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'i-mā*
Me-gyā . . . *tō-mo*
264. Mrū . . . *keon-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *at'ak*
" spoken . . . *at'e'*
266. Arakanese . . . *ta'*
267. Taungyo . . . *ko*
269. Danu . . . *teāk*
268. Intha . . . *pā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *tāt*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mēlē*
287. Korava . . . *mēnk, mēni*
291. Kaikādi . . . *mini*
289. Irula . . . *mēle, mōke*
294. Malayalam . . . *mēl*
297. Kanarese . . . *mēl'*
298. Badaga . . . *mēle*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *mittū*
303. Toda . . . *mēl, mōk*
304. Kōta . . . *mēle*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *mēyi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *meche*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *miō*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *parrō*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mīdik'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *burza* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *il'ā-fauqu*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *barezah-*
Pahlavi . . . *bālā*
331. Persian . . . *bālā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *pōrta*
353. Waziri . . . *pōs*
354. of Kandahar . . . *porta, luwar*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *bēž*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *burzā, sarā*
366. Eastern . . . *k'aryā, sarā*
370. Waxi . . . *hatā*
371. Šiyāi . . . *pe-tir*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tēr*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *vraz, werāz*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wal'yē*
378. Yūdyā . . . *wel'yo*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch

379. Bašgali . . . *chire*
380. Wai-alā . . . *wartiyā*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *azā*
383. Kalāšā . . . *wehak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *antār giran*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *urē*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *aiḥ*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ajā*
394. Chilāsi . . . *ajih*
396. of Drās . . . *azā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *hunārā, onār*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *hyur*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *hōš*
403. Pōguli . . . *ub'a*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *k'arō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ub'u*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *rata*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gid*
411. Maiyā . . . *bō*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōprē*
" Syrian . . . *ātūn, wātūn, vāti*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *upari*
Prakrit . . . *uvari, avariḥ*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *uḥ* (above)
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *uttē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *uttē*
428. Hindki . . . *uttē*
432. Tālī . . . *uttē*
433. D'anni . . . *uttō*
435. Tināuli . . . *ut*
442. of Salt Range . . . *uttē*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *upar*
440. Chibālī . . . *uppar*
441. Punchī . . . *tūē*
416. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mat'ē*
450. Lārī . . . *mat'ē*
452. Kachchī . . . *mat'ē*
456. Marāṭī. Dēši . . . *rar*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *rar*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *vair*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *uḍata, ihalaṭa*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *uparē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *upar*
516. Magahī . . . *uppar*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *upar*
520. " South-ern . . . *upar*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *up'rē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *upar*
" spoken . . . *opor, upōr*
537. South-western . . . *uprā*
541. Siripurīā . . . *upar*
546. Eastern . . . *uprē, upur*
548. of Cachar . . . *uprē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *uarē*
551. Chākmā . . . *uburē*
553. Assamese . . . *opōrō-lāi*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *upar*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *upar*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *upar*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *upar*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *uppar*
587. Dak'inī . . . *upar*
589. Bāngarū . . . *upar*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *upar*
605. Kanauji . . . *ūchē*
611. Bundēli . . . *upar*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *upar*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uppar, uttē*
" spoken . . . *utā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *uttē*
648. Dōgri . . . *uppar*
650. Kāngrā . . . *uppar*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *upar*
661. Charōtari . . . *upar*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *upar, mat'ē, ūchē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *upar*
676. G'isādī . . . *upra*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *upar, ūchō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *upar*
755. Mēwātī . . . *upar*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ufrā*
761. Mālvi . . . *upar*
770. Nimādī . . . *upar*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *uppar*
708. K'andēši . . . *uar*
678. Bīli . . . *upar, upōr, mat'ē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mat'ī, ūb'ō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *ma'i*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *mat'ē, d'is*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *sihāšō, ōch'ōrī, uprē*
816. Sirmauri . . . *gāš, gēš*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *upar, hubbā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *ūb'ā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāš, hūb'ī*
833. Kuḷni . . . *uj'ē, j'āū*
837. Mandēālī . . . *upar, uprā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *uppar*
843. Gādī . . . *upar*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *bāih*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *bāh*
849. Pādārī . . . *ōih, bāhyur'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>šita</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>horikaši</i> (downwards)
Korean . . .	<i>àràì</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tüübän, ästîn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fejerdzi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>doçokši</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>taurau</i> (below)
Basque . . .	<i>bera, bean</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *yarē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bàwàh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>àlā</i> (below)
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>krom</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>asmau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>s'mā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>réh, di-réh</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>kiyom</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	(below) <i>krūm</i>
Katur . . .	...
Darāng . . .	(below) <i>i-krum</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>krōm, gāhsen</i>
Sōn . . .	(below) <i>hāk-dē</i>
En . . .	(below) <i>tā-s'ē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(below) <i>tām-yum</i>
A Mōk . . .	(below) <i>nam-ti</i>
Ang-kū . . .	(below) <i>tuñ-pün</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	(below) <i>tuñ-pün</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ho-lōn-kāt</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	(below) <i>hār-āk, i'kut</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>hū rum, šā rum</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>šā rem</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *naiche, nā-še, oyū-hare**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>latār sūh</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>latār</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>itān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>tuta</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ade-tā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>jaitan</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ālung, hakki</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>šya, šyā, šā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā, li</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ti-šā</i> (below)
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>šai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>šai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>tān tai</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>tān tai</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>šay</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>taū</i>
62. K'āmī . . .	<i>tam</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dūōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>/lan</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>l'</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>l'</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>sā lāt</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>lō, lāo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>dā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lā ko</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>kyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>dō tā</i> (below)
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>kaui lā</i> (below)
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'lā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'lā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>dō tā</i> (below)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā lā</i> (below), <i>kyā lā</i> (below)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dā šo v</i> (below)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā hu lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>cho-ki</i>
Man . . .	<i>ko-dyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ga' di</i> (below)
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'gua' dia</i> (below)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī . . .	<i>yon</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī . . .	...
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>yen, yo</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>yō-ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>yu-šyū</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>lāt-tā</i> (below)
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>na-bi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>yō, mō</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>mō</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mu-ken</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>gwāre, gwāyō</i>
91. Bālāī . . .	<i>mū-mū</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mū-yū-ni</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>k'ūk-me-mo, mī-mū</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>i-k'ūk-bē-mō</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>i-tū, a-k'ūk-yu</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mō-ba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mū-pū-ni, u-yu-ni</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ūn-k'ok-mo</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>hi-la, hwi-lū-o</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū-yū-yu</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ūm-d'ok-pu, nūk-ka-ā</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>go-yu</i>
103. Chaurāśya . . .	<i>b'ā-ya, b'ā-yo-la</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>yū-kā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>yū-kā-lā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-ko-kai</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>yon-k'a</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mae mari</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>mār</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>huige</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hmā-kā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ko</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahī, or . . .	<i>ko-so</i>
Pahī . . .	<i>ā-mīn</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-mīn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>lijuin</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ullur-ge</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>rām-kin</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>kī-eg</i>
125. Dālā . . .	<i>bā-lā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/ch'o /t'o, /po, /jo, /mā, /tō</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>i'd'u</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-da -sō</i> (below)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā o</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>pū</i> (below)
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-wū -si -mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mī, (below) mī cāra</i>
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ā šā</i> (below)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'ān kā, p'ān lām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>wā-ki</i> (below)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>žai</i> (below)
T'auchū . . .	<i>kaul</i> (below)
Tākpā . . .	<i>wi</i> (below)
Haurpā . . .	<i>wau</i> (below)
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>mar</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>mar</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>t'uru</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>yok-pō, yok-la</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>t'ur, yok-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>yo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>cha-la</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mar</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mar</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ma</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sin-āu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā-mā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bōkōlō-hā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ki-mā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nīn-āo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tōl-āo</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>k'umā-hā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pe-krā-tsa, pe-krā-nu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>a-chiliu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>lo-rīn-ki</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>le-tro-pā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ā-k'ro-po</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>im-lān-len, kaboke</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>okapī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>achēlon</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>abolim</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā-mai-t'o</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>lām-pān-ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>fan</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>paña</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kabhān</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>han-pān</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-klān</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-chin-šōn</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-dāk</i>

Down (88).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>kindikī</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>pahata</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>k'ā-dā, l'wu</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>ēf</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>talē</i>
Maran . . .	<i>gā-l'wu</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>nīchā</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>ka-tā</i>		Arabic . . .	516. Magahi	. . . <i>nīchē, tarē</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		. . . <i>ilā-asfal</i>	521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>k'ā-gā-t'ā</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-	ern . . .	<i>nīchē</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ma-k'ā</i>		FAMILY.	520. „ South-	
207. T'ādo . . .	<i>sañ-sañ</i>		<i>Erastian Branch.</i>	ern . . .	<i>nīchē</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>nuē</i>		Old Persian . . .	526. Nagpurīā	. . . <i>nīchē, tarē</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>tān-ā</i>		Avesta . . .	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>nīche, nimne</i>
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>t'lan-lam, ch'uk</i>		. . . <i>hacha-adairi</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>nīche</i>
227. Banjōgī . . .	<i>ā-niem</i>		Pahlavī . . .	537. South-western	. . . <i>nīchōy, talē</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>ān-nāi-ā</i>		. . . <i>azēr</i>	541. Siripurīā	. . . <i>nīchān</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>ā-šūk-tiñ</i>	331. Persian . . .	. . . <i>zīr</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>talē, lāmāy</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>nōy-ā, t'oy-ā</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesh-		548. of Cachar	. . . <i>talē</i>
236. Langrong' . . .	<i>nai-ā</i>	war . . .	<i>ḡata, ḡkata</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>nīchē</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>t'ān-tēñ</i>	353. Wazirī . . .	. . . <i>kīz</i>	551. Chākma . . .	<i>talē</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>t'ān-tēñ</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>kšata, zavar</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>tōl, tōlō-lāi</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>t'ān-tiyeñ</i>	360. Ōrmurī . . .	. . . <i>dzēm</i>	558. Eastern Hindī,	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>t'ai</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . <i>jahlā, būnā</i>	Awadī . . .	<i>tarē</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>ā-t'ūy-ā</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>jahlā, buna</i>	560. Bag'ēli . . .	<i>tarē, nīchē</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>ka-ti-hā</i>	370. Wazī . . .	<i>harā</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>k'alē</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>ti-t'ā</i>	371. Šiyūi . . .	<i>tagāv</i>	582. Western Hindī,	
255. Taungṭa . . .	<i>kām-dā</i>	372. Sarīkoli . . .	<i>pāst</i>	Hindōstānī . . .	<i>nīchē</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>kā</i> (below)	376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	. . . <i>vīš</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwin . . .	<i>k'ā</i> (below)	377. Munjānī or Mungī	<i>negusār</i>	Hindōstānī . . .	<i>talē</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>am-sar</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>psaro</i>	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>nīchē, talē</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>daun-ā, kā-wā</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>hēf'</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>daun-ā</i> (below)	379. Bašgali . . .	. . . <i>nīre</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . <i>nīchaš</i>
257. K'ami . . .	...	380. Wai-alā . . .	. . . <i>iber</i>	605. Kanauji . . .	<i>tar-k'alē</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundēli . . .	<i>nīchē, tarē</i>
279. Andro . . .	...	Veron . . .	<i>ani</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>k'alī</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	383. Kalāšā . . .	<i>prehak</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . <i>hēf'ā</i>
280. Chairel . . .	...	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>bair giran</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>hēf'ā, ēf'ā</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>talā bī</i> (2 tone)	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>akurē</i>	639. Pōwād'ī . . .	<i>hēf'ā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>akur</i>	648. Dōgri . . .	<i>k'al'</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	(below) <i>chām-ki, mào-šūt</i>	390. K'owār	or	650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>hēf', bun', chikk</i>
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...	Chitrālī . . .	<i>auk</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru . . .	<i>ā</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>kiri</i>	dard . . .	<i>nīchē</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	394. Chilāsī . . .	<i>k'irī, k'ittī</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>nēt'ē, hēf'al</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>ti-yok</i>	396. of Drās . . .	<i>k'arī</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .	<i>nīsō, hēf'ē</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>auk-mā</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>k'arā</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>hēf'ē</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>ōk-mā</i>	400. Kāšmīrī . . .	<i>bōn</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>hittā</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>nem-chē</i>	401. Kašawāri . . .	<i>bōn</i>	713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>ōk</i>	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>k'alā</i>	wāri . . .	<i>hēf'ē, nīchē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>auk</i>	404. Dōdā Sirājī . . .	<i>urō</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>nīchai</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>auk</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>k'alō, hēf'</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>nīchai</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>ō</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>tūa</i>	777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu . . .	<i>ōk</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>wāgi, ṭin</i>	Hazara . . .	<i>talā</i>
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>auk</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>sōr, minī</i>	761. Mālvi . . .	<i>nīchē</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>ōk</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>telē</i>	770. Nimādī . . .	<i>nīcha</i>
	DRavidian FAMILY.	„ Syrian . . .	<i>āḡār</i>	771. Lab'āni of	
285. Tamiḷ . . .	<i>kīrē</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	Berar . . .	<i>hēf'ē</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>dika</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>ad'ah, nīchah</i>	708. K'andēsī . . .	<i>k'al'</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>d'ik</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>ahō, nīchīm</i>	678. B'ili . . .	<i>hēf'ē</i>
289. Irula . . .	<i>kālake</i> (below)	430. K'ētrānī . . .	<i>zimī</i> (beneath)	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>kīr</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>tala, tali, muni, ūd'ō</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>kelag'</i>	pur . . .	<i>talē</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Badaga . . .	<i>kelage, klia</i>	426. Mūltānī . . .	<i>talē</i>	Kumaunī . . .	<i>talī</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	...	428. Hindkī . . .	<i>tallē, hēf'</i>	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>bēr, tal</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>tirt'</i>	432. Traḷi . . .	<i>hēf'</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda . . .	<i>erg. ner'g</i>	433. D'annī . . .	<i>talū</i>	Jaunsāri . . .	<i>tōl, tōāšō, nāglō</i>
304. Kōta . . .	<i>kriyage</i> (below)	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>talā</i>	816. Simmauri . . .	<i>nīf'ā</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>kīyā</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>talē</i>	820. Bag'atī . . .	<i>tōl, hundā</i>
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>pisti</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī . . .	<i>bun</i>	822. Kiñt'ali . . .	<i>b'ūāda, ūnd'ā</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or		440. Chib'ali . . .	<i>bunn</i>	830. Šōdōchī . . .	<i>tōl, tōl, hundā</i>
Khond . . .	<i>sāiḷi</i>	441. Punch'ī . . .	<i>bun, bnē</i>	833. Kuḷui . . .	<i>bun'ē, bihāṭ</i>
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . .	<i>hēf'</i>	837. Mañḍēālī . . .	<i>hēf', bun</i>
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>sir</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>hēf'</i>	842. Chamēālī . . .	<i>j'ik</i>
		452. Kachch'ī . . .	<i>hēf'</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>bun'</i>
		456. Marāt'ī, Dēši . . .	<i>k'alē</i>	845. Paṅgwālī . . .	<i>bun', ūrē</i>
		478. Nāgpurī . . .	<i>k'alē</i>	847. B'adrawāhi . . .	<i>bun'</i>
		494. Kōnkanī . . .	<i>sakal</i>	849. Pādarī . . .	<i>naiṇḍ, wōnd'</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chikai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>koehange, hange</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kàtkàon</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yāūq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jàkàde</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>oirà, dūte, šidār</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>nānni</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aldean, alboan, aurkan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>asir</i>
----------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dakàt</i>
Cham . . .	<i>jaik</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>chit</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>krap, ñon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'rop, krop</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>rō, ñon</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>p'doh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>da', à-rā^p, pe^t</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>dàt</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>n'tāt</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>prauk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dē</i>
En . . .	<i>dē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>en-te</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'ti</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>tē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>tē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ho-tā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>rim, tāt</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hà jàn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ti jàn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>zh</i>
----------------------	-----------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'orwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sōr</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>nande, nāpē^h</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>mēran</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>hepad</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hakā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aḷam</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōḍōg, ravugā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chin</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>kan, k'an, māi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>jin</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>klai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>k'ui</i> (? <i>k'ai</i>)
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>sām</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'ai, tai</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>tai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>gàn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-bū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>bo^t</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>te^tk</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-bū^o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bu</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>jà wà</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bo</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo ti</i>
Brā ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nà</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>à pun</i>
Sin-hmā	
Māpauk . . .	<i>à per</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ā pū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ā pū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>du^t</i>
Manō . . .	<i>bà ō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>à pwun, pūn, pūn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v ā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>bō là kyi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-yē, -ti, -nōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>neh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>a-jān</i>
Man . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yiēm šāt</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yiēm 'fat</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭior Paṭnī . . .	<i>tšam-be</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tšam-bi</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>neran</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>niranš</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nenm</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chain-sau</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>k'er-te</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nē-tān</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>ch'on</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>i-k'inā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nen'ta</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>ne-tā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ne-ti, yū-b'i</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nen, nin-tān</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>tan-nek-lok</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mu-mik-nā, ne^o-yan</i>
96. Ch'ing'tāng . . .	<i>tan-he, tan-ne</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nek-ta</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>nek, nek-tān</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmiling . . .	<i>nān</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nēn-k'a</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nē-pa</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ām-na</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ne-p'ām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>me-bi-nā</i>
88. Rāi or Jimdār . . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>k'e^o-wa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'e-d'ō</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>nām-ri</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ot'</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>k'ereb</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>saṭṭi</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>sioti</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-t'ól</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	<i>ābēṭō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>e-ni-cha</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-nin</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ā-gūm-hā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā</i>
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N ⁱ . . .	<i>-ti</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ki, mi a^ovi^o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dā pā'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āzē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nu (to be near)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dā jā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ko chrō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pā ti</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>[ān] lū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>yul</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-chiā</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ri-ni</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>grin, grinistā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>t'ūn-bū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>t'ā-nai</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>ñe-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñe-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñē-bō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñē-mō</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ñe-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñi-mo</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>t'a-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>tša-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>tša-ka</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bo-lo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>kāt'i-au</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>ochar</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šampā-bi</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>se-pān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>kānd-āo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sā-mō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lugun-hā, buli-gā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ke-penē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>avile</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ke-no-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-nā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>mol-lo</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ānā-bā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ēnhyānō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>aunan</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kurerr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>āpi-ni</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>āw-āw-mā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yobai-i</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>son-lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>t'ēk-ro</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñānbua</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ā-ñek</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nā-da</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nā-k'o</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-nāi-t'au</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>te-bāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ka-nār-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-nā-g'ā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ka-nā-lem</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>naiē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-sō-yen</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-pān</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . . <i>daggir^d</i>		499. Singhaliese . . . <i>laŋga</i>	
204. Chingpā . . .	or	328. Brāhūi . . . <i>χurk</i>		502. Oriyā . . . <i>nikātarē, pāk'ē</i>	
Kachin . . . <i>ni</i>			SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>nikat, lag</i>	
Maran . . . <i>mā-kau-gāi</i>			Arabic . . . <i>qarīb(an) min</i>	516. Magahī . . . <i>najik, nagich, niarē, b'irī</i>	
205. Singp'o . . . <i>nī, ma-sōn</i>			INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-	521. B'ojpurī, North-	
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		FAMILY.	ern . . . <i>nig'chā, niarā</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . . <i>sā-ren nāk-tā</i>			<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	
206. Meit'ei . . . <i>a-nak-pā</i>			Old Persian . . .	ern . . . <i>nagichē, niarē, lagē</i>	
207. T'ado . . . <i>a-nai</i>			Avesta . . . <i>na-da-</i>	526. Nagpurīā . . . <i>najik</i>	
213. Siyin . . . <i>a-nai</i>			Pahlavī . . . <i>nazdik</i>	530. Bengali, written . . . <i>nikatē</i>	
219. Lai . . . <i>pōn-ā</i>			331. Persian . . . <i>nazd, nazdik</i>	„ spoken . . . <i>kāch'e, kāche</i>	
224. Lušēi . . . <i>kian</i>			339. Paštō, of Pesh-	537. South-western . . . <i>lajik</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . . <i>ā-nāi</i>			war . . . <i>nizda</i>	541. Siripurīā . . . <i>bagal, bag'lat</i>	
228. Pānk'ū . . . <i>ān-nāi</i>			353. Wazirī . . . <i>nazdē</i>	546. Eastern . . . <i>kāsē, kātse, dārē</i>	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>ā-nai</i>			354. of Kandahar . . . <i>nizdē</i>	548. of Cachar . . . <i>kāndāt, kānit</i>	
232. Hallām . . . <i>ā-nāi-ten, ā-nāi-g'</i>			360. Ōrmurī . . . <i>bōi</i>	550. of Chittagong . . . <i>kāch'e</i>	
236. Langrong . . . <i>ā-nāi-g'</i>			363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . <i>nazik</i>	551. Chākmā . . . <i>kāy</i>	
237. Aimol . . . <i>a-nāi-yoi</i>			366. Eastern . . . <i>nazix</i>	553. Assamese . . . <i>osōrōt</i>	
238. Chiru . . . <i>a-nāi</i>			370. Waxī . . . <i>šix</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
239. Kolhreng . . . <i>a-nai-tak-ā</i>			371. Širynī . . . <i>karib</i>	Awad'ī . . . <i>nēr, nagich</i>	
240. Kōm . . . <i>ka-hnāi</i>			372. Sarikolī . . . <i>nizd</i>	560. Bag'ēli . . . <i>lag'ē, nagich</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . . <i>ā-nāy-ā</i>			376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . . <i>qarib, dāi</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . <i>lak't'ā</i>	
247. Anāl . . . <i>hūlā-hā</i>			377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>nazdik, terxa</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>ka-nāi-tēk</i>			378. Yūdyā . . . <i>nezdik</i>	Hindōstānī . . . <i>na-dik</i>	
255. Taungōa . . . <i>re-tā</i>				583. Vernacular	
252. Chinbōk . . . <i>ā-yōk</i>				Hindōstānī . . . <i>nēi ē</i>	
Yādwin . . . <i>un-sit</i>				587. Dak'ini . . . <i>najik, pās</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . . <i>ā-sein-nā</i>				589. Bāngarū . . . <i>nēi ē</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>zaiñ-nā</i>				593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>jaurāi, q'ing</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . <i>sen, baiñ</i>				605. Kanauji . . . <i>nagich</i>	
257. K'ami . . . <i>tēō (?)</i>				611. Bundēli . . . <i>nagich, pās</i>	
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>ēgar</i>	
279. Andro . . . <i>t'ā-mo</i>				633. Pañjabī, written . . . <i>nērē, kōl</i>	
279. Sengmai . . . <i>t'ā-mo</i>				„ spoken . . . <i>nēre</i>	
280. Chairel . . . <i>ā-nak-pā</i>				639. Pōwād'ī . . . <i>nērē, kōl</i>	
281. Kadu . . . <i>tām bī (?) tone</i>				648. Dōgrī . . . <i>nērai</i>	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			650. Kāngrā . . . <i>nērē</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . . <i>chāñ</i>				653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
262. Laši or Lechi . . . <i>kyāñ</i>				dard . . . <i>pāsē</i>	
263. Maru . . . <i>nā</i>				661. Charōtari . . . <i>pāhē, pāhē</i>	
260. Maingōa . . . or				666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>pāhē, kanē, ārō</i>	
Ngachang . . . <i>yok</i>				673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>pāsē</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . <i>ni-mā, nā-mā</i>				676. G'isādī . . . <i>kanna</i>	
Me-gyā . . . <i>ni-mā, nā-mā</i>				713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
264. Mrū . . . <i>ton-chē</i>				wārī . . . <i>nērō, kanē, gōdō</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . . <i>nī</i>				742. Jaipurī . . . <i>kanai</i>	
„ spoken . . . <i>ni</i>				755. Mēwātī . . . <i>nīrai, kanai</i>	
266. Arakanese . . . <i>pā</i>				777. Gujurī of	
267. Taungyo . . . <i>nī</i>				Hazara . . . <i>nērai</i>	
269. Danu . . . <i>nā</i>				761. Mālvi . . . <i>mērē</i>	
268. Inōa . . . <i>nī</i>				770. Nimādī . . . <i>pās, najik</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . . <i>nī</i>				771. Lab'ānī of	
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			Berar . . . <i>kanē</i>	
285. Tamil . . . <i>arugē</i>				708. K'āndēsi . . . <i>najik, pāsē</i>	
287. Korava . . . <i>sane, jyāṭi</i>				678. B'ili . . . <i>kanē, pāxē</i>	
291. Kaikādi . . . <i>kittā</i>				782. Eastern Pahārī	
289. Irula . . . <i>kittā</i>				or K'as-kurā . . . <i>najik, nagich, nērai</i>	
294. Malayālam . . . <i>aḍukk'</i>				785. Central Pahārī,	
297. Kanarese . . . <i>hattar'</i>				Kumaunī . . . <i>najik</i>	
298. Baḍaga . . . <i>vottura, sāre</i>				805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>najadik</i>	
301. Koḍagu . . .				815. Western Pahārī,	
302. Tuḷu . . . <i>keital'</i>				Jaunsārī . . . <i>nērō, q'āyā</i>	
303. Toda . . . <i>kikhuri, kexuri</i>				816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>naujik</i>	
304. Kōta . . . <i>vottle</i>				820. Bag'ātī . . . <i>nērē</i>	
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . <i>heddē</i>				822. Kiūt'ali . . . <i>nēūrē</i>	
307. Malto or Maler . . . <i>atge, bahano</i>				830. Šōdōchī . . . <i>nērī, nēd'q'ī</i>	
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or				833. Kuḷuī . . . <i>b'ēti, nēr</i>	
Khond . . . <i>sodī</i>				837. Maṇḍēālī . . . <i>nēdē</i>	
310. Kōlāmī . . . <i>mādawattan (?)</i>				842. Chamēālī . . . <i>nērē, nēr</i>	
314. Gōṇḍī . . . <i>karrum</i>				843. Gādī . . . <i>nērē</i>	
				845. Paṅgwālī . . . <i>nēr</i>	
				847. B'adrawāhī . . . <i>nērē</i>	
				849. Pādari . . . <i>nēr</i>	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tōi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hangeko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>men</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yērāq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>goro, t₁inkai</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χolā</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>k'aulau</i>
Rasque . . .	<i>urrun</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . .	<i>mat'an</i>
--------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>jauh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ātāh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'nai</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ja'ai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>huā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ñō, ñā</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>m'jī, menjī</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'a-nai</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>ton</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>nai, ne</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>nai</i>
En . . .	<i>nai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>sa-nai</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>nē</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>s'nai</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>nai</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>s'ni, yān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>jīn-nāi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>s'nūi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hoi</i>
----------------------	------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sāngīñ, lañka</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>sāngīñ</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>lañkan, dillīn, sāngīñ</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>disa</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>lenkā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>sañgi</i>
30. Gadabī . . .	<i>sulōng, sāngāyī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yüan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yün</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ywain</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-k'ai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>kai</i> (?) <i>/kai</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>/kai</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>jau, 'ai</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>kai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-sā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>/yain</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>yen</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ñā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=yī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yī</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>jī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ḍi</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā yī</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>jō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ā yū</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>ā yā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ā yō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ā yō</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>ā o yō</i>
Manō . . .	<i>jī yā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā yā, zāo, zā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ā sz ā z</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>jī</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>/ndē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>t'o</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>de</i>
Man . . .	<i>kū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/kou</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>kō</i>

* TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>oi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>ōhētār</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>dur</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>vark</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hvānm</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>dūrai</i> (Aryan)
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>ā-lam-tā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mān-k'ā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>mañ-du</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>o-ro-to-mā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>brā-ba</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>tārko</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ch'ū-si</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>wō, mi-yo</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mān-lok</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mān-k'ā-yā</i>
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	<i>mān-nwa, mān-no</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mān, mān-sa, mān-k'ā-yā-da</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mān, mān-k'ā-yā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	<i>mo-k'ā, mi-se, mo-se</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ch'ū-bu-ru</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ch'ū-grī</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>ch'yu-bat</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>b'ā-na</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ch'yū pa</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ch'yū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>yā-ka-k'u</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>k'o°-lam</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hre-gō</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'ā-rin</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ñu-ni</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>los</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ṭā-pā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	
Pahlī . . .	<i>ta-pa</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-rum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>hindā-ninā</i> (?)
122. Aka . . .	<i>erra-ge</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>mō-te</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ā-dā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>dyāu, dā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>klām</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-mī /vi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-mī vi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ū yā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-u</i> (to be far)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ṭō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'o k'o</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>vō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>[ān] wō</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>rum</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-sri</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>rassā</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>grī-χō</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>rin-bū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>chai-chi</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>t'ag-rin-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ak-rin-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>t'ay-rin</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>t'ay-rin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>t'ak-rin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>t'ak-rin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>t'a-rin-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>t'ak-rin-bo</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>t'ak-rin</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>t'ak-rin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>g'zān</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>lu, chā-lā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>jain-bi</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chel'-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chellāwā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kāk-chāl</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>āchāi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chā-chā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>a-lakusua, yachewa</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ka-jē-ki</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>le-de-tā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ko-do-po</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tā-lān-kā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>lānkōnā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>lān</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>lon-šu-la</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>lini-šu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā-chai-mā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>tai-hi-i</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-tai</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>hā-lō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sabu, hego</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ā-jāl</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>dēodā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>dūt'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-dā-t'āu</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>helōvīn, kahelo</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>kā-dū-lam</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-dyū-lam</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ka-tā-va</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>a-rāp</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-rē-sō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>klāūrā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *sàn*
Maran . . . *sàn*
205. Singp'o . . . *chān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *cheñ-lao mit-yeñ tām k'rā-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-t'āp-pā*
207. T'ado . . . *gam-lā*
213. Siyin . . . *k'u-lā*
219. Lai . . . *hlā*
224. Lušei . . . *hlā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-lā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ān-lā^c, in-hlā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-hlā*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-lāk*
236. Langrong . . . *allā*
237. Aimol . . . *a-lāk*
238. Chiru . . . *allāk*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-lāk*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-hlā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-lā*
247. Anāl . . . *hai-so-wāk-ā*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *lam-ka-lā*
255. Taungtha . . . *hru-dā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *chōk*
Yādwīn . . . *āk-sā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hlō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hlā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hlō*
257. K'ami . . . *p'a-lo (?)*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *lām-jeo*
279. Sengmai . . . *lām-jau*
280. Chairel . . . *ā-nāp-pā*
281. Kadu . . . *lām samā (2 tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *we*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ve*
263. Maru . . . *wā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *we*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *we*
Me-gyā . . . *we*
264. Mrū . . . *lah-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *wē*
" spoken . . . *we*
266. Arakanese . . . *wi*
267. Taungyo . . . *we*
269. Danu . . . *we*
268. Intha . . . *wei*
270. Tavoyan . . . *wi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tūram*
287. Korava . . . *dūr*
291. Kaikādi . . . *t'ūr*
289. Irula . . . *dūra*
294. Malayālam . . . *dūr^a*
297. Kanarese . . . *dūr^a*
298. Baḍaga . . . *dura*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *akara*
303. Toda . . . *podōchi, batxi*
304. Kōta . . . *dūrame* (Aryan)
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gech'ā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *geche*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *durā* (Aryan)
310. Kōlāmī . . . *pērdāv*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *lak*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *dūram^a* (Aryan)
328. Brāhūi . . . *murr*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ba'id*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *dūra-*
Avesta . . . *dūra-*
Pahlavi . . . *dūr*
331. Persian . . . *dūr*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *lirē*
353. Waziri . . . *uriyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *larē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *pets*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *dūr, dūr*
366. Eastern . . . *dūr*
370. Wāxi . . . *ḍūr, dūr*
371. Šiyini . . . *dār, dar*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ḍār*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *dūr, dūr-šluk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *lera*
378. Yūdya . . . *lūro*

Dardic or Pišāchu Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *dyūr*
380. Wai-alā . . . *sudu*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *tikkē*
383. Kalāša . . . *de-ša*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *durac*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *dūr*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *dodēvi*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dūr*
394. Chilāsi . . . *dūr*
396. of Drās . . . *dūr*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *dūr*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *dūr*
401. Kašāwāri . . . *dūr*
403. Pōguli . . . *dūr*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *dūr*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dūr*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dūr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *d'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *dūr*
Gypsy, European . . . *dūr*
" Syrian . . . *dīrā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dūrah*
Prakrit . . . *dūrō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *dūr*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dūr, mōklē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *mōklē, parē*
428. Hindki . . . *parē, parrē*
432. T'ali . . . *mōklē*
433. D'anni . . . *dūr*
435. Tināuli . . . *dūr*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mōklē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *dūr*
440. Chib'ali . . . *dūr*
441. Punchi . . . *dūr*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *d'dūr', parē*
450. Lāpi . . . *d'dūr', parē*
452. Kachchī . . . *ch'ēṭē*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *dūr*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *dūr*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *pōis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dura*
502. Opiyā . . . *dūra*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *dūr, durast^a*
516. Magahi . . . *dūr*
521. B'ojpuri, Northern . . . *lam'har*
520. " South-ern . . . *dūr*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *dūr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dūr*
" spoken . . . *dūr*
537. South-western . . . *d'ūr*
541. Siripurā . . . *dūr*
546. Eastern . . . *dūr, dūrē, tāfāt*
548. of Cachar . . . *durāi, pālā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dūrē*
551. Chākmā . . . *dūr, dūrē*
553. Assamese . . . *dūr*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *lambē*
560. Bag'eli . . . *dūr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *durihā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *dūr*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *dūr*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dūr*
589. Bāngarū . . . *parē*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *dūri*
605. Kanauji . . . *p'āsile*
611. Bundeli . . . *dūr, alag*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *dūr*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *dūr, durādḍā*
" spoken . . . *dūr*
639. Pōwādī . . . *dūr*
648. Dōgri . . . *dūr*
650. Kāngrā . . . *dūr*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *dūr, ch'ēṭē*
661. Charōtari . . . *ts'ētyū, sētyū, vēg'lyū, āg'u*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *sēṭē, āg'ē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *vēg're*
676. G'isādi . . . *dūr*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *al'gō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *dūr*
755. Mēwāti . . . *dūr*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *dūr*
761. Mālvi . . . *dūr, vēg'lyō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *dūr*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'an*
708. K'andēsi . . . *dūr*
678. B'ili . . . *dūr. sēṭū, vēg'lyū*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *tār'ō*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *tārō*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *dūr*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *dūrē*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *dūrē*
820. Bag'āfi . . . *dūr*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *dūr*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dūr*
833. Kuḷui . . . *dūr*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *dūr*
842. Chamāli . . . *dūr*
843. Gaḍi . . . *dūr*
845. Pangwāli . . . *dūr*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dūr*
849. Pādari . . . *dūr*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . } <i>kē-rā-pū</i>	
Japanese . . .	<i>mae</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mē° -ya</i>	124. Miri . . .	
Ainu . . .	<i>kotcha</i>	„ Bassein . . .	} <i>l' yà</i>	125. Daffa . . .	<i>kol-ga</i>
Korean . . .	<i>àp</i>	„ Maulmein . . .		126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Turki . . .	<i>aldī-da</i>	36. Taungōu . . .	<i>sà nà</i>	Mijū . . .	...
Manchu . . .	<i>neneme, bàru</i>	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-mā° -ñā, -lō -ñā</i>	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Mongolian . . .	<i>urid, uridā, emiine</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>mā ñā</i>	Si-hia . . .	...
Saukpā . . .	...	32. Bwè . . .	<i>lā mā</i>	273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>ñ'e -che</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aurrean, aitzin</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>me ye</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>-che, -ki rō°, -ki gō°</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>u su</i>	Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-a -lō</i>
850. Buruāskī . . .	<i>angē</i>	Brā° . . .	...	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā mī</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō ñi</i>	277a. A-kō . . .	<i>lā mī</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>hàdàpàn</i>	Yintālā . . .	<i>dū nà</i>	275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -va° -sī</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ànàp</i>	Sin-hmā . . .		Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
1. Salōn . . .	...	Māpauk . . .	<i>à ri</i>	274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>trā bē trā (of time)</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>ri</i>	Lahu . . .	...
Mōn-K'mēr.		37. Padaung . . .	<i>re</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nā kà</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>mun</i>	38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>lū nà</i>	277a. Nung . . .	<i>un bū</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>gata</i>	Manō . . .	<i>dō tā ko</i>	Tibetan Group.	
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'tā mak</i>	41. Zayein . . .	<i>à nà, min-yà, le kyī</i>	Gyārūng . . .	...
Sakai-Sēmang.		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>m lo</i>	Mānyāk . . .	...
Sakai . . .	<i>kui-nār, kui 'ntōh</i>	„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à mī lā</i>	T'auchū . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	<i>kāsen (?), chināh</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.		Tākpā . . .	...
Palaung-Wa.		43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-tāō -ndō</i>	Haurpā . . .	...
4. Palaung . . .	(place) <i>rā-ā'</i> ; (time) <i>krā-ā'</i> , <i>krā, ai°, dān, rā-ā'</i>	Hē-Miao . . .	<i>keh-tān</i>	58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
Katurr . . .	<i>rā-ā'</i>	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tāu-de</i>	written . . .	<i>gdon-la</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>i-ai</i>	Man . . .	<i>dūm-myen</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>don-la, nān-la</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tōkkā, pūnkā, luenhā, lānkā,</i> <i>gānā, kà</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	59. Balti . . .	<i>dunuk, dunu, šitī-a</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>pa-mān</i>	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yem 'hiēn</i>	60. of Purik . . .	<i>šitī-a</i>
En . . .	<i>kā-tē</i>	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēm hiēn</i>	61. Ladakī . . .	<i>dun-la</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>tām-nā</i>	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dun-nā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>tā-nāk</i>	Himalayan Languages.		70. Kagate . . .	<i>ne-la</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>lāk-toi</i>	72. Manchāti or Pañi . . .	<i>tuī, kachān</i>	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>don-la, dun-la</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>tuñ-toi</i>	73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tūri</i>	68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ken-lā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ho-lōn-ñon</i>	76. Kanāši . . .	<i>āgrān, mandris</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>nān-lā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>hār-sān dàll</i>	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>oms, oms-kō</i>	Bārā Group.	
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gān-šyū</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sigān-āu</i>
K'āsī Group.		83. D'imāl . . .	<i>lān, lām-pā</i>	130. Lalung . . .	<i>āgēl (borrowed from Assamese)</i>
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hā k'ūmāt, hā šiwā</i>	84. T'amī . . .	<i>hā-bi</i>	131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>sigān-hā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ti p'rān</i>	85. Limbū . . .	<i>tō-gān</i>	135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>skān, mikānō</i>
Nicobarese.		86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ā-tum</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>nekk'ēm-āo</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tala-chakā</i>	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>lais-pi</i>	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>skānō</i>
Munḍā Group.		90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nalla</i>	152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dugōn</i>
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>lahā-rā</i>	91. Balālī . . .	...	Nāgā Group.	
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>ayar</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	...	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hmō-dgū</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>sutū</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...	159. Semā . . .	<i>a-zuno</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>seṅ</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hmō-dē-kā</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>aga-tā</i>	95. Wāling . . .	...	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>e-j'ū-pā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>amañ-b'm</i>	96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...	194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ā-ja</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sēisēi, ammiṅgu</i>	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...	166. Āo . . .	<i>tāmā, zāk-dān</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngmāli . . .	...	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ōvañi</i>
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Rōdōng or . . .		170. Tengsa . . .	...
Chinese, Southern . . .		Chāmling . . .	...	171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ipētē</i>
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ch'yen</i>	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	<i>munē</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ts'in, -ts'in min, -ts'in</i> <i>p'in</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	...	173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā-šōn-mā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...	102. T'ulung . . .	...	174. Tamu . . .	<i>šōn-ī</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ān nā</i>	103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...	175. Banparā . . .	<i>t'a-mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ān nā</i>	104. K'āling . . .	...	178. Namsangīā . . .	...
Lao . . .	...	105. Dūmī . . .	...	179. Chāng . . .	<i>tetānā</i>
46. Lu . . .	} <i>p'āi nā</i>	88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>lal-bu</i>	181. Mōšāng . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .		106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>hon-ko</i>	183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>rai</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-p'ai nā</i>	111. Gurung . . .	<i>nin-hundi</i>	187. Kabui . . .	<i>hok'o</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'ān nā</i>	112. Murmi . . .	<i>g'ā-ch'ā</i>	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai-don-pān</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>k'ān nā</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ñuñ-ti</i>	189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-p'rān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'trūōk</i>	114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ag'er-lak</i>	195. Marām . . .	...
		116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hneone, hnā-pā</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
		117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .		199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ri-da</i>
		Pahī . . .	<i>hnor-k'e</i>	200. P'adāng . . .	...
		118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>nañān</i>	201. K'angoi . . .	...
		121. Tōtō . . .	<i>dōnāntā</i>	202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-māi-mān</i>
		122. Aka . . .	<i>e-bra-ge</i>		

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . .	<i>mundat'</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>issara</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . .	<i>mōne-ti, mōn-ān</i>	502. Oriyā . . .	<i>āgē</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>šin-chān</i>			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	<i>pūrb</i>
Marau . . .	<i>jām-pru-nām-kā (=East of)</i>			516. Magahi . . .	<i>āgē, āgārī, āgu, sām'nē</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>sinōi</i>			521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .	<i>ag'tē</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520. „ South-ern . . .	<i>pahilē, sām'nē, sōj'tē</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>sā-mu man-dā hān-nā</i>			526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>agū</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ma-mān-dā</i>			530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>sammuk'e, agre</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>a-mū-sā</i>			„ spoken . . .	<i>šumuk'e, šāmne, āge</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>mai-yā</i>			537. South-western . . .	<i>ch'ām u, āgu</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>hmai-ā</i>			541. Siripurī . . .	<i>agū</i>
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>hmā</i>			546. Eastern . . .	<i>āgē</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>tūa-na</i>			548. of Cachar . . .	<i>āgē</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>māk-ti kān-ā</i>			550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>āgē</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>mā-tōn-ā</i>			551. Chākmā . . .	<i>āgē</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>mā-ton</i>			553. Assamese . . .	<i>purbe, agāiye</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>mā-teug</i>			558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . .	<i>ag'rī</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>ka-ma-ton</i>			560. Bag'eli . . .	<i>āgē</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>ka-māi-kūn</i>			573. Ch'attisgar'i . . .	<i>agū</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>a-mā-tigēn</i>			582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . .	<i>pēštar, pah'lē</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>a-hmā</i>			583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .	<i>pah'lē, sāh'mī</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>ma-mā</i>			587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>sām'nē</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>ka-dū-hā</i>			589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>sām'nē</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>a-dū-l'ān</i>			593. Braj B'āk'ā . . .	<i>āgāi, samūhī</i>
255. Taungtha . . .	<i>ha-dun</i>			605. Kanauji . . .	<i>pah'lē</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>mā</i>			611. Bundēli . . .	<i>āgē, sām'nē</i>
Yādwin . . .	<i>pā-hei-pā</i>			616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>pēstar</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>ā-yain-nā</i>			633. Panjābi, written . . .	<i>aggē, sām'nē, agē'rē</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>hmōn-gā-nā</i>			„ spoken . . .	<i>agge</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>hmān-gān</i>			639. Pōwād'i . . .	<i>aggē</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>mon-ō</i>			648. Dōgri . . .	<i>aggē</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>aggē, sām'nē</i>
279. Andro . . .	...			653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .	<i>āgal</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...			661. Charōtari . . .	<i>āgal</i>
280. Chairel . . .	...			666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī . . .	<i>mōrya, mōd'āgalya</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>mām bī (? tone)</i>			673. K'ār'wā . . .	<i>āgar</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			676. G'isādi . . .	<i>āgal</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>kwā-pyān, hē-šūt</i>			713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . .	<i>āgē, pēlē</i>
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...			742. Jaipuri . . .	<i>āgai, pailī</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>gin-tauñ</i>			755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>āgai</i>
260. Maingtha . . .	or			777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	<i>aggē</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>hok-si</i>			761. Mālvi . . .	<i>āgē, pēlā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	...			770. Nimādi . . .	<i>āga</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>lo-zā-mo</i>			771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .	<i>ag'e</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>hri-mi</i>			708. K'andēsī . . .	<i>sāmōr, pēlē</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>rhō°</i>			678. B'ili . . .	<i>āgal, pāχē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>še°</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>ag'i, ag'iltira</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>hri</i>			785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . .	<i>ag'in</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>'che</i>			805. Garwāli . . .	<i>ag'iri</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>'še</i>			815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . .	<i>pōilē, agōšō</i>
268. Intha . . .	<i>'še</i>			816. Sirmauri . . .	<i>agū</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>'še</i>			820. Bag'āti . . .	<i>āgē, āōkā</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			822. Kiūt'tali . . .	<i>gāš'kā</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>mu</i>			830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>āgdē</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>munni</i>			833. Kuḷui . . .	<i>āggē, āg'e</i>
291. Kaikādi . . .	<i>pailī</i>			837. Maṇḍālī . . .	<i>aggē, āgē</i>
289. Irula . . .	...			842. Chamālī . . .	<i>aggē</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>munb'</i>			843. Gādī . . .	<i>agūh</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>mund'</i>			845. Paṅgwāli . . .	<i>agar</i>
298. Baḍaga . . .	<i>munde, munchē</i>			847. B'adrawāhi . . .	<i>aggar, agri</i>
301. Koḍagu . . .	...			849. Paḍari . . .	<i>agar</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>dumbu</i>				
303. Toda . . .	<i>muddk, muchche</i>				
304. Kōta . . .	...			
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>mund-bhārē</i>				
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>agdu (Aryan)</i>				
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . .	<i>muhātā</i>				
310. Kōlāmi . . .	<i>mutti siddēn</i>				
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>munnē</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>uširo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>oš, oši</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kīin-i-da</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>àmàrǎzi, àmǎzi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>àru, xoinà</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>atzen, azken, ostian</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *ūljī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>balakàn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>likuk</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kroi</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>karau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>i'karau</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kōni, ch'lat</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>krā, kiā</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>rā-bān</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>rā-bān</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>i-pān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'ānkā, ke, nto</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ān-kye</i>
En . . .	<i>kā-krē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>tām-kru</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>nām-kān</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>teñ-to-ān</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>plā-kātā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ho-lōn-bōt</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>hār-pwut</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hā dīn, šā dīn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dī trāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tala-ok</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tayām</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tayōm</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>taucen</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>loḍo</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hacha-tā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kinḍon-bān</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>giḍāng, lakki</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>hō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hau, hau pīn</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ān /hlān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ān /lān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>pai lān</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>p'ai /lān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kā lān</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kā lān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dān-šau</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lō ...-a -lān° -k'ain</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>lā ten</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>s'kyā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lō -d -k'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lā chi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>à li kà</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lā ke</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā hu</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō chye</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>dū kyin</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>kun šu, kūn su</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>g'chō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>gān kyu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k'ā ke</i>
Manō . . .	<i>dō kà pe tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>kān sà, kyā nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k'lo, lā sz</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à lo šī</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ndrōū, -tāō -kran</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>keh-kai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ta-kau</i>
Man . . .	<i>ti-tsūn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ka /ran</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēm /ka /dan</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī . . .	<i>t'ale</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>t'alār</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>hīpich</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ñumo, ñums-kō</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hyān-šyū</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>hnū chop</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>li-bi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ē-gān</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>u-hek-sān</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>dos-pi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nōt'a</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jimdār . . .	<i>yā-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nuñ-na</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>li-hundi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>le-ch'ā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>no-le</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hnun-lak</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>lione</i>
117. Padī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahl . . .	<i>lūmāne</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>lon</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>e-p'un-ge</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mē-lām-pū</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>kā-ku-ā</i>
126. Mīšmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>via -ko, na -ko, /du -mū</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no kō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ka mī</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā chō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>hā nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-kā -nā -sī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tān kàn</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>mō p'ān</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>g'ag-la</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>žuk-la</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgyap-la</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgyap-la</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgyap-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap-nā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>tiñ-la</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gyap-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>se-lo</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>šū-lū</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>un-āu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'ēlān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>yaokhōna</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>jān-gil-chī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>k'isōn-chā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ulō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>imāru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>sā, sē-tēā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>a-t'iuno</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>si-ki</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>e-tsi-pā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ā-t'ē-po</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-sa-len</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>si-lām-wē</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ikanla</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>idunlim</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>p'ai-le</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>p'ai-le</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>fāi-mā</i>
178. Nameangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>paini</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>t'ai t'o</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai-si-pān</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-p'i</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-k'a-nuk</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-hin-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *pān*
Maran . . . *jām-kā'-nām-kā* (= West of)
205. Singp'o . . . *nin-di-mī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sā-mu tuñ*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-tuñ-dū*
207. T'ado . . . *nūñ-ā*
213. Siyin . . . *a-nuñ-lam*
219. Lai . . . *hnu-ā*
224. Lušei . . . *hnuñ*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nūa*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nūñ-ti kām-ā*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ā-nūñ(-tīn)*
232. Hallām . . . *nūk-teñ, nūk-ā*
236. Langrong . . . *nūñ-teñ*
237. Aimol . . . *ka-nūk-tiēñ*
238. Chiru . . . *kā-nūk*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-nūñ-tiēñ*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-ka-hnuñ*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-nū-wā*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-t'al-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-dil-t'ā*
255. Taungtha . . . *hnu-dun*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ñu-yā*
Yādwīn . . . *ka-hmwet-kū*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hnu-war*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hnu-ā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hnu-klān*
257. K'ami . . . *nin-t'on*

Lui Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *kalin be* (? tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *tān-pyān, hlān-šūt*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *ā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *nok*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *'nauñ-mā*
Me-gyā . . . *nōk-mo*
264. Mrū . . . *kuñ-ge*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nōk*
" spoken . . . *nau^h*
266. Arakanese . . . *nau^h*
267. Taungyo . . . *nō*
269. Danu . . . *'nau^h*
268. Intha . . . *nauk pi*
270. Tavoyan . . . *'nōk*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *piəp^u*
287. Korava . . . *parka*
291. Kaikādi . . . *p'ārgi*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *pinnālē*
297. Kanarese . . . *hind^u*
298. Badaga . . . *hinde*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *piravu*
303. Toda . . . *pindalk*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *χōχā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qōq*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *bētōfi*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *pījā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *venuk^u*
328. Brāhūi . . . *pade-ti, pad-ān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ba'd*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *pasā-*
Avesta . . . *paršti-, pascha*
Pahlavi . . . *pušt, pas*
331. Persian . . . *pušt, pas*
339. Pa'tō, of Peshawar . . . *wrustō*
353. Waziri . . . *wrustē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *wrusta, taršā*
360. Ormurī . . . *i-pēts**
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *pu:tā, padā*
366. Eastern . . . *p'adā*
370. Waxi . . . *tar...tsibās*
371. Širni . . . *pe-zibā, tar...zabō*
372. Sarikoli . . . *zabō*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *chi-pušt*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *dabāl*
378. Yūdya . . . *debul, uēšpach*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *pti-bar*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pat-kēṛ, pat-kēṛeke*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *te-ktseh*
383. Kalāša . . . *pištō*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pata*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *paškin*
387. " Western . . . *pacharā*
390. K'owār or
Chitrālī . . . *achē*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *fatū*
394. Chilāsi . . . *fatū, fatō*
396. of Drās . . . *patō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *putū, zakunā*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *pata, pat^u*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *pata, pat^u*
403. Pōguli . . . *pat*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *pat*
405. Rāmbani . . . *pat, pičh'ā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *pata*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *paiz*
411. Maiyā . . . *pālō*
Gypsy, European . . . *pālō*
" Syrian . . . *pāchi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *prst'atah, paścāt*
Prakrit . . . *pišt'ād, pachch'ō, pičch'ā*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *pičhū*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pičch'ē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *pičch'ā*
428. Hindki . . . *pičh'ū*
432. T'alī . . . *pičch'ē*
433. D'anni . . . *pičch'ā*
435. Tināuli . . . *pičch'ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pičch'ē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *pičch'ē*
440. Chibālī . . . *pičch'ū*
441. Punchī . . . *pičch'ē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *puṭ'iā*
450. Lārī . . . *puṭ'iā*
452. Kachch'i . . . *puṭ'iā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *māgē*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pāṭī-māgē*
494. Kōnkani . . . *pāṭī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *passe, passen*
502. Oriyā . . . *pach'ē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *paščhāt*
516. Magahī . . . *pičh'ē, pičh'ā, ī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *pāch'ē*
520. " South-ern . . . *pičh'ē, pičh'ē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *pičh'ū*
530. Bengali, written . . . *paščhāte*
" spoken . . . *pechone, pāch'e, pāche*
537. South-western . . . *pičh'ur, bāṭe*
541. Siripurī . . . *pūh'ū*
546. Eastern . . . *pāṣē*
548. of Cachar . . . *piṣē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pičh'ē*
551. Chākmā . . . *pijē*
553. Assamese . . . *pāṣōt, pās-p'āle*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *pāch'ē*
560. Bag'eli . . . *pāch'ē*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *pāch'ū*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *pičh'ē*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *pičch'ē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pičh'ē*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pach'ē*
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *pičh'āī, pāch'āī*
605. Kanauji . . . *pāch'ē*
611. Bundeli . . . *pičh'ē, pāch'āī*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pāch'āī*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *pičch'ē*
" spoken . . . *pičch'ē*
639. Pōwādī . . . *pičch'ē*
648. Dōgri . . . *pičch'ē*
650. Kāngra . . . *pičch'ē, pāch'āh*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *pāch'āī*
661. Charōtari . . . *pāts'āl, pāts'wādē*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *wāhē, pās'wādē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *pāch'ar*
676. G'isādi . . . *pāchal*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *pāch'ē, lārē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pāch'āi*
755. Mēwāti . . . *pičh'āi, gailā*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *pičch'ē*
761. Mālvi . . . *pāch'ē*
770. Nīmādi . . . *pāch'ā*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *pāch'ē, pāch'ē*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *pāch'ādi, māgē*
678. B'ili . . . *pasādī, pūṭ'an, wōχē*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *pāch'i*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . *pāch'in*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *pičh'āī*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . *pāch'ī, pāch'āṣō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *pāch'ū*
820. Bag'āti . . . *pāch'ē, pāch'kā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *pāch'ukā, pičh'āukā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *pāts'ā*
833. Kuḷu . . . *pičch'ē*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *pičh'ē, pičch'ē*
842. Chamāli . . . *pičch'ū*
843. Gādī . . . *pičh'ū*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *patū, patū*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *patlar, pattri, patti*
849. Pādari . . . *pāttar, pōṭr, pūttar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	..	<i>dare</i>
Ainu	..	<i>hanna, hunnak</i>
Korean	..	<i>nu, nukà, nuku</i>
Turki	..	<i>kim</i>
Manchu	..	<i>we, ya</i>
Mongolian	..	<i>ken, àlin</i>
Saukpa	..	...
Basque	..	<i>nor, zeñ</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *amin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	..	<i>siàpà</i>
Cham	..	<i>séi</i>
1. Salôn	..	<i>àsàò*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	..	<i>nonà</i>
3. Talaing, written	..	<i>mū muih</i>
.. spoken	..	<i>ñah kà</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	..	<i>bōs, bo, là-bo</i>
Sémang	..	<i>màken ū, ãlōō</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	..	<i>à-s'è, à-š'è</i>
Katung	..	<i>à-sei...ō (or kà)</i>
Darāng	..	...

5. Wa	..	<i>much</i>
Són	..	...
En	..	...
Tai-loi	..	...
A Mòk	..	...
Ang-kū	..	...
Mōng Lwe	..	...
Danā	..	<i>mi</i>
Yin or Riāng	..	...
K'a Muk	..	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	..	<i>u ei</i>
12. Wār	..	<i>u ai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	..	<i>chī</i>
----------------	----	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	..	<i>ākāe</i>
16. Mundārī	..	<i>ākāe</i>
26. Kūrkū	..	<i>yē</i>
27. K'arīā	..	<i>ber</i>
28. Juāng	..	<i>aqī</i>
29. Savara	..	<i>bōte</i>
30. Gadabā	..	<i>lāī, mōyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	..	<i>-sui, -šui</i>
Cantonese	..	<i>-šui, -pīn</i>
Gyāmi	..	<i>à, hi-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written	..	<i>ṽ'ū -tai, -grai</i>
.. spoken	..	<i>ṽ'ū -dai, -k'rai</i>
Lao	..	...
46. Lu	..	.. } <i>p'ai</i>
47. K'uu	..	.. }
49. Šan	..	<i>/paṽ</i>
51. Āhom	..	<i>p'rai</i>
52. K'āmī	..	<i>p'au</i>
Annamese	..	<i>-ai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	..	<i>-pa la</i>
.. Bassein	..	<i>pà lai</i>
.. Maulmein	..	<i>pà lū</i>
36. Taungōu	..	<i>pà mai</i>
34. Sgā, literary	..	<i>-ma -tā</i>
.. spoken	..	<i>m'tā</i>
32. Bwè	..	<i>dà pwi</i>
41a. Wewaw	..	<i>m'tā</i>
33. Karenbyu	..	<i>bā bwā</i>
Brā°	..	...
40. Karenni	..	<i>mā u</i>
Yintālā	..	...
Sin-hmā	..	...
Māpauk	..	...
39. Gheko	..	<i>hā pā, pā p'rā</i>
37. Padaung	..	<i>hā pā prā</i>
38. Yeinbā	..	<i>ho pe</i>
Manō	..	...
41. Zayein	..	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	..	<i>mā yā</i>
.. Dermuha	..	<i>ple yā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	..	<i>'tū -tū, 'tō -tū, -len -tū</i>
Hē-Miao	..	<i>ta-ši</i>
Pē-Miao	..	<i>to-tō</i>
Man	..	<i>āi-tao</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	..	...
Man-lan-tiēn	..	<i>pha tāu</i>
Man-ta-pan	..	<i>hai tāu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	..	<i>a-ri</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	..	<i>ā-ri</i>
76. Kanāṣī	..	<i>hāte</i>
77. Kanaurī	..	<i>hat</i>
78. Rangkas	..	<i>k'amī</i>
83. D'imāl	..	<i>hai-ti, hā-šū</i>
84. T'amī	..	<i>su-gu-ri</i>
85. Limbū	..	<i>hā, en</i>
86. Yāk'a	..	<i>i-sā</i>
87. K'ambū	..	<i>ā-se</i>
90. Bāhing	..	<i>sū</i>
91. Balālī	..	<i>ā-sā, ā-sā-lo</i>
92. Sāngpāng	..	<i>a-sā, a-sā-le</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	..	<i>ā-sā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	..	<i>sē-on</i>
95. Wāling	..	<i>dei, k'āu</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	..	<i>hok-ko-go, sā-lō</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	..	<i>sān</i>
98. Dūngmāli	..	<i>sāg, k'i-go</i>
99. Rōdōng	..	or
Chāmīng	..	<i>sa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	..	<i>ās</i>
101. Kūlung	..	<i>ā-sē</i>
102. T'ūlung	..	<i>syū, ū-hēm</i>
103. Chaurāsya	..	<i>ā-chū</i>
104. K'āling	..	<i>k'am</i>
105. Dūmī	..	<i>syū, syū-go</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	..	<i>bo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	..	<i>sū, sū-nā</i>
111. Gurung	..	<i>k'ae-pa-chā</i>
112. Murmi	..	<i>hā-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	..	<i>su-me</i>
114. Māgarī	..	<i>su</i>
116. Nēwārī	..	<i>su</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or	..	..
Pahī	..	<i>se-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	..	<i>to-go</i>
121. Tōtō	..	<i>hā</i>
122. Aka	..	<i>juah, zu, ze</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	..	.. } <i>sē-kō</i>
124. Miri	..	.. }
125. Dafia	..	<i>hī</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	..	<i>šā</i>
Mijū	..	<i>ñā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	..	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	..	<i>/a -sa</i>
A-hi	..	<i>a° vō, ka° vō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	..	<i>a° di dō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	..	<i>āsu-gā</i>
277a. A-kō	..	...
275. Lisu	..	<i>-ā-mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	..	<i>āmā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	..	<i>anā, sē</i>
Lahu	..	<i>āsu lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	..	...
277a. Nung	..	<i>rāyā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	..	<i>sū</i>
Mānyāk	..	<i>sū</i>
T'auchū	..	<i>sū</i>
Tākpa	..	<i>sū</i>
Haurpā	..	<i>sū, lau</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	..	written <i>su</i>
..	..	spoken <i>su</i>
59. Balti	..	<i>sū</i>
60. of Purik	..	<i>sū</i>
61. Ladakī	..	<i>su</i>
63. of Spiti	..	<i>su</i>
70. Kagate	..	<i>su</i>
67. Šarpa	..	<i>su</i>
68. Dānjongkā	..	<i>ka</i>
69. Hloke	..	<i>gag</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	..	<i>sur, sar</i>
130. Lālūng	..	<i>chārā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	..	<i>šerē</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	..	<i>sā, sā-wā</i>
142. Kōch	..	<i>sārā</i>
151. Tipurā	..	<i>sā-bō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	..	<i>sā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	..	<i>sō-pō</i>
159. Semā	..	<i>kū, kū-kū-kiu</i>
162. Rengmā	..	<i>sagē-ho</i>
165. Kēzāmā	..	<i>tuō</i>
194. Sopvomā	..	<i>t'ē</i>
166. Āo	..	<i>šir, šī</i>
169. Hlōtā	..	<i>ō-chi</i>
170. Tengsa	..	<i>si-nē</i>
171. T'ukumi	..	<i>saota</i>
172. Yachumi	..	<i>sebālē</i>
173. Tablēng	..	<i>an-ši</i>
174. Tamlu	..	<i>hri-yā</i>
175. Banparā	..	<i>a-be, o-ve</i>
178. Namsangīā	..	<i>hā-nā</i>
179. Chāng	..	<i>au</i>
181. Mōsāng	..	<i>u-lā</i>
183. Ēmpēo	..	<i>chāōlo</i>
187. Kabui	..	<i>t'āu-cho</i>
188. K'oirāo	..	<i>sūo</i>
189. Mikir	..	<i>ko-māt</i>
195. Marām	..	...
197. Kwoireng	..	...
199. Tāngk'ul	..	<i>k'i-pā-k'a-la</i>
200. P'adāng	..	...
201. K'angoi	..	...
202. Marīng	..	<i>hū-wō</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *k'dai*
Maran . . . *k'dai*
205. Singp'o . . . *da-mā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ka-nā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ka-nā*
207. T'ado . . . *koi*
213. Siyin . . . *a-kwō*
219. Lai . . . *ho-dā*
224. Lušēi . . . *tu-nē*
227. Baujōgi . . . *āo-sa, o-hla-si*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ā-tu, tū-tō-ā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *tū-mō*
232. Hallām . . . *tū(-mā)*
236. Langrong . . . *tū-mā*
237. Ainol . . . *tū-mo*
238. Chiru . . . *tā-mo*
239. Kolhreg . . . *k'oy-ē-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *tū-mo*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-tū*
247. Anāl . . . *a-kū-ti*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ko*
255. Taungtha . . . *mā-ko*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-maun-na*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ni*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-ni*
257. K'ami . . . *mī-mo (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *ka mā gā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *kā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *non-hau*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *su...gā*
Me-gyā . . . *su*
264. Mrū . . . *mē-a*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ab'ay šu lō*
" spoken . . . *ba-du lā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu lā*
267. Taungyo . . . *j'lu*
269. Danu . . . *bā θu*
268. Intha . . . *m'su lā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pe θu*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *yār*
287. Korava . . . *yār*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *yāu*
289. Irula . . . *āru*
294. Malayālam . . . *ār*
297. Kanarese . . . *yār*
298. Badaga . . . *yāru*
301. Kodagu . . . *ār*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yēr*
303. Toda . . . *ār*
304. Kōta . . . *āre*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *nē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nēreh*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *imbāi, umbāi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *niveniv (?)*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *bōl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yevad*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dēr*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *man*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ka-*
Avesta . . . *ka-*
Pahlavi . . . *ke*
331. Persian . . . *ki(h)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *iōk*
353. Waziri . . . *tsōk*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tsōk, chā*
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *kuk*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *kai*
366. Eastern . . . *k'āi*
370. Waḡi . . . *kūi, kōi*
371. Širni . . . *chai*
372. Sarikoli . . . *choi*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *kāi, kudum*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *kedē*
378. Yūdya . . . *kedī*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *kū, kāchī*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *kē*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *kese, kes*
383. Kalāšā . . . *kūra*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kara, kenze*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kē*
387. " Western . . . *kīā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *kā*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *ko*
394. Chilasī . . . *kōi*
396. of Drās . . . *kōi, kē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *kō*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *kus*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *kō*
403. Pōguli . . . *kam*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *kam*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *kam*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kum*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *kām*
411. Maiyā . . . *kā*
Gypsy, European . . . *kōn*
" Syrian . . . *kōn*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kō*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kān, kehā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kaun*
428. Hindki . . . *kāū, kō*
432. T'ālī . . . *kān*
433. D'annī . . . *kehā*
435. Tināuli . . . *kōn*
442. of Salt Range . . . *lōr*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *kehā, kun*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kehā*
441. Punch'ī . . . *kun*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kēr*
450. Lārī . . . *kēr, kērō*
452. Kachchī . . . *kēr*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *kōn*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kōn*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *kōn*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kawuda*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *kiē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kē*
516. Magahī . . . *kaun, kē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kē*
520. " South-ern . . . *kawan, kē, kō*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *kē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kē*
" spoken . . . *kē*
537. South-western . . . *kē*
541. Siripurīā . . . *kē*
546. Eastern . . . *kētā, kē*
548. of Cachar . . . *kēgu*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kan*
551. Chākmā . . . *kānnā*
553. Assamese . . . *kon*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kō*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *kō*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kōn*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *kaun*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kōn*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kaun*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kaun*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *kō*
605. Kanaujī . . . *kaunu*
611. Bundēli . . . *kō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kaun, kō*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kaun, kēhā*
" spoken . . . *kaun*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kehā*
648. Dōgri . . . *kaun, kun*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kun*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kān*
661. Charōtari . . . *kān, kun*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *kān, kun*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kān*
676. G'isādī . . . *kōn*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *kun*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kun*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kaun*
777. Gujui of Hazara . . . *kūn*
761. Mālvi . . . *kūn*
770. Nimādī . . . *kun, kun*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kūn*
708. K'andēsi . . . *kōn*
678. Bili . . . *kun, kōn*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kun, kō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *ko*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *kūna*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *kunē*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *kun*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *kun*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kun*
833. Kuḷui . . . *kun*
837. Mandēālī . . . *kun*
842. Chamēālī . . . *kun*
843. Gādī . . . *kun*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kāū*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kaun*
849. Pādārī . . . *kān*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>nani</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hemanda, makanak</i>
Korean . . .	<i>muet</i> (subst.), <i>musâm</i> (adj.)
Turki . . .	<i>nî</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ài, yà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yàrun</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zer</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850 Burusaski . . . *bisan*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>àpà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kàjā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>sipàn*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>àvei</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>mū</i>
„ spoken .	<i>m</i>

Saka-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>mō, mā</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>luwē, ailōō, jēlōk</i>

Palaung-W'a.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'ē, s'ē, s'ī, s'ī, i-mā, mā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>sei...ō</i> (or <i>kā</i>)
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *yuch*

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *mī*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

*K'asi Group.*8. K'asi. Standard . . . *kā ai*12. Wār . . . *kā ai**Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *chūa, chūan, chin, chan, kā, ka, kan**Mundā Group.*15. K'erwari, Santali . . . *okā, chē*16. Mundari . . . *chikana**26. Kūrkū . . . *chō**27. K'ariā . . . *i*28. Juāng . . . *biri*29. Savara . . . *jile, ēte*30. Gadabā . . . *lāi, nayita*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . */san, / an*Cantonese . . . *-ui -hā, -pī*Gyāmi . . . *šā-chā, hi-m'*45. Siamese, written . . . *-āra*

„ spoken . . .

Lao . . .

46. Lü . . .

47. K'un . . .

49. Šan . . .

51. Āhom . . . (written) *kāh sān*, (pronounced) *kā-šān*52. K'amtī . . . *kā sān*Annamese . . . *yī, nāo, -chī*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-ma =nā -lai*„ Bassein . . . *nā lai*„ Mauheine . . . *nā lā*36. Taungŋu . . . *tā mai*34. Sgā, literary . . . *-ma =nū -lā*„ spoken . . . *di, m'nū*32. Bwē . . . *tā rā*41a. Wewaw . . . *m'tū*33. Karenbyu . . . *dā n'*

Brā . . .

40. Karenni . . . *mā*

Yintala . . .

Sin-hmā . . .

Māpauk . . .

39. Gheko . . . *t'rā*37. Padaung . . . *t'rā*38. Yeinbā . . . *mā ho*

Manō . . .

41. Zayein . . .

Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *mā cho*„ Dermuha . . . *bā m'ne*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . *-tō-tū, -tō-chi, -dān-chi, -ch'i*Hē-Miao . . . *kai-ši*Pē-Miao . . . *na-ji*Man . . . *ho-yon, hā-nā*

42. Lanten-Yao . . .

Man-lan-tien . . . */hai /yui*Man-ta-pan . . . */hai /yui*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*72. Manchāti or Patni . . . *ch'i*73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . *ch'i*76. Kanāsi . . . *ch'uge*77. Kanauri . . . *t't*78. Rangkas . . . *k'a*83. Dīmāl . . . *hai*84. T'āmī . . . *hā-rā-bu-ri*85. Limbū . . . *t'ē*86. Yāk'ā . . . *i-lā*87. K'ambū . . . *ū-e*90. Bāhing . . . *mā-ra*91. Bālāli . . . *ū-k'a*92. Sāngpāng . . . *yen*93. Lohōrōng . . . *i-mān*94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . *t'i-ya*95. Wāling . . . *tikwa*96. Ch'ingtang . . . *t'ēm*97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . *di-yē*98. Dūngmāli . . . *ti-go*

99. Rōdōng or

Chāmling . . . *dā-ko*100. Nāch'erēng . . . *ū-lē*101. Kūlung . . . *ū-so, ū-i*102. T'ūlung . . . *hām*103. Chaurā-sya . . . *ā-mā*104. K'āling . . . *mañ-ga*105. Dūmī . . . *mim-nā*88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *ma*106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . *mis-che*111. Gurung . . . *t*112. Marmi . . . *ti-gā*113. Sunwār . . . *mar-me*114. Māgarī . . . *hi*116. Nēwārī . . . *ch'u*

117. Padī, Pahri, or

Pahī . . . *che-lā*118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *šū*

121. Tōtō . . .

122. Aka . . . *hania, han, ha*Number in
General
List.123. Abor . . . *in-kwo*124. Miri . . . *in-kwo*125. Daffā . . . *hog*126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . *šā-ge-hā, mājā*Mijū . . . *sindoi, šin**Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .

273. Lolo, /Nⁱ . . . *-a -mī*A-hi . . . *a° -mī, ka° -mī*Lo-lo p'o . . . *a° -tsa, a° -ma*276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *āje*

277a. A-kō . . .

275. Lisu . . . *-ā -šī*Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . *āli*274. Mo-s'o . . . *at-ē, sē*Lahu . . . *ātū mā*

277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .

277a. Nung . . . *rā wā**Tibetan Group.*Gyārūng . . . *t'ā*Mānyāk . . . *hā-nō*T'aučū . . . *nin*Tākpa . . . *si*Haurpā . . . *ā-chin*58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written *gañ, ga-re, chi*„ spoken *g'āñ, g'a-re, chi*59. Balti . . . *chī*60. of Purik . . . *chī*61. Ladakī . . . *chī*63. of Spiti . . . *chī*70. Kagate . . . *chī*67. Šarpa . . . *gañ*68. Dānjongkā . . . *kan*69. Hloke . . . *ga-chī**Birā Group.*128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *mā*130. Lālūng . . . *nindā, mi-nā*131. Dīmā-sā . . . *šū-mō*135. Gārō, Āchik . . . *mai*142. Kōch . . . *mā-dā*151. Tipurā . . . *tā-mō, bō*152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . *dām**Nagā Group.*154. Angāmi . . . *ke-ji-pō, ke-di-pō*159. Semā . . . *kiu*162. Rengmā . . . *nute-ho*165. Kēzāmā . . . *di-pi-ye*194. Sopvomā . . . *a-dē, a-dā*166. Āo . . . *ke-chī*169. Hlōtā . . . *ntiō, ntyū*170. Tengsa . . . *cha-ba*171. T'ukumi . . . *tu-sō-tā*172. Yachumi . . . *tumbālē*173. Tableng . . . *hān-šī*174. Tamlu . . . *hmi-āñ*175. Banparā . . . *tem*178. Namsangā . . . *chennā*179. Chāng . . . *ai*181. Mōšāng . . . *yam-lū*183. Ēmpēo . . . *endai*187. Kabui . . . *ta-bui-chō*188. K'oirāo . . . *ka-di*189. Mikir . . . *ko-pi*

195. Marām . . .

197. Kwoireng . . .

199. Tāngk'ul . . . *k'i*

200. P'adāng . . .

201. K'angoi . . .

202. Maring . . . *kañ-wē*

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *pā*
Maran . . . *hā*
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-k'oi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kā-ri*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kā-ri*
207. T'ado . . . *i, i-bi*
213. Siyin . . . *bān*
219. Lai . . . *yo-dā*
224. Lušei . . . *e-ne*
227. Banjōgi . . . *zei*
228. Pank'u . . . *mi-hi-i*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *i-mō*
232. Hallām . . . *i-mā*
236. Langrong . . . *i-mā*
237. Aimol . . . *i-mo*
238. Chiru . . . *i-mo*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ān-ē*
240. Kōm . . . *kāi-mō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *i*
247. Anāl . . . *dā-pā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *tā*
255. Taungtha . . . *t'-a*
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*
Yādwin . . . *...*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-pyi-ya*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *bauñ*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *bauñ*
257. K'ami . . . *a-ti-mo (?)*

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . . *...*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *...*
281. Kadu . . . *ha-mān, gā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *...*
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *pā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *...*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tā...gā*
Me-gyā . . . *tā*
264. Mrū . . . *ton*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ab'ay lō*
" spoken . . . *-bā lā*
266. Arakanese . . . *zā lā*
267. Taungyo . . . *ja^o*
269. Danu . . . *bā*
268. Intha . . . *pā lā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā yā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

235. Tamil . . . *enā*
287. Korava . . . *enta, yānda*
291. Kaikādī . . . *midā*
289. Irula . . . *yenna*
294. Malayālam . . . *end^u*
297. Kanarese . . . *ēn^u*
298. Baḍaga . . . *yēna*
301. Koḍagu . . . *yē*
302. Tuḷu . . . *dāne*
303. Toda . . . *ēn*
304. Kōta . . . *yēna*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *endrā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *indrū*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *inā, ināri*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *tāneten (?)*
314. Gōndī . . . *bād*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yēmī*
328. Brāhūī . . . *ant*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *mā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-chiy*
Avesta . . . *chiš*
Pahlavi . . . *chih*
331. Persian . . . *chi(h)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *s'*
353. Wazirī . . . *ts'*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tsa*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *ts'*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *chi*
366. Eastern . . . *ch'i*
370. Wazī . . . *chiz*
371. Šiyri . . . *chiz, tsiz*
372. Sarikolī . . . *tsēiz*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *tsiz, ciz, kum*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *štē*
378. Yūdya . . . *chi*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *kā, kai*
380. Wai-alā . . . *kas*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *pseh*
383. Kalāsā . . . *kīa*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ki*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kō*
387. " Western . . . *kō*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *kya*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *jāk*
394. Chilāsī . . . *jēk, jēg*
396. of Drās . . . *zōk*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *yē*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *kyāh*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *kyā*
403. Pōguli . . . *kut*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *kut, kī*
405. Rāmbani . . . *kut*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *kai*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *ka*
411. Maiyā . . . *gi*
Gypsy, European . . . *sō*
" Syrian . . . *kē, kā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kim*
Prakrit . . . *kim*
430. K'etrānī . . . *chā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kē*
426. Mūltānī . . . *kēā, chē*
423. Hindki . . . *kē, cha*
432. T'ālī . . . *kē*
433. D'annī . . . *kē*
435. Tinānī . . . *kē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kē, kī*
437. Pōtwārī . . . *kāh*
440. Chibālī . . . *kāh, kā*
441. Punchī . . . *ki*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *kāhīrō, ch'ā, kōh^u*
450. Lāpī . . . *kujjā, kujjārō, kōh^u*
452. Kachchī . . . *kurō*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *kāy*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kāy*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *kitē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *mokada*
502. Oriyā . . . *kaana, kisa*
507. Biḥārī, Mait'ili . . . *kōn, kī*
516. Magahi . . . *kā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *kā*
520. " South-ern . . . *kā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ki*
" spoken . . . *kī*
537. South-western . . . *kiā*
541. Siripurī . . . *kī*
546. Eastern . . . *ki, kitā*
548. of Cachar . . . *kitā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ki*
551. Chākma . . . *ki*
553. Assamese . . . *ki*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kāo*
560. Bag'elli . . . *kā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kāyē, kā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *kyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *kē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kyā*
589. Bāngarī . . . *kē, kai*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *kā, kāhā*
605. Kanauji . . . *kāhā*
611. Bundēlī . . . *kā, kāhē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kā*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *kī*
" spoken . . . *kī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kī*
648. Dōgrī . . . *kīh, keh*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kyā, kiā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *šū*
661. Charōtarī . . . *šu*
666. Kāṭiyāwadī . . . *šū, kīyō, chīyō*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *sū*
676. G'isādī . . . *sū*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *kāi, kāi*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kāi*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kē*
771. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *kē*
761. Malvī . . . *kūi, kai*
770. Nīmādi . . . *kāi*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *kāi*
708. K'andēsi . . . *kāy*
678. B'ili . . . *χē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kyā, kē*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *kyā, kē*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kyā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *kā, kāh*
820. Sirmaurī . . . *kā*
810. Pag'āī . . . *kāh*
822. Kiūt'ālī . . . *kāh*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *kē*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *kī*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *kyā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *kai*
843. Gādī . . . *kyā, kiā*
845. Pangwālī . . . *kī*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kun*
849. Pādarī . . . *kī*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	naze
Ainu . . .	hemanda gusu
Korean . . .	uei (or wei), ueikoro, etji
Turki . . .	nī-āuchūn
Manchu . . .	bide, āinu
Mongolian . . .	yāyūnu tulā
Saukpa . . .	t'ārīch'in
Basque . . .	zer-gatik

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . bisē

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	manāpā
Cham . . .	hābār
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	debāt oi
3. Talaing, written . . .	mū huit
„ spoken . . .	m' hō'

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	yā-mā, yā-mo
Sēmang . . .	ailōō

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	s'ē, s'ē, s'ē 'n nā (what is it?)
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	much p'e
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	tōn-yi-tā
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	bālei
12. Wār . . .	ai ni

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	chāwe, chūa
----------------------	-------------

Mundāi Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	chē'i-ā-ti
16. Mundārī . . .	chikān mātē
26. Kūrki . . .	chō'ch-ten, chōen
27. K'arīā . . .	ina
28. Juāng . . .	biri-te
29. Savara . . .	etenāsūn, ētāsan
30. Gadabā . . .	māng-pulāi, nāyi-duvāru

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	wi / s / n / mā
Cantonese . . .	yan hā
Gyāmi . . .	sā-chū
45. Siamese, written . . .	-dām -mai, hētu -tai
„ spoken . . .	-t'ām -mai, hē' -dai
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	hit s'ān
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	-hit / s'ān / la
51. Āhom . . .	bā
52. K'āmī . . .	het san
Annamese . . .	'ko -chi

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-mwai -ba -sō -nā -lai
„ Bassein . . .	bā lai
„ Maulmein . . .	bā lū
36. Taungŋu . . .	pu tā mai
34. Sgā, literary . . .	ba -ma -nū lā
„ spoken . . .	bā m' nū
32. Bwē . . .	bā tā rā kyi
41a. Wewaw . . .	bi m' tā
33. Karenbyu . . .	mā nā.
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	bā ti te
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	m' rā
37. Padaung . . .	mā rā
38. Yeinbā . . .	n kà
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	bā mā cho
„ Dermuha . . .	yu le kà lā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	-wa -le -ch'ān
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	ā-le-jān
Man . . .	tso hā-nā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	fōi / yuñ
Man-ta-pan . . .	fāy / yuñ

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	ch'a-rin
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	ch'ā-rī
76. Kanāṣi . . .	kwe
77. Kanauri . . .	tū
78. Rangkas . . .	k'a-lai
83. Dīmāl . . .	hai pā-lī
84. T'āmī . . .	hā-ā-bu-rī
85. Limbū . . .	t'i-ān
86. Yak'a . . .	i-juk
87. K'ambū . . .	ū-do-ho-e
90. Bāhing . . .	māra-nā
91. Balālī . . .	ū-k'ā-lo
92. Sāngpāng . . .	yā-pi
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	i-mān mu-si
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	t'im-mā
95. Wāling . . .	dē-hā-nā
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mēch-ch'ā
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	dē-na, dē-ne
98. Dūngmālī . . .	te-nā
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	dē-ma
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	ū-mū
101. Kūlung . . .	dā-i, dā-tūk-wa
102. T'ūlung . . .	hā-nā, ham-ta
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	ā-sē, ā-mā
104. K'āling . . .	mā-bi
105. Dūmī . . .	mā-pū-ne
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	ma-ka
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	mische-pā
111. Gurung . . .	ta-le
112. Murmi . . .	ti-si
113. Sunwār . . .	mur-ne
114. Māgarī . . .	hi-ki
116. Nēwārī . . .	ch'āe
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	chāe
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	šū-māt-nun
121. Tōtō . . .	hā-rān-gā
122. Aka . . .	han-do

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daṭṭa . . .	hag-ba
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	mjā kanōn, kadē
Mija . . .	chendo, siga

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /ŋi . . .	-k'a /di, -a -m' /di
A-hi . . .	ā° -mi do°, ka° -mi do°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	ā° -tsa -mo
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	ade gai o
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	-ā -yi -wū
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	āšō wu
274. Mo-s'o . . .	sē ta
Lahu . . .	ātu mā te lū, ā mā lē
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	rā wā tē kàn

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	t'us-pai
Mānyāk . . .	hā-mi (? nu)-lai
T'auchū . . .	nib-lin, ni-ši
Tākpa . . .	sā-gyak
Haurpā . . .	ā-chū-nan
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	gan-la
„ spoken . . .	g'an-la
59. Balti . . .	chī-p'arī
60. of Purik . . .	chī-la
61. Ladakī . . .	chī-p'i-la
63. of Spiti . . .	chī-la
70. Kagate . . .	che-la
67. Šarpa . . .	gan-la
68. Dānjongkā . . .	kam-be
69. Hloke . . .	gan-chi-bewo

Bōṛā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	mā-nū
130. Lālūng . . .	nindā-nē, mi-nā
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	šūm-jabā-ni
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	mai-nā
142. Kōch . . .	mā-nā
151. Tipurā . . .	tāmō-ni
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	dām-māi

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	ki-di
159. Semā . . .	kiu-šia
162. Rengmā . . .	nute-ho
165. Kēžāmā . . .	ditcho (?)
194. Sopvomā . . .	ada-lē
166. Āo . . .	ke-chi-bā
169. Hlōtā . . .	ntsōle
170. Tengsa . . .	kadō
171. T'ukumi . . .	tusāuonašo
172. Yachūmi . . .	tumusiwalē
173. Tableng . . .	hān-i
174. Tamlu . . .	hmi-kai
175. Banparā . . .	tem-mok-pu
178. Namsangia . . .	vē-tō
179. Chāng . . .	ai-la
181. Mōsāng . . .	k'am-la
183. Ēmpēo . . .	endai-lo-ši
187. Kabui . . .	ta-bui-kān-cho
188. K'oirāo . . .	ka-di gūibo
189. Mikir . . .	pī ā-pdt
195. Marām . . .	kan-yai-yā
197. Kwoireng . . .	n-dē-gō-lō
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	k'i sā-ta
200. P'adāng . . .	kī-gā
201. K'angoi . . .	kī-kallō
202. Maring . . .	kaū-wei-yā-bai-yo

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . .	<i>yenduk</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>manda, makuisāda</i>
204. Chingpā . . .	or	328. Brāhūi . . .	<i>antae</i>	502. Oriyā . . .	<i>kāhiki, kimpā</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>p'ā-pyin-nai</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	<i>kiasik</i>
Maran . . .	...	Arabic . . .	<i>lima</i>	516. Magahi . . .	<i>kāhē, kāhē-lā</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>mā-k'ai dī</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>kāhē</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		Eranian Branch.		520. „ South-ern . . .	<i>kāhē</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>kā-ri nā-no</i>	Old Persian . . .	...	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>kāhē</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ka-ri-gi-no</i>	Avesta . . .	...	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>kena</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>i-dā, i-bol-ā</i>	Pahlavi . . .	...	„ spoken . . .	<i>kāno</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>a-bān-kōm</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>chi-rā</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>kiske</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>“gai ti-ā</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>walē, s^a-la</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>kiāē</i>
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>e-nā-tān-āe</i>	353. Wazirī . . .	<i>wēlē</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>kēre, kena</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>jei-to-me, zē-rūn-tla</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>walē</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>kēnē, kitār lāgi</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>i-rān-ā</i>	360. Ōrmurī . . .	<i>kī, kiyē</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>kēā</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>i-mā-nī</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . .	<i>par-chi, chiyā</i>	551. Chākmā . . .	<i>kyā, kyā jadē</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>i-rān-mā, hā-on-mā</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>pa-ch'i</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>kiyā, kelāi</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>i-d'in-mā</i>	370. Wāyī . . .	<i>tsiz-ar</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .	<i>kāhē</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>i-rai-hi-mo</i>	371. Širynī . . .	<i>chiz-ard</i>	560. Bag'elli . . .	<i>kāhē</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>i-rān-a-mo</i>	372. Sarikollī . . .	<i>tsēiz-ar</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	<i>kā-bar</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>an-sik-ē-ni</i>	376. Iākāsmī, Zēbaki . . .	<i>ti-z-bā</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>kyū, kāhē-kō</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>hāi-hlai-yā-mo</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	<i>chi</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>kyū</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>i-yē a-jē</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	...	587. Dak'inī . . .	<i>kyū</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>dā-wa-wa-dī</i>	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>kyū</i>
248. Hirōf-Lamgāng . . .	<i>ta-ki</i>	379. Bāšgali . . .	<i>kā-gē</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā . . .	<i>kāē-kū, kāhē-kū</i>
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>t'-t'-ōm chōn</i>	380. Wai-alā . . .	<i>kasu</i>	606. Kanaujī . . .	<i>kyāū</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . .	<i>pt'sezni</i>	611. Bundēli . . .	<i>kyō, kāhē, kāyē</i>
Yādwīn . . .	...	383. Kalāšā . . .	<i>kō</i>	616. Bānāpārī . . .	<i>kāhē</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>ā-pyi-kyan-su</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>kenia</i>	633. Pānjābī, written . . .	<i>kiū</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>baun-k'li</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	<i>χul</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>kyū, 'kā de jōgā, 'kēi gallo</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>pa-k'ā-ti-nū</i>	387. „ Western . . .	<i>kadē</i>	639. Pōwādī . . .	<i>kāhnū</i>
257. K'ami . . .	...	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . .	<i>ko</i>	648. Dōgri . . .	<i>kī</i>
Lūi Group.		392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>kyā</i>	650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>kajō</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>kā-nin-ā gā</i>	394. Chilasī . . .	<i>keh</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .	<i>šā-māṭē</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	<i>mē-kā-rā</i>	396. of Drās . . .	<i>kēi</i>	661. Charōtārī . . .	<i>šā-harū, tsyam</i>
280. Chairēl . . .	<i>tī-si-kā</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>yēra</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . .	<i>chyam, kim, chim</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>min na</i> (p tone)	400. Kāšmīrī . . .	<i>kyāzi</i>	673. K'ār'wā . . .	<i>kam</i>
Burma Group.		401. Kaštawārī . . .	<i>kyāzi, kyāza</i>	676. G'isāqī . . .	<i>kā</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>guzzi</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . .	<i>kiū</i>
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...	404. Dōdā Sirājī . . .	<i>kī</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>kyō</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>pe-mun</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>kī, kīlā, kizug</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>kyū</i>
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . .	...	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . .	<i>kā</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	<i>kiū</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	...	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>kai</i>	761. Malvī . . .	<i>kyū, kyō, kā</i>
Me-gyā . . .	...	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>gin</i>	770. Nimādī . . .	<i>kyāū</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>ton-p'ā</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>sōstār, sōstē, sōskē</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . .	<i>kašā-na</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>ab'ay krōn° lō, ab'ay p'rach lō</i>	„ Syrian . . .	<i>kēkā</i>	708. K'andēšī . . .	<i>kašē, kā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-bā dyaun° lā, -bā pyi° lō° lā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ilī . . .	<i>kim</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>zā pyai° lō lā</i> [B. 'zā rūn]	Sanskrit . . .	<i>kutah, kim</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>kyena, kina</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>tsā</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>kaō, kim, kisa</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>kē-lai</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>bā pyi lō</i>	430. K'ētrānī . . .	...	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>kē-lāi</i>
268. Inōa . . .	<i>m'sā lā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .	<i>kiū</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . .	<i>kāhi, kāi, kāk'</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>pā yā bu dī</i>	426. Mūltānī . . .	<i>kiū</i>	816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>kašī</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindkī . . .	<i>kiyū</i>	820. Bag'ātī . . .	<i>kannī-k'ē</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>ē</i>	432. T'ālī . . .	<i>kiū</i>	822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . .	<i>kōnnī-k'ē, kōē</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>yātka</i>	433. D'annī . . .	<i>kiyō</i>	830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>kilē, kilai</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>mitka</i>	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>kī</i>	833. Kuṭūlī . . .	<i>kibē</i>
289. Iruṭa . . .	<i>yenna</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>kiū</i>	837. Maṇḍēālī . . .	<i>kī</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>end°kōṇḍ°, endinn°</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī . . .	<i>kiō, kiā</i>	842. Chamōālī . . .	<i>kiājō</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>yāh'</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>kiō</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>kajō</i>
298. Baḍaga . . .	<i>yēka</i>	441. Pūnchī . . .	<i>kiā</i>	845. Pāngwālī . . .	<i>kis</i>
301. Kōḍagu . . .	...	446. Sindī, Vičōhī . . .	<i>ch'ā-kān'</i>	847. B'adrawālī . . .	<i>kujō, kī</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>dāye</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>ch'ā-k'ā, kō</i>	849. Pāḍārī . . .	<i>kyē</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>āed</i>	452. Kachchī . . .	<i>ku-lāe, kurē-lāe</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	<i>yendea</i>	456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . .	<i>kā</i>		
305. Kurux or Orsō . . .	<i>endergē</i>	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>kāhūn</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>indrik</i>	494. Kōṅkanī . . .	<i>kityāk</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>ināki</i>				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...			
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>bārī</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>sōsite</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>-oà, -koà, -ko-</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bīla, bīyla</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jài, geli</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bà, kiged</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>pich'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ta</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaski . . .	<i>kik</i>
----------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dàn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nàn, t'u</i>
1. Salòn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>nō</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kuim</i> (also)
„ spoken . . .	<i>kà, k'rum</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>nà, nân ; (also) pai</i>
Katung . . .	<i>gâr'</i>
Daràng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>dū</i> (between verbs), <i>kàm</i> (bet. nouns)

Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mòk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>nà</i>
Yin or Riàng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>bād</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>bā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an-diawa</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ār</i> (Aryan)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>oro, a'</i>
26. K'arkū . . .	<i>ēfā, dō</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>oro</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>bāran</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>miyō, bāhar</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'a'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>tūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šàn . . .	<i>-tān \lā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>chām, kō, bā-ān, poi</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>vā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-dai, -dā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>dā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>tōm</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-dā°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>gye, kye</i> (between nouns), <i>lā</i> (bet. phrases)
41a. Weyaw . . .	<i>dā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ki</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>dā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i> (between nouns), <i>rā</i> (bet. phrases)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>dā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>dā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>lō</i> (between nouns and phrases)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lō, lā</i> (between nouns), <i>dā</i> (bet. phrases)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>lō</i> (between nouns and phrases)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ha, -t'a</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>tiñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>kō'lon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-tuk'lon</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>uī, e</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>hed</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ai</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gār, gār</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>ai-dawn (?)</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>ani</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nū</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>i-k'ok</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>aiyāh</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>lā, ch'a</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ch'a</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>yē, nan, yān</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Lūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. N'ch'erēng . . .	<i>sa, lō</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>sō</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>nuñ, bō</i>
103. Chaurās, a . . .	<i>yē</i>
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
85. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>kāi</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ra</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>āni</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ra</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o</i>
117. Prāḍī, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . .	<i>o</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>un</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āiya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>lāh</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>lā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /ŋī . . .	<i>vā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>vā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-bys</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>bā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>dān</i> spoken <i>d'an</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nan, yan</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nan, yan, dan</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>dān, yan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>yan</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>yan</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta-run</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ta-run</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta-ru-ra</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	
142. Kōch . . .	
151. Tipurā . . .	} <i>arke</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mu, ri</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>-nwo, eno, ino</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tsōnā-i</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yī</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>onē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āscip</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā, sūhā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>apunu</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>a-nibēyā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ma</i>
175. Banpōrā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tokā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-kum-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ānsi, pen, ā-kō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ānka-la, la</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-nān</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *te*
 Maran . . . *de'*
 205. Singp'o . . . *mañ*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-mā-sun*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *a-du-gā*
 207. T'ado . . . *yōñ, lē*
 213. Siyin . . . *lē*
 219. Lai . . . *hē*
 224. Lušēi . . . *le°*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-dan*
 228. Pānk'u . . . *ā-dañ*
 229. Hrāngk'ol . . .
 232. Hallām . . . *nūk-chū*
 236. Langrong . . . *chūn*
 237. Aimol . . . *k'ana-k'ana-ko*
 238. Chiru . . . *-ta-nā*
 239. Kolhreng . . . *hā-ko*
 240. Kōm . . . *k'an-chūn*
 246. Pūrām . . . *nā-nā*
 247. Anāl . . . *dāl dāl-ū t'i-man*
 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ta-dā*
 255. Taungōa . . . *nā*
 252. Chinbōk . . .
 Yādwīn . . .
 254. Chinbōn . . . *nī-k'un-nai*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nu*
 256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nū*
 257. K'ami . . . *laik*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairel . . .
 281. Kadu . . . *yau**

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
 262. Laši or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . *ā*
 260. Maingōa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *lā*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lā* (with)
 Me-gyā . . . *lo* (with)
 264. Mrū . . . *ādon-ey*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *nhan°*
 " spoken . . . *hnin°*
 266. Arakanese . . . *hnān*
 267. Taungyo . . . *nā*
 269. Danu . . . *nā*
 268. Inōa . . . *nā*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *nā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *um*
 287. Korava . . . *matl*
 291. Kaikādi . . . *ān*
 289. Irula . . .
 294. Malayalam . . . *um*
 297. Kanarese . . . *matl**
 298. Baḍaga . . . *u*
 301. Koḍagu . . .
 302. Tuḷu . . . *bokka, -lā*
 303. Toda . . . *-u* (suffix)
 304. Kōta . . .
 305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *darā*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *ado*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *otē*
 310. Kōlāmi . . .
 314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ānī* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *inē'*
 328. Brāhūi . . . *ō* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *wa* (conjunctive), *fa* (consecutive)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *uta*
 Avesta . . . *uta*
 Pahlavi . . . *u*
 331. Persian . . . *u, ū*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *au*
 353. Waziri . . . *au*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *au*
 360. Ōrmuri . . . *wa, biyē*
 363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ō*
 366. Eastern . . . *wa, di*
 370. Waziri . . . *o*
 371. Širni . . . *ō*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *at*
 376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *ī, wō, zā*
 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *o*
 378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *je*
 380. Wai-alā . . .
 381. Wasī-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *rē*
 383. Kalāša . . . *je, zē*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *bi*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
 387. " Western . . . *au, wa*
 390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrālī . . . *o-che*
 392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *-ga*
 394. Chilāsi . . . *-gaḥ*
 396. of Drās . . . *mutō*
 397. of Dāb-Hanū . . . *ūgā*
 400. Kāsmiri . . . *ta, biyē*
 401. Kaštawāri . . . *tē, biyē*
 403. Pōguli . . . *tē*
 404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tē, tē*
 405. Rāmbani . . . *hōr, tā*
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *aō*
 409. Tōrwalli . . . *ta*
 411. Maiyā . . . *ta*
 Gypsy, European . . . *t'ā, t'ai; ū*
 " Syrian . . . *u; wā* (Arabic)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *cha; (another) aparam*
 Prakrit . . . *cha, avaram*
 430. K'ētrāni . . .
 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *hor*
 426. Mūltāni . . . *tē, attē*
 428. Hindki . . . *attē, attē*
 432. T'āli . . . *tē, atē, hōr*
 433. D'anni . . . *tā*
 435. Tināuli . . . *tē*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *te*
 437. Pōt'wāri . . . *hōr*
 440. Chib'āli . . . *tē*
 441. Punchī . . . *te*
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ā'*
 450. Lāli . . . *ā', ā', nē*
 452. Kachehī . . . *nē*
 456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *āni*
 478. Nāgpuri . . . *āni*
 494. Kōnkanī . . . *āni*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *saha, -t*
 502. Ōriyā . . . *ēbañ, ō*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *āor*
 516. Magahi . . . *āūr, au*
 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *āur*
 520. " South-ern . . . *āūr, avar*
 526. Nagpuriā . . . *āūr*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *ār, ebañ*
 " spoken . . . *ār*
 537. South-western . . . *ār*
 541. Siripuriā . . . *ār'*
 546. Eastern . . . *ār, āro*
 548. of Cachar . . . *ār*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *ār*
 551. Chākmā . . . *ār*
 553. Assamese . . . *āru*
 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *aur*
 560. Bag'eli . . . *au*
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *aur*
 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *aur*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *aur, ōr, har, ar*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *aur, hōr, anē, nē*
 589. Bāngarū . . . *hōr*
 593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *auru*
 605. Kanauji . . . *auru*
 611. Bundēli . . . *ōr*
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *aur*
 633. Pañjabī, written . . . *hōr, atē, tē, ar*
 " spoken . . . *te*
 639. Pōwad'i . . . *hōr*
 648. Dōgri . . . *hōr*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *kānē*
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *anē, nē*
 661. Charōtari . . . *anē, nē*
 666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *anē, nē*
 673. K'ār'wā . . . *nē, taṭ'ā*
 676. G'isādi . . . *vari*
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāli . . . *nē, ōr*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *ar, aur*
 755. Mēwātī . . . *ar, aur*
 777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *tē*
 761. Mālvi . . . *nē, aur, ōr*
 770. Nīmādi . . . *nī, aru, wa*
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *an*
 708. K'āndēsi . . . *ān, āni, varē*
 678. Bāli . . . *nē, anē*
 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'ās-kurā . . . *ani, -ra*
 785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *aur*
 805. Gar'wāli . . . *aur, ar*
 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *ōr*
 816. Sirmauri . . . *aj*
 820. Bag'āti . . . *hōr, ōr, tē*
 822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *hōr*
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *ā, ōr*
 833. Kuḷni . . . *hōr*
 837. Maṇḍāli . . . *hōr*
 842. Chamēāli . . . *hōr, atē*
 843. Gādi . . . *hōr, atē*
 845. Paṅgwāli . . . *hōrā*
 847. B'adrawāhi . . . *aur, p'iri, b'iri*
 849. Paḍari . . . *tē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>keredo</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>-mànàn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>lèkin, amā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>dāmu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jüger, xàrin</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>baña</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ammā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tatāpi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tok</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>pontē</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>buin gah le</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ban gā li</i>

Saksi-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>tā-pi (Malay)</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	...
Katur . . .	<i>buai (though)</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	...
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hinrei</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>lā°-e</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mān-k'ān</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mān-dā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>mētīn</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	...
28. Juāng . . .	...
29. Savara . . .	<i>-dō</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	...

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese. Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tān, tēn, hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>tā wā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>kwai kō</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-nā wā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>tū bā, tō bā</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>tō nai ū kō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>mā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lā nan</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>lā nā</i>
„ Maulmain . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>me, bā s'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>sā mā, bā sà mā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bā sà</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bī sà mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mā go nu dō</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bā rā rā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>°0ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bliā mē</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>lō mā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lā γā γā, bā sà nā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>bā so so γā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>tsāi tsē-lo</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>šu-che-la</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>az-la</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>neh-māi</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	...
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>kintu nā (Aryan)</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>mā-ho-ke</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>sān</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mā-kā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nā-kā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>me-go</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tā-rā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>šyān</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>at'e-nā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . .	} <i>mā-k'i</i>
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>šen</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'enadane</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	<i>okka</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>/di-nā</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>lā i di nir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	} <i>on-kyān</i>
written . . .	
„ spoken . . .	<i>ōn-kyān</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ama-ō, dō-in-na-sā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ama-ō, in-na-yan</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ama, yin-na-yan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>yin-kyān</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>lap-na</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>yin-na-yan</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>yin-run</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>t'eo-bā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	...
131. Dīmā-eā . . .	<i>dābō</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>indābā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>derri</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>tī-šā-mu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tsōnā-i</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>sū-āi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>sā-kā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tōsū, ōsū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>katsitano</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>judu bālē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mon-jōn</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mon nōnān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lan</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jidēgē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>-mā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bān-tā, so-tā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ka</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-ri</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . . *n-dai*
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *tau-yi-gum bā-sui*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-du-gā*
207. T'ado . . . *yōn, lē*
213. Siyin . . . *tō-hi-youñ*
219. Lai . . . *su s'-lā*
224. Lušei . . . *ni-ma'-še-lā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *chū-vā-nā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nā-bai-kā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *dā-rō*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-nūk-chū*
236. Langrong . . . *chūn*
237. Aimol . . . *-ko*
238. Chiru . . . *pa-k'ā-lo*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-mā-ko*
240. Kōm . . . *k'an-chū*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nā-chū*
247. Anāl . . . *tū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *pa-dāi-nū*
255. Taungṭa . . . *ho-k'-de-mā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ši-šun-na-k'in*
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-k'an-bā-sina-hā*
257. K'ami . . . *nu-hai (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *dī (P tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *ai nai' gā re*
260. Maingṭa . . .
Ngachang . . . *m'jā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . . *na-mi-ta-ey un-koi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šui šau lañ*
" spoken . . . *ṭo' ḍā le*
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . . *dā*
269. Danu . . . *be mā lo*
268. Inṭa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *āṇāl*
287. Korava . . . *ānāka*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *pan* (Aryan)
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *ēngilum*
297. Kanarese . . . *ādar'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *āle*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *āṇḍalā*
303. Toda . . . *āle*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . *mudā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *je* (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *gē*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *pē*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gānī*
328. Brāhūi . . . *magar* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ammā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *ma-agar*
331. Persian . . . *magar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *walē, xō*
353. Waziri . . . *wēlē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *walē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *lēkin, magar*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *bārē, balē*
366. Eastern . . . *balē*
370. Waziri . . .
371. Širini . . .
372. Sarikoli . . . *lēkin*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *lēkin*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . .
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . .
380. Wai-alā . . .
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāša . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *xō*
387. " Western . . . *walē*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *magar*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *magar, ama* (Burušaski)
394. Chilāsi . . . *lēkin*
396. of Drās . . . *p'irai*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ahā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *likin*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *par*
403. Pōguli . . . *par*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *par*
405. Rāmbani . . . *par*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bar*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *xō* (Paštō)
411. Maiyā . . . *xō* (Paštō)
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . . *ammā* (Arabic)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kimtu, punaḥ, tu*
Prakrit . . . *kimtu, puṇa, uṇa*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *vatt, par*
426. Multāni . . . *par*
428. Hindki . . . *b'al*
432. T'alī . . . *par*
433. D'anni . . . *par*
435. Tināuli . . . *tē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *par*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *par*
440. Chib'ali . . . *par*
441. Punchi . . .
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *par'*
450. Lāri . . . *par'*
452. Kachchi . . . *paṇ*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *parantu*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *parantu*
494. Kōṅkani . . . *puṇi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *numut, chet*
502. Oriyā . . . *kintu*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *parant'*
516. Magahi . . . *magar, par, lēkin*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bāki*
520. " South-ern . . . *bāki*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *magar*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kintu*
" spoken . . . *kintu*
537. South-western . . . *kintu*
541. Siripuriā . . . *magar*
546. Eastern . . . *kintu*
548. of Cachar . . . *ār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kintu*
551. Chākmā . . . *māttar*
553. Assamese . . . *kintu*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *baluk, mul*
560. Bag'elli . . . *pai*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *parantu*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *lēkin, magar*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *par, akai*
587. Dak'ini . . . *lēkin, magar, pan*
589. Bāgarū . . . *pār*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *pari*
605. Kanauji . . . *lēkin, par, pē*
611. Bundēli . . . *par, parant, p'ir*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *akēl*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *mur, par*
" spoken . . . *par*
639. Powād'i . . . *par*
648. Dōgri . . . *par*
650. Kāngrā . . . *par*
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *pan*
661. Charōtari . . . *pan*
666. Kāṭiyāwād'i . . . *pan*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *pan*
676. G'isād'i . . . *panta*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *piṇ*
742. Jaipuri . . . *pan*
755. Mēwāt'i . . . *par*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . . *pan, par, parant*
770. Nimād'i . . . *pan*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *paṇ*
708. K'andēši . . . *pan*
678. B'ili . . . *puṇ, pōṇ*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *tara*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *par*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *par*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *pōr*
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *pairi*
822. Kifṭ'ali . . . *par*
830. Sōdōchi . . . *pōr, sid'ō*
833. Kuluf . . . *pōr*
837. Mandēāli . . . *par*
842. Chamāāli . . . *par*
843. Gādī . . . *par*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *par*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *magar*
849. Paḍari . . . *tē*

Number 1.
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>e, seton</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e, ruw, yot'u</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yri</i>
Tural . . .	<i>bir (it'u)</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>hüntsi, kin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tamu</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>hi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bi, hai, huts</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

830 Baranski . dei

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Many . . . *yū*
 Chien . . . *o*
 1. Saken . . . *toko, eh**

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mijn-Kinder.

Kim³ . . . m²n, bāt
 23. Tiamz, written . y'it
 " spoken . y'ih

Số 4 - Năm 1991.

Sakai . . . (Malay), *hɔʔ* (P *hʔ*)
Sémang . . . *hʔʔ*

Prunella-W.

4. Palung . . .	$m^2 \chi_1, \chi_2$
Kayu . . .	...
Dulang . . .	...

6. Wa	..
Son	..
En	...
Tailu	...
A Mok	..
Angko	..
Mong Lwe	...
Dani	..
Yin or Bang	..
Kia Mok	..

Kristen

8 Kist Standard
12 Wre

$$N_2 = 4, 10, 16, \dots$$
13. $N_1 = 100$. . . 5

17. 1. 1978

[illegible]

INITIAL LANGUAGES

780 6 1 3 1 7 r

47 }
48 }
49 }
50 }
51 }
52 }

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-mwe i</i>
" Bassou	. . .	} <i>mwa</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Tchangou	. . .	
34. Sga, literary	. . .	<i>\mè, 'o</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>me</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>mi hò</i>
41a. Wwaw	. . .	<i>me</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ba hò</i>
Bra ⁷	. . .	
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>á</i>
Yintala	. . .	
Sin-huá	. . .	
Mapauk	. . .	
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>mwa</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>mwa</i>
38. Yeiubá	. . .	<i>mu u</i>
Manò	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	
Mopwa, Bilchi	. . .	<i>yi</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>me</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmông) $\neg y i \delta$
 Hê-Miao
 Pê-Miao . $y i o / i$
 Man . $t s i e, m a i$

42. Lanten-Yar
 Mandian-tien . $t s h' i y$
 Man-ta pan . $t s h' i y$

TIBETO BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72.	Manchhiṭṭor Paṭṇi	khroi
73.	Chamba Lāhūi	ō ^h
76.	Kanāsi	hā ^z (Aryan)
77.	Kanauri	ā
78.	Rangkas	ah
83.	D'imil	hau, muh
84.	T'amī	ā-d
85.	Lumbā	u-i
86.	Yakā	h ^z -ā
87.	K'ambā	o-e
90.	Bihung	ue
91.	Bā'id	ho-nē
92.	Sāngpāng	u ^h , in-ch'ūh, in-ni
93.	Lōhōro'ng	u ^h
94.	Lūhō'ng	u ^h
95.	Wā'ng	hī-i, ā, i
96.	Ch'ung'ng	u ^h , u ^h
97.	R'ung' hō'ng	u ^h -i
98.	Dung'ā	hī-ā, u ^h , in-ch'ūh hī
99.	R'ung' hō'ng	u ^h
100.	Nā'ng'ng	u ^h , h ^z
101.	K'ung'ng	u ^h
102.	T'ung'ng	u ^h , hū
103.	Ch'ung'ng	u ^h , u ^h
104.	K'ung'ng	in-mu-i, u ^h
105.	D'ung'ng	u ^h -i
108.	R'ung' hō'ng	u ^h
109.	Vā'ng'ng	u ^h
111.	G'ung'ng	u ^h , u ^h
112.	M'ung'ng	u ^h , u ^h
113.	S'ung'ng	u ^h
114.	M'ung'ng	u ^h
116.	N'ung'ng	u ^h , u ^h
117.	Paṭṭi Paṭṭi	u ^h
118.	Bōng'ng'ng	u ^h
121.	T'ung'ng	u ^h
122.	Aka	u ^h , u ^h

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . } *ō*
 124. Miri . . . }
 125. Dañā . . . *a*
 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . *am*
 Mijū . . . *am, layim*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

	Si-hia	.	.	...
273.	Lolo, /X ⁱ	.	.	...
	A-hi	.	.	ya, ɸ ^o da, i/di
	Lo-lo p'o	.	.	...
276.	A-ka (Kā)	.	.	nō mā
277a.	A-kō	.	.	...
275.	Lisu	.	.	=nà-lā, =nā
	Lis'g or Yāyin	.	.	...
274.	Mo-s'o	.	.	goa
	Lahu	.	.	he vi yo
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	.	.	...
277a.	Nung	.	.	i ē

Tibetan Group.

Gyáring	.	.	<i>do-mos</i>
Mányak	.	.	<i>ži</i>
T'auchü	.	.	<i>nau-wod, so</i>
Tákpá	.	.	<i>in</i>
Haurpá	.	.	<i>naur</i>
58. Brötia, Tibetan,			
	written	<i>lags</i>	
	„ spoken	<i>lā</i>	
59. Balti	.	.	<i>in, o-nā</i>
60. of Purik	.	.	<i>in, ō-na, yot, duk</i>
61. Ladak'i	.	.	<i>yin, o-na, yot, duk</i>
63. of Spiti	.	.	<i>o-na</i>
70. Kagate	.	.	<i>yin</i>
67. Šarpa	.	.	<i>yin</i>
68. Danjongka	.	.	<i>las</i>
69. Hloke	.	.	<i>yin</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nūn-gō</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>lōāyā</i>
131. Duni-sāi . . .	<i>hāi</i>
135. Guro, Āchik . . .	<i>ōg</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āo</i>
152. Deurl-Chutivā . . .	<i>hav</i>

N-gli Group.

154. Angami . . .	u-ue
159. Sami . . .	i, eh, ih
162. Bonga . . .	eye
165. Kōzima . . .	iyi
194. Sopomā . . .	o-ē
166. Aō . . .	āu, ā
169. Hōō . . .	hō
170. Tonga . . .	h
171. Tukumi . . .	iyē
172. Yachuma . . .	umhālē
173. Tablang . . .	e-e
174. Tōlō . . .	hi-hi
175. Banpari . . .	ti-le
178. Nūsangā . . .	i-līn-ā
179. Ching . . .	aiγ, hōūt, hē
181. Mōsing . . .	..
183. Pōpō . . .	ē-ō
187. Kōm . . .	āi
188. Kōmō . . .	mē
189. Mōkō . . .	tēi
195. Māwō . . .	ā-mōi
197. Kwōmō . . .	ēū
199. Tōngkō . . .	mā
200. Pōdō . . .	eh
201. Kōngō . . .	nō
202. Mōrō . . .	ā-mōi

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

304. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . yá
Maran
305. Singp'o . . . rē, rui-dai

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . hoe
306. Meit'ei . . . hoi
307. T'ado . . . hoi
313. Siyin . . . a-hi
219. Lai
324. Lusēi . . . ā-nī, ā
227. Banjōgi . . . ā-yi, ā
228. Pank'u . . . ā
229. Hringk'ol . . . āh
333. Hallam . . . ā
236. Langrong . . . ā, ā-chañ
237. Aimol . . . ā
238. Chiru . . . ā
239. Kolhreng . . . ā
240. Kōm . . . ā
246. Pūrūm . . . ā
247. Anāl . . . aiñ
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . ā
255. Taungōa
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . āi-gar
Thayetmyo Chin
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ai-yū, ai-bā
257. K'ami . . . nain (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . hoi
279. Sengmai . . . hau
280. Chairel . . . dā-ne
281. Kadu . . . -chī-mā, e, ei

Burmi Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . nā'-wā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang
272a. P'un, Samong . . . mm
Me-gyā . . . mm
264. Mrū . . . nā
265. Burmese, written . . . hui kai^o
" spoken . . . hau^o k'ā^o
266. Arakanese . . . ōn
267. Taungyo
269. Danu
268. Inōa . . . mm (mouth closed)
270. Tavoyan . . . nn (mouth slightly open.
Tongue in roof of mouth)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . ām
287. Korava . . . hīma
291. Kaikādi . . . hā
289. Irula . . . ām
294. Malayalam . . . ād
297. Kanarese . . . ohud^o, haud^o
298. Badaga . . . hī, haudu
301. Kodagu . . . ai k'u
302. Tulu . . . and^o
303. Toda . . . hā
304. Kōta . . . hā
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . hā, hāi
307. Malto or Maler . . . āā
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . a
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōndī . . . ingē, ingō

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . ovan^o
328. Brāhūi . . . āā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . na'am, balā

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *adīcar-
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . āvar, āvarīh
331. Persian . . . āri
339. Paštō, of Posh-
war . . . āā, ā
353. Wadri . . . ā
354. of Kandahar . . . āā
360. Ōrmūi . . . āā
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . hau
366. Eastern . . . hau
370. Waxi . . . yan
371. Siyāi . . . an, labbāi
372. Sarikoli . . . balā
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . balā
377. Munjāl or Mungl . . . a
378. Yūdyā . . . ho

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . āo
380. Wai-ālā . . . bōi
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . uwoh
383. Kalāā . . . av
384. Gawar-bati . . . āh
386. Pakai, Eastern . . . ā
387. " Western . . . ā
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāl . . . dī
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . awa (Burushaski)
394. Chilād . . . āā, ā
396. of Drās . . . yāh-yāh
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . bet (it is)
400. Kāāmli . . . āhan
401. Kāshawāri . . . ā
403. Pōguli . . . āi
404. Pōdā Sirāji . . . ā
405. Rāmbani . . . ā
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwī . . . āh
409. Tōrwāli . . . a
411. Maiyā . . . a
Gypsy, European . . . āā, vā
" Syrian . . . aiwāh

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . ām
Prakrit . . . ām
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . hā, hā
426. Mūltāni . . . hā
428. Hindki . . . āhā
432. Tālī . . . hā, hā
433. D'anni . . . hā
435. Tināuli . . . hā
442. of Salt Range . . . hā, hā
437. Pōt'wāri . . . āhā, hā
440. Chib'ālī . . . hā
441. Panchī . . . āhā
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . hāā
450. Lāri . . . hā, hāā, hā
452. Kachchī . . . hā, hā
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . hōy
478. Nāgaurī . . . hōy
494. Kōnkani . . . vōi

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ova, eheyi

502. Oriyā . . . āā
507. Biḥārī, Mairīlī . . . āā
516. Magahl . . . āā, jī
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . āā
520. " South-
ern . . . āā
526. Nagpurī . . . āā
530. Bengali, written . . . āā
" spoken . . . āā, āā
537. South-western . . . āā
541. Siripurī . . . āā
546. Eastern . . . hōy
548. of Cachar . . . hāin, dān
550. of Chittagong . . . hōy
551. Chākmi . . . hōy
553. Assamese . . . hōy, erā
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . āā
560. Bag'elli . . . āā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . āā
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . āā
588. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . āā
587. Dak'ini . . . āā, hōy
589. Bangarī . . . āā
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . āā, āā, āā
605. Kanauli . . . āā, āā, āā
611. Bundēli . . . āā, āā
616. Banāp'ari . . . āā
633. Pañjabī, written . . . āā, āā, hāā
" spoken . . . āā, āā
639. Pōwādī . . . āā, āā
648. Pōgri . . . āā
650. Kāugrā . . . āā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . hā
661. Charōtari . . . hā, hāā
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . hā, hāā
673. K'ar'wā . . . hā
676. G'isādī . . . hōy
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . āā
742. Jaipurī . . . āā, āā, hā
755. Mēwātī . . . āā
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . āā
761. Mālvi . . . hā
770. Nīmādi . . . hā
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . hā
708. K'andōsi . . . hā, hā
678. B'āli . . . hā-kā, hāā
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . hā, jyu, ā
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . hōy
805. Gar'wālī . . . hā
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsārī . . . hā, āā, āā
816. Sirmaurī . . . āā
820. Bag'āṭī . . . āā
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . āā
830. Sōdōchi . . . āā
833. Kulbi . . . hāā, hā
837. Mandēali . . . hā, hā
842. Chamāṭālī . . . hā
843. Gādī . . . hā
845. Pangwālī . . . āā
847. B'adrawāhī . . . āā, āā
849. Pādārī . . . āā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ie, ina</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>seenne, šomo</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ani</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yôq</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>akô, wàt'a, umai</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ügei</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>bi si</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>ez, eko</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *bih*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bukân, tidâ*</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>t'auh, tà</i>
1. Salôn	. . .	<i>hà, kâ*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mër.

K'mër	. . .	<i>tê</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>hwa° sen, hwa° muai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ho° s'uii</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ñeh</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>mened, nin</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kà mōχ, ö /ō</i>
Katung	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	...
Sôn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A' Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>k'ka k'ki</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>ēm</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ho°</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hā-ā</i>
----------------	-------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>bān</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>kā</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>bañg, hē-bañg</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>umbo</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>nūi (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>arji, ejja</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>urāk, yik</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-pu ših</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-pa' -i, -m hāi</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>pūsi-ti-aiyau</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-mai, -plau</i>
„ spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>wā sai</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-ām saū -kwai</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>bū k'riu</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>n'chau</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-l'ōn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-muai -ē°</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>muai e</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungthu	. . .	...
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ta me ba</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t'ime bā</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>t'ime nā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>t'ime be</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>to</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>zu muai</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>dzā muai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>zū muai</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>chā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>mī hwe e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-chi -yāō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>jī-yao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā, mā-tsāe, mī-māi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>/mai /ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>/ma /ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	. . .	<i>ma-šū'</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>ma</i>
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	<i>māi</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>ma-nī</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hma</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>ā-hai</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>mā-t'ā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>hōp</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>nāk-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>mā-ā°</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>mā°-ā</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>hē-nā-ne</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>mā-hā, mā-le</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>mā-in, mī-ān</i>
96. Ch'ing-tāng	. . .	<i>mā-hī</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>mā-ān</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>mīn, jē, so°</i>
99. Rōdōng or		...
Chāmling	. . .	<i>ai-na</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>mā, mā-i</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>mī</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>mē</i>
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	<i>āt-ti</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>mā-ā</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>mo-ō</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>mu-nī</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mīn (negative)</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ā-ni-bā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ā-hin</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ma-mai</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>mā-hī-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ma-k'u</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or		...
Pahlī	. . .	<i>mā-k'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>mī-ne</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>ma-kōē</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ma</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>mā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>mā</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>mā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>šām, šāmbū</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>mā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>/ma</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ā°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>m'nō ā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-mī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>mā, me</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>mā hē</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>mā i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>dī-mek</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>mā z'</i>
T'achū	. . .	<i>mān-wā, mān</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>men</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ñair</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		...
written	. . .	<i>min</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>min</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>men, met, min-duk</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>men, met, min-duk</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>mān, met</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>mān</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>min</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>min</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>mām-bā, men</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>men</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>g'ā, nūn-gā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>sīya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>ihīn</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>(borrows from Bengali)</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ihī</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>hāy-yā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>mō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>mo</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>muh</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>mā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>mo</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>mā, nūn</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>me, mek</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>noho</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>i-mo-tā lē</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>mo</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ye-nūn</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nīn-yu</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>man tai-le</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>mā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>ūy</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>gā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ko-ha mā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ma-kē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>kā-lī</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>hā</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>mā-yē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>an-ga</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>mā-yē</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>ma-kē</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nīn-mak-pi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *n-rai lo*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *n'rē*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nat-tē*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nat-tē*
207. T'ado . . . *a-hi-poi*
213. Siyin . . . *hi-bō*
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušēi . . . *nī-lo*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-ši-lo*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ā-čan-lo, hmi hmi*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ō-māk*
232. Hallām . . . *he-e, mān*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ai, chān-nā*
237. Aimol . . . *nī-mā*
238. Chiru . . . *nī-mā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *nī-mak*
240. Kōm . . . *ē-mak*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ā-nok*
247. Anāl . . . *māi*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *mān*
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *m'šī-la*
Thayetnyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *sī-nū*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *no-ko*
279. Sengmai . . . *no-o*
280. Chairel . . . *dā-de maie*
281. Kadu . . . *en chī yā* (2 tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *mā-nā'*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *n'n*
Me-gyā . . . *n'n*
264. Mrū . . . *nā-doi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ma hut b'ū*
" spoken . . . *mā hou' p'ū*
266. Arakanese . . . *m'hau'*
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . . *īī* (mouth open)
270. Tavoyan . . . *īī* (mouth open)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *illei*
287. Korava . . . *illa*
291. Kaikādi . . . *illā*
289. Irula . . . *ille*
294. Malayalam . . . *ill'*
297. Kanarese . . . *ill', all'*
298. Badaga . . . *illei, illa*
301. Kodagu . . . *alla*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ijji*
303. Toda . . . *ā*
304. Kōta . . . *illa*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *mal-ā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *malu*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āē, siqē*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *hille*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *lōd'*
328. Brāhūī . . . *naḥ āhā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *naiy*
Avesta . . . *na, nōit, naēchi-*
Pahlavi . . . *na, nē*
331. Persian . . . *nā, nī*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *na*
353. Waziri . . . *na*
354. of Kandahar . . . *na*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *na, nak*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *na*
366. Eastern . . . *in-nī*
370. Waxi . . . *nei*
371. Šiyānī . . . *nāi*
372. Sarikoli . . . *nai*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *ne, nō, na*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *nī*
378. Yūdya . . . *no*

Dardic or Piskācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *nei*
380. Wai-alā . . . *nai*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *nieh*
383. Kalāšā . . . *ne*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *nai*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *no*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *na, nī, nēya*
394. Chilāsī . . . *nāi*
396. of Drās . . . *nū*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *nēš, niš*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *na*
401. Kaštawāpī . . . *nōi, nivi*
403. Pōguli . . . *na*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *naḥi*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *na, nī*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *nā*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *nī*
411. Maiyā . . . *nī*
Gypsy, European . . . *nā*
" Syrian . . . *nā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *na, nahi*
Prakrit . . . *na, nahi*
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *naḥi*
426. Mūltānī . . . *nā*
428. Hindkī . . . *nā, nāh*
432. T'alī . . . *nā, nāh, xair*
433. D'anni . . . *naḥi, nāh*
435. Tināuli . . . *nāh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *naḥi, nā, xair*
437. Pōt-wāri . . . *naḥi, nāh*
440. Chib'alī . . . *naḥi*
441. Punch'ī . . . *naḥi*
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lārī . . . *na, kō-na, kī-na*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *na*
456. Marāt'ī, Dēšī . . . *nāḥi*
478. Nagpurī . . . *nāḥi*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *nī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *nī*
502. Opiyā . . . *nāḥi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *naḥi*
516. Magahī . . . *naḥi, naḥ, nā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *nī*
520. " South-ern . . . *nāḥi, nē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *nāi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *nī*
" spoken . . . *nā*
537. South-western . . . *nā*
541. Siripurī . . . *nī*
546. Eastern . . . *nā*
548. of Cachar . . . *nā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *nī, nā*
551. Chākinā . . . *nī*
553. Assamese . . . *nōhōy, ohō*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . . *nāḥi, nā*
560. Bag'āli . . . *naḥi*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *naḥi*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *na, naḥi*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *nī, nā*
587. Dak'inī . . . *nāi*
589. Bāngarū . . . *naḥi*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *nī, nāḥi*
605. Kanauji . . . *nōhī*
611. Bundēli . . . *nāyā, nāi*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *naḥi*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *naḥi, nā*
" spoken . . . *nēi*
639. Pōwad'ī . . . *nāh*
648. Dōgri . . . *nā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *nā, naḥi*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *nā*
661. Charōtari . . . *nā*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *nā, uḥū*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *nā*
676. Grīsāḍī . . . *nōi*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *nī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *nī, hāḍ*
755. Mēwāti . . . *nāh*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *nāh*
761. Mālvi . . . *nī, nī*
770. Nimādi . . . *naḥi*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *naḥi*
708. K'andēsi . . . *nā, naḥi*
678. Bīli . . . *nī, naḥi, ūhū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hōin', na, aḥā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *nī*
803. Garwālī . . . *nī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *nā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *nī*
820. Bag'atī . . . *nī*
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *na, nāh*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *nā*
833. Kuḷai . . . *nāi*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *nī*
842. Chamēālī . . . *nī*
843. Gādī . . . *nī*
845. Pangwālī . . . *nī*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *naḥi, nēh*
849. Pādarī . . . *na, naḥi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>yul'u, iku</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>oman, arapa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>kū</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bū</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>guse</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ot, gūbo</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>qī hū (?)</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>puan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski	. . .	<i>nī</i>
----------------	-------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>nau</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>lūlau</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>tau</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ot, ad, ed, chīp</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>huv, chop</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>lōx, vā?, nā</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>lūh, lūh</i>
Daring	. . .	<i>hāo</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen, ho</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>lun</i>
En	. . .	<i>hu</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>hult</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>gūn</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>lāt</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>pū (gān)</i>
Dana	. . .	<i>kō, lē</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>lūn</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>yu</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>lū</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>h-tā</i>
----------------	-------	-------------

Munda Group.

15. Kerafī, Santālī	. . .	<i>sa, k</i>
16. Mādohī	. . .	<i>san</i>
26. Kuruk	. . .	<i>en, hū</i>
27. Karā	. . .	<i>chū</i>
28. Jūng	. . .	<i>hūn</i>
29. Sāra	. . .	<i>ot, t, ot</i>
30. Gūdhā	. . .	<i>t</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Ch'ang Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>shū, nī</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>shū</i>
Gyūn	. . .	<i>hū</i>
45. Shan, written	. . .	<i>lū</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>lū</i>
Lao	. . .	<i>lū</i>
46. Lu	. . .	<i>lū</i>
47. K'uan	. . .	<i>lū</i>
49. San	. . .	<i>lū, lū</i>
51. Aho	. . .	<i>lū, lū, lū</i>
52. K'ām	. . .	<i>lū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>lū</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>le</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>le</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>le</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>lue</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>=lū, -hū°</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>lū</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>le</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>lū</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>le, s'ū</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>li</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>lū, lū</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>hū</i>
Sin-hmā		
Mapauk	. . .	<i>lū</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>le, s'ū</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>lai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>do, lai</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>chū</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>lū</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lū</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mō, lōū, -p'ōū, -n'grū,</i> <i>-swa</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>mouh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>mō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mīn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nīn</i>
Man-ta-pau	. . .	<i>mīn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfī or Patnī	. . .	<i>ila, yōi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū	. . .	<i>ihī, yuā</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>bun</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>bī-ū</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>dī</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>hadai</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>yī</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pēg</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>dī, lā</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
94. Lāmbīhōng	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
96. Chūngtāng	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
97. Rāngchūnāng	. . .	<i>k'ī, chū</i>
98. Dāngmāh	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
99. Rōhōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāndīng	. . .	<i>ā, pūn</i>
100. Nāhōrōng	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
102. Tūlung	. . .	<i>dāi</i>
103. Chaurī-yā	. . .	<i>le-vī</i>
104. Kūlung	. . .	<i>lū</i>
105. Pūnī	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
88. Rāng-Jūdīr	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
106. Vāvōr Hāyū	. . .	<i>lū</i>
111. Gūring	. . .	<i>lū</i>
112. Mūnā	. . .	<i>nī</i>
113. Sūwār	. . .	<i>lū</i>
114. Mōgū	. . .	<i>nūn</i>
116. Nāwī	. . .	<i>hū, n</i>
117. Pādī, Pādī, or		
Pādī	. . .	<i>wō, ō</i>
118. Rōng or Lēpha	. . .	<i>nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>ch'āpur (?)</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jī, k'ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber	. . .	<i>ēn</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>gi</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>ū</i>
126. Mīsmī, Digārū	. . .	<i>bō</i>
Mījū	. . .	<i>p'ai, t'ai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, /Xī	. . .	<i>√ze</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>√li, -wo, √yi</i>
Lo-lo p'o.	. . .	<i>√yi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>i</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>ē</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=jye, =ye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin.	. . .	<i>jī</i>
274. Mo-s'ō	. . .	<i>biē, bō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>kai</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>ē</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>di, lā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>ye-yen, dā-chin, yā-chin</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>yū</i>
T'anchū	. . .	<i>dā-kan</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>gai</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>tā-shin, wā-shin</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>soh, 'agro, p'gin</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>soh, dro, ch'in</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>soh</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>soh</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>gyuk</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>soh, gyu</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>gyo</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>t'ān</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>li</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>tuñ</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>rō°</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>heñ, hiñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>t'ān</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>k'e</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>vō, tō-tō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>gu, guo, wu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>gū</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>gū, tā-tā</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>tā, chā</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>āo</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>wō, yī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>...</i>
171. Tūkumi	. . .	<i>tū, tū</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>tū, tū</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>t'ai</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>t'ai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>pāu</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>kā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau, kō</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>ka-t'ot</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>tā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ta</i>
188. K'irio	. . .	<i>t'au</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>dām</i>
195. Marim	. . .	<i>tā</i>
197. Kwcireng	. . .	<i>tī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>t'at</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	<i>rēt</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>chā, rē</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>chā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . sà
Maran . . . sà
205. Singp'o . . . sà

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ya-t'ok, k'òh-sāl
206. Meit'ei . . . chat
207. T'ado . . . chē
213. Siyin . . . pai
219. Lai . . . kà, kà'
224. Lušēi . . . kal
227. Banjōgi . . . kal
228. Pānk'ū . . . kal
229. Hrang'k'ol . . . fē
232. Hallām . . . sē
236. Langrong . . . kāl
237. Aimol . . . chē
238. Chiru . . . šē
239. Kolhreng . . . chai
240. Kōm . . . sē
246. Pūrūm . . . t'ēh
247. Anāl . . . chē
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . wī
255. Taungōa . . . ōi'
252. Chinbōk . . . set
Yādwin . . . ōet
254. Chinbōn . . . sit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . si', si'
256. Sō or K'yang . . . sit
257. K'ami . . . che^h

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . sà
279. Sengmai . . . sà
280. Chairel . . . kà
281. Kadu . . . -nān

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . e
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . ye
263. Maru . . . lā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . i, lā, so, su
272a. P'un, Samong . . . lā
Me-gyā . . . lā
264. Mrū . . . muh
265. Burmese, written . . . ſwa
" spoken . . . ōwī
266. Arakanese . . . lā
267. Taungyo . . . ōā
269. Danu . . . ōwā
268. Inōa . . . swā
270. Tavoyan . . . ōwā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . pō
287. Korava . . . hō
291. Kaikādi . . . hō
289. Irula . . . bō
294. Malayālam . . . pō
297. Kanarese . . . hō
298. Badaga . . . hōgu (impve.), po
301. Kodagu . . . pō
302. Tuḷu . . . pō
303. Toda . . . afō
304. Kōta . . . athōge (impve.)
305. Kuruḷ or Orāō . . . kol
307. Malto or Maler . . . kāl
308. Kui. Kandī. or
Khond . . . sāl
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . hōn

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . pō
328. Brāhūi . . . kin

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . šahaba

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . šiyav-
Avesta . . . rap-, šav-
Pahlavi . . . raw- (raftan)
331. Persian . . . raw- (raftan), šaw- (šudan)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tl-
353. Waziri . . . tl-
354. of Kandahar . . . tl-
360. Ōrmuri . . . tsa-
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . raw-
366. Eastern . . . raw-
370. Waziri . . . rach-
371. Šiyāi . . . sà-, sà-
372. Sarikoli . . . tedā-
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . šū-
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . āy-
378. Yūdyā . . . oi-

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . pret-, pre-
380. Wai-ala . . . chū-, i-
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . pez-
383. Kalāša . . . pār-
384. Gawar-bati . . . dī-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . pā-, šār-
387. " Western . . . par-, šār-
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . bi-
392. Šina, Gilgit . . . buj- (bo-)
394. Chilāl . . . boh-
396. of Drās . . . bō-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . bō-
400. Kāšmīrī . . . gat'-
401. Kaštawārī . . . gat'-
403. Pōguli . . . ga'-
404. Dōda Sirājī . . . gis-
405. Rāmbanī . . . gat'-, gas-
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . chā-
409. Tōrwāli . . . bāz-, til-
411. Maiyā . . . ba-
Gypsy, European . . . jā-
" Syrian . . . jā-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . gam- (gachch'-) (p.p. gat'-, yī-, vrtj-)
Prakrit . . . gachch'- (p.p. gaō), jā-, v'āc-
430. Kētrāni . . . vanj-, jul-, chott-
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . wañ-
426. Mūltāni . . . vañ-
428. Hindki . . . wañ-
432. Tālī . . . vañ-
433. D'anni . . . vañ-, tur-
435. Tināuli . . . pul-, gach'-
442. of Salt Range . . . vañ-
437. Pōt'wārī . . . jā-, gach'-, gau-
440. Chibālī . . . jā-
441. Pūnchī . . . gach'-
446. Sindī. Viehōli . . . wañ-
450. Lārī . . . wañ-
452. Kachchī . . . viñ-
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . dzā-
478. Nāgpuri . . . dzā-
494. Kōnkanī . . . vō'-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . yā-
502. Oriyā . . . jā-
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . jā-
516. Magahī . . . jā-
521. B'ojpuri, North-

ern . . . yā-
520. " South-

ern . . . jā-

526. Nāgpuriā . . . jā-

530. Bengali, written . . . jā-

" spoken . . . jā-

537. South-western . . . jā-

541. Siripurīā . . . jā-

546. Eastern . . . ju-, zū-

548. of Cachar . . . zā-

550. of Chittagong . . . zā-

551. Chākma . . . jā-

553. Assamese . . . zū-

558. Eastern Hindi,

Awadī . . . jā-

560. Bag'elli . . . jā-

573. Ch'attisgarī . . . jā-

582. Western Hindi,

Hindōstāni . . . jā-

583. Vernacular

Hindōstāni . . . jā-

587. Dak'ini . . . jā-

589. Bāngarī . . . tur-, jā-

593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . jā-

605. Kanauji . . . jā-

611. Bundēli . . . jā-

616. Banāp'ari . . . jā-

633. Pañjābi, written . . . jā-

" spoken . . . jā-

639. Pōwādī . . . jā-

648. Dōgrī . . . jā-

650. Kāngrā . . . jā-

653. Gujārātī, Stan-

dard . . . jā-

661. Charōtari . . . dzā-

666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . jā-

673. K'ār'wā . . . jā-

676. G'isādī . . . jā-

713. Rājast'āni, Mār-

wārī . . . jā-

742. Jaipurī . . . jā-

755. Mēwātī . . . jā-

777. Gujurī of

Hazara . . . jā-

761. Mālvi . . . jā-

770. Nimādī . . . jā-

771. Lab'āni of

Berar . . . jā-

708. K'āndēši . . . jā-

678. Bāli . . . jā-

782. Eastern Pahārī

or K'as-kurī . . . jā-

785. Central Pahārī,

Kumauni . . . jā-

805. Gar'wālī . . . jā-

815. Western Pahārī,

Jaun-sārī . . . jā-, nōt', hār-

816. Sirmauri . . . dzā-

820. Bag'ātī . . . jā-

822. Kiūt'ālī . . . dzā-

830. Šōdōchi . . . dzā-

833. Kuḷni . . . nōt'-

837. Mandēali . . . jā-

842. Chamēali . . . jā-

843. Gādī . . . gāh-

845. Pangwālī . . . gā-

847. B'adrawāhi . . . gāh-

849. Pādārī . . . gāh-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>taberu, kuu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ibe</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mek</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yē, yī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>je</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ide</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ait'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>jan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>ši</i>
----------------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mākān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hōn</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mākān, m'nam</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>si</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>cha</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>jiā'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>cho, chā</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>gē, chē</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hām, hāp, bāp</i>
Katung . . .	<i>hōm</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>hom</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>moit, s'am</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>prā</i>
En . . .	<i>s'im</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>sām</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kyē</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kai</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kai</i>
Danā . . .	<i>tswe</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>swim</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>ā</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>bām</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>bā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ok-nāk</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>jām</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>jām</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>jōm, jujum</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ñio°</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>jim</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>jum, gū</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sōm, gā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Ti-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ch'ī², (Pekin, -ch'ih</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>š'ī², yā²</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'yūi, k'yai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-in</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-in</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lü . . .	<i>loi</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>kin</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>kin</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kin</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>kin</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-ān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=an</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ā, ā²</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>ā, ā²</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>am</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>i</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ān</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>ān</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>ān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ān, ām</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>naō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nan</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nao</i>
Man . . .	<i>ñān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ñin</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ñān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Patni . . .	<i>za</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>zē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>za</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>zā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jā</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>chā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>chē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>cho</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>chu</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>jā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>chō</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>chō</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>chā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>cho°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>cho</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>chō</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>chō</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>chō</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>chō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>chū</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>cho</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>pē</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>jā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>jyū, kū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>jyū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ju, jo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>jā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>chā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>jā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>jyā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>na</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	<i>ne</i>
Pahī . . .	<i>ne</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>zo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chār (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>cha</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>da</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>da</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>da</i>
126. Miāmi, Digaru . . .	<i>tā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>šā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>da</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>da°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>da°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>da</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>zā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>da</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>da</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nzā, da</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>da</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>s'ā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>um</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-zau</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ñā-jō</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>ādz</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>zau</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nanī</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, . . .	<i>written zo</i>
„ . . .	<i>spoken so</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>zā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>zā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>za</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>zo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>so</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>so</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>sa</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>za</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>jā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>jī</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chā°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>sā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chi</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>ilhu, chu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te (?)</i>
165. Kēžēmā . . .	<i>tā (?)</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kot</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>chi</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tsō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tyu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>tsu (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>su (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>sa</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>chā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>šau</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>sā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>tēo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>tū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tā-tō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>sei</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sai</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>sī</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . šā
Maran . . . šā
205. Singp'o . . . šā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . yāo-jā
206. Meit'ei . . . chā
207. T'ado . . . nē
213. Siyin . . . nē
219. Lai . . . 'i
224. Lušei . . . ei
227. Banjōgi . . . ai
228. Pank'ū . . . chā
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . fāk
232. Hallām . . . sā, nē
236. Langrong . . . fāk, nek
237. Aimol . . . chā
238. Chiru . . . šāk
239. Kolhreng . . . chā
240. Kōm . . . sā
246. Pūrūm . . . bāk
247. Anāl . . . chā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . chā
255. Taungtha . . . thu
252. Chinbōk . . . ik
Yādwin . . . ē
254. Chinbōn . . . ye
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ei
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ē
257. K'ami . . . cho (?)

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . . šai
279. Sengmai . . . sa (?)
280. Chairel . . . sē
281. Kadu . . . you'

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . tsā
262. Laši or Lechi . . . tsā
263. Maru . . . dzā
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . chā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . s'ā
Me-gyā . . . s'ā
264. Mrū . . . chā
265. Burmese, written . . . chā
" spoken . . . sā
266. Arakanese . . . s'ā
267. Taungyo . . . tsā
269. Danu . . . sā
268. Intha . . . sā
270. Tavoyan . . . sā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tin
287. Korava . . . tin
291. Kaikādi . . . tin
289. Irula . . . tin
294. Malayalam . . . tin
297. Kanarese . . . tin
298. Badaga . . . tin
301. Kodagu . . . tin, un
302. Tuḷu . . . tin
303. Toda . . . tin
304. Kōta . . . tin
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . mōx
307. Malto or Maler . . . lap, mōq
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . tin
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . tin

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tin
328. Brāhūi . . . kun

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . akala

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . x'ar-
Pahlavi . . . x'ar- (x'artan)
331. Persian . . . xur- (xurdan)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . xvar-
353. Waziri . . . xvar-
354. of Kandahar . . . xvar-
360. Ōrmuri . . . x'ur-
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . war-
366. Eastern . . . war-
370. Wajri . . . yāw-
371. Širini . . . j'ed
372. Sarikoli . . . j'or-
376. Iškāsmi, Zébaki . . . xar-
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . xor-
378. Yūdya . . . xor-

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . yuh-
380. Wai-alā . . . yū-
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . oyū-
383. Kalāša . . . zūh-
384. Gawar-bati . . . zo-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . ē-
387. " Western . . . a-
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . zib-
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . k'a-
394. Chilasi . . . k'āh-
396. of Drās . . . kē-, k'ē-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . k'a-
400. Kāsmiri . . . k'ē-
401. Kaštawāri . . . k'ē-
403. Pōguli . . . k'āl-
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . k'a-
405. Rāmbani . . . k'a-
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . k'a-
409. Tōrwāli . . . k'a-
411. Maiyā . . . k'a-
Gypsy, European . . . xā-
" Syrian . . . q-'

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . k'ād-, jim-
Prakrit . . . k'ā-, jim-
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . k'a-
426. Mūltāni . . . k'ā-
428. Hindki . . . k'ā-
432. T'ālī . . . k'ā-
433. D'anni . . . k'ā-
435. Tināuli . . . k'ā-
442. of Salt Range . . . k'ā-
437. Pōṭwāri . . . k'ā-
440. Chib'ālī . . . k'ā-
441. Punchī . . . k'ā-
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . k'ā-
450. Lāri . . . k'ā-
452. Kachchī . . . k'ā-, jim-
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . k'ā-
478. Nāgpuri . . . k'ā-
494. Kōhkanī . . . k'ā-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ka-
502. Oṛiyā . . . k'ā-
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . k'ā-
516. Magahi . . . k'ā-
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . k'ā-
520. " South-ern . . . k'ā-
526. Nāgpuriā . . . k'ā-
530. Bengali, written . . . k'ā-
" spoken . . . k'ā-
537. South-western . . . k'ā-
541. Siripuriā . . . k'ā-
546. Eastern . . . k'ā-
548. of Cachar . . . k'ā-
550. of Chittagong . . . k'ā-
551. Chākmā . . . k'ā-
553. Assamese . . . k'ā-
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . k'ā-, jēw-
560. Bag'ēli . . . k'ā-
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . k'ā-
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . k'ā-
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . k'ā-
587. Dak'ini . . . k'ā-
589. Bāngarū . . . jīm-
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . k'ā-, jā-
605. Kanauji . . . k'ā-
611. Bundēli . . . k'ā-
616. Banāp'ari . . . k'ā-
633. Pañjabī, written . . . k'ā-
" spoken . . . k'ā-
639. Pōwādī . . . k'ā-
648. Dōgrī . . . k'ā-
650. Kāngrā . . . k'ā-
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . k'ā-
661. Charōtari . . . k'ā-
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . k'ā-, jam-
673. K'ār'wā . . . k'ā-
676. G'haḍī . . . k'ā-
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . jīm-
742. Jaipuri . . . k'ā-
755. Mēwātī . . . k'ā-
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . k'ā-
761. Malvi . . . k'ā-
770. Nimādī . . . k'ā-
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . k'ā-
708. K'andēsi . . . k'ā-
678. B'ili . . . k'ā-
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . k'ā-
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . . k'ā-
805. Gar'wālī . . . k'ā-
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . k'ā-
816. Sirmauri . . . k'ā-
820. Bag'āti . . . k'ā-
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . k'ā-
830. Šōdōchi . . . k'ā-
833. Kului . . . k'ā-
837. Maṇḍālī . . . k'ā-
842. Chamālī . . . k'ā-
843. Gādi . . . k'ā-
845. Paṅgwālī . . . k'ā-
847. B'adrawāhi . . . k'ā-
849. Paḍari . . . k'ā-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>suwaru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>a</i>
Korean . . .	<i>àn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ütür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>te</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sàyo</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>jarri, eseri</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *harut*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dudo*</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hàtöp</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>nàdók*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>an'kuy</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>gaja°</i>
„ spoken .	<i>k°jök</i>

Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>göi, gigöi</i>
Sëmang . . .	<i>nok, nog, nob, nâp</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mö°</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mö*</i>
Daring . . .	<i>koi</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>nâm</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>nân</i>
En . . .	<i>nîm</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mâk</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>ut-ti</i>
Âng-kü . . .	<i>tit</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>tit</i>
Danâ . . .	<i>thut</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>kà-de</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tà-ni</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard .	<i>šon</i>
12. Wâr . . .	<i>škeà</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>pöya</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundî Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali .	<i>duw°</i>
16. Mundiri . . .	<i>du°</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>šubäng</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	<i>doko</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>doko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>gob, tuñkum</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>lëisî (?), lukunî (?)</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tsi</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ts'í, ts'ä</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>chau</i>
45. Siamese, written .	} <i>nân</i>
„ spoken .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	} <i>nân</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>nâi</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>nîñ</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>n'ñ</i>
Anamese . . .	<i>nîi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>—sôn / nan</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>sä° nã</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>ön län</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>s'ë = nî</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>s'î nã</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>šä nã</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>s'î nã</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>sà nã</i>
Brä° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>o nã</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>nân</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mäpauk . . .	<i>sà nân</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>i nã</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ou nân</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>s' nã</i>
Manö . . .	<i>dü</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nân</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>s' nã</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ši no</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) .	<i>—twa —nãzö</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	<i>niân</i>
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>zao-yao (or -rao)</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsö-hë</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiën . . .	<i>ch'uëi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'uöi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni .	<i>to</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . .	<i>b'rañ</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>n is</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>toš</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chil</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>yon</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>ho</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>yün, yüg</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>yun</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>tuwä</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nî-s</i>
91. Baläli . . .	<i>pö°</i>
92. Sängpäng . . .	<i>tü</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>pë-yü</i>
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	<i>yü</i>
95. Wäling . . .	<i>yü</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>yü</i>
97. Rüngch'enbung . .	<i>yü</i>
98. Döngmäli . . .	<i>yü</i>
99. Rödöng or	
Chämling . . .	<i>yü, hi</i>
100. Nách'ereng . . .	<i>tyü</i>
101. Külung . . .	<i>tü</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>gañ</i>
103. Chauräsya . . .	<i>bäk</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>nä</i>
105. Dümü . . .	<i>mö</i>
88. Rai or Jindär . . .	<i>mo</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . .	<i>mus</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ti</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>chi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bä</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>u</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>chö</i>
117. Padî, Pahrî, or	
Pahlî . . .	<i>chö</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . .	<i>nän</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>iyun (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ri, rō (?)</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>dü</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffä . . .	<i>dä</i>
126. Miämi, Digarü . .	<i>dî</i>
Mijü . . .	<i>lap</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /ñi . . .	<i>ku nã</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nã, nã</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>dä to</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>nö</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>zä</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>/ñi -tä, /ñi -nä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>nã</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nãzö</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mö</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>lün</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>run</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	<i>nä-nen</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>nai-jö</i>
Tauchü . . .	<i>äjon</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>zük</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>ün-zün, wän-zün</i>
58. B'otia, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>šod</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dö°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>duk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>duk</i>
61. Ladakî . . .	<i>duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>te</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dot</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>dö</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dot</i>

Bārā Group.

123. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zä, jä</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>k'ë-jan</i>
131. Dünä-sä . . .	<i>kam</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>ä-sön</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>a-chch'ön</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>ä-chuk</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . .	<i>dudu</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>bä</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>i'ä</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>bi</i>
165. Kējämä . . .	<i>bi</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>heb-bü</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>men</i>
169. Hlötä . . .	<i>k'ök-t'et</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>mau</i>
171. Tükumi . . .	<i>pal (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>is (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>im</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>u</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>nö</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>tän</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>sät</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>non</i>
183. Êmpëo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bam</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>wäm</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>in-ni</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>bam</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mtau</i>
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>pam</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	<i>pem</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>pän</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>om</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . .	<i>kūrṭṣ</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>wāḍi-we-, iṇḍa-gan-</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūī . . .	<i>tūl</i>	502. Oṛiyā . . .	<i>bas-</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>duñ</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . .	<i>bais-</i>
Maran . . .	<i>tun</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>jalasa</i>	516. Magahī . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>dūñ</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		520. " South-ern . . .	<i>bais-, baif'-</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>p'am</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>nihad-</i>	526. Nagpurīā . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>p'am</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>nihad- (niš'iḡaiti)</i>	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>bas-</i>
207. T'ādo . . .	<i>tō</i>	Pahlavī . . .	<i>n(i)šīn- (n(i)šastan)</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>boš-</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>tō</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>nišīn- (nišastan)</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>bus-</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>tu</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>k'ṣ-nāst-</i>	541. Siripurīā . . .	<i>bōf'-</i>
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>t'ū</i>	353. Wazirī . . .	<i>k'ṣ-nōst-</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>baš-, ba-</i>
227. Banjōgī . . .	<i>lou</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>k'ṣ-nāst-</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>ba-</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>t'ū</i>	360. Ōrmurī . . .	<i>nwa-</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>bai-</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>tōi</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . .	<i>nind-</i>	551. Chākma . . .	<i>bas-</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>sūñ</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>nind-</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>bōh-</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>t'ūñ</i>	370. Waxī . . .	<i>nazd-</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>aūñ</i>	371. Šiyinī . . .	<i>neθ-</i>	560. Bag'ēli . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>sū</i>	372. Sarikolī . . .	<i>nīθ-</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>on</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . .	<i>nīd-</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>sūñ</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	<i>nīlθ-</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>on</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>niš-</i>	587. Dak'inī . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>woñ</i>	<i>Dardic or Pišīcha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarī . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>oñ</i>	379. Bašgali . . .	<i>nīž-</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
255. Taungṭa . . .	<i>non</i>	380. Wai-alā . . .	<i>niš-</i>	605. Kanauji . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>no</i>	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . .	<i>bišlu-</i>	611. Bundēli . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
Yādwīn . . .	<i>nauk</i>	383. Kalāša . . .	<i>nis-</i>	616. Banāp'arī . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>nauk</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>niš-</i>	633. Pañjabī, written . . .	<i>baif'-, bau-</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>ko-on</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	<i>nī-</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>bai-</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>k'o</i>	387. " Western . . .	<i>nī-</i>	639. Pōwādī . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
257. K'ami . . .	...	390. K'owār or Chitrālī . . .	<i>niš-</i>	648. Dōgrī . . .	<i>bauf'-</i>
<i>Lüi Group.</i>		392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>bai-</i>	650. Kāngra . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>ton</i>	394. Chilasā . . .	<i>bai-</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .	<i>bes-</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	<i>t'on</i>	396. of Drās . . .	<i>bai-</i>	661. Charōtarī . . .	<i>beh-</i>
280. Chairel . . .	<i>ton</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>bāš-</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .	<i>beh-</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>t'ouñ</i>	400. Kāšmīrī . . .	<i>bēh-</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>bet'-</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kašṭawārī . . .	<i>bih-</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>bais-</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>tsōā</i>	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>byim-</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . .	<i>bēf'-</i>
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	<i>tsōñ</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . .	<i>miš-</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>dzauñ</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>bim-</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>baif'</i>
260. Maingṭa . . .	or	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . .	<i>bai-</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	<i>bais-</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>nōk</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>b'ai-</i>	761. Mālvi . . .	<i>bēf'-</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>tun</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>b'ai-</i>	770. Nīnādī . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>tāñ</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>beš-</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . .	<i>bēf'-</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>keom</i>	" Syrian . . .	<i>wēs-</i>	708. K'āndēsī . . .	<i>baif'-, bais-</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>t'uin</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. B'īlī . . .	<i>bēf'-</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-t'aiñ</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>upavi-</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>bas-</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>tain</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>uwaś- (p.p. uwaṣṭṭ'ō)</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>baif'</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>tāñ</i>	430. K'etrānī . . .	...	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>baif'</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>tain</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .	<i>bāh-</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . .	<i>bōš-, bēf'-, bōf'-</i>
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>tain</i>	426. Mūltānī . . .	<i>bāh-, bāh-</i>	816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>bōš-</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>tain</i>	428. Hindki . . .	<i>bhaš-</i>	820. Bag'ātī . . .	<i>bēf'-</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		432. T'alī . . .	<i>bah-</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . .	<i>bēf'-</i>
285. Tamiḷ . . .	<i>utkār</i>	433. D'annī . . .	<i>bah-</i>	830. Šōdōchī . . .	<i>bēš-</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>ukkā</i>	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>bat'-</i>	833. Kuḷuī . . .	<i>bēš-</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>kāñi</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>bāh-</i>	837. Maṇḍālī . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
289. Irula . . .	<i>ukandu kove (impve.)</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī . . .	<i>bah-</i>	842. Chamēālī . . .	<i>baih-</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>in'</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>bah-</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>bēf'-</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>kūdr'</i>	441. Punchī . . .	<i>bē-</i>	845. Paṅgwālī . . .	<i>bēš-</i>
298. Baḍaga . . .	<i>kulī (impve.)</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . .	<i>eṣh-</i>	847. B'adrawāhī . . .	<i>bēš-</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>kullona (impve.)</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>veh-</i>	849. Pāḍarī . . .	<i>bēš-</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>kull</i>	452. Kachechī . . .	<i>eṣ-</i>		
303. Toda . . .	<i>neš-kir (impve.)</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . .	<i>bais-</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	<i>kū-kiru (impve.)</i>	478. Nāgpurī . . .	<i>bas-</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>okē</i>	494. Kōṅkaṇī . . .	<i>bē-</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ok</i>				
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>kob</i>				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...			
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>ud</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kuru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ek</i>
Korean . . .	<i>o</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kil</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>dzi, izi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ire</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>irai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ethorri, jin</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>jū</i>
----------------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>māri, dātān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mōrai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>nā-rin, nādīn*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mok</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>klun</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klōn</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bēi, hāl</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>pē</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lōx, nā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>lāhh hā-ō (go here), yu</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>tā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>(ho) kū-enne</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>in</i>
En . . .	<i>in</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>in</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>i</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>in</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>im-pu</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mu, mo</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>wet</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>wān, ālle</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>wān, ālē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>dak</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>hiju*</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>hiju*</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>hē</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>de, oi</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>wa</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>er, jō</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>alō, vī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lūi, lai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lūi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>lai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-mī</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>mū (? -mū)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written: <i>māh</i> , (pronounced) <i>mī</i>)
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mī</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>lūn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-yai</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>yai</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>lān</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-hā, -hā = xā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>le</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>gī</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>hyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>hā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>θi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ze</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>dzai</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>he</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>lō, twa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>twa</i>
Man . . .	<i>kāin, zwen, tao pyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>tai</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tai</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī . . .	<i>atā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>ābī</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>zar</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ja</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rāch</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>lai</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>rā</i>
85. Līmbū . . .	<i>p'e</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>bān</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>rā, pī</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>dā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>bā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>dā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>bā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
97. Rūngch'ōnbūng . . .	<i>bā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>tī</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>bī</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>tā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>bā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>bī</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>pi-kā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>paū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>pū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pī</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>pī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>la</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>rā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>wā</i>
117. Padī, Pahī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>ya</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>lele (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>gī-ā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hānnā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>hū</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>du, li</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā, du, ā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>lā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>pa, tē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>dī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-pūn, pā-pūn</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>le-mo</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>hāi</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>šau</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kwi-kle° (?)</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>šog</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>šok</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>on</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>yon</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>yon</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>šok</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>šo</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>šok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>šok</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>šok</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fī</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>fai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>rē°-bā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>hībā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>fai</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>k'u</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vōr</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>gwōye, ēye</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>he (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>gwo</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hēk</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āru</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>yī, rō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>run (?)</i>
172. Yachnmi . . .	<i>aram (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>vi-yin (?)</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hai-gī (?)</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>pau</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>kār</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ka, lo</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>kā-lō</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>wān</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gūn</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>rā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>vān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>pī</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>rī</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>trī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>wā</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>ār</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *sà*
Maran . . . *wà*
205. Singp'o . . . *sà*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lā-rāk*
206. Meit'ei . . . *lāk*
207. T'ado . . . *hūn*
213. Siyin . . . *kōm-pai*
219. Lai . . . *rā*
224. Lušēi . . . *lō-kal*
227. Banjōgi . . . *hoñ*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *hoñ*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *hōñ*
232. Hallām . . . *hoñ, hō*
236. Langrong . . . *hoñ*
237. Aimol . . . *yoñ*
238. Chirn . . . *hoñ*
239. Kolhreng . . . *wā*
240. Kōm . . . *hōñ*
246. Pūrūm . . . *hoñ*
247. Anāl . . . *wāñ*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *bāñ*
255. Taungtha . . . *hoñ*
252. Chinbōk . . . *lao*
Yādwīn . . . *lā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *lū*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *lo*
256. Šō *or* K'yang . . . *lō*
257. K'ami . . . *yau^h*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *lī*
279. Sengmai . . . *lī*
280. Chairel . . . *hoñ*
281. Kadu . . . *-lī*

Burma Group.

261. Szi *or* Atsi . . . *le*
262. Laši *or* Lechi . . . *lā*
263. Maru . . . *li*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *γauk*
Me-gyā . . . *γwōk*
264. Mrū . . . *wāñ*
265. Burmese, written . . . *lā*
" spoken . . . *-lā*
266. Arakanese . . . *lā*
267. Taungyo . . . *lā*
269. Danu . . . *lū*
268. Intha . . . *lā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vā*
287. Korava . . . *vā*
291. Kaikādi . . . *vā*
289. Irula . . . *bā*
294. Malayalam . . . *vī*
297. Kanarese . . . *bā*
298. Badaga . . . *bā*
301. Kodagu . . . *bā*
302. Tuḷu . . . *bar*
303. Toda . . . *vā*
304. Kōta . . . *vā*
305. Kurux *or* Orāō . . . *bar*
307. Malto *or* Maler . . . *bar*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *bā*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *...*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *wā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *wā*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *otā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *āgam-*
Avesta . . . *āgam-*
Pahlavi . . . *āmātun* (to come)
331. Persian . . . *āy-* (*imadān*)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *rā-tl-*
353. Wazīri . . . *rō-tl-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *rā-tl-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *rī dza-*
363. Balōchi, Makrni . . . *ā-*
366. Eastern . . . *ā-*
370. Wazī . . . *waz-*
371. Šīynī . . . *yet*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yād-*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *is-*
377. Munjani *or* Mungī . . . *as-*
378. Yūdya . . . *es-*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *at-*
380. Wai-alā . . . *a's-*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *jots-*
383. Kalāša . . . *i-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ja-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *i-*
387. " Western . . . *i-*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *gi-*
392. Šīnā, Gilgitī . . . *wai-, ā-*
394. Chilāsī . . . *inwāh-, inwas-, ih-*
396. of Drās . . . *ē-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *yē-*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *yi-*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *yi-*
403. Pōguli . . . *yū-*
404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . *jai-*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *ē-*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *ya-*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *yai-*
411. Maiyā . . . *ai-*
Gypsy, European . . . *āv-*
" Syrian . . . *au-*

Iado-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *āgam-* (*āgachch-*), *āy-*
Prakrit . . . *āgachch-, āachch-, ā-*
430. Kētrānī . . . *ach-, ā-*
417. Lahndī, of Shahpur . . . *ā-*
426. Mūltānī . . . *ā-*
428. Hindkī . . . *ā-*
432. Talī . . . *ā-*
433. D'annī . . . *ā-*
435. Tināuli . . . *ā-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ā-*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *ā-*
440. Chibālī . . . *ā-*
441. Punchī . . . *ach-*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *ach-*
450. Lārī . . . *ach-*
452. Kachchī . . . *ach-*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *yē-*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *yē-*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *ye-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *e-*
502. Oriyā . . . *ās-*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *āb-*
516. Magahi . . . *ā-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ā-*
520. " South-ern . . . *āw-*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ā-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ās-, āis-, ā-*
" spoken . . . *ēs-, ā-*
537. South-western . . . *āis-, ā-*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōs-*
546. Eastern . . . *āš-, ā-*
548. of Cachar . . . *ā-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi-*
551. Chākmā . . . *āi-*
553. Assamese . . . *āh-*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *āw-*
560. Bag'elī . . . *ā-*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ā-*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *ā-*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *āw-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ā-*
589. Bangarū . . . *ā-*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *ā-*
605. Kanaujī . . . *āu-*
611. Bundelī . . . *ā-*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *āw-*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *āu-*
" spoken . . . *au-*
639. Pōwādī . . . *āu-*
648. Dōgri . . . *āu-*
650. Kāngrā . . . *āu-*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *āw-*
661. Charōtārī . . . *āw-*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *āw-*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *āw-*
676. G'isādī . . . *āw-*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *āw-*
742. Jaipurī . . . *āw-*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ā-*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *āu-*
761. Malvī . . . *ā-*
770. Nīm'adī . . . *āw-*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *ā-*
708. Kāndēsī . . . *yē-*
678. B'ili . . . *āw-*
782. Eastern Pabārī *or* K'as-kurā . . . *ā-*
785. Central Pabārī, Kumaunī . . . *ā-*
805. Garwālī . . . *ā-*
815. Western Pabārī, Jaunsārī . . . *ā-, ās-*
815. Sirmaurī . . . *āj-*
820. Bag'atī . . . *ā-*
822. Kūṭ'tālī . . . *ā-*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *ā-*
833. Kului . . . *ēj, ij*
837. Mandēālī . . . *ā-*
842. Chamēālī . . . *ā-*
843. Gādī . . . *ā-*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *ā-*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *ēj-*
849. Pādārī . . . *ād-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tatsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>o^o</i>
Korean . . .	<i>se</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tūr, dūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ili</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>pokso</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>post</i>
Basque . . .	<i>igon</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>digih</i>
----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bandiri</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>y'nān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'o</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>datau</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t^hton</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jijōl</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>penjāñ</i>

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>jāñ</i>
Katur . . .	<i>jān</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>s'an</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>chūān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>soñ</i>
En . . .	<i>chwoñ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>sān</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>kpen-ut</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kun-kpū</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kun-chēñ</i>
Dana . . .	<i>a</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>chēñ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tūn</i>

K'āsi Group.

8. K'ā-I. Standard . . .	<i>ien</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>zōn</i>

Nicolartese.

13. Nicolartese . . .	<i>ok-erit</i>
-----------------------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'wārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tāqā</i>
16. Mundāī . . .	<i>tāqā</i>
26. K'kū . . .	<i>tāqā</i>
27. K'kū . . .	<i>tāqā</i>
28. Jūt g . . .	<i>tāqā</i>
29. Savā . . .	<i>tāqā</i>
30. Galabā . . .	<i>tāqā, tūñq</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ch'ān, s'ān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>ch'i-tu</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>ch'ān</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	} <i>seu</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>-sūk</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>ch'ān</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>sau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>d'ān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-s'ōñ = t'ūñ</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>sūñ tūñ</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>ōñ tōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-s'ō t'ō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>γā tū, s'ā tū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā šī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>γu tū</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā to</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>gō tā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>i tūn</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>sōñ tū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>θⁱ tūñ</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>θⁱ tūñ</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>dzⁱ tū^k</i>
Manō . . .	<i>i tū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tūñ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tō, u tō</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ši to</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>tōñ</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>s'iu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>to</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>šau</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>šau</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>at</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>k'aya šu</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>k'arus ach</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dēñ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ñā, nēs</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>jāp</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>thiu</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pug, pōg</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>pug</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>torep</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>rip</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>yē</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>rip</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pē</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>yē, pok-lon</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>pē</i>
96. Ch'ingting . . .	<i>pē</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>pū-wi-lōn</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>re</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>rē, pū-k o-lēn</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>rē</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>tō-rē</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>yēp</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>yūm</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>rep</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>rip</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>ripm</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ip</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>rī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>re</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ru</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>so</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>dā</i>
117. Padī. Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>dū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dīñ-k'róñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>lōlō (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>gu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>dāk</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dālā . . .	<i>dā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>dwe</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>lon</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>hō rje</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>tu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tū pā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>hⁱō -tā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>du</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>tu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>s'ūñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>rip</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tār-yāp</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>k'ān-jāh</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>toron</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>lān</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>zūr-yain</i>
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>lon</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lon</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lān</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lān</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>lān</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lon</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>lon</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>lān</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lon</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zā-sañ</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>jī-gāl</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>sōñ</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chā-dēñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chā-dēñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>b'-chā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>t'ekā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>putuγwo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ta (?)</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>ālāch</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>noktak</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>pan-t'ī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>sep-tak</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>yale (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>olāñ (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yōñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yōñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>pūt</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>chāp</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>luo</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>chāp</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>sāp</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>dēñ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>chap</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ar-jāp</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chāp</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ñā-niñ</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>līñ</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-līñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>mī-yūñ</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . rot
Maran . . . rōt
205. Singp'o . . . chāp

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . chae-rep
206. Meit'ei . . . lēp
207. T'ado . . . diñ
213. Siyin . . . diñ
219. Lai . . . tā
224. Lušei . . . diñ
227. Banjōgi . . . dir
228. Pank'u . . . diñ
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . nī
232. Hallām . . . in-t'oi, in-diñ
236. Langrong . . . nīr
237. Aimol . . . nīr
238. Chiru . . . diñ
239. Kolhreng . . . nīrr
240. Kōm . . . nīr
246. Pūrūm . . . nīr
247. Anāl . . . rō (?)
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . ja-rip
255. Taungtha . . . tuñ
252. Chinbōk . . . di (?)
Yādwin . . . di (?)
254. Chinbōn . . . lein
Thayetmyo Chin . . . tu
256. Šō or K'yang . . . dūn
257. K'ami

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . chāp
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . chop
281. Kadu . . . yā (p tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . yāp
262. Laši or Lechi . . . yāp
263. Maru . . . tā
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . yāp
272a. P'un, Samong . . . yuk
Me-gyā . . . yik
264. Mrū . . . yon
265. Burmese, written . . . rap
" spoken . . . yā'
266. Arakanese . . . yā'
267. Taungyo . . . tā
269. Danu . . . tī
268. Intha . . . tā
270. Tavoyan . . . yāt

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nil
287. Korava . . . yedd nil
291. Kaikādī . . . nil
289. Irula . . . yēndu kove (impve.)
294. Malayālam . . . nil
297. Kanarese . . . nil
298. Badaga . . . nil
301. Kodagu . . . entuna (impve.)
302. Tuḷu . . . nill
303. Toda . . . nel
304. Kōta . . . mēke (impve.)
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ijj
307. Malto or Maler . . . il
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . nil
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . nill, nitt

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nilts
328. Brāhūi . . . sal

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . qāma

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *adistā-
Avesta . . . rap-
Pahlavi . . . ēstādan (to stand)
331. Persian . . . ist- (īstādan)
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . wu-drēd-
353. Waziri . . . darēd-
354. of Kandahar . . . darēd-
360. Ōrmuri . . . ta-
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . wušt-
366. Eastern . . . ōšt-
370. Waxi . . . warefs-
371. Šiyāni . . . verafst-
372. Sarikoli . . . warāfs-
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . xez-
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . werem-
378. Yūdya . . . zip-

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . ūt-
380. Wai-alā . . . ōšt-
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . išt-
383. Kalāsā . . . ušt-
384. Gawar-bati . . . ušt-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } tōst-
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār or
Chitrālī . . . rup-
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . hun ba-
394. Chilāsī . . . chok'ō boh-
396. of Drās . . . ut'ē bē-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . ut'ē-
400. Kāsmiri . . . wōt-
401. Kaštawāfi . . . wōt', k'ari k'ari ri-
403. Pōguli . . . k'ark'ur rah-
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . k'arō-
405. Rāmbani . . . k'arō-
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . paq'-
409. Tōrwāli . . . ri-
411. Maiyā . . . ōli ha-
Gypsy, European . . . ušti-
" Syrian . . . išti-, ušti-, štir-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . st'ā-(tišt'ati); (stand up) utt'-
Prakrit . . . t'ā (citt'ā); utt', utt'-
430. K'ētrāni . . . t'i- (be)
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . k'alō-
426. Mūltāni . . . k'ar-
428. Hindki . . . k'ar-
432. T'alī . . . k'alō-
433. D'anni . . . k'alō-
435. Tināuli . . . k'al-
442. of Salt Range . . . k'alō-
437. Pōt'wāri . . . k'alō-
440. Chib'ālī . . . k'alā hō-
441. Punchī . . . ud-
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . beh-
450. Lāri . . . beh-, ub'-
452. Kachchī . . . ub'-
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . ub'ā rāh-
478. Nāgpuri . . . ub'ā rāh-
494. Kōnkanī . . . ube rāh-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . hiṭi-
502. Oṛiyā . . . t'ia hu-
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . t'ar' hō-
516. Magahī . . . t'ar' rah-
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . k'arā hō-
520. " South-
ern . . . k'arā hōk'-
526. Nāgpuriā . . . t'ar' hō-
530. Bengali, written . . . dārā-
" spoken . . . dārā-
537. South-western . . . dārā-
541. Siripurīā . . . t'arō hō-
546. Eastern . . . k'ar-
548. of Cachar . . . ub'ā-
550. of Chittagong . . . t'ā-
551. Chākmā . . . t'i-
553. Assamese . . . t'iyā hō-
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . t'ar' hō-
560. Bag'elli . . . t'ar' hō-
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . t'ar' hō-
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . k'arā hō-
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . k'arā hō-
587. Dak'ini . . . k'arā hō-
589. Bāngari . . . k'ar-
593. Braj B'ākā . . . t'arā hō-
605. Kanauji . . . t'ar'ā hō-
611. Bundēli . . . t'ar'ā hō-
616. Banāp'ari . . . t'ar' hō-
633. Pañjabī, written . . . k'alō-, utt'-
" spoken . . . k'alō-
639. Pōwadī . . . utt'-
648. Dōgri . . . k'arō-
650. Kāngrā . . . k'arōi-jā-
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . ūb'ō t'ā-
661. Charōtari . . . ubu reh-
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . ub'aw-, k'am-
673. K'ar'wā . . . ub'ō rē-
676. G'isādi . . . hubar-
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . ūbō hō-
742. Jaipurī . . . ubō whai-
755. Mēwātī . . . k'arō whai-
777. Gujari of
Hazara . . . k'al-
761. Mālvi . . . ūb'ō rē-
770. Nīmādi . . . k'arō-
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . ub'ō rah-
708. K'andēsi . . . ub'ē rāh-
678. B'ili . . . up-, ubū t'ā-
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . ub'i-
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . t'ar hō-
805. Gar'wāli . . . k'arō hō-
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsari . . . u'j'u-, t'arō hō-
816. Sirmauri . . . ūbā hō-
820. Bag'āti . . . k'arā o-
822. Kiūt'ali . . . ūb'ā o-
830. Šōdōchi . . . k'ōrō aw-
833. Kuḷi . . . k'arā hō-
837. Mandāli . . . k'ar-
842. Chamāli . . . k'arā hō-
843. Gadi . . . k'arā b'ō-
845. Pāngwāli . . . k'arā b'ō-
847. B'adrawāhi . . . utt'-
849. Pādari . . . k'ar b'ō-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>šinu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>rai, ekot</i>
Korean . . .	<i>juk</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ül</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>buche</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükü</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>il, hiratu, hiltzen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *gu-ir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mäti</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mötai</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>mä-tai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>slap</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>k'yuit</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chö'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>dät</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>k'bö's, hælod</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>yām</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>yām</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>yām</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>yim</i>
Sön . . .	<i>yum</i>
En . . .	<i>yum</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>yum, yim</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>yem</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>yām</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>yām</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pi, pīn</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>yām</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>iāp</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>iip</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kāpāh, āfāh, poin-ñōp**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>guju'</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>gājū'</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>gū</i>
27. K'ari . . .	<i>go'</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>goju</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ie</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>gōi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sz', (Pekin, ssü)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>sz</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-tūi</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>ti</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>ti</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>tai</i>
52. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>chēt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-0i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>0i</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>0i</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-0i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>0i</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>0i</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>0i</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>0i</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>0i</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>0ö</i>
Yintalā . . .	<i>sai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>0i</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>0u</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>0u</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>0üh</i>
Manö . . .	<i>sī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ti</i>
„ Dermuhā . . .	<i>0e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-twa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tāi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>tay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>si</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>sī</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>šig</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>šī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sī-čan</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>sī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>si</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>sī</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>si</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>si</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>byak</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nēch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>me'</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>si</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>si</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>be</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>si</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>si</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahlī . . .	<i>si</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>māk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>sipunā (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>sig</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>sī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>sī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>sī</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>sī</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>še</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>šö</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>šö</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ši</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>sī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>šī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>šö</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>še</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>s'ö</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ši</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ši</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>ši</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ši</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>šī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>šī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ši</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ši</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ši</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ši</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ši</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ši</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>t'oi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>t'i</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>tī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>sī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>si</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>t'ai</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>chi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>sā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>ti, tiu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>si</i>
165. Kēžamā . . .	<i>t'ei, si</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>t'i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>sa</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tch'i</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>si</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ši (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>še (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>li</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ti</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>zī</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>rī</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hāi</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>t'ait'</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>si</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'i</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tēi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>sai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>t'i</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>t'ē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'i</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hi (?)</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *si*
Maran . . . *si*
205. Singp'o . . . *si*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *non-man*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ši*
207. T'ado . . . *tī*
213. Siyin . . . *tī*
219. Lai . . . *tī*
224. Lušēi . . . *tī*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tī*
228. Pank'ū . . . *tī*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *tī*
232. Hallam . . . *tī*
236. Langrong . . . *tī*
237. Aimol . . . *tī*
238. Chiru . . . *tī*
239. Kolhreng . . . *tī*
240. Kōm . . . *tī*
246. Pūrūm . . . *tī*
247. Anāl . . . *tī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *tī*
255. Taungōa . . . *ši*
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*
Yādwin . . . *šē*
254. Chinbōn . . . *d'u (?)*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *du*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *du, di*
257. K'ami . . . *d'wi, do**

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *si*
279. Sengmai . . . *ši*
280. Chairel . . . *tī*
281. Kadu . . . *ši*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ši*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *še*
263. Maru . . . *ši*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *šō*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ši*
Me-gyā . . . *ši*
264. Mrū . . . *kon*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šē*
" spoken . . . *-ōe*
266. Arakanese . . . *ōi*
267. Taungyo . . . *ōe*
269. Danu . . . *ōe*
268. Inōa . . . *sei*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ōe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *šā*
287. Korava . . . *sāg*
291. Kaikādi . . . *sāg*
289. Irula . . . *...*
294. Malayālam . . . *chāg*
297. Kanarese . . . *šiy*
298. Badaga . . . *kett kogu (impve.)*
301. Kodagu . . . *chā*
302. Tuḷu . . . *šai*
303. Toda . . . *kett fo*
304. Kōta . . . *...*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *kā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ke*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *si*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *...*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *si*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tšā*
328. Brāhūi . . . *kah*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *māta*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *mar-*
Avesta . . . *mar-*
Pahlavi . . . *mīr- (murtan)*
331. Persian . . . *mīr- (murdan)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mī-*
353. Waziri . . . *mī-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mī-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *mī-*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mī-*
366. Eastern . . . *mī-*
370. Waxi . . . *mar-, mī-*
371. Šiyūi . . . *mī-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *mī-*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *mur-*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *mur-*
378. Yūdya . . . *mī-*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *mī-*
380. Wai-alā . . . *mī-*
381. Waš-vari . . . *or*
Veron . . . *omo-*
383. Kalāša . . . *nīš-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mī-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *li-*
387. " Western . . . *li-*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *bri-*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *mī-*
394. Chilasī . . . *mī-, mīš-*
396. of Dras . . . *mīš-, mīž-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mī-*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *mar-*
401. Kašawāri . . . *mar-*
403. Pōguli . . . *p'at-*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *mar-*
405. Rāmbani . . . *mar-*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mar-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mī-*
411. Maiyā . . . *mar-*
Gypsy, European . . . *mer-*
" Syrian . . . *mer-, mār-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mī-*
Prakrit . . . *mī-*
430. K'etrāni . . . *mar-*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mar-*
426. Mūltāni . . . *mar-*
428. Hindki . . . *mar-*
432. T'ali . . . *mar-*
433. D'anni . . . *mar-*
435. Tināuli . . . *mar-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mī-*
437. Pōtwāri . . . *mī-*
440. Chib'ali . . . *mar-*
441. Punch'i . . . *mar-*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mar-*
450. Lāri . . . *mar-*
452. Kachehi . . . *mar-*
456. Marāṭ'i, Deši . . . *mar-*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *mar-*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *mōr-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *māre-, nahi-*
502. Ōriyā . . . *mar-*
507. Bibāri, Mait'ili . . . *mar-*
516. Magahi . . . *mar-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mar-*
520. " South-ern . . . *mar-*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *mōr-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *mar-*
" spoken . . . *mōr-*
537. South-western . . . *mar-*
541. Siripurā . . . *mar-*
546. Eastern . . . *mar-*
548. of Cachar . . . *mar-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *mar-*
551. Chakmā . . . *mar-*
553. Assamese . . . *mōr-*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mar-*
560. Bag'eli . . . *mar-*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *mur-*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mar-*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mar-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mar-*
589. Bāngari . . . *mar-*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *mar-, majjā-*
605. Kanaūji . . . *mar-*
611. Bundeli . . . *mar-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mar-*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *mar-*
" spoken . . . *mar-*
639. Pōwādī . . . *mar-*
648. Dōgri . . . *mar-*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mar-*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *mar-*
661. Charōtari . . . *mar-*
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī . . . *mar-*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *mar-*
676. G'isādī . . . *mar-*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *mar-*
742. Jaipuri . . . *mar-*
755. Mēwātī . . . *mar-*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *mar-*
761. Mālvi . . . *mar-*
770. Nīmādi . . . *mar-*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mar-*
708. K'andēsi . . . *mar-*
678. B'ili . . . *mar-, gudar-*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *mar-*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *mar-*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mar-*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *mōr-, k'ōp-*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *mar-*
820. Bag'ati . . . *mar-*
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *mōr-*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mōr-, mōr-*
833. Kuḷu . . . *mōr-*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *mar-*
842. Chamēālī . . . *mar-*
843. Gādī . . . *mar-*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *mar-*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *mar-*
849. Paḍari . . . *mar-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>garu, atneru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kore</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ju</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bir</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ök</i>
Saukpä . . .	<i>wüg, ök</i>
Basque . . .	<i>eman, eskeñi, aurkeztu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasaski . . . *yū*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bari</i>
Cham . . .	<i>brēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>oi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kuiw</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>h'a</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ök, kio*</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>eg</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>dāx, dō-ā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>dāh</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>k'ö</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>āi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hom-kwōm-hata</i>
----------------------	----------------------

Mundāi Group.

15. K'erwāri, Sautāli . . .	<i>ām</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ām</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>il</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ter</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>dīng</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ti</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bē, tā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ch'ī, ka, (Pekin, kei)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pa</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ki, yo-ho</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>hai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>hū</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>pān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>hai</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>cho</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>pi lā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>pye</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>kē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>di hi, hi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pi</i>
41. Wewaw . . .	<i>hā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>i</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>i, yi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>p'i</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz, s'</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>p'i</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-χōū, 'χēn, -san, -mwa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>mwa</i>
Man . . .	<i>pūn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>fun</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pun</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>rā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>rā</i>
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>rāṭ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ran</i>
78. Bangkas . . .	<i>dā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>pī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>pī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pī</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pī</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>gī</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>pī</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>pī</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>pī-rān</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>pū</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pū</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>pū</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>pī-yān, pī</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>i</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>pī</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>pī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gwa</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>gak, gōb</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>bi</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>bi</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>bi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>hā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>pīn</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gī</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bi</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahri, or . . .	<i>bi</i>
Pahī . . .	<i>bi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>byī, nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pīchā (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>dzi, za, tchu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bī</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>jī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>han</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>pī</i>
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>vō, /bi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>gō°, šē°</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>gō°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>bī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-gu</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ge</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>iō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>zi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>dā-vō, (to me) dā-vōn</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wā-k'i, tā-k'i</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>dāg's, (to me) kwūg's</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>bai, bin</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>tū-xyai, (to me) tū-xyau</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	<i>ster</i>
written . . .	
„ spoken . . .	<i>ter</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>min</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>tan</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>tan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ton</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nan</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>bin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>p'in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>byin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>hā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>as</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>rī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ōn°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>kon</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ru, rō</i>
153. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lāre</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'sū, k'ā-ši</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>t'sū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ši (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>psū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>pī</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>kwā, āga'tsa</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>pī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ka-lan</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ch'i'ōn'sō (impve.)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ikelōjan (impve.)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>p'ā, lāk</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>lā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lā, ku</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>kū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>pē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>tī</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>pī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>pī</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>vī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mēu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>pī</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>pī</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *yà*
Maran . . . *yà*
205. Singp'o . . . *yā, jō*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ku-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *pi*
207. T'ado . . . *pē*
213. Siyin . . . *pē*
219. Lai . . . *pe'*
224. Luāēi . . . *pē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pē*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *pē*
229. Hrángk'ol . . . *pē*
232. Hallām . . . *pē*
236. Langrong . . . *pek*
237. Aimol . . . *pēk*
238. Chiru . . . *pē*
239. Kolhreng . . . *pē*
240. Kōm . . . *pē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *pē*
247. Anāl . . . *pē*
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng . . . *pi*
255. Taungōa . . . *pe*
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*
Yādwīn . . . *...*
254. Chinbōn . . . *pyit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pat'*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *pe'*
257. K'ami . . . *pē*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *i*
279. Sengmai . . . *i*
280. Chairel . . . *nūm*
281. Kadu . . . *-i*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *...*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *pyi'*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *ji*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pi*
Me-gyā . . . *pi*
264. Mrū . . . *pē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *pē*
" spoken . . . *pe*
266. Arakanese . . . *pi*
267. Taungyo . . . *pe*
269. Danu . . . *pe*
268. Inōa . . . *pe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *h oq*
287. Korava . . . *h uq*
291. Kaikādi . . . *t i*
289. Irula . . . *t ā*
294. Malayālam . . . *h oq, t ā*
297. Kanarese . . . *h oq*
298. Badaga . . . *h oq, t ā*
301. Kodagu . . . *h oq, t ā*
302. Tuḷu . . . *koṛ*
303. Toda . . . *koṛ, t ā*
304. Kōta . . . *t ā*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *chi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chi*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *si*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *...*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *s i*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *iy*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ti*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *a'tā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *dā-*
Avesta . . . *dā- (daḍāmi)*
Pahlavi . . . *dātan (to give)*
331. Persian . . . *dih- (dādan)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *rā-kr-*
353. Waziri . . . *wār-kr-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *war-kr-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *š'a-, ra-*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dai-*
366. Eastern . . . *dē-*
370. Waxi . . . *rad-i-*
371. Siyini . . . *ḍād-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ḍād-*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *dai-*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *dal-*
378. Yūdyā . . . *del-*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *pre-, gats-*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pre-, ao-*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *ap'le-, op'li-*
383. Kalāša . . . *de-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'la-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dē-*
387. " Western . . . *da-*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *di-*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *de-*
394. Chilasi . . . *deh-*
396. of Dras . . . *dē-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *dē-*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *di-*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *di-*
403. Pōguli . . . *dē-*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *dē-*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dē-*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dā-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dai-*
411. Maiyā . . . *dai-*
Gypsy, European . . . *dā-*
" Syrian . . . *de-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dā- (impve. dēhi)*
Prakrit . . . *dē-*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *dē-*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dē-*
426. Mūltāni . . . *dē-*
428. Hindki . . . *dē-*
432. T'ali . . . *dē-*
433. D'anni . . . *dih-, deh-*
435. Tināuli . . . *dē-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dē-*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *dē-*
440. Chib'ali . . . *dē-*
441. Punchi . . . *dē-*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dē-*
450. Lāri . . . *dē-*
452. Kachchi . . . *dē-*
456. Marāṭi, Deši . . . *dē-*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *dē-*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *dē-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *de-*
502. Oriyā . . . *di-*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *dē-*
516. Magahi . . . *dē-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *dē-*
520. " South-ern . . . *dē-*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *dē-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *di-*
" spoken . . . *di-*
537. South-western . . . *di-*
541. Siripuria . . . *dē-*
546. Eastern . . . *dē-, da-*
548. of Cachar . . . *dē-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dē-*
551. Chākmā . . . *dē-*
553. Assamese . . . *di-*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *dē-*
560. Bag'ali . . . *dē-*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dē-*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *dē-*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *dē-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dē-*
589. Bīngarū . . . *dē-*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *dē-*
605. Kanauji . . . *dē-*
611. Bundeli . . . *dē-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *dē-*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *dē-*
" spoken . . . *dē-*
639. Pōwādī . . . *dē-*
648. Dōgri . . . *dē-*
650. Kāngrā . . . *dē-*
653. Gujarati, Standard . . . *ap-*
661. Charōtari . . . *ap-, al-*
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . *ap-, al-, dē-*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *dē-*
676. G'isādi . . . *dē-*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *dē-*
742. Jaipuri . . . *dē-*
755. Mēwāti . . . *dē-*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *dē-*
761. Malvi . . . *dē-*
770. Nīmādi . . . *dē-, da-*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *da-*
708. K'andēsi . . . *dē-*
678. B'ili . . . *dē-, al-*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *dē-*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *de-*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *dē-*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *dē-*
816. Sirmauri . . . *dē-*
820. Bag'ati . . . *dē-*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *dē-*
830. Šodochi . . . *dē-*
833. Kului . . . *dē-*
837. Mandāli . . . *dē-*
842. Chamāli . . . *dē-*
843. Gādi . . . *dē-*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *dē-*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dē-*
849. Pādari . . . *dē-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>haširu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hoyupu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tàrà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yügür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suju</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>güyü</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>t'ür keng</i>
Basque . . .	<i>laster egin</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>gär'ts</i>
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>làri</i>
Cham . . .	<i>qyöch</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>n'-boot</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>rot</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>darep</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>grip</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jär</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>loi, k'söt, p'söd</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pôn, l'än, rà-län</i>
Katur . . .	<i>buñ, kun</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>ku-blep</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>wük</i>
Sön . . .	<i>rät-(ao)</i>
En . . .	<i>mu-lē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>täl</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>li</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>sä-lē</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>sä-lē</i>
Danä . . .	<i>lucä</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>ruk, rän</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>p'et, märe°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>p'et</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>dian, lō</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ñir</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>nir</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>sarub</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>iar</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>d'apāt</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>duđu-duđu ir</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>qūā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>p'au, /p'au, (Pekin, /p'ao)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'tsau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ai-wō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>win</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>len</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šän . . .	<i>leñ</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>(written) lin, (pronounced) len</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>len</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chäy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=saiñ</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>sen</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>\χē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>\χe</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>jwē</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ze</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>s'wä</i>
Brä° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>glyä</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>hā tā tā</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	<i>swä</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kräi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>gwai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>wai</i>
Manö . . .	<i>chü mī tī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>vyi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dz</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>s'i</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>-d'a</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>yeh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>k'eī, k'eir</i>
Man . . .	<i>pyā-ho</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>t'iu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pieu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāñī or Paññī . . .	<i>dro-rā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>drō-rā</i>
76. Kanāñī . . .	<i>thoratan</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tūr</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>šēm</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>d'ap</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>drok</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lōk</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>lūk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>bult'</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>wan</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>p'i</i>
92. Sāngpīng . . .	<i>b'ū</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>pīn</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lō</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>pīn°</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>lwī</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>rō</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>wō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ba°</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>būl</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>wān</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>prō</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>b'ul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lūn</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>d'eod'a (impre.)</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>gar</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>dor</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>k'er</i>
116. Nēwīrī . . .	<i>bō</i>
117. Paññī. Paññī, or . . .	} <i>ke-gu wā (?)</i>
Paññī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dāñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tūi (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>je</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>dūk</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dañā . . .	<i>yā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>chu, šom</i>
Mija . . .	<i>giār</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/kiā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>\chā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\chō \yi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>jā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tswē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-u, /ch'ye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>gākai</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>hun nuñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>gyū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>dānār-gyūk</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tāchimo-yū</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>dā-drān</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>p'et</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>tām-gyō</i>
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, . . .	} <i>written rgyug</i>
„ . . .	
„ . . .	<i>spoken gyuk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgyuk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgyuk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgyuk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyu:</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ch'on</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gyuk</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'on</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'on</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'at</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>ja-la</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>kai</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>kāt</i>
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'ā-sik</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jō</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>po</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ntōñ-go (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>tā-gwo (?)</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>tū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>sam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>essān, yūñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>āasam bat</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>šampat (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tuntunzō (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pāt</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mok</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>rik</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>chuan</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>pag</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pāk</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kāt</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>pāk</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pak</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-som</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sem</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>preñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chan</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or .
Kachin . . . *k'kāt*
Maran . . . *k'kāt*
205. Singp'o . . . *lagāt*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-chen lok-lei hao*
206. Meit'ei . . . *chen*
207. T'ado . . . *hlai, tā*
213. Siyin . . . *tai*
219. Lai . . . *fun*
224. Lušēi . . . *tlān*
227. Banjōgl . . . *tek*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *klān, pū*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-rōt*
232. Hallām . . . *tān*
236. Langrong . . . *tlai*
237. Aimol . . . *tān*
238. Chiru . . . *tān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *tān*
240. Kōm . . . *tān*
246. Pūrūm . . . *tān*
247. Anāl . . . *chom*
248. Hirōf-Lamgāng . . . *chēn*
255. Taungtha . . . *θwān*
252. Chinbōk . . . *tān*
Yādwīn . . . *tauñ*
254. Chinbōn . . . *sūn*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *sōn*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *sān*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kā*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *piñ*
281. Kadu . . . *kāt*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *tin myāp*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *toñ*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *le-au*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *chu*
Me-gyā . . . *twai, (run away) sw*
264. Mrū . . . *le-mo-poi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *prē*
" spoken . . . *pye*
266. Arakanese . . . *bi*
267. Taungyo . . . *ble*
269. Danu . . . *pye*
268. Intha . . . *pre*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ple*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ōḍ*
287. Korava . . . *ōḍ*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *ōḍ*
289. Irula . . . *vōḍ*
294. Malayalam . . . *ōḍ*
297. Kanarese . . . *ōḍ*
298. Baḍaga . . . *vōḍ*
301. Koḍagu . . . *pār*
302. Tuḷu . . . *vōḍ, pār*
303. Toda . . . *vōr*
304. Kōta . . . *vōḍ*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *boṅg*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *boṅg*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *piñjā*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *wit*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *uruk*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dūdēn*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *sa'a*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *davitan (to run)*
331. Persian . . . *daw- (davidan)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zyāxt-*
353. Waziri . . . *taštēd-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zyāxt-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *trap ka-*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *tach-*
366. Eastern . . . *tāš-*
370. Waxi . . . *gōfs-*
371. Šiyāi . . . *žex-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *žox-*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *γūz-*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γāz-*
378. Yūdyā . . . *γaz-*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *achun-*
380. Wai-ala . . . *sun-*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ikiut-*
383. Kalāšā . . . *a-d'ia-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'lap-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hambal-*
387. " Western . . . *dawāl-*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *dē-*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *hai t'a-*
394. Chilāsi . . . *hāi t'ē-, halhal deh-*
396. of Drās . . . *darvak t'ē-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tabū-*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *dav-*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *dōr-*
403. Pōguli . . . *d'au tul-*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *daur-*
405. Rāmbani . . . *daur-*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *qib-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *d'an dai-*
411. Maiyā . . . *maūḍa dai-*
Gypsy, European . . . *prāst-*
" Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *d'av-; (running) dravaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *d'ā-; (davaḍa-)*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *ḍruk-*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *b'ajj-*
426. Mūltāni . . . *drukk-, drāp-*
428. Hindki . . . *druk-, durk-*
432. T'alī . . . *b'ajj-*
433. D'annī . . . *b'ajj-*
435. Tināuli . . . *nas-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *b'ajj-*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *daur-*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *nas-*
441. Punchī . . . *nas-*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dōr-*
450. Lārī . . . *dōr-, dōk-*
452. Kachchī . . . *d'ōḍ*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *pil-*
478. Nagpuri . . . *d'ar-*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *d'āv-, dāv-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *duwa-*
502. Ōriyā . . . *dauḍ-*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *daur-*
516. Magahī . . . *daur-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *daur-*
520. " South-ern . . . *daur-*
526. Nagpurī . . . *daur-, kūd-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *daur-*
" spoken . . . *dour-*
537. South-western . . . *daur-, d'āyā jā-*
541. Siripurī . . . *daur-*
546. Eastern . . . *daur-, laṭ-*
548. of Cachar . . . *laṭ dē-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dūur-*
551. Chākma . . . *d'ābā jā-*
553. Assamese . . . *lōr mār-*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *daur-*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *daur-*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dōr-*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *b'āg-, daur-*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *b'āg-, dōr-*
587. Dak'tini . . . *b'āg-*
589. Bāngarū . . . *b'aj-*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *b'aj-, b'ag-*
605. Kanauji . . . *b'āg-*
611. Bundēli . . . *b'āg-, dōr-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *d'aur-*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *daur-, nas-, b'ajj-*
" spoken . . . *pajj-*
639. Pōwādī . . . *dōr-, nas-, b'agg-*
648. Dōgri . . . *daur-*
650. Kāngrā . . . *daur-, natṭī, k'itt dē-*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *dōḍ-*
661. Charōtari . . . *dōḍ-, nāh-*
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . *d'ōḍ-, nās-, b'āg-*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *dōr-*
676. G'isādī . . . *n'ās-*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *dōr-*
742. Jaipuri . . . *b'āg-*
755. Mēwātī . . . *daur-, b'aj-*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *n'ās-*
761. Mālvi . . . *dōḍ-*
770. Nimādī . . . *b'āg-*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *d'ās-*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *dauḍ-, pal-*
678. B'ili . . . *dōḍ-, t'im*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *d'rud-, dugur-*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *d'ur-*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *d'ur-*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *daur-, d'aw-*
816. Sirmauri . . . *ṭūṭ-*
820. Bag'atī . . . *daur-*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *daur-*
830. Šōḍochī . . . *t'ūr-, b'ag-*
833. Kulai . . . *t'ur-, t'ōr-, b'agg-*
837. Maṇḍēli . . . *daur-*
842. Chamēli . . . *dōr-*
843. Gadi . . . *daur-*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *dōr-, nās-*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *daur-, nās-*
849. Pādari . . . *nās-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà iltà</i> (copula), <i>nà ittà</i> (exist)
Turki . . .	<i>dür-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi bui, bi àmui</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>n-aiz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaski . . . *jē bah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku adà</i> (exist)
Cham . . .	<i>kāu jian</i> (exist)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom cheà</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oà num</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en mən</i>
Sēmang . . .	(to exist) <i>wē, wō'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā mō'χ</i> ; (exist) <i>gwai, yū</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ā guai</i> (I exist)
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>koi àu</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>āmān-o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa āt</i> (am), <i>kōd-de</i> (exist), <i>ka-kat</i> (exist)
----------------------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>menā-ñ-ā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mēnā-ñ-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ing tī-ā-kā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ing ling</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āñje āsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñēn dukū</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ñing dutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wei sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nd hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'an-pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'an-pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kū mi</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>kū mi</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>kau pin ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kau ū</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>kau yañ ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi, lā,</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya -mwai-lā, -ya =ā-lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>yā au</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>yā au</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>kwe-thōn au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya me (or 'ō) =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā o.</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w' (etc.) ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yi mi</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>yū ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ki ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke āū</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>ke o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z' (etc.) o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'kō -ch'en-ñāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ</i> (am)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya ch'ay or ñāñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya ch'ay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Patni . . .	<i>gye šu-ga</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>šu-k</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>gu to-ttek</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g' to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī si-si</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>kā jai-hi-kā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>gai hok-ñā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>an-ā wā-ā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kā i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kon-ā tu-o</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāñ-ñā</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>an mo-ti</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō nō-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na mu</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>na mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go lā nañ</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ñā le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī du</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or . . .	<i>jī k'iu</i>
Pahī . . .	<i>go gum</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ñā ēi-du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ñā dññ</i> (or <i>dāt, dā</i>)
124. Miri . . .	<i>ñā dññ</i> (or <i>dāt, dā</i>)
125. Dañā . . .	<i>ñā dññ-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	<i>ñā dñ</i>
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>no tan</i>
273. Lolo, /N'i . . .	<i>ñā ñā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo ñā (ñā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñā ñā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ñā jā ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=ñā =ñā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñā ñā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ñā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñā àl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>na yod (or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>na yō° (or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñā yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñā-rañ in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>na in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>na e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>na yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>na in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>na yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>an dāñ-a</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>an hañ-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>an dōñ (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>an-ā dōñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>an-ā dōñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>an tōñ-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niye àni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yē bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yi-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nī līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā līā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo wē</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nai hi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku tāt lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ñā dōñ-an</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>no kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ai t'ū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai oi-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nai nā ai*
Maran . . . *nai nā ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *nai nā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-kāk oi, ei-hāk-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei oi, ei-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-hi*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-hi*
219. Lai . . . *kai-mā k'-um*
224. Lušēi . . . *kēi-mā ka-ni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kēi-mā k'-ā-šī*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kēi-mā k'-ā-čan*
229. H'rang'ol . . . *gē-mī gē-ōm*
232. Hallām . . . *kēi k'-ā-om (or k'-ā-čan)*
236. Langrong . . . *kai(-mā) om*
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *kai a-ni-lāi*
239. Kolh'reng . . . *kai k'i-la-čan*
240. Kōm . . . *kai ka-čan*
246. Pūrum . . . *kai chan*
247. Anāl . . . *ni t'ū-ga-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai ka-t'ok-nū*
255. Taung'ōa . . . *kye k'-om*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei tu-hu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je mii-yu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-moi-yū*
257. K'ami . . . *kai aun*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-nā -nā-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nā nū-rā*
260. Maing'ōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *nā ni-hi'*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā pā-liñ*
Me-gyā . . . *nā pā-li*
264. Mrū . . . *un nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā p'rach-šāñ*
„ spoken . . . *-nā p'yi-tū*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā ši da*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā hi dū*
269. Danu . . . *nā ši dū*
268. In'ōa . . . *nā si dū*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā ši ū*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nā irukk'irēn*
287. Korava . . . *nā igarē*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nā igarī*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *nān āgunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān' iddēn'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *nā iddene*
301. Koḍagu . . . *nān' ippi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yān' uppuve (or ulle)*
303. Toda . . . *ān er'keni*
304. Kōta . . .
306. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ēn ra'dan*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn dōkin*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ānu māi*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *anī andān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn' unnān'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *i ut*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana kā'in (I exist)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *amiy*
Avesta . . . *ahmi*
Pahlavī . . . *ham*
331. Persian . . . *am*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z' y'm*
353. Wazirī . . . *z' yā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *dza yam (or yem)*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *az h'm*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *man hastā (or ā)*
366. Eastern . . . *mā ast'ā (or ā)*
370. Waxī . . . *wuz-am tei*
371. Šiyūi . . . *wuz-am yast*
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz-am yost*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *az-im ast*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ze hastam*
378. Yūdya . . . *zo astet*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ōnt' azem*
380. Wai-alā . . . *yē v'rem*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *unzū esmo*
383. Kalāša . . . *ā āsam*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā t'ana'im*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. „ Western . . . } *hāim*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *awa asūm*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *mā hanus*
394. Chilasī . . . *māh hanus*
396. of Dras . . . *mō hānōs (or hās)*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mō hās (or bet)*
400. Kāsmirī . . . *bōh ch'us*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *bōh t'us*
403. Pōguli . . . *āu ch'us*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *āu ch'is (or ch'i)*
405. Rāmbani . . . *āu ch'us (or sē, or hā)*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ya t'ū*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *ā t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā t'ū*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē isōm*
„ Syrian . . . *āmā (āstūmi)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *asmi, b'vāmi, (p'chch'āmi)*
Prakrit . . . *mhi, hōmi, hōū, achch'āmi*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā hā (or ā, āhā)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *mā hā (or ā)*
428. Hindki . . . *mā hā*
432. T'alī . . . *mā hā (or ā, āhā)*
433. D'anni . . . *mā āh (or ā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *mē hā (or ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā āh (or ā, āhā)*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *mā hā (or ā)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *mā ā*
441. Punchī . . . *mē ēs (or nī-ēs, dī-ēs, t'ēs)*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *āū āhiyā*
450. Lārī . . . *āū āyā*
452. Kachchī . . . *āū āiyā*
456. Marātī, Deši . . . *mī āhē*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *mī āhē (or āhō)*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *hāv āsā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *vemi*
502. Oriyā . . . *mu ach'i (or hōē)*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham t'ikāh' (or ch'i)*
516. Magahī . . . *ham hī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ham bāṭ' (or hāṭ')*
520. „ South-ern . . . *ham bān' (or hāṭ')*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *mōē hekō (or āhō)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi āch'i (or hāi)*
„ spoken . . . *āmi āch'i (āchī, or hoi)*
537. South-western . . . *mui āch'i*
541. Siripurī . . . *mui ch'i*
546. Eastern . . . *āmi āsi (or āi)*
548. of Cachar . . . *mui āsō (or āsi)*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi āch'i*
551. Chākmā . . . *mui āgi*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy āsō (or hōḍ)*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *māi aheū (or bāṭ'yeū)*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *māi hū (or ā)*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *māi hāū (or hāwāū)*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *māi hū*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē hū*
587. Dak'ini . . . *māi hū*
589. Bāngarū . . . *māi hū (or sū, hā, sā)*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *māi hū (or ā)*
605. Kanauji . . . *māi hāū*
611. Bundēli . . . *māi hō (or āū)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *māi hāū (or āhū)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *māi hā*
„ spoken . . . *māi vā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *māi hā*
648. Dōgri . . . *āū hā (or ā)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *māi hā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *hū ch'ū*
661. Charōtari . . . *hū t'ū*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *hū sū*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *hū ch'e*
676. G'isādī . . . *hū ch'au*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *hū hū*
742. Jaipurī . . . *māi ch'ū*
755. Mēwātī . . . *māi hū*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *hū hū (or hōā)*
761. Mālvi . . . *hū hū*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *hāū ch'ē*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ma ch'u (or ch'a)*
708. K'andēši . . . *mī su (or sē)*
678. B'ili . . . *hū χū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mā ch'u (or hū)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *māi ch'ū*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *māi ch'āū*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsiri . . . *hāū ā (or ō)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āw sū (or sā)*
820. Bag'atī . . . *āū ōssū*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *ā ōssū (or āsū)*
830. Šōdochi . . . *mā ā (or ā, āsū)*
833. Kulūi . . . *hāū sū (or hē)*
837. Maṇḍēli . . . *hāū hā*
842. Chamēli . . . *hāū hāi*
843. Gādī . . . *āū hū (or hā)*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *āū āsi (or sā, as)*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *āū āi*
849. Paḍarī . . . *āū han'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dūr-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi bui, chi àmui</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>h-aiz, aiz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaski . . .	<i>un bah</i>
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ankau àdà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō jjàn</i>
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en chēà</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnah dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh num</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā māt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī mō'χ, etc.</i>
Katur . . .	<i>mī guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi be</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mē loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>àmān'-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē it, etc.</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>men i-m-i</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mēna'-mē-i</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>am ti'-kū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>am kem</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āme m-āsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm dutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ni hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ān -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mūn mī</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mau /pin \ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>māu ū</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>māu yān ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy \ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -mwa (or =ā) -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i> } <i>au</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>nā au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na vne (or \ō) =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n' (etc.) ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ni mi</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>nū ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā āū</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>nā o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n' o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>\kāō -ch'en \nāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (art)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy ch'āy or nān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Pañl . . .	<i>kā šu-na</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>šu-n</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>ko to-n</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ka to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga šī-šin, ga hlēn</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā jai-hi-nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nā hok-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē k-wā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>in-k'i nāktā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ām tu-we</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwān-ye</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā mo-tā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-nu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-n mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge la bā-nide</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nān le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'a du</i>
117. Pañl, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahlī . . .	<i>ch'i k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā dān (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā dā-d-nā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>\nā \nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>\nā \nā (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\nā \nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā jā ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nū =nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'yod 'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō' duk (yō', or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-ran in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yot in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yut yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yot-ran yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō bū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot yin-bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān dān-a</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā han-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>nān dōh (or dao)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā-ā dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nān tōn-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>no āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nē-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāe līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā lā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān yān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>na-un ki</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nān lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nān dōn-ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nān lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nān oi-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>niv^a unnāw^a</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>veyi, vehi</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>nān nā ai</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>nī us</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>tu ach'u (or hō)</i>
Maran . . .	<i>nān nā ai</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'illī	. . . <i>tō t'ikē (or ch'āh)</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nān nā</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>antu k'ā'in (thou existest)</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>tū hai (or hāhē)</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nī-hāk oi, nā-hāk-ni</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	ern	. . . <i>tē bātē (or baṭas, or hāwas)</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>nan oi, nan-ni</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>ahy</i>	520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	. . . <i>nan na-hi</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>ahi</i>	ern	. . . <i>tū bārē (or baṭasi, or hāwā)</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>nan-mā na-hi</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>hē</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>tōē hēkis (or ahis)</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>nan-mā n^a-um</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>ī</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>tui āch'is (or hais)</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>nan-mā i-nī</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>t' yē</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>tui āch'is (āch'is, or hoš)</i>
227. Baujōgi	. . . <i>nan nā-si</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>tu yē</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>tui āch'u</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>nan nā-ch'ān</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>tu yē</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>tui ch'is</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>nan-mi nē-ōm</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>tū hai</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>tui āsas</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>nan nā-om (or nī-chān)</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>tau hastē (or ē)</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>tuin āsas</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>nan-mā om, nāy-om</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>t'au ast'ē (or ē)</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>tui āch'as</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>nan na-ni</i>	370. Wāxi	. . . <i>tu-at tei</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>tui āgas (or nē)</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>nan a-ni lūi</i>	371. Siyūi	. . . <i>tu-at yast</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>tōy āsō (or hōwō), tumi āsā (or hōwō)</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>nan ni-la-chān</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>tao-at yost</i>	558. Eastern Hindī,	
240. Kōm	. . . <i>nan ka-chān</i>	376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>tōmas āst</i>	Awadī	. . . <i>taī āhas (or baṭas)</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>nan chān</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>to hastai</i>	560. Bag'elli	. . . <i>taī hai (or has)</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>nan t'iu-ga-ti</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>to astet</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>taī has (or hawas)</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>nan ka-t'ōh-ni</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	582. Western Hindī,	
255. Taungtha	. . . <i>no n^a-om</i>	379. Baṣgali	. . . <i>tu eši</i>	Hindōstāni	. . . <i>tū hai</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . .	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>to vesi</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	. . .	381. Wasī-veri or		Hindōstāni	. . . <i>tū hē</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>nar tu-hu</i>	Veron	. . . <i>iyū eso</i>	587. Dak'inī	. . . <i>tū hai</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>nan mōi-yu</i>	383. Kalāsa	. . . <i>tu āsas</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>tū hai (or sai, hē, sē)</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>nan na-moi-yū</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>tu t'amas</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . <i>tū hai (or ai)</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>nan aun</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	} <i>hāi</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>tū hai</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. „ Western		611. Bundēli	. . . <i>taī hē (or āy)</i>
279. Andro	. . .	390. K'ōwār or		616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>taī hī (or āhī)</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	Chitrālī	. . . <i>tu asūs</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>tū hāi</i>
280. Chairel	. . .	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>tu hano</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>tū ē</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>-nān -nā-mā</i>	394. Chilāsī	. . . <i>tū hanō</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>tū hāi</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>tū hānō (or hāō)</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>tū hē (or ē)</i>
261. Szi or Atai	. . .	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>tū hāyā (or bet)</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>tū hē (or hai)</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . .	400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>ts'h ch'uk'</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . <i>nō nā-rā</i>	401. Kaṣṭawāri	. . . <i>tū t'uk'</i>	dard	. . . <i>tū ch'e</i>
260. Maingtha	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>tu ch'us</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>tū ts'ū</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>noh ni-hi'</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. . . <i>tu ch'is (or ch'i)</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>tū sū</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>nā pā-lin</i>	405. Rāmbani	. . . <i>tū ch'us (or sā, or hē)</i>	673. K'ār'wā	. . . <i>tū ch'e</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>no pā-li</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi.	. . . <i>tū t'ū</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>tū ch'a</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>en nī</i>	409. Tōrwāli	. . . <i>tū t'ū</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>nan p'rach-saā</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>tū t'ū</i>	wāri	. . . <i>tū hē</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>-nīn p'yi'-tā</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>tū isān</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>tū ch'ai</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>mān ši dā</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>ātu (āstūri)</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>tū hai (or hā)</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>nē hi dā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu	. . . <i>miān ši dā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>asi, b'awasi, (p'chch'asi)</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>tō hai (or ai)</i>
268. Intha	. . . <i>nan si dā</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>si, hōsi, hōhi, achch'asi (or -hi)</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>tū hai (or hē)</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>nan ši ā</i>	430. K'ētrāni	. . .	770. Nimādī	. . . <i>tū ch'ē</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		771. Lab'āni of	
285. Tamil.	. . . <i>nī iruk'irāy</i>	pur	. . . <i>tū hē (or ē, or ihē)</i>	Berar	. . . <i>tū ch'i (or ch'a)</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>nī igarā</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>tū hē (or ē)</i>	704. K'andēsi	. . . <i>tūsa (or sē)</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>nīn igarā</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>tū hī</i>	678. B'illī	. . . <i>tū χē</i>
289. Irula	. . .	432. T'alī	. . . <i>tū hē (or ē, ihē)</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>nī agunn^a</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>tū āh</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>tā ch'us (or hos)</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>nīn^a iddi</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>tū hā (or hē, ā, ē)</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Badaga	. . . <i>ni iddare</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>tū ēh (or ēh, āh, ē)</i>	Kumauni	. . . <i>tu ch'ai</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>nīn^a ippia</i>	437. Pōt'wāri	. . . <i>tū hē (or ē, hē, ā)</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>tū ch'ai</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>ī uppuva (or uḷḷa)</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>tūh ā</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . <i>ni erzchi</i>	441. Punchī	. . . <i>tū ī (or nī-ī, dī, t'ī)</i>	Jaunsāri	. . . <i>tū ē</i>
304. Kōta	. . .	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . <i>tū āhī</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>tū su</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>nīn ra'dai</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>tū āī</i>	820. Bag'āṭī	. . . <i>tū ossū</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>nīn dōkne</i>	452. Kachchī	. . . <i>tū nīyē</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>tū ossē (or āsē)</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or		456. Marāṭī, Dēsi	. . . <i>tū āhēs</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>tū ā (or āsā)</i>
Khond	. . . <i>inu māñji</i>	478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>tū āhēs(s)</i>	833. Kulūi	. . . <i>tū sū (or hē)</i>
310. Kōlāmi	. . .	494. Kōnkanī	. . . <i>tū āsai</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>tū hī</i>
314. Gōndī	. . . <i>immī āndī</i>			842. Chamḍālī	. . . <i>tū hai</i>
				843. Gādī	. . . <i>tū hā (or hā)</i>
				845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>tū asī (or sā, as)</i>
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>tū ās (or as)</i>
				849. Pādarī	. . . <i>tū han'</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàrām) iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bui, àmui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>da</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *inē bai*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ià àdà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu jàñ</i>
1. Salòn . . .	<i>nek*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk chēà</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah num</i>

Sakri-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke māt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān mōx, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ūn guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>loi to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>àn kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>àmān-u</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *an āt**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>men ī-e-ī</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>mēnā-ī-ī</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>āī ti-k-ī</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kar ke</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār asike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mīy dūtu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>mān mī</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>mān mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mān / pin ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān ū</i>
52. K'santi . . .	<i>man yā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -we -mwai (or =ā) -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we au</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we au</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>wei au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā mē (or \ō)=lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>wā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zi mi</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai āū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā ā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ch'en -ñāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (is)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī . . .	<i>du šu-'</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>šu-d, šu</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nu to</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>do to, do to-š</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hōē mē</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wi jai-hi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>begāle (?) hod-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē wā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>u-k'ī i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'un-ko tu-we</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>bwāñ</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um mo-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mi, nom</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-n mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e mu-lī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hare bā-šotcha</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o du</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	<i>hō k'iu</i>
Pahī . . .	<i>hō k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ku gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e du-a</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui dāñ (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ma dā-d-na</i>
125. Daffā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e vā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō vāō (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā jā ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī =nā (or -iyā)-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āñ āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	<i>in (is)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>naur (is)</i>
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, . . .	written. <i>k'o'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o duk (yō°, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō yin</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ō e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī dāñ-a</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē kan-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō dōñ (or dao)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā dōñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā dōñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō tōñ-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā āni</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>hi-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-i bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nā so-ē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pāe līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī līā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi nonāñ-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>a-tē dōñ-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ta or tū (is)</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-mīi tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā nī</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā oi-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . . . <i>vāḍ' unnaḍ'</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . . . <i>vegi, vē</i>
Kachin	. . . . . <i>ši nā ai</i>	323. Brahūi	. . . . . <i>ōd e</i>	502. Oṛiyā	. . . . . <i>sē ach'i (or huē)</i>
Maran	. . . . . <i>ši nā ai</i>			507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī	. . . . . <i>ō t'ik (or ch'ai, or ach'i)</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . . . <i>k'i nā</i>			516. Magahī	. . . . . <i>ū hai (or hat'i)</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpuri, North-	
Old Meit'eī	. . . . . <i>mā-hak oi, mā-hak-ni</i>			ern	. . . . . <i>ū bāḍē (or baḍasi, bā, or hāwas)</i>
206. Meit'eī	. . . . . <i>mā oi, mā-ni</i>			520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	. . . . . <i>a-mā a-hī</i>			eru	. . . . . <i>ū bārē (or baḍasi, bā, hā, or hāwas)</i>
213. Siyin	. . . . . <i>a-mī a-hī</i>			526. Nagpurīā	. . . . . <i>ū hekē (or ahē)</i>
219. Lai	. . . . . <i>ā-mā ā-um</i>			530. Bengali, written	. . . . . <i>sē ach'ē (or hay)</i>
224. Luṣēi	. . . . . <i>a-mā a-nī</i>			„ spoken	. . . . . <i>sē ach'ē (ache, or hōē)</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . . . <i>ā-nī a-šī</i>			537. South-western	. . . . . <i>sē ach'ē</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . . . <i>ā-mā ā-chān</i>			541. Siripurīā	. . . . . <i>šhē ch'ē</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . . . <i>ā-mā ā-ōm</i>			546. Eastern	. . . . . <i>sē āsē (or ay)</i>
232. Hallām	. . . . . <i>ā-mā ā-om (or ā-chān)</i>			548. of Cachar	. . . . . <i>hē āsē</i>
236. Langrong	. . . . . <i>ā(-ni) om</i>			550. of Chittagong	. . . . . <i>tē ach'e</i>
237. Aimol	. . . . . <i>a-mā a-nī</i>			551. Chākmā	. . . . . <i>tē āgē (or nē)</i>
238. Chiru	. . . . . <i>a-mā a-nī-lāi</i>			553. Assamese	. . . . . <i>χi āse (or hōy)</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . . . <i>a-mā a-la-chān</i>			558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . . . <i>a-mā ka-chān</i>			Awadī.	. . . . . <i>ū ahai (or ā, or bāḍai)</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . . . <i>mo-na chān</i>			560. Bag'ēli	. . . . . <i>wā hai (or ā)</i>
247. Anal	. . . . . <i>a-mā t'iu-kā</i>			573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . . . <i>wō hai (or hawai)</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . . . <i>ma-mā ka-t'ok-nā</i>			582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungṭa	. . . . . <i>ā-ko ā-om</i>			Hindōstāni	. . . . . <i>woh hai</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . . . . . . . .			583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	. . . . . . . . . .			Hindōstāni	. . . . . <i>ō hē</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . . . <i>ā-nī tu-hu</i>			587. Dak'tini	. . . . . <i>wō hai</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . . . <i>pā māi-yu</i>			589. Bāngarū	. . . . . <i>oh hai (or sai, hē, sē)</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . . . <i>a-yā moi-yū</i>			593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . . . <i>wuh hai (or gu ai)</i>
257. K'ami	. . . . . <i>nī aun</i>			605. Kanauji	. . . . . <i>wahu hai</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			611. Bundēli	. . . . . <i>bō hē (or āy)</i>
279. Andro	. . . . . . . . . .			616. Banāp'ari	. . . . . <i>wā hai (or āhai, āi)</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . . . . . . . .			633. Pañjābi, written	. . . . . <i>uh hai (or i)</i>
280. Chairēl	. . . . . . . . . .			„ spoken	. . . . . <i>ō ve</i>
281. Kadu	. . . . . <i>-hiñ -nā-mā</i>			639. Pōwād'i	. . . . . <i>ōh hai</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			648. Dōgrī	. . . . . <i>oh hai (or ai, ē)</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . . . . . . . .			650. Kāngrā	. . . . . <i>seh hē (or hai)</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . . . . . . . . .			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . . . <i>yō nā-rā</i>			dard	. . . . . <i>tē ch'e</i>
260. Maingṭa	or			661. Charōtari	. . . . . <i>tē t's'e (or se)</i>
Ngachang	. . . . . <i>su ni-hi</i>			666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī	. . . . . <i>i se</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . . . <i>yā pā-lin</i>			673. K'ar'wā	. . . . . <i>i (or tē) ch'e</i>
Me-gyā	. . . . . <i>nō pā-li</i>			676. G'isādī	. . . . . <i>ō ch'a</i>
264. Mrū	. . . . . <i>pai-mi nā</i>			713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . . . <i>šū p'rach-šañ</i>			wāṛi	. . . . . <i>uwō hē</i>
„ spoken	. . . . . <i>-ṭu p'yi'-tā</i>			742. Jaipurī	. . . . . <i>wō ch'ai</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . . . <i>ṭu ši dā</i>			755. Mēwā'i	. . . . . <i>wō hai</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . . . <i>ṭu hi dā</i>			777. Gujuri	cf
269. Danu	. . . . . <i>ṭu ši dā</i>			Hazara	. . . . . <i>ō hai (or ai)</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . . . <i>su si dā</i>			761. Mālvi	. . . . . <i>ū hai (or hē)</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . . . <i>ṭu ši a</i>			770. Nimādī	. . . . . <i>wō ch'ē</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			771. Lab'āni	of
285. Tamil	. . . . . <i>avañ irukkikīṛāṇ</i>			Berar	. . . . . <i>ū ch'ē (or ch'a)</i>
287. Korava	. . . . . <i>āva igarū</i>			708. K'āndēsī	. . . . . <i>tō su (or sē)</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . . . <i>āu igarū</i>			678. B'ili	. . . . . <i>vī χ'</i>
289. Irula	. . . . . . . . . .			782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	. . . . . <i>avañ āgunn'</i>			or K'as-kurā	. . . . . <i>tyō ch'u (or hō)</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . . . <i>avañ iddān'</i>			785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Baḍaga	. . . . . <i>ava iddane</i>			Kumaunī	. . . . . <i>u ch'</i>
301. Koḍagu	. . . . . <i>avañ ippa</i>			805. Gar'wālī	. . . . . <i>wō ch'a</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . . . <i>āye uppuve (or ulle)</i>			815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . . . <i>adum erēchi</i>			Javnsārī	. . . . . <i>sō au (or ō, hō)</i>
304. Kōta	. . . . . . . . . .			813. Sirmaurī	. . . . . <i>s' sa</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . . . <i>ās ra'das</i>			820. Bag'ati	. . . . . <i>sē ōssō</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . . . <i>āh dōkikh</i>			822. Kiūṭ'ali	. . . . . <i>sē ōssā (or ōssō, āsā, āsō)</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or				830. Šōdōchi	. . . . . <i>sō ā (or āsā)</i>
Khond	. . . . . <i>ēañjū mēñēñju</i>			833. Kulūi	. . . . . <i>sau sū (or hē)</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . . . . . . . . .			837. Mandōāli	. . . . . <i>sē hā</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . . . <i>ōl āndul</i>			842. Chamōāli	. . . . . <i>ō hai</i>
				843. Gādī	. . . . . <i>ōh hā</i>
				845. Pañgwālī	. . . . . <i>sē asa (or sā, as, ahi)</i>
				847. B'adrawāhi	. . . . . <i>ōh āhē (or ai)</i>
				849. Paḍarī	. . . . . <i>sē han'</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wataši-domo wa aru</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>at-aš</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>uri iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>dür-miz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>be bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bide bui, bide àmui</i>
Sankpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>gara</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *mī bān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kità (or kāmī) adā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>gità jīdān</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>yōn cheā</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>puiai dah</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pue num</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>mān en</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) mōχ, etc.</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ye (etc.) guai</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>koi i</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o-ni kon</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>nī lōn</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ēi àmān-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hē (dual hē) dt, etc.</i>
----------------	-------	------------------------------

Mundāi Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>menā¹-lō(n)-ā</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>mēnā¹-bū-i</i>
20. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ā-bung tī^h-kū-kū</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>ele ke-le</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>neiñje n-āsike</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ellen qnku</i>
30. Gadabī	. . .	<i>nēiñg qutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wā¹-man w²</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nī tā hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-rau -pēn</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-rau -pen</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>h¹o mī</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-hau /pin v²</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>rau ā</i>
52. K'āmthi	. . .	<i>hau yañ ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tā vā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa -mwai (or =ā) -lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>pā au</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>ni-θōn-θi au</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-pa v¹mē (or v²o) =lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pā o</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>wā o</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā w¹de (etc.) ā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>wi mi</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	<i>gū o</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>pā o</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā ā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā āū</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>pā o</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>g¹ o</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>yu-l¹pā āu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-pē -ch¹en¹-v²āō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-go mwa (or twa)</i>
Man	. . .	<i>siñ (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ya¹bu ch¹āy</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ya¹bua ch¹āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>nye-re šu-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahull	. . .	<i>šū-nni</i>
76. Kanāšī	. . .	<i>nī to-n</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>ninān to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>nuñ na-si-su</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>kyail jai-hi-kyail</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>nī hok-i-du</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ā-nī ā-wā, ā-nī-gē wā-i-gē</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>ā-nin nā-hā-i</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>kei tu-we</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>bwāk-kā</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>an-ku muk-tā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nō-ke-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nī-jag mu</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>na-ni (kāte) mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go-patchi nan</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>kān-ko le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī-pī du</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahl	. . .	<i>jā-ri k'iu</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-yū gum</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nī ēi-du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā-lū dān (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dāfā	. . .	<i>nā-lu dā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>/a-se v¹nā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>a^o-sō v¹nō (v²a)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>v¹nō v²ā v¹na</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā jā ō</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=nūā-nū =nā (or -tyā)-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nūā no tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nā ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nī chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā nīn āl ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
68. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>nā-ts'o yod ('adug, or yin)</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā-ts'o yō^o (duk, or yin)</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā-yā yot</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā-tān in</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nā-za in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā-za yin</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nī-kya e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>dak-pu yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>nā-cha in</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā-chak yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>zan-fur dān-a</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>chin-k'edā han-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>āni-rao dōn (or dao)</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>chin-ā dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>chin-ā dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>chuñ tōn-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>jā-ru dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>he-kō bā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>niū āni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ag'u-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>i-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>onoke līr</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>e līā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tu-mai ye</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>hām-p'uñ hi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>kem lē</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>nī-mā dōn-ān</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kānn (sānn) kia</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>hai-goi tū-tē</i>
188. K'cirāo	. . .	<i>hai-rami-ni āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne-tum dō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i-t'um-na</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kā-na oi-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *an-ten nā ai*
Maran . . . *an-ten nā ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *i nā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe oi, ei-k'oe-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi oi, ei-k'oi-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *kē-hōn ka-hā*
213. Siyin . . . *kō-mā ka-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-ni k'-um*
224. Lušēi . . . *kei-mā-ni kan-ni*
227. Banjōŋi . . . *kan-ni kan-šī*
228. Pank'ū . . . *kei-ni kan-chān*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gē-mā-hai gin-hōm*
232. Hallām . . . *kei-ni kām-ā-om (or kām-ā-
chān)*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-ni om, kām-in-om*
237. Aimō . . . *kai-ni ka-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-kā a-ni-lāi*
239. Kollhreg . . . *kai-ni kin-la-chān*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni ka-chān*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ka-ni chān*
247. Anal . . . *ni-hin t'iu-ga-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nain ka-t'ok-nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *kye-bu -om*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kwei-ni tu-hu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-mei (or -mei) mōi-yu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē me ma-moi-yū*
257. K'ami . . . *kai-chi aun*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *mā-le -nā-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *šā-nau nā-rā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *nā-du ni-hi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tāk-su pā-lin*
Me-gyā . . . *teik pā-li*
264. Mrū . . . *un-in nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā tuš'p'rach-kra-šān*
" spoken . . . *-nā'do' p'yi'tyā'-dū*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā do ši da*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā du hi dū*
269. Danu . . . *nā do ši da*
268. Intha . . . *nā do si da*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā do ši ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāngal irukkikōm*
287. Korava . . . *nāga igarō*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāng igar*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *śānnal āgunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāv' iddēv'*
298. Badaga . . . *yeṇla iddeneo*
301. Kodagu . . . *eṅga ippa*
302. Tulu . . . *yeṅkuḷu uppuva (or uḷḷa)*
303. Toda . . . *ēm erīkemi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēm ra'dam*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēm dōkim*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āmu mānāmu*
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ammaṭ āndām (or āndōm)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mēm' unnām'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nan un*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *nāhnu kām'inūn (we exist)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *amāhy*
Avesta . . . *māhi*
Pahlavi . . . *hēm*
331. Persian . . . *im*
339. Paītō, of Peshawar . . . *mūg yū*
353. Waziri . . . *mīz yī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mūz yū*
360. Ormuḡi . . . *māx hyēn*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *māhastā (or ā)*
366. Eastern . . . *mā ast'ā or mā'k' ā*
370. Waxi . . . *sak-an tei*
371. Širni . . . *māš-am yast*
372. Sarikoli . . . *māš-an yost*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *mōx-e ast*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māx hastam*
378. Yūdya . . . *māx astet*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . *imā azemiš*
380. Wai-alā . . . *yema vē'amīš*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *asē esemšo*
383. Kalāša . . . *ābi āsik*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama tanaik*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *hāis*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *ispa astūsi*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *bā hanās*
394. Chilāsi . . . *beh hās*
396. of Drās . . . *bē hānis (or hās)*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bā hānis (or bet)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *as' ch'ih*
401. Kāštawāpi . . . *as t'i*
403. Pōguli . . . *as ch'isam*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *āh ch'as (or ch'a)*
405. Rāmbani . . . *as ch'asam (or sā, or hē)*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mī t'ū*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mō t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *bē t'ū*
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen isām*
" Syrian . . . *āme (ā)stēni*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *smāh, b'āvāsmāh, (r'chch'āmāh)*
Prakrit . . . *mō, hōmō, hōhū, achch'āmō, achch'ahū*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Labndā, of Shahpur . . . *assī hā (or hās, ā, or āhā)*
426. Māltāni . . . *assā hās (or ā)*
428. Hindki . . . *assā hās*
432. T'ali . . . *assā hās (or hās)*
433. D'anni . . . *asī āhā (or āh)*
435. Tināuli . . . *asī hā (or ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *asī āh (or ā)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *asī hā (or ā)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *as ā*
441. Punchī . . . *as ā (or nēā, t'ēā)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *asī āhiyū*
450. Lāpi . . . *asī āyū*
452. Kachchī . . . *asī āiyū (or āyū)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *ām' āhō*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *ām' āhō*
494. Kōnkapī . . . *ām' āsāv*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *vemu*
502. Opiyā . . . *āmb'ēmānē ach'ū (or hēū)*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham'rā lok'ni t'ikāh' (or ch'ī)*
516. Magahi . . . *ham'nī hī*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham'nī bānī (or hāī)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham'nī-kā bānī (or hāī)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ham'rē-man hekī (or ahī, hāi)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmārā ach'ī (or hāī)*
" spoken . . . *āmārā ach'ī (āchi, or hoi)*
537. South-western . . . *mōr-mēne ach'ī*
541. Siripurī . . . *hām'rā ch'ī*
546. Eastern . . . *ām'rā āsi (or āi)*
548. of Cachar . . . *ām'rā āsi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āyārā ach'ī*
551. Chākmā . . . *āmi āgi*
553. Assamese . . . *āmi āsō (or hōō)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ham ahī (or bāī)*
560. Bag'elli . . . *ham' hāi*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ham-man han (or hawan)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ham hās*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ham hē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ham hāi*
589. Bangarū . . . *ham hās (or sās)*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *ham hās (or ā)*
605. Kanauji . . . *hamu hās (or hanu)*
611. Bundēli . . . *ham hē (or āy)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ham han (or āhen, āhās)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *asī hā (or hās)*
" spoken . . . *asī ā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *asī hā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *as hās (or ā, ā)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *assā hā (or hās, hā)*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *amē ch'āī*
661. Charōtari . . . *amē t'ēī*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *amē sayē*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hamē ch'e*
676. G'isādī . . . *hamā ch'a*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *mē hā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *m'ē ch'ā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ham hā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ham hā*
761. Mālvi . . . *m'ē hā*
770. Nīmādi . . . *ham āya*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ham ch'ā (or ch'a)*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *ham sa, im sētēs*
678. B'ili . . . *amē ch'ā (or ch'āy)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hāmi-haru ch'ā (or hās)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *ham ch'ā*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *ham ch'āwā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *ām ā (or ā)*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *āmē sa*
820. Bag'atī . . . *hamē ossū*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *hamē ossū (or āsū)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hamē ā (or ā, āsā)*
833. Kuḷui . . . *assē sī (or sā, hē)*
837. Mandēali . . . *assē hē*
842. Chamēali . . . *asī hin*
843. Gādī . . . *assē hā (or han)*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *as asē (or se, as)*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *as āhm*
849. Pādari . . . *as han' (or hin', han')*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi at</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehöi iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tà bui, tà amui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zara</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>mah bân</i>
----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kamu ada</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō jiān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neāk cheā</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>mañh ta° dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tō° num</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā māt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā (etc.) mō°x, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>pe (etc.) guai</i>
Darāṅ . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi me</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn kon</i>
Yin or Riāṅ . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>p'i loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ēhi àmān-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē (dual inā) āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mena°-pū-ā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mēnu°-pē-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>āpē tī°-k-i-ā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ampe ke-pe</i>
28. Juāṅ . . .	<i>hare h-ā-ike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pānchā dētū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni°-man s²²</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ná tu ha°</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>in -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>an -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lú . . .	<i>s'ā mi</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>s'ā mi</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>s'ū /pin vā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>sū ā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>sū yañ ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na=θi -mwai (or =ā) -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n° θi } au</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n° θi }</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>θi-pōn au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-θū \mē (or \ō) =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>θu o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nū t²zā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t²kwā ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θi mi</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū d'ā ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā θū ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā θū ā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā θū o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>de l²pā 'u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōṅ) . . .	<i>\mē -ch²en \māō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māu ch²āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy' bua ch²āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>kye-re šu-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>šu-nni</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>kī to-ā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinān to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ganī si-sin</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nyail jai hi-nyail</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>nān hot-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī k-wā-ā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>in-k'i nā-kū</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān tuwē</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāp-ni</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāṅpāṅ . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōṅ . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūṅch'ēnbūṅ . . .	...
98. Dūṅmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōṅ or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēṅ . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāṣya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>āñ-mul (?) ā-mo-bi-ni</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mae-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-ni kate mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge-patchi bā-ni</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāk-ruk le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-pī du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ā-ri k'iu</i>
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū gum</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū dññ (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū dññ (or dāk, dā)</i>
125. Dāñā . . .	<i>nā-lū dññ (or dāk, dā)</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/nā \nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hi° \nā (Ya)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>nā vā° \nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā jā° o</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nā_wā =nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>na ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kəpui chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nin āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yoḍ-t's'ō adug (yoḍ, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yoḍ-t's'ō duk (yō°, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tān yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-tān in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-za in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-za yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yoṭ-rañ yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yoṭ yin-bet</i>

Bārṭ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārṭ . . .	<i>nān-sur dān-a</i>
130. Lālūṅ . . .	<i>nā-rā hān-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nini-rao dññ (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā°-si-mān° dññ-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pārā dññ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk tōñ-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō bā</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>nō āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ni-lē-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenoke līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī līā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēṅ . . .	<i>nu-mai yāñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'un ki</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hāzām lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ne-mā dññ-o</i>
179. Chāṅ . . .	<i>kānn-kia</i>
181. Mōsāṅ . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ-nūi-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāñ-hnū-goi tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nāñ-rami-ni tū-t'ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireṅ . . .	...
199. Tāṅk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um-na</i>
200. P'adāṅ . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīṅ . . .	<i>nā-na oi-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . or
Kachin . nān-teñ nā ai
Marau . nān-teñ nā ai
205. Singp'o . nē nā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . nā-k'oe oi, nā-k'oe-ni
206. Meit'ei . nā-k'oi oi, nā-k'oi-ni
207. T'ado . nā-hōn nā-hi
213. Siyin . nō-mā nā-hi
219. Lai . nān-nē n'um
224. Lušei . nān-mā-ni in-nā
227. Banjōgi . nān-nē nān-ši
228. Pānk'ū . nān-ni nān-chān
229. Hrāngk'ol . nān-ni nān-hōm
232. Hallām . nān-ni nān-ā-om
236. Langrong . nān-mā-ni om
237. Aimol . nān-ni nā-ni
238. Chiru . nān-ni nān-ni-lāi
239. Kollireng . nān-ni nān-la-chān
240. Kōm . nān-ni ka-chān-chai
246. Pūrūm . nānāi chān
247. Anāl . nān-hin t'iū-ga-ti
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . nānān-jū kā-t'ok-nān
255. Taungōa . nō-bu -om
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . nar tu-hu
Thayetmyo Chin . nān-ni mei māi-yu
256. Sō or K'yang . nān-ni me mā-moi-yū
257. K'ami . nān-chi aun

Lui Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . ha-neñ -nā-mā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . nā-nau nā-rā
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . nōn-du ni-hi
272a. P'un, Samong . nā-tak-su pā-lin
Me-gyā . nō-teik pā-li
264. Mrū . en-ni nā
265. Burmese, written . nān tui° p'rach-kra-sāñ
" spoken . -nān do° p'yi° tyā°-dū
266. Arakanese . mān do si dū
267. Taungyo . nē du hi da
269. Danu . miān do si dū
268. Inōa . nān do si dū
270. Tavoyan . nān do (or nān no) si a

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . nāngal irukkirirgaḷ
287. Korava . nāga igarāga
291. Kaikādī . nāng igrāng
299. Irula
294. Malayālam . nānāl iḡunn
297. Kanarese . nāo° id'ir
298. Badaga . nānā iddari
301. Kodagu . nānga iḡpīra
302. Tuḷu . nikulu uppuvar (or uḷlar)
303. Tḷḷa . nāv erzchi
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or rāō . nān ra'dar
307. Malto or Maler . nān dōkner
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . īru māijōru
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōndī . immaḷ āndīḷ (or āndīr)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . mīr° unṇār°
328. Brāhūī . num ure

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . antum k'īnūn (you exist)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . *asta
Avesta . stī
Pahlavi . hēd
331. Persian . id
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . tīsū yai
353. Waziri . tōsē yai (or yēstai)
354. of Kandahar . tāsē yast
360. Ōrmuri . tyūs hai
363. Balōchi, Makrani . šumā hastit (or it)
366. Eastern . šā ast'ēō or šawāk'ēō
370. Wachi . sāšt-av lei
371. Širni . tamā-et yast
372. Sarikoli . tamāš-av yost
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . tōmōx-e ast
377. Munjāni or Mungī . mif hastaf
378. Yūdyā . maf astet

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . šā azēr
380. Wai-alā . vī vērē
381. Wai-veri or
Veron . miū eseno
383. Kalāša . ābi āsa
384. Gawar-bati . mē t'anau
386. Pašai, Eastern } haidu
387. " Western }
390. K'owār or
Chitrālī . pisa asūmi
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . tso hanāt
394. Chilāsi . sū hānit
396. of Drās . tso hānet (or hāt)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . tsi hāni (or bet)
400. Kāsmiri . tōh' ch'iwa
401. Kāštawāri . tus t'āua
403. Pōguli . tus ch'ēt
404. Dōdā Sirāji . tuh ch'at
405. Rāmbani . tus ch'at' (or sō, sā, or hō)
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . t'ā t'ū
409. Tōrwāli . t'ō t'ū
411. Maiyā . tus t'ū
Gypsy, European . tūmen isān
" Syrian . ātne (āstēsī)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . st'a, b'arut'a, (yechk'at'a)
Prakrit . tt'a, hōha, hōhu, ached'haha (or -hu)
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . tussē hō (or ō, or ēhō)
426. Multāni . tussā hō (or ō)
428. Hindki . tussā hō
432. Tālī . tussā hō (or ō, ēhō)
433. D'anni . tussē ahau (or ahio, ō)
435. Tināuli . tussē hō (or ō)
442. of Salt Range . tussē ahō (or ō)
437. Pōt'wāri . tussē hō (or ō)
440. Chibālī . tus aō
441. Punchī . tus ā (or nēā, t'ēā)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . turhī āhiyō
450. Lārī . turī āyō
452. Kacheh'ī . āi āiyō (or ayō)
456. Marātī, Dēsi . tum'ī āhā
478. Nagpuri . tum'ī āhā
494. Kōnkanī . tum'ī āsāt

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . vevu, vehu
502. Oriyā . tumb'ēmānē ach'a (or hua)
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . ahā t'ikāh (or ch'i)
516. Magahi . tō hā
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . tū bātā (or hāwā)
520. " South-ern . toh'nī-kā bārā (or hāwā)
526. Nagpuriā . toh'rē-man hekā (or ahā, hā)
530. Bengali, written . tomarā āch'a (or hao)
" spoken . tomrā āch'o (ācho, or hōo)
537. South-western . tumār-mēne āch'a
541. Siripurī . tum'rā ch'en
546. Eastern . tomrī āsa (or aō)
548. of Cachar . tomrā āsa
550. of Chittagong . tūi āch'a
551. Chākmā . tui āgas (or nē)
553. Assamese . tō-hōt āsō (or hōwō), tomolākē āsā (or hōwā)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . tum ahew (or bāfew)
560. Bag'eli . tum' ahew (or hau)
573. Ch'attisgarī . tum-man hau (or hawau)
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . tum hō
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . tam hō
587. Dak'ini . tum hō
589. Bāngarū . t'am hō (or sō)
593. Braj Bāk'a . tum hāu (or au)
605. Kanauji . tum hau
611. Bundēli . tum hō (or āw)
616. Banāp'ari . tum hā (or āhā, āhū)
633. Pañjābi, written . tussē hō
" spoken . tussē o
639. Pōwādī . tussē ō
648. Dōgri . tus hō (or ō)
650. Kāngrā . tussā hā (or hā, hā)
653. Gujarātī, Standard . tamē ch'ō
661. Charōtari . tamē t'sō (or sō)
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . tamē sō
673. K'ār'wā . tamē ch'e
676. G'isādī . tuma ch'a
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . t'ē hō
742. Jaipurī . t'ē ch'ō
755. Mēwātī . tam hō
777. Gujuri of Hazara . tam hō (or ō)
761. Malvi . t'ē hō
770. Nimādī . tum ch'ō
771. Lab'āni of Berar . tam ch'ō (or ch'a)
708. K'andēsī . tum sa (or sētēs)
678. B'ili . tūmā xō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . timi-haru ch'au (or hau)
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . tum ch'au
805. Gar'wālī . tum ch'ayāi
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . tum au (or ō)
816. Sirmauri . tūē sa
820. Bag'atī . tumē āssō
822. Kiūt'ali . tumē āssō (or āsō)
830. Šōdōchi . tumē ā (or āsā)
833. Kuḷui . tussē sī (or sā, hā)
837. Mandēali . tussē hē
842. Chamēali . tussē hin
843. Gādī . tussē hin (or han)
845. Pāngwālī . tus sē (or sē, ās)
847. B'adrawāhi . tus āht' (or āt')
849. Pādari . tus han' (or hin', han')

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehōi iltā (or ittā)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dūr-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede bui, ede amui</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>d-irade</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *ūē bān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>diā orān dāā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hū jīān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veā cheā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hāh ta° dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hāh tō° num</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke māt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) mō°x, etc.</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ge (etc.) guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi k'e</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danī . . .	<i>kō-pōn kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ki loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>āmān-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofē (dual onā) āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

Munḍāi Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>menā-kō-ā</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>mēnā-kō-ā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>dī-kū tī°-kā-tū</i>
27. K'āpī . . .	<i>o-ki ki-mai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-ki āsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji faku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng futu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā _man w°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tū hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/k'au -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/k'au -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>k'ao mī</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>/k'au /pin v°</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān k'au ū</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>k'au yān ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chun'no /lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a_wē-θi -mwaī (or =d)</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>-lā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>°we θi au</i>
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>wei-θi-pōn au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a_wā θi mō (or \θ)-lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>°wā t'pā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'zā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā t'kwā d</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā mi</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū d'ā d</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā θi o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>°wi θū ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>°wai θū ā</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>°nān θū o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Biliehi . . .	<i>o cho o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u pā °u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'ēn -ñāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān /tēi ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin /bua ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-re šu-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>šū-r</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>du-ga tu-š</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>do-gon to (or to-š)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>us si-nī</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl jai-hi</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>d'ā-mā-pāli hod-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'ī mē-wā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>i-k'ā-xi nā-e-k'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'as tu-we</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwām-me</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām mo-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hayn . . .	<i>nō-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-ja-ga-n mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>me-ko-patchi bā-te-mā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos-ruk le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-pī du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . .	<i>Pahī</i>
„ . . .	<i>hō-ri k'iu</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū dūn (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dālā . . .	<i>būl-lu dā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e /šo vāā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō hī° vā (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya vā° vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā mā jā o</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī _wā -āā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wā tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kāpui chā vī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān nīn āl ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōpīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'o-t'ō 'adug (god, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o-t'ō duk (yō°, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōn yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōn in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-gun in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-ba yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ūn-kya e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-t'ō yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ōn bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōn bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur dān-a</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā hān-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao dōn (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān° dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō tōn-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō bā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>panō āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-mi-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lā-kru-nā so-š</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pārenoke līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šān līā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai nōdān-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'ūn kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām tāi lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>še-nīn dōn-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an kia</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rami-ni ūi-š</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-tum-na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na oi-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . .	<i>vār^u unnār^u</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>veti, vet</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūī . . .	<i>ōfk ur (or ō)</i>	502. Oṛiyā . . .	<i>sēmānē ach'anti (or huanti)</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>kān-tēn nā ai</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'illī . . .	<i>ō lok'ni t'ikāh (or ch'ain')</i>
Maran . . .	<i>ši-tēn nā ai</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>hum kā'inūn (they exist)</i>	516. Magahī . . .	<i>ū sab hat'in</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>k'i-nī nā</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>ū lōg bāṭan (or hāwan)</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		Erastian Branch.		520. „ South-ern . . .	<i>ok'ni-kā bāṭan (or hāwan)</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>mā-k'oe oi, mā-k'oe-ni</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>ha^utiy</i>	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>ū-man hekaṣ (or ahaṣ, or haṣ)</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ma-k'oi oi, mā-k'oi-ni</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>henti</i>	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>tāhārā āch'e (or hay)</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>a-mā-hon a-hi</i>	Pahlavī . . .	<i>hand</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>tārā āch'e (āche, or hōd)</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>a-mā-tē a-hi</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>and</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>tānne āch'e</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>“ni^u -um</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>haya dī</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>ōrā ch'e</i>
224. Lušei . . .	<i>an-mā-ni an-nī</i>	353. Wazirī . . .	<i>aya dī</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>tārā āsē (or ay)</i>
227. Banjōgī . . .	<i>an-ni an-šī</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>haya dī</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>tārā āsē</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>an-ni an-chān</i>	360. Ōrmuṣī . . .	<i>afai hin</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>tārā āch'e</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>ā-mī-hai ā-ōm</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . .	<i>ā hastant (or ant)</i>	551. Chākmā . . .	<i>tārā āgan (or nē)</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>ān-ni ān-ā-om</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>āhā ast'ant' (or ant')</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>teō-bilāk āse (or hōy)</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>ān-mī-ni om</i>	370. Waṣī . . .	<i>yāišt-av tei</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	<i>on ahī (or bātē)</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>an-mī-ni an-chān</i>	371. Šiyinī . . .	<i>wād-en yast</i>	560. Bag'elī . . .	<i>uṣ ahē (or haṣ)</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>a-mā-ni a-ni-lāi</i>	372. Sarīkolī . . .	<i>wōd-av yost</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	<i>wō-man haṣ (or hawāṣ)</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>an-mā-ni an-la-chān</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . .	<i>āwend-e āst</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>wē haṣ</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>an-mā-ni ka-chān-hai</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	<i>wai hastat</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>wē hē</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>ma-nin chān</i>	378. Yūdyā . . .	<i>wōi astet</i>	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>wō hai</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>a-mā-hin t'iu-kā</i>	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>oh haṣ (or saṣ)</i>
248. Hirōī-Lamgāng . . .	<i>ma-mān ka-t'ok-lam-dā</i>	379. Bāgali . . .	<i>amgi ašt</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a . . .	<i>wē haṣ (or gwē aṣ)</i>
255. Taungṭa . . .	<i>“ko-bu “om</i>	380. Wai-alā . . .	<i>tē veret (or vret)</i>	605. Kanauṣī . . .	<i>wē haṣ</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . .	<i>mū asto</i>	611. Bundelī . . .	<i>bē hē (or āy)</i>
Yādwin . . .	...	383. Kalāśa . . .	<i>teh āsan</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>ūy haṣ (or āhaṣ, āhē)</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>ā-ni tu-hu</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>teme t'anaūt</i>	633. Pañjabī, written . . .	<i>uh haṣ (or han)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>nā-hā mēi-yu</i>	386. Paśai, Eastern . . .	<i>hāin</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>“o ne</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>na-hyā moi-yū</i>	387. „ Western . . .		639. Pōwādī . . .	<i>ōh haṣ (or haṣn, han)</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>hū-ni-chī aun</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . .	<i>hātēt asūni</i>	648. Dōgri . . .	<i>oh haṣ (or aṣ, ē)</i>
Lūi Group.		392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>rī hanā</i>	650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>seh hā (or haṣ, hin, han)</i>
279. Andro . . .	...	394. Chilāsi . . .	<i>āsai hā</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .	<i>tēō ch'e</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Drās . . .	<i>zē hā (or hāk)</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>tēō tē'e (or se)</i>
280. Chairel . . .	...	397. of Pāh-Hanū . . .	<i>tē hānī (or bet)</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .	<i>iwaṭāi se</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>ha-neñ -nā-mā</i>	400. Kāsmiri . . .	<i>tim ch'ih</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>ēhōn ch'e</i>
Burma Group.		401. Kaṣṭawari . . .	<i>tim t'i</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>ōy ch'a</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>tiaū ch'i (or ch'ē)</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāṣī . . .	<i>uvē hē</i>
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...	404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . .	<i>tiṇ ch'a</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>wai ch'ai</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>yō-nau nā-rā</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>tiṇ ch'i (or sē, or hē)</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>wai haṣ</i>
260. Maingṭa or Ngachang . . .	<i>su-du ni-hi'</i>	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . .	<i>tum t'ū</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	<i>wē haṣ (or hē, aṣ)</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>yā-tāk-su pā-lin</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>tiyā t'ā</i>	761. Mālvi . . .	<i>rī hai (or hē)</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>nō-teik pā-li</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>saṣ t'ū</i>	770. Nīmāḍī . . .	<i>wō ch'ē</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>ko-bū-a nā</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>ōl isī</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . .	<i>ō ch'ē (or ch'a)</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>šū tu^o p'rach-kra-šaṇ</i>	„ Syrian . . .	<i>p'injān (ā)stēndī, āste</i>	708. K'andēsi . . .	<i>tē sa, ty i sētēs</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-θu 'dō p'yi tyā^o-dā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ili . . .	<i>wā χē (or χē)</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>θu do si dā</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>santi, b'avanti, (r'chek'anti)</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>tini-haru ch'an (or hun)</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>θu du hi dā</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>santi, hōnti, hōh^u, achch'anti, achch'ah^u</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>ū ch'on</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>θu do si dā</i>	430. K'etrānī . . .	...	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>wō ch'an</i>
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>su do si dā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .	<i>oh hin (or in, or āhin)</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsarī . . .	<i>sōjē au (or ō)</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>θu do (or θu no) si ā</i>	426. Mūltānī . . .	<i>ō hin (or han, in)</i>	816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>sē sa</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindki . . .	<i>ō hin</i>	820. Bag'āṭī . . .	<i>sē ōssō</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>avargaḷ irukkikārgaḷ</i>	432. T'ali . . .	<i>oh hinn (or inn, ēhinn)</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . .	<i>sē ōssā (or ōssō, āsā, āsō)</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>avga igarāga</i>	433. D'anni . . .	<i>oh ahn (or an)</i>	830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>sai ā (or āsā)</i>
291. Kaikāḍī . . .	<i>āuṅg igrāng</i>	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>ōh hā (or hē, ā, ē)</i>	833. Kulūl . . .	<i>tē sī (or sā, hā)</i>
289. Irula . . .	...	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>un āhin (or āhin, in, an)</i>	837. Mandēālī . . .	<i>sēō hē</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>avar āgunn^u</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī . . .	<i>oh an (or han, hā)</i>	842. Chamēālī . . .	<i>ō hin</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>avar^u iddār^u</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>ōh nē</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>ōh hin (or han)</i>
298. Baḍaga . . .	<i>avaka iddāra</i>	441. Punchī . . .	<i>ōh ē (or nē, dē, t'ē, hān)</i>	845. Pangwālī . . .	<i>sē aṣē (or sē, as, ahē)</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>avu ipṣa</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . .	<i>uhē āhin^u</i>	847. B'adrawāhi . . .	<i>ūn'ā āhē (or ān)</i>
302. Tuḷa . . .	<i>ākulu uppuver^u (or uḷḷer^u)</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>ū āhin</i>	849. Pādārī . . .	<i>tāhē^u han^u (or hin^u, han^u)</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>adum erzhē</i>	452. Kachch'i . . .	<i>hū ain</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	...	456. Marāṭī, Dēālī . . .	<i>tē āhēt</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>ār ra'nar</i>	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>tē āhēt</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ār dōkner</i>	494. Kōnkanī . . .	<i>te āsūt</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>ēāru mānēru</i>				
310. Kōlāmi . . .	...			
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>ōṛ āndur</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku an nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà issettù</i> (was, or existed)
Turki . . .	<i>ird-im, id-im</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi bolai, bi abai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>n-intzen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>jē baiyam</i>
----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom chēa rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai dah tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en là n-màn</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā hwa-i mōx</i> , etc.
Katurr . . .	<i>ā hwa² guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o kon-i</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>nā là loi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā^o-(he)-ne</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chua leāt āt</i> , etc.
----------------------	----------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tāhān-ken-ā-ñ</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ing dān</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ing au-king</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āññe asiāñ</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñēn dako-lai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ñēn dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/wi ʒz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñā hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/chān tui -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/ch'ān dui -pēn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kū mī</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>kū mī</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>/kau /pin 'yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kau ū jau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>kau yan-ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi ʌ dā là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya -mwarī</i> (or <i>-ā</i>) <i>-yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} (as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>kwe-ŋōn au dwā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yi mi gā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	} (as present)
37. Padaung . . .	
38. Yainbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	} (as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'kō -āāō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go mwa</i> (or <i>twa</i>) <i>lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ myā</i> (was)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	} (as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī . . .	<i>gye to-i-ga</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tō-i-g</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>gu to-tk</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g' tō-kē-g</i> (<i>tā-g</i> , or <i>to-ts</i>)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī sīs</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kā hi-gā hi-kā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>gai hok-nā-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>an-ā wā-yan</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>kā wā-en-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kon-tuo</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>bwāk-tī</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>āñ mo-nā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-sun-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go bā-šo nan</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or . . .	<i>jī du</i>
Pahī . . .	<i>jī du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go ñi</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ñā du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā dññ-ai</i> (or <i>dāg-ai</i>)
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā dā-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	<i>hā dī-yā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>via vāva</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo vāō(vāo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>yo vāya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā ya</i> (or <i>wa</i>) <i>ya</i> (or <i>sā</i>)
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>nā yod-pa-gin</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>nā yō^o-pa-gin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-ran yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā yod-din</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>nā wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>āñ dān-man</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>āñ dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āñ dōn-bā</i> (or <i>kā</i>)
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>āñ-ā dōn-āhā</i> (or <i>jōk</i>)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āñ-ā dōn-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āñ tōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā dūm-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā bā-lē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>niye 'ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yē bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yi-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nī ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo nōnān-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nai ni-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku nā lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nā dōn-tak</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō kin</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi tū-la-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mlikir . . .	<i>ne dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-nā sā-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	<i>kai-na oi-k'ay</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . .	<i>nēn' un'tin'</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>wunemi</i>
204. Chingpá	or } (as present)	328. Brāhūī . . .	<i>i assuť</i>	502. Opiyā . . .	<i>mu t'ili</i>
Kachin		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	<i>ham, ch'alāh' (or rahī)</i>
Maran . . .		Arabic . . .	<i>kuntu</i>	516. Magahī . . .	<i>ham halī</i>
205. Singp'o . . .		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .	<i>ham rah('l)ī</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. „ South-ern . . .	<i>ham rah('l)ī</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei oi-ram-i</i>	Old Persian . . .	...	526. Nagpurīā . . .	<i>mōē rahō</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei oi-ram-i</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>būta-</i> (been)	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>āmi (ā)ch'ilām</i>
207. T'ādo . . .	<i>kē ka-ūm-ē</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>būδ ham</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>āmi ch'ilum</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>kē-mā ka-ōm-yō-hi</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>būdam</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>mui ch'ini (or t'āini)</i>
219. Lai . . .	(as present)	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>z' wum</i>	541. Siripurīā . . .	<i>mui ch'inu</i>
224. Lušēi . . .	(as present)	353. Waziri . . .	<i>z' wā</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>āmi āslām</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	(as present)	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>dza wum</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>mui āslum (or āslōm)</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>kei-mā kā-om</i>	360. Ōrmurī . . .	<i>az byōkam</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>āi āch'ilām</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>gē-ōm-tā</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .	<i>man bitagā (or atā)</i>	551. Chākmā . . .	<i>mui ēlun</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>kei kā-ni</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>mā ast'āthā (or atā)</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>mōy āsilō</i>
236. Langrong . . .	...	370. Waxī . . .	<i>wuz-um tu</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	<i>maī raheū</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>kai ka-chañ-yoi</i>	371. Šiyri . . .	<i>wuz-um vōd</i>	560. Bag'ēli . . .	<i>maī raheū</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>kai kā-ni</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>waz-um vūd</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . .	<i>maī rahēw</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>kai ki-lai chañ-chañ</i>	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . .	<i>az-im wod</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .	<i>maī t'ā</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>kai kai-lē-ka-chañ-ē</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .	<i>ze viam</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .	<i>mē t'ā</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>kai-in chañ fū-rin</i>	378. Yādya . . .	<i>zo viem</i>	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>maī t'ā (or at'ā)</i>
247. Anal . . .	<i>ni t'iūndā</i>	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>maī t'ā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>nai ka-t'ok-nū</i>	379. Bašgali . . .	<i>ōntz azim</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā . . .	<i>maī hau (or au, hō, o)</i>
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>kye k'-om kai</i>	380. Wai-alā . . .	<i>yē variem</i>	605. Kanauji . . .	<i>maī t'ō (or hatō, rahaū)</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . .	<i>unzū essem</i>	611. Bundēli . . .	<i>maī hatō (or tō)</i>
Yādwin . . .	...	383. Kalāšā . . .	<i>ā āsis</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>maī hatō (or tō, hatōy, tōy, rahaū)</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>kyei ā-t'ūn hwiť</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>ā boem</i>	633. Pañjābi, written . . .	<i>maī sā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	(as present)	386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	} <i>hāik'im (m.), hāichim (f.)</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>maī sā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>chē ka-moi-ni-ū</i>	387. „ Western . . .		639. Pōwādī . . .	<i>maī sā</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>kai aun-bau (P)</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . .	<i>awa ās'tam</i>	648. Dōgrī . . .	<i>āū sā (or sā, t'ā)</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>mā asulus (or asus)</i>	650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>maī t'ā (or t'ū)</i>
279. Andro . . .	...	394. Chilāsi . . .	<i>māh āsilōs</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .	<i>hū hatō</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Drās . . .	<i>mō āsilus (or āsilōs)</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>hū hatō (or utō)</i>
280. Chairel . . .	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>mō hūs</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .	<i>hū hatō</i>
281. Kadu . . .	(as present)	400. Kāšmirī . . .	<i>bōh āsus</i>	673. K'ār'wā . . .	<i>hū huťō</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kāšāwārī . . .	<i>bōh āsus (or āsus)</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>hū hatō</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>āū āhtūs (or auktūs)</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . .	<i>hū hō</i>
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...	404. Dōdā Sirāji . . .	<i>āū butēs (or bute)</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>maī ch'ō</i>
263. Maru . . .	(as present)	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>āū ātus (or t'ās)</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>maī hō (or t'ō)</i>
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . .	<i>nā ni-bā-bū°</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .	<i>ya āš</i>	777. Gujuri of Hazara . . .	<i>hū t'ō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	(as present)	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>ā āšū</i>	761. Mālvi . . .	<i>hū t'ō</i>
Me-gyā . . .	(as present)	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>mā ās</i>	770. Nīmādī . . .	<i>hū t'ō</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>un wai</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>mē isōmās</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .	<i>ma vētō-tō</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	(as present)	„ Syrian . . .	<i>āmā (ā)stūmā</i>	708. K'āndēši . . .	<i>mī as'tō (or hōtā)</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. B'ili . . .	<i>hū atō</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>nā šī k'ā yāñ</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>āsam, ab'avam, (b'ūtah, st'itah)</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>ma t'iyē</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	(as present)	Prakrit . . .	<i>āsī, hūō, t'io, t'io</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . .	<i>maī ch'iyū (or ch'yū)</i>
269. Danu . . .	(as present)	430. K'ētrāni . . .	...	805. Gaṛ'wālī . . .	<i>maī ch'ayō</i>
268. Inōa . . .	(as present)	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .	<i>mā āhus</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . .	<i>hū t'ā</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	(as present)	426. Mūltāni . . .	<i>mā ham</i>	816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>āw t'ā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindki . . .	<i>maī ham</i>	820. Bag'āṭī . . .	<i>āū t'ā</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>nā irundē</i>	432. T'alī . . .	<i>mā āhim (or āhis)</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . .	<i>ā t'ā (or t'iyā)</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>nā indē</i>	433. D'anni . . .	<i>mā āhs</i>	830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>mā tau</i>
291. Kaikādi . . .	<i>nān indī</i>	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>mē asā (or āsā)</i>	833. Kuṭū . . .	<i>hū t'ā (or tī)</i>
289. Irula . . .	...	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>maī āhus (or āhs, hūs)</i>	837. Maṇḍēli . . .	<i>hū t'ā</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>nān āy'</i>	437. Pōṭ'wari . . .	<i>mā āā (or sā)</i>	842. Chamēāli . . .	<i>hū t'iyā</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nān' idden'</i>	440. Chib'ali . . .	<i>mā sā</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>āū t'ū</i>
298. Badaga . . .	<i>nā idde</i>	441. Punchī . . .	<i>mē asēs (or nā-asēs, sēs)</i>	845. Paṅgwālī . . .	<i>āū t'yī</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>nān' inje</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .	<i>āū hōs'</i>	847. B'adrawāhi . . .	<i>āū t'io</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>yān' itte</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>āū hōs</i>	849. Paḍari . . .	<i>āū t'ē'</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>ān erz'pini</i>	452. Kachchī . . .	<i>āū huwōs (or hōs)</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	...	456. Marātī, Dēši . . .	<i>mī hōtō</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>ēn ra'achkan</i>	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>mī hōtō</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ēn dōkken</i>	494. Kōnkaṇī . . .	<i>hāv āsullō</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>ānu mīsē</i>				
310. Kōlāmi . . .	...			
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>anā mattōnā</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa attu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e an nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ne issettà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ird-ing</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi bi-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi bolai, chi abai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>intzen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>un bam</i>
----------------	-------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salôn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mër.

K'mër	. . .	<i>en cheà rüoch</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>manh dah tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hà là n-màn</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mī hwi-i mōx, etc.</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>mī hwi-i guai</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
-------	-------	--------------

Sôn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mō kon-i</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>mē là loñ</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>à-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mē-leāt āt, etc.</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------------

Mundāi Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>tahā-kan-i-m</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>tihān-ken-i-m</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>am dīn</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>am au-kim</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āman-de m-isi in i</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>āman dako-le</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nom dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tsi-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ni sz²</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nū hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dīn t'i-pēn</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'ān dai-pen</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>mūn mī</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>mūn mī</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>-mū /pin yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mū ū jau</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>mū yān ū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>mūy hādu là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

85. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na -mwa (or =ā) -yū</i>
" Bassein	. . .	(as present)
" Maulmein	. . .	(as present)
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>nā au dwā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	(as present)
32. Bwè	. . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ni mi gā</i>
Brā	. . .	(as present)
40. Karenni	. . .	(as present)
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	(as present)
37. Padaung	. . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā	. . .	(as present)
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	(as present)
" Dermuha	. . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kāō -nāō /lāu</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao mwa (or twa) lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>siñ myā (wast)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan	. . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	<i>kā to-i-na</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>tō-i-n</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>ko to-tke-nō</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ka tō-kē-n (tē-n, or tō-tē)</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga si-nau-s</i>
83. D'imal	. . .	<i>nā hi-gi hi-nā</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>nā hok-na-du-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nē k-wā-yē</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>iñ-k'i wā-e-gā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ām tu-wā-yo</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>hwāk-tē</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ā mo-m</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nō-mī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ki-n mu</i>
112. Marmi	. . .	<i>ye mu-hi</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge bā-šo t'i</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nān le-gā-s</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'a du</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or	. . .	<i>ch'i du</i>
Pahī	. . .	<i>hó nī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hó nī</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ba du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ni dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ni dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>ni dī-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>ni dāw</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ni dō(āo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o.	. . .	<i>ni dāw</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ya (or wa) ya (or sō)</i>
Lahu	. . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yod yod-pā-red</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō yō-pā-re</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ian yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-rañ yot-piñ</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yot yot-piñ</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yud yod-din</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>rañ wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	...
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nān dūn-man</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nīn dīn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā-ī-dōn-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-ā dōn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nūn tōn-kā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā dūm-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nō bā-lē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>no ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kējāmī	. . .	<i>no bī</i>
194. Sopvomī	. . .	<i>ni-lē-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nāe ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nā lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tūkumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nān nonān-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>na-un au-ni-kei</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nān nā-lē</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>nān dōn-tō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō kia</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān lī-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān tū-la-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān dō-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-na sū-sūi</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nān-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . nān nā-hā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nān oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . nān oi-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . nān nā-ām-ē
213. Siyin . . . nān-mā nā-ōm-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pānk'ū . . . nān-mā nā-om
229. Hrangk'ol . . . nān nā-ōm-tā
232. Hallām . . . nān nā-ni
236. Langrong
237. Aimol . . . nān nā-chañ-yoi
238. Chiru . . . nān nān-ni
239. Kolhreng . . . nān ni-lai-chañ-chañ
240. Kōm . . . nān ka-lai-chañ-chē
246. Pūrūm . . . nān-in chañ fū-rin
247. Anāl . . . nān bē t'iündōndā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nān ka-t'ok-pak-tē
255. Taungōa . . . no n'-om kai
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . nar ā-t'ūn hwit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nān nā-moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami . . . nān aun-bau^h (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nōn ni-bā-bā^o
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrū . . . en-wai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . mān i k'ā yān
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Inōa . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nī irundāy
287. Korava . . . nī indā
291. Kaikādi . . . nī indā
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . nī āy
297. Kanarese . . . nīn^u iddi
298. Badaga . . . ni iddi
301. Kodagu . . . nīn^u iñjiya
302. Tuḷu . . . i itta
303. Toda . . . ni erichhi
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . nīn ra'achkai
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīn qok'ke
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . inu māsi
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōpdi . . . immā mattōnī

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nīv^u univ^u
328. Brāhūi . . . nī assus

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kunta

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . būtu- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būd hē
331. Persian . . . būdi
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . t' wē
353. Waziri . . . ta wē
354. of Kandahar . . . ta wē
360. Ōrmuri . . . tū byōla (or byōlē)
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . tui bitagē (or atē)
366. Eastern . . . t'au ast'aθē (or aθē)
370. Waxi . . . ta-at tu
371. Šiyri . . . tu-at vōd
372. Sarikoli . . . tao-at vūd
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tōmas wod
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . to viai
378. Yūdya . . . to viet

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . tiu azi
380. Wai-alā . . . to varie
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . iyū esso
383. Kalāša . . . tu āsi
384. Gawar-bati . . . tu boes
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . } hāikē (m.), hāichē (f.)
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . tu ās'tau
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . tu asulo (or oso)
394. Chilasī . . . tū āsilō
396. of Urās . . . tū āsilō
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tū hūā (or āstu)
400. Kāsmiri . . . t's'h isuk'
401. Kaštawāri . . . tū āsuk' (or āsuk'^h)
403. Pōguli . . . tu āhtūs (or āhtūs)
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . tu butēs (or bute)
405. Rāmbani . . . tū ātus (or t'ās)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . tū āš
409. Tōrwāli . . . tū āšū
411. Maiyā . . . tū ās
Gypsy, European . . . tū isānās
" Syrian . . . ātu (ā)stūrā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsih, āh'wah, (b'ūtah, st'itah)
Prakrit . . . āsi, hūō, t'io, t'io
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . tū āhē
426. Māltāni . . . tū hāwē
428. Hindkī . . . tū hāwē
432. Tālī . . . tū āhē
433. D'anni . . . tū āhē
435. Tināuli . . . tū āsi (or t'sā)
442. of Salt Range . . . tū āhū (or āhū, hāū)
437. Pōt'wari . . . tū ā (or sī)
440. Chib'ali . . . tū h sā
441. Punchī . . . tū āsi (or sī)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tū huē
450. Lārī . . . tū huē (or hōē)
452. Kachchī . . . tū hōē
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . tū hōtās
478. Nāgpuri . . . tū hōtī
494. Kōnkanī . . . tū āsullōi

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . wuneyi, wunehi
502. Opiyā . . . tu t'ilu
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . tō ch'ulāh (or rahāh)
516. Magahi . . . tū hālē
521. B'ojpuri, Northern . . . tē rah('l)as
520. " South-ern . . . tū rah('l)ā
526. Nagpurī . . . tōē rahis
530. Bengali, written . . . tui (ā)ch'ili
" spoken . . . tūi ch'ili
537. South-western . . . tui ch'inu (or t'āilu)
541. Siripurī . . . tui ch'ilo
546. Eastern . . . tui āslē
548. of Cachar . . . tuin āslē
550. of Chittagong . . . tui āch'ili
551. Chākmā . . . tūi ēlē
553. Assamese . . . tōy āsili, tumi āsila
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . taī rahes
560. Bag'ēli . . . toī rahē (or tē)
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . taī rahes (or rahē)
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . tū t'ā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tū t'ā
587. Dak'ini . . . tū t'ā (or at'ā)
589. Bāngarī . . . tū t'ā
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . tū hau (or hō)
605. Kanauji . . . tū t'ō (or hatō, rahai)
611. Bundēli . . . taī hatō (or tō)
616. Banāp'ari . . . taī hatō (or tō, hatō, tōy, rahas)
633. Pañjābi, written . . . tū sāi
" spoken . . . tū sāi
639. Pōwādī . . . tū sāi
648. Dōgrī . . . tū sā (or t'ā)
650. Kāngrā . . . tū t'ā (or t'ā)
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tū hatō
661. Charōtari . . . tū hātō (or utō)
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . tū hatō
673. K'ār'wā . . . tū huō
676. G'isādi . . . tū hotō
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . tū hō
742. Jaipurī . . . tū ch'ō
755. Mēwāti . . . tū hō (or t'ō)
777. Gujuri . . . of
Hazara . . . tō t'ō
761. Mālvi . . . tū t'ō
770. Nīmādi . . . tū t'ō
771. Lab'āni . . . of
Berar . . . tū vōtō-tō
708. K'āndēsi . . . tū āstōs (or hōtās)
678. Bīli . . . tū utō
782. Eastern Pahāri . . . tū t'is
or K'as-kurā . . . tū t'is
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . tu ch'iyē
805. Gar'wāli . . . tū ch'ayō
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . tū t'ā
816. Sirmauri . . . tū t'ā
820. Bag'āti . . . tū t'ā
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . tū t'ā (or t'iyā)
830. Šōdōchi . . . tū tau
833. Kuḷui . . . tū t'ā (or tī)
837. Maṇḍāli . . . tū t'ā
842. Chamāli . . . tū t'iyā
843. Gādi . . . tū t'ū
845. Pāngwāli . . . tū t'iyā
847. B'adrawāhi . . . tū t'io
849. Pādari . . . tū t'ō

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>an nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàràm) issettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-i</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bolai, àbài</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>inē bam</i>
-----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk chēà rōoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>nāh dah tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-mān</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān kwī-i mō^h, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ūn hwa^h guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>u là lōn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā^o-(hà)-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an leāt āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

Mundī Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tahī-kan-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tihūn-ken-ā-e</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī^h dān</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	<i>o-ka^h au-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār asīnī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin dako-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

T'ui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ī \sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui \hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au \ai -pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au \dai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mān /pin \yan</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mīn ū jau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>man yan ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no \dà \là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a_wē -mwai (or =ā) -yū</i>
" Bassein . . .	(as present)
" Maulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>wei au dwà tà</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwè . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zi mi gū</i>
Brā ^o . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintalā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yainbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(as present)
" Dermuha . . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -nāi /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mwa (or twa) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siā myā (was)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>do to-i</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tō-i</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-i to-tkō</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do to-ch (to-kē-š, or to-tē, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve šī-ch</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>wā hī-gā hī</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>d'ā hod-du-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē wā-yē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>hit-nā wā-e-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o tu-wā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāk-tā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um mo-m</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mare bā-šo t'iyo</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hos le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>hō du</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu ŋi</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafā . . .	<i>na dā-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e viāva</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō \iō(\ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya viāga</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'ō yod-pa-red</i>
spoken . . .	<i>k'ō yō^o-pa-re^o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī dān-man</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dinnā-sā . . .	<i>bō dōn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā dōn-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā dōn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō tōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā dum-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō bā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā à-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-i bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi nō-kzā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi ni-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si nā lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>u-tē dōn-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi tū-la-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-na sā-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . k'i nā-hā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . mā-h'ik oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . mā oi-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . a-mā a-ūm-ē
213. Siyin . . . a-mā a-ōm-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Lušai . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pank'u . . . ā-mā ā-om
229. Hrangh'ol . . . ā-mā ā-ōm-tā
232. Hallam . . . ā-mā ā-ni
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . a-mā a-chañ-yoi
238. Chiru . . . a-mā ni
239. Kolhreg . . . a-mā a-lai-chañ-chañ
240. Kōm . . . a-mā a-lai-ka-chañ
246. Pūrūm . . . mo-na chañ-fū-rin
247. Anal . . . a-mā bē t'iū-tā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ma-mān ka-t'ok-dā
255. Taungtha . . . -ko -om kai
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-ni ā-t'ūn-hwit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-yā moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami . . . nī aun-bau' (?)

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . su-ni-bā-bā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrū . . . pai-mi wai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . ōu ši k'ū yān
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Intha . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . avan irundān
287. Korava . . . āva indū
291. Kaikādi . . . āu indū
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . avan āy
297. Kanarese . . . avan iddan
298. Badaga . . . ava idda
301. Kodagu . . . avang iñjati
302. Tuḷu . . . āye itte
303. Toda . . . adum erčchi
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ās ro'achas
307. Malto or Maler . . . āh dōkyah
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . ēañju māsēñju
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . ol mattōl

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . vāḍ" unḍen"
328. Brāhūi . . . ḍā ass

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kāna

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . būta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būd
331. Persian . . . būd
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . haya wū
353. Waziri . . . aya wā
354. of Kandahar . . . haya wo (or wō)
360. Ōrmuḥi . . . afō byōk
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . ā bitā (or at)
366. Eastern . . . ā ast'āθ (or aθ)
370. Waxi . . . yao tu
371. Širni . . . yū-ē vōd
372. Sarikoli . . . yū vūd
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . aomas wōd
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . wo via
378. Yūdya . . . wo rio

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . aske azi
380. Wai-alā . . . se vaṇi
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . sū esso
383. Kalāša . . . se āsis
384. Gawar-bati . . . se būa
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } h'ik (m.), hāich (f.)
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . hasa āsistai
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . rō asulu (or asu)
394. Chilāsi . . . asō āsilō
396. of Drās . . . rō āsilō
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . sō hūā (or āstu)
400. Kāsmiri . . . suh ās"
401. Kaštawāri . . . su āsū (or āusū)
403. Pōguli . . . su āhtū (or auhtū)
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . su butō
405. Rāmbani . . . su ātū (or t'ā)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . āsī ās
409. Tōrwali . . . sēh āsū
411. Maiyā . . . sōh ās
Gypsy, European . . . čv isās
" Syrian . . . pānjī āstā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsit, ab'avat, (b'ūtaḥ, st'itāḥ)
Prakrit . . . āsi, hūō, t'io, t'io
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . oh āhā
426. Mūltāni . . . ḍā hā
428. Hindki . . . ḍā hā
432. T'ali . . . oh āhā
433. D'anni . . . oh āh
435. Tināuli . . . ḍh asā (or āsā)
442. of Salt Range . . . ḍā āhā (or āh, hāā)
437. Pōt'wari . . . oh āhā (or sī)
440. Chib'ali . . . ḍh sā
441. Punch'i . . . ḍh asā (or sī)
448. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . hū hō
450. Lāpi . . . ū hō (or hā)
452. Kachch'i . . . hū hūō (or hō)
456. Marāt'i, Dēsi . . . tō hōtā
478. Nagpuri . . . tō hōtā
494. Kōnkanī . . . tō āsullō

Number in
General
List.

469. Singhalese . . . unēmu
502. Ōriyā . . . sē t'ila
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . ḍā ch'al (or rahai)
516. Magahi . . . ū hālāi
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ū rah('l)as
520. " South-ern . . . ū rah('l)ē
526. Nagpuria . . . ū rahē
530. Bengali, written . . . sē (ā)ch'ila
" spoken . . . sē ch'ilo
537. South-western . . . sē ch'ila (or t'āila)
541. Siripuria . . . ḍhē ch'ul
546. Eastern . . . sē āsil
548. of Cachar . . . hē āsil
550. of Chittagong . . . tē āch'il
551. Chākmā . . . tē ēl
553. Assamese . . . xi āsil
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . ū rahes
560. Bag'eli . . . wā rahā (or tē, tō, tā)
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . wō rahis
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . wōh t'ā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . ḍā t'ā
587. Dak'tini . . . wō t'ā (or at'ā)
589. Bāgarū . . . oh t'ā
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . wah hau (or gu hō)
605. Kanaui . . . wahu t'ō (or hatō, rahai)
611. Bundeli . . . bō hatō (or tō)
616. Banāp'ari . . . wā hatō (or tō, rahai)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . uh sī
" spoken . . . ḍā sī
639. Pōwād'i . . . ḍh sī
643. Dōgri . . . oh sā (or t'ā)
650. Kāngrā . . . sēh t'ā (or t'ū)
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . tē hatō
661. Charōtari . . . tē hatō (or utō)
666. Kāṭ'iyaṇḍi . . . i hatō
673. K'ār'wā . . . i huṭō
676. G'isādi . . . ḍā hatō
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . uwō hō
742. Jaipuri . . . wō ch'ō
755. Mēwāti . . . wō hō (or t'ō)
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . ḍā t'ō
761. Malvi . . . ū t'ō
770. Nīmādi . . . wō t'ō
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ū vētō-tō
708. K'āndēsi . . . tō as'tō (or hōtā)
678. B'ili . . . vi atō
783. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . tyō t'iyō
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . u ch'iyō
805. Gar'wāli . . . wō ch'ayō
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . sō t'ā
816. Sirmāuri . . . sē t'ā
820. Bag'āti . . . sē t'ā (or t'iyā)
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . sō tau
830. Šōdōchi . . . sau t'ā (or tī)
833. Kuḷui . . . sē t'ā
837. Maṇḍāli . . . ḍā t'iyā
842. Chamēāli . . . ḍh t'ū
843. Gādī . . . sē t'yā
845. Paṅgwāli . . . sē t'yā
847. B'adrawāhi . . . ḍh t'io.
849. Paḍari . . . sē t'ē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at-ās nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri issettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ik</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be bi-ke</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide bolai, bide abai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ginan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>mī bam</i>
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn cheà rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puīni dah tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>là n-màn en</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>hwā-i mōx</i> , etc.
Katung . . .	<i>ye</i> (etc.) <i>kwai guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ni là loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā°-(h)-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē</i> (dual <i>hē</i>) <i>leāt āt</i> , etc.
----------------------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tāhān-ten-ā-bū</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-buñg dān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ele au-ki-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neiñje n-osiān-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen dāi-o-lai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēiñg dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā -man -sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā -tu -hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau tai -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-rau dai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>hao mī</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>-hau /pin -yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau ā jau</i>
52. K'āmtī . . .	<i>hau yan ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā -dā -lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -mwai</i> (or <i>-ā</i>) <i>-yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} (as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>ni-ōñ au dwā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	} (as present)
„ spoken . . .	
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wi mi gā</i>
Brā° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	} (as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē -ñ-ō</i> , <i>lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mwa</i> (or <i>twa</i>) <i>lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>sīñ myī</i> (were)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	} (as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>nye-re to-i-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tō-i-ni</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>nī to-t-ken</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nīngān lo-ke-ch</i> (te-ch, or to-ts)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī āi-ā (?)</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail hi-gā hi-kyail</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>ni hok-i-du-t'yo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-wā-yē, ā-nī-gē wā-i-gē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ānīn-k'i wī-in-hī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ke tu-we</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāk-tā-ko</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>āñ-ku mu-kā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō keñ-ni</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-jaga-n mu-lī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ni kate mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi bā-šo naki</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān le-yī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-pī du</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . .	<i>jā-rī du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-yū nī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā-lū dūñ-ai</i> (or <i>dāg-ai</i>)
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā-lu dā-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarā . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/a -se -nā-va</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā° -sō -nō(ā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā° wā° -nā-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ko ya</i> (or <i>wa ya</i> (or <i>sā</i>))
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-ts'o yod-pa-yin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-ts'o gō-pa-yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yā yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-tān yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-za yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-za yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-kyā wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur dān-man</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chin dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao dōn-bā</i> (or <i>-kā</i>)
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>chin-ā dōn-āhā</i> (or <i>-jōk</i>)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chin-ā dōn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chun tōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru dum-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō bī-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niū ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai nō-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'un nī-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem nā lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nī-mā dōn-tak</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn (sānn) kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi tū-la-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rami-nī āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na sā-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in General List.			Number in General List.			Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>			320. Telugu . . .	<i>mēm</i> "uñim"		499. Singhalese . . .	<i>wunemu</i>	
204. Chingpā	or		328. Brāhūi . . .	<i>nan ossun</i>		502. Opiyā . . .	<i>āmb'ēmānē t'ilū</i>	
Kachin . . .	(as present)		SEMITIC FAMILY.			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	<i>ham'rā sabah' ch'alāh' (or rahi)</i>	
Maran . . .	(as present)					516. Magahi . . .	<i>ham'nī halī</i>	
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>i nā-hā</i>		Arabic . . .	<i>kunnā</i>		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .	<i>ham'nī rah('l)ī</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.			520. " South-ern . . .	<i>ham'nī-kā rah('l)ī</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei-k'oe oi-ram-i</i>		<i>Erastian Branch.</i>			526. Nagpuria . . .	<i>ham'rē rahī</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei-k'oi oi-ram-i</i>		Old Persian . . .	...		530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>āmārā (ā)ch'ilim</i>	
207. T'ādo . . .	<i>kē-hōn ka-ām-ē</i>		Avesta . . .	<i>būta-</i> (been)		" spoken . . .	<i>āmārā ch'ilum</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>kō-mā ka-ōm-yō-hi</i>		Pahlavi . . .	<i>būd hēm</i>		537. South-western . . .	<i>mōr-mēne ch'ini (or t'āina)</i>	
219. Lai . . .	(as present)		331. Persian . . .	<i>būdīm</i>		541. Siripuris . . .	<i>hām'rā ch'inu</i>	
224. Lūšēi . . .	(as present)		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>mūg wū</i>		546. Eastern . . .	<i>āmārā āslām</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . .	(as present)		353. Waziri . . .	<i>mūz wū</i>		548. of Cachar . . .	<i>āmārā āslām</i>	
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>kei-ni kan-om</i>		354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>māx bukyēn</i>		550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>āyārā āch'ilām</i>	
229. Hrang'kol . . .	<i>gē-ni-hai gē-ōm-tā</i>		360. Ōrmuri . . .	<i>mā bitag' (or at')</i>		551. Chākma . . .	<i>āmi ēlan</i>	
232. Hallām . . .	<i>kei-ni kām-ā-ni</i>		363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .	<i>mā ost'adū or māx' adū</i>		553. Assamese . . .	<i>āmi āsilō</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	...		366. Eastern . . .	<i>sak-an tu</i>		558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .	<i>ham rahē</i>	
237. Aimol . . .	<i>kai-ni ka-chañ-yoi</i>		370. Waḡi . . .	<i>māš-am vōd</i>		560. Bag'eli . . .	<i>ham' rāhen (or tē)</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>kai-ni kā-ni</i>		371. Širni . . .	<i>māš-an vūd</i>		573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . .	<i>ham-man rāhen</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>kai-ni kin-lai-chañ-chañ</i>		372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>mōx-e wod</i>		582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . .	<i>ham t'ē</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>kai-ni lai-ka-chañ-ūn</i>		376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . .	<i>māx viam</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .	<i>ham t'ē</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>ka-ni chañ fū-rin</i>		377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .	...		587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>ham t'ē (or at'ē)</i>	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>ni-hin t'iūndā</i>		378. Yūdyā . . .	...		589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>ham t'ē</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>nain ka-t'ok-nū</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>			593. Braj Bāk'ā . . .	<i>ham hai (or hē)</i>	
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>kye-bu -om kai</i>		379. Bāsgali . . .	<i>imī azemiš</i>		605. Kanauji . . .	<i>ham t'ē (or hatē, rahanu)</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .	...		380. Wai-alā . . .	<i>yema variēmiš</i>		611. Bundēli . . .	<i>ham hatē (or tē)</i>	
Yādwin . . .	...		381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . .	<i>asē asemšo</i>		616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>ham hatē (or tē, (ha)tyan, rahan, rakaš)</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>kyei-ni ā-t'ūn hwit</i>		383. Kalāša . . .	<i>ābi āsimi</i>		633. Pañjābi, written . . .	<i>asī sā</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	(as present)		384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>ama boek</i>		" spoken . . .	<i>asī sā</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>chē-me ma-moi-ni-ū</i>		386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	<i>hāikis (m.), hāichis (f.)</i>		639. Pōwād'ī . . .	<i>asī sā</i>	
257. K'ami . . .	<i>kai-chī aun-bau' (?)</i>		387. " Western . . .			648. Dōgri . . .	<i>as se (or t'e)</i>	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>			390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . .	<i>ispa āstam</i>		650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>assā t'e</i>	
279. Andro . . .	...		392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>bā asulis (or asis)</i>		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .	<i>amē hatā</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .	...		394. Chilasī . . .	<i>beh āsilas (or āseisis)</i>		661. Charōtari . . .	<i>amē hatā</i>	
280. Chairel . . .	...		396. of Drās . . .	<i>bē āsiles</i>		666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .	<i>amē hatā</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	(as present)		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>bī hūs</i>		673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>hamē huṭi</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>			400. Kāsmiri . . .	<i>as' ōs'</i>		676. G'isādī . . .	<i>hamā hotā</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...		401. Kašāwārī . . .	<i>as āis'</i>		713. Rājastāni, Mār-wārī . . .	<i>mē hā</i>	
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...		403. Pōguli . . .	<i>as āhsam</i>		742. Jaipuri . . .	<i>m'ē ch'ā</i>	
263. Maru . . .	(as present)		404. Dōda Sirāji . . .	<i>āh butās (or butā)</i>		755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>ham hā (or t'ā)</i>	
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . .	<i>nā-du ni-bā-bā'</i>		405. Rāmbani . . .	<i>as ātasam (or t'ē)</i>		777. Gujuri of Hazara . . .	<i>ham t'ā</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	(as present)		408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .	<i>mā āš</i>		761. Mālvi . . .	<i>m'ē t'ā</i>	
Me-gyā . . .	(as present)		409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>mō āšāi</i>		770. Nīmādī . . .	<i>ham t'ā</i>	
264. Mrū . . .	<i>nā-in wai</i>		411. Maiyā . . .	<i>bē āsū</i>		771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .	<i>ham vētē-tē</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	(as present)		Gypsy, European . . .	<i>āmen isāmās</i>		703. K'andēsī . . .	<i>ham s'tās, ām hōtā</i>	
" spoken . . .	(as present)		" Syrian . . .	<i>āme (ā'stenā)</i>		678. B'ili . . .	<i>amā atē</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>nā do ši kū yān</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>			732. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>hāmi-haru t'iyāū</i>	
267. Taungyo . . .	(as present)		Sanskrit . . .	<i>āma, ab'avāma, (b'ūtāh, st'itāh)</i>		755. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . .	<i>ham ch'iyā (or ch'yā)</i>	
269. Danū . . .	(as present)		Prakrit . . .	<i>āsī, hūā, t'īā, t'īā</i>		805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>ham ch'oyā</i>	
268. Inōa . . .	(as present)		430. K'etrāni . . .	...		815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . .	<i>ām t'ē</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	(as present)		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .	<i>assī āhsē</i>		816. Sirmauri . . .	<i>āmē t'ē</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.			426. Mūltāni . . .	<i>assā hāsē</i>		820. Bag'itī . . .	<i>hamē t'ē</i>	
285. Tamil . . .	<i>nāgaḷ irundōm</i>		428. Hindkī . . .	<i>assī hāsē</i>		822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . .	<i>hamē t'ē (or t'iyē)</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>nāga indō</i>		432. Talī . . .	<i>assī āssē</i>		830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>hamē t'ā</i>	
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>nāng indū</i>		433. D'anni . . .	<i>asī ihsā</i>		833. Kuḷui . . .	<i>āssē t'ē (or tī)</i>	
289. Irula . . .	...		435. Tināuli . . .	<i>asī āssē (or asā, āsā)</i>		837. Maṇḍālī . . .	<i>āssē t'ē</i>	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>nānāl āyi</i>		442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>asī āhā (or āhā, hā, dhā)</i>		842. Chamālī . . .	<i>asī t'iyē</i>	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nāv' iddeo"</i>		437. Pōṭwārī . . .	<i>asī āā (or sā)</i>		843. Gādī . . .	<i>āssē t'iyē</i>	
298. Badaga . . .	<i>yeñlu iddeo</i>		440. Chib'ali . . .	<i>as sā</i>		845. Paṅgwālī . . .	<i>as t'iyē</i>	
301. Koḍagu . . .	<i>ēngā t'ij'iti"</i>		441. Punch'ī . . .	<i>as āsē (or nē-seā, seā)</i>		847. B'adrawāhi . . .	<i>as t'iyē</i>	
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>yeñkuḷu itta</i>		446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . .	<i>asī huāsū</i>		849. Pādari . . .	<i>as t'ē</i>	
303. Toda . . .	<i>ēm erzēmi</i>		450. Lārī . . .	<i>asī huāsī</i>				
304. Kōta . . .	...		452. Kachchī . . .	<i>asī hōāsī (or huāū)</i>				
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>ēm rā'achkam</i>		456. Marātī, Dēsī . . .	<i>ām'ī hōtō</i>				
307. Māto or Maler . . .	<i>ēm dōk'em</i>		478. Nāgpuri . . .	<i>ām'ī hōtō</i>				
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>āmu m'isēmu</i>		494. Kōnkanī . . .	<i>ām'ī āsulle</i>				
310. Kōlāmi . . .	...						
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>ammaṭ mattōrām</i>							

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-gata wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi at nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi issettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ingiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā bolai, tā ābai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zinan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>mah bam</i>
----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neāk cheā rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnih tē dah tui</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā là n-mān</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>hwā-i mōχ</i> , etc.
Katun . . .	<i>pe</i> (etc.) <i>hwai guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>p'i là lon</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā°(hi)-hai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē</i> (dual <i>inā</i>) <i>leāt āt</i> , etc.
----------------------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-pī</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tāhān-ken-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-pē dān</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ampe au-ki-pe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hare h-asiān i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē diko-le</i>
30. Gadabī . . .	<i>pēnchā dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nī _man sʰz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tū hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ḍin ṽi -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ḍān ḍai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>s'ū mī</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>s'ū mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>/s'ū /pin 'yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šū ū jau</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>šū yin ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy ḍā là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na=θi -muai</i> (or =i) <i>-yā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	(as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>θi-pōn au dwā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θi mi gā</i>
Brā° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(as present)
„ Dernuha . . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mē -āzō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao mwa</i> (or <i>twa</i>) <i>lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ mya</i> (were)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>kye-re to-i-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tō-i-ni</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>kī to-t-ken</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>kinān to-ke-ch tē-ch</i> (or <i>to-tē</i>)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ganī ṣi-nai-ṣ</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nyail hi-gā hi-nyail</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>nin-wai ho-du-i-du-t'iyō</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī k-wā-i</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>in-nin-k'ik wā-i-gā-hī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān-ni tu-wa-ni</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāk-tā-ni</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ni-ā mo-nim</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-me-jaga-n mu-lū</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-ni kate mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge-patchi bā-ni</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāk-ruk le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-k-pī du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'i-ri du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū nī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nī-lū dān-ai</i> (or <i>dāg ai</i>)
124. Miri . . .	<i>nī-lū dān-ai</i> (or <i>dāg ai</i>)
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nī-lū dā-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>na nāra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hi° nō(ḥō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>na wō nāya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko ya</i> (or <i>wa</i>) <i>ya</i> (or <i>sē</i>)
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>k'yod-t's'o yod-pa-red</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>k'yō-t's'o yō-pa-re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tān yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-tān yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-za yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-za yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ran-kyu wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān-sur dān-man</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā-rā dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>nini-rao dōn-bā</i> (or <i>-kā</i>)
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā-si-mi-nō dōn-āhā</i> (or <i>-jōk</i>)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pirā dōn-nin</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nī-rōk tīn-kā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru dum-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō bā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nō ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nī-lē-kru-nī so-e</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenoke ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī lē-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai nō-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'un nī-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hāzām nī lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ne-mā dōn-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nān-nūi-mī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-hnū-goi tū-la-wō</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-rami-nī ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um-na sā-sīi</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>mir' unṭir'</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>wunāhu</i>
Kachin	. (as present)	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>num assure</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>tumb'ēmānē t'ila</i>
Maran	. (as present)	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ill	. . . <i>ahā ch'alāh' (or rahā)</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nī nā-hā</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>kuntum</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>toh'ni hālā</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . <i>tā rah' (l)ā</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nañ-k'oe vi-ram-i</i>	Iranian Branch.		520. „ South-	ern . . . <i>toh'ni-kā rah' (l)ā-sā</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>na-k'oi oi-ram-i</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>toh'rē rahā</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>nā-hōn na-ūm-ē</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>būta- (been)</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>tomarā ch'ile</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>nō-mā na-ōm-gō-hi</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>būδ hēδ</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>tomrā ch'ile</i>
219. Lai	. . . (as present)	331. Persian	. . . <i>būdīd</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>tamār-mēne ch'ila (or t'āila)</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . (as present)	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>tāsū wai</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>tum'rā ch'ihēn</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . (as present)	353. Waziri	. . . <i>tōsē wai</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>tomrā āslā</i>
228. Pank'ū	. . . <i>nañ-ni nin-om</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>tāsē wāt</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>tomrā āslāy</i>
229. Hrangh'ol	. . . <i>nañ-ni nin-ōm-tā</i>	360. Ōrmuṭi	. . . <i>tyūs bukaī</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>tōrā āch'ilā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>nañ-ni nān-ā-ni</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani	. . . <i>šumā bitagit (or atit)</i>	551. Chākmā	. . . <i>tūmi ēlā</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>nañ-ni na-chañ-yoi</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>šā ast'a0ē or šawāk' a0ē</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>tō-hōt āsili, tomolake āsila</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>nañ-ni nañ-ni</i>	370. Waxi	. . . <i>sāišt-av tu</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī . . . <i>tum rahēu</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>nañ-ni nin-lai-chañ-chañ</i>	371. Šiyri	. . . <i>tamā-et vōd</i>	560. Bag'ēli	. . . <i>tum' rahyā (or tē)</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>nañ-ni lai-ka-chañ-chi</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>tamāš-av vūd</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . <i>tum-man rahēu</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>nañ-ni chañ fū-rin</i>	376. Išāšmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>tōmōx wod</i>	582. Western Hindi,	Hindōstāni . . . <i>tum t'ē</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>nañ-hin t'i ūndōndā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungi	. . . <i>māf vief</i>	583. Vernacular	Hindōstāni . . . <i>tam t'ē</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>nañin ka-t'ok-nān-ti-nā</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>māf vief</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>tum t'ē (or at'ē)</i>
248. Hirōt-Lamgāng	. . . <i>no-bu -om kai</i>	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>t'am t'ē</i>
255. Taungṭa	. . .	379. Bašgali	. . . <i>šā azir</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . <i>tum hai (or hā)</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . .	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>vī varyā</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>tum t'ē (or katē, rahau)</i>
Yādwin	. . .	381. Wasi-veri	or	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>tum hatē (or tē)</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>nar ā-t'ūn kwit</i>	Veron	. . . <i>miū esno</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>tum (ha)tē (or (ha)tyō, rahā)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	(as present)	383. Kalāša	. . . <i>ābi āsili</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>tusi sau</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>nañ-me ma-moi-ni-ū</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>mē bō</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>tusi sao</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>nān-chi aun-bau' (?)</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>hāichō (m.), hāichida (f.)</i>	639. Pōwād'ī	. . . <i>tusi sād</i>
Lūi Group.		387. „ Western	. . . <i>hāikida (m.), hāichida (f.)</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>tus se (or t'e)</i>
279. Andro	. . .	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>tussā t'e</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	Chitrālī	. . . <i>pisa dsistami</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . <i>tamē hatā</i>
280. Chairel	. . .	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>tso asilāt (or asāt)</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>tamē hatā (or utā)</i>
281. Kadu	. . . (as present)	394. Chilāsī	. . . <i>sū āsilāt (or āseisat)</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	. . . <i>tumē hatā</i>
Burma Group.		396. of Drās	. . . <i>tō āsilāt</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>ṭamē huṭā</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . .	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>tai hūi (or āstin)</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>tumu hotā</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . .	400. Kāšmirī	. . . <i>tōh' ōs'wa</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	wāṭī . . . <i>t'ē hā</i>
263. Maru	. . . (as present)	401. Kašṭawārī	. . . <i>tus āsēaua (or āusēaua)</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>t'ē ch'ā</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>tus āhtat'</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>tam hā (or t'ā)</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>noñ-du ni-bā-bā'</i>	404. Dōdā Sirājī	. . . <i>tuh butat'</i>	777. Gujurī of	Hazara . . . <i>tam t'ā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	(as present)	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>tus ātat' (or t'ē)</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>t'ē t'ā</i>
Me-gyā	(as present)	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>t'ā āš</i>	770. Nimādī	. . . <i>tum t'ā</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>en-ni wai</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>t'ō āsai</i>	771. Lab'āni of	Berar . . . <i>tam vētē-tē</i>
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>tus āsū</i>	708. K'āndēsi	. . . <i>tum as'tō (or hōtās)</i>
„ spoken	(as present)	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>tumen isānās</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>tamā atī</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>mān do ši kā yān</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>ātme (ā)stēsā</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā . . . <i>timi-haru t'iyau</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . (as present)	Indo-Aryan Branch.		785. Central Pahārī,	„ . . . <i>tum ch'iyā</i>
269. Danu	. . . (as present)	Sanskrit	. . . <i>āsta, ab'avata, (b'ūtāh, st'itāh)</i>	805. Gor'wālī	. . . <i>tum ch'ayā</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . (as present)	Prakrit	. . . <i>āsī, hūā, ṭiā, t'ia</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	Jaunsārī . . . <i>tum t'ē</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . (as present)	430. K'ētrāni	. . .	816. Sirmauri	. . . <i>tūē t'ē</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . <i>tussī āhē</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>tumē t'ē</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>niñgal irundirgal</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>tussā hūvē</i>	822. Kiūṭ'ālī	. . . <i>tumē t'ē (or t'iyē)</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>nīga indāga</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>tussā hūwē</i>	830. Šōṭ'chī	. . . <i>tumē tai</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>nīng indāng</i>	432. Taṭī	. . . <i>tussā āhē</i>	833. K'auī	. . . <i>tussē t'ē (or tē)</i>
289. Irula	. . .	433. D'annī	. . . <i>tusī āhō</i>	837. Māndēālī	. . . <i>tussē t'ē</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>niñnāl āyī</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>tusī usēō (or āsēō)</i>	842. Chamēālī	. . . <i>tusī t'iyē</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>niv' iddir'</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>tusī āhō (or āhō, hūō)</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>tussē t'ē</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>niñl' iddi</i>	437. Pōṭwārī	. . . <i>tusī āhō (or sō)</i>	845. Pañgwālī	. . . <i>tus t'iyē</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>niñga iñjira</i>	440. Chibālī	. . . <i>tus sū</i>	847. B'ādrawāhī	. . . <i>tus t'iyē</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>nikulu ittar'</i>	441. Punchī	. . . <i>tus aet' (or nē-sei, sei)</i>	849. Pādārī	. . . <i>tus t'ē</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>niv erāchi</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . <i>toh' hūu</i>		
304. Kōta	. . .	450. Lārī	. . . <i>tav' hūu</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>nīm ra'achkar</i>	452. Kachehī	. . . <i>ā' hōā (or huā)</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>nīm qokker</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēsi	. . . <i>tum' hōtā</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>iru māsēru</i>	478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>tum' hōtē</i>		
310. Kōlāmi	. . .	494. Kōnkanī	. . . <i>tum' āsulle</i>		
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>immaṭ mattōr'it</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>snok it i-gata wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>et nist</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehoi isseltà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>in-til or</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che hi-hi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede bol u, ede àb ti</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ziraden</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850 Baraša-ki . . . *hē bom*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Sūda . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

Kmer . . .	<i>veà cheà rōch</i>
3. Palaung, written . . .	<i>ñh t t d h tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakot-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>la n-mān</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palung-Wo.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gō (etc.) hu i-i mōx, etc.</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ge (etc.) hu u^o gu i</i>
Parung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tau-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-ku . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Dun . . .	<i>ko-pān son-i</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
Ka Muk . . .	...

K'isi Group.

8. K'isi, Standard . . .	<i>i t'ā loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>à-ahō-ū</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>off dual on r) leat at, etc.</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------------

Mōrda Group.

15. Kōrō-Mōrda . . .	<i>ta' t' a-u-i-lā</i>
16. Mōrda . . .	<i>tāh k k a-u-i-lā</i>
26. Kōrō . . .	<i>hōk d n</i>
27. Kōrō . . .	<i>l k a-u-i-lā-m</i>
28. Jōrō . . .	<i>hōk d n</i>
29. Sōrō . . .	<i>hōk d n</i>
30. Gōrō . . .	<i>mōp-nā d n</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Standard . . .	<i>t' t' a-u-i-lā</i>
Mandarin . . .	<i>t' t' a-u-i-lā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k' t' t' hāi</i>
Guoan . . .	...
45. Sinitic, written . . .	<i>t' t' a-u-i-lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t' t' a-u-i-lā</i>
Lō . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	...
47. K'ua . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>t' t' a-u-i-lā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān k' t' u ā jau</i>
52. K'ua . . .	<i>k' t' u ā jau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chun n ā jau</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wēzθi -mwai (or d) -yū</i>
" Bassein . . .	} (as present)
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wēi-θi-pōn au dūa tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	} (as present)
" spoken . . .	
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'ā mī g t</i>
Bra . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-huā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yainba . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	} (as present)
" Dermuha . . .	

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāi -ñāi /lōū</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā mwa (or tua) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ m y i (were)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	} (as present)
Man-ta-pau . . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu or Patni . . .	<i>do-re to-i-re</i>
73. Chamba Lihuli . . .	<i>tō-i-r</i>
76. Kanai . . .	<i>du-g-i to-t-ic</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dogon to-ch (tō-kē, to-ts, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>us si-ch</i>
83. D'mil . . .	<i>ñ-bāl hi-gā hi</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>tō-h i n ho-dui-du-t'iyo</i>
85. Lumbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i m-wā-yē</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>i-k'ūzi wī-e-h-i-zi</i>
87. Kambū . . .	<i>k'is tu-wi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>buik-tā-me</i>
91. Bāli . . .	...
92. Singpang . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbōkōng . . .	...
95. Wāng . . .	...
96. Chingting . . .	...
97. Rāngchōbōng . . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōhōng . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nācherōng . . .	...
101. Kōlung . . .	...
102. Tōlung . . .	...
103. Chaurisya . . .	...
104. Kōling . . .	...
105. Dēm . . .	...
88. Rāng Jundir . . .	<i>u-mul-hān mō-m</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>u-mō-m</i>
111. Gālung . . .	<i>chī-mō-m gān mō-ti</i>
112. Murmū . . .	<i>tō-ni-k'it mō-hi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hāre-pat-hi t'ni tiye</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>h sūk tē-yi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-pē du</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī or Pahrī . . .	<i>h' rī du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū ai</i>
121. Tētō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na du-s</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bū-lū dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>bū-lū dā-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N ⁱ . . .	<i>-k'e /še /ñū-va</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō hī /ñō (ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya wā /na-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ko ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. Bōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ō-t's'o yod-pa-red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ō-t's'o yō-pa-re^o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōn yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōn yot-pin</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'ō-gun yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-ba yod-din</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ūn-kya wo-s</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Danjongkha . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...
128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>bī-fur dān-man</i>
130. Lūlung . . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao dōn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān^o dōn-āhā (or jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān dōn-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō tōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru dum-de</i>

Bārā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō bā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>hu-ko bā</i>
194. Sepvēmā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Aō . . .	<i>pārenoke ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>siān lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī-yi-mai nō-pu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī-p'ūn ni-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām nā lē</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>se-niñ dōn-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an kia</i>
181. Mōlōng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-mī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-k'it tū-la-wē</i>
188. Kōirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rami-ni āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na sū-sāi</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . k'i-ni hā-hā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . man-k'oe oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . ma-k'oi oi-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . a-mā-hōn a-ūm-ā
213. Siyin . . . a-m-i-tā a-ōm-gō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Lušei . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pānk'u . . . an-ni an-om
229. Hrangk'ol . . . ā-mā-hai ā-ōm-tā
232. Hallām . . . ān-ni ān-ā-ni
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . an-mi-ni an-chañ-goi
238. Chiru . . . a-mā-ni a-ni-lāy-ā
239. Kolhreng . . . an-mā-ni an-loi-chañ-chañ
240. Kōm . . . an-mā-ni a-lui-ka-chañ-ai
246. Pūrūm . . . mā nin chañ-fū-rin
247. Anal . . . a-mā-hin t'ui-kā
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . mā-mān kō-t'ok-lam-dā
255. Taungōa . . . -ko-bu -om kai
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-ni ā-t'ūn hwiit
Thayetmyo Chin (as present)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . na-hyd moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami . . . hū-ni-chī aun-bau' (?)

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . su-du ni-bā-bā°
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrū . . . ko-bū-a wai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . Ou do i kā yān
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Inōa . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . avarg-i irundārgol
287. Korava . . . avga indāga
291. Kaikādi . . . aung indāng
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . avar ayi
297. Kanarese . . . avar iddar
298. Badaga . . . avaka iddaru
301. Kodagu . . . avu iñjatt
302. Tuju . . . ākuļu itter
303. Toda . . . adum erēchi
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . ār ra'achar
307. Malto or Maler . . . ār dōkyar
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . āaru mēdru
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōndī . . . ār mattōr

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . vār uḍḍir (or unden)
328. Brāhūl . . . ḍḥk assur

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kāmū

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . būta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būd hand
331. Persian . . . būdand
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . ḥay wū
353. Waziri . . . aya wī
354. of Kandahar . . . ḥayō wū (or wō)
360. Ōrmuḥ . . . ofai bukin
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . ā bitagant (or atant)
366. Eastern . . . āhā ast'atant' (or atant')
370. Waxi . . . yāišt-av tu
371. Šiyini . . . wōd-en vōd
372. Sarikoll . . . wōd-av vūd
376. Iškāsmi, Zābaki . . . āwend-e wōd
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . wai viat
378. Yūdya . . . woi viet

Dardic or Pūšicha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . amgi azi
380. Wai-ala . . . tē varī
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . mū asto
383. Kalāša . . . teh āsini
384. Gawar-bati . . . teme boet
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . hāinch (m. & f.)
387. " Western . . . hāink (m.), hāinch (f.)
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . hātēt dristani
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . rī asulā (or asā)
394. Chilasī . . . āsai āsilah
396. of Dras . . . rē āsilā
397. of Dāh-Hantu . . . tē hūn (or āstin)
400. Kāsmiri . . . tim āsi
401. Kaštawāri . . . tim āsai (or āsai, or āsi)
403. Pōguli . . . tiā āhta
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . tiñ buti
405. Rāmbani . . . tiñ ātā (or t'ē)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . tum āš
409. Tōrwāli . . . tiyā ākōi
411. Maiyā . . . sī āsū
Gypsy, European . . . ol isās
" Syrian . . . pīnjan (ā)stēndā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsan, ab'avan, (b'ūtāh, st'itāh)
Prakrit . . . āsi, hūi, f'ia, t'ia
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . oh āhin
426. Mūltāni . . . ā āhin (or hāin)
428. Hindki . . . ā han
432. Tālī . . . oh āhin
433. D'anni . . . oh āhē
435. Tināuli . . . āh āsē (or āsē)
442. of Salt Range . . . un āhē (or āhē, hāē)
437. Pōt'wari . . . oh āhē (or sē)
440. Chib'ali . . . āh ā
441. Punchī . . . āh āsē (or āsē, sē)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . uāh hūā
450. Lāri . . . ā hūā
452. Kachch'i . . . hū hūā (or hūā)
456. Marāṭī, Dāsi . . . tē hōtē
478. Nāgpuri . . . tē hōtē
494. Kōnkani . . . te āsulle

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . wunō
502. Opiyā . . . sēm nē t'ūē
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . ā lok'ni ch'ulāh (or rahat)
516. Magahi . . . ā sub hūl't'i
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ā lōg rah('l)ā
520. " South-ern . . . ok'ni-kū rah('l)an-sā
526. Nagpurī . . . ā-man rahē
530. Bengali, written . . . tāhārā ch'ila
" spoken . . . tāvā ch'ilo
537. South-western . . . tāv-mēne ch'ila (or t'āila)
541. Siripurī . . . āvā ch'il
546. Eastern . . . tāvā āsil
548. of Cachar . . . tāvā āsil
550. of Chittagong . . . tāvā āch'il
551. Chākmā . . . tāvā ālak
553. Assamese . . . tē-ālak āsil
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . on rahen
560. Bag'elli . . . uī rahen (or tē)
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . wō-man rahin
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . wō t'ē
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . wō t'ē
587. Dak'inī . . . wō t'ē (or at'ē)
589. Bāngarū . . . oh t'ē
593. Braj B'āk's . . . wō hāi (or gōd hā)
605. Kanauji . . . wō t'ē (or hātē, rahāt)
611. Bundēli . . . bē hātē (or tē)
616. Banāp'ari . . . āy hātē (or tē, rahāt)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . uā sē (or san)
" spoken . . . ā sē
639. Pōwadī . . . āh ān
648. Dōgri . . . oh sē (or t'e)
650. Kāngrā . . . sēh t'e
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tēō hātī
661. Charōtari . . . tēō hātī (or utā)
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . i-wādī hātī
673. K'ār'wā . . . āhōn hūpā
676. G'isādī . . . āy hātī
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . uō hā
742. Jaipurī . . . wai ch'ā
755. Mēwātī . . . wai hā (or t'ā)
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . wē t'ā
781. Mālvi . . . vī t'ā
770. Nimādī . . . wō t'ā
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ā rātē-t'ē
708. Kāndēsi . . . tē ās'tō, tyī hōtās
679. B'ili . . . wī ātī
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . tini-huru t'iyē
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . ā ch'iyā
805. Gar'wālī . . . wō ch'iyā
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . ā jē t'ē
816. Sirmauri . . . sē t'ē
820. Bag'āṭī . . . sē t'ē
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . sē t'ē (or t'iyē)
830. Šōdōchi . . . sī tai
833. Kuḷui . . . tē t'ē (or tē)
837. Maṇḍālī . . . sē t'ē
842. Chamḍālī . . . ā t'iyē
843. Gādī . . . āh t'iyē
845. Pangwālī . . . sē t'iyē
847. B'adrawāhi . . . āh t'iyē
849. Pādari . . . tāhā t'iyē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ttàrità</i> (to beat)
Turki . . .	<i>ür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodo</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ch'ok là</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zeha</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>deli</i>
---------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pauh</i>
1. Salôn . . .	<i>m'lân</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>veai chõ</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>tak ra, tak ai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'at</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bikoh, bikok, bôt</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>t'bak, t'ankak</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lax, (slap) tã</i>
Katung . . .	<i>lũt</i>
Darâng . . .	<i>mã</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mün</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>lwe</i>
En . . .	<i>min</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pu</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>klok-en</i>
Ang-kü . . .	<i>wup</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>bup</i>
Danã . . .	<i>lön</i>
Yin or Riáng . . .	<i>nák</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>šo</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>sümpat, cho</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ori</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundã Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>dāl</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>dāl</i>
26. Karkū . . .	<i>mundã</i>
27. K'ariã . . .	<i>gil</i>
28. Juãng . . .	<i>ab'a</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tiđ</i>
30. Gadabã . . .	<i>buk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tã</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tã</i>
Gyãmi . . .	<i>tã</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>pã</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>yeñ, ti</i> (strike lightly)
51. Ahom . . .	<i>pó</i>
52. K'amtí . . .	<i>pó</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dãñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-dõ-s'i, -t'ak -s'i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>tã, du</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>tã</i>
36. Taungou . . .	<i>twã</i>
34. Sgã, literary . . .	<i>-dõ, tã</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ple, là, dà, dã</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>bõ, dã, klã, plã, òã</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>γã</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>plã</i>
Brã . . .	<i>bõ, blã</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>plyã, mō, bã</i>
Yintalã . . .	<i>mo</i>
Sin-hmã . . .	
Mãpauk . . .	<i>twàn</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>plã</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>plai</i>
38. Yeinbã . . .	<i>ple', dai, blã</i>
Manõ . . .	<i>pu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>wàn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>là</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>γu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>-ndau</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	<i>tueh</i>
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchãti or Patni . . .	<i>ten</i>
73. Chamba Lãhuli . . .	<i>tẽ</i>
76. Kanãsi . . .	<i>to</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ton</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sã</i>
83. D'imãl . . .	<i>dãn-hai</i>
84. T'amí . . .	<i>re</i>
85. Limbũ . . .	<i>hip</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>mõk</i>
87. K'ambũ . . .	<i>ker</i>
90. Bãhing . . .	<i>tõ-p</i>
91. Bãlãli . . .	<i>lo</i>
92. Sãngpãng . . .	<i>yo, k'ir, yõp</i>
93. Lõhõrõng . . .	<i>lõ</i>
94. Lãmbich'õng . . .	<i>te</i>
95. Wãling . . .	<i>mõ</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tẽ</i>
97. Rũngch'ẽnbũng . . .	<i>mo</i>
98. Dũngmãli . . .	<i>no</i>
99. Rõdõng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chãmling . . .	<i>chã</i>
100. Nãch'erẽng . . .	<i>yõp</i>
101. Kũlung . . .	<i>kẽr</i>
102. T'ũlung . . .	<i>yal</i>
103. Chaurãsya . . .	<i>tũp</i>
104. K'ãling . . .	<i>yal</i>
105. Dũm . . .	<i>klẽn</i>
88. Rãi or Jimdãr . . .	<i>yum, yom</i>
106. Vãyu or Hãyu . . .	<i>to-? (tõ)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tõ, hoã</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>rop, puñ</i>
113. Sunwãr . . .	<i>tup</i>
114. Mãgarĩ . . .	<i>duñ, dã-t'uk</i>
116. Nẽwãrĩ . . .	<i>dã</i>
117. Pãđĩ, Pãhĩ, or Pãhĩ . . .	<i>dã</i>
118. Rõng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bũk, lyũ'</i>
121. Tõtõ . . .	<i>sãpu (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>gũ, sũ</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>pã</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dãlã . . .	<i>ma</i>
126. Miãmi, Digãrĩ . . .	<i>hãbã</i>
Mijũ . . .	<i>põn</i>

Lolo-Mos'õ Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nĩ . . .	<i>idã</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>da°, ja°, -chõ</i>
Lo-lo p'õ . . .	<i>dã°</i>
276. A-ka (Kã) . . .	<i>di</i>
277a. A-kõ . . .	<i>tõ</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ti</i> (with a stick), <i>-dũ</i> (with the hand)

Lis'õ or Yãyin .

274. Mo-s'õ . . .	<i>la</i>
Lãhu . . .	<i>dĩ</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tũ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>dĩp</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyãrũng . . .	<i>tã-tũp</i>
Mãnyãk . . .	<i>dãn-t'ã</i>
T'ãuchũ . . .	<i>dã-gãtch</i>
Tãkpã . . .	<i>dũ-nã</i>
Haurpã . . .	<i>nãz-bĩ</i>
58. B'õtiã, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>rdun</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>duñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>t'an, rdun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rdun</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>rdun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap</i>
70. Kãgate . . .	<i>rop</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>duñ</i>
68. Dãnjongkã . . .	<i>tip</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>duñ</i>

Bãrã Group.

128. Bodo or Bãrã . . .	<i>bu</i>
130. Lãlung . . .	<i>ba-t'ãl, pa-t'ãl</i>
131. Dimã-sã . . .	<i>šũ</i>
135. Gãrõ, Achik . . .	<i>dãk</i>
142. Kõch . . .	<i>chum</i>
161. Tipurã . . .	<i>bu</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bõ</i>

Nãgã Group.

154. Angãmi . . .	<i>vũ</i>
159. Semã . . .	<i>bu, he</i>
162. Rengmã . . .	<i>vũ</i>
165. Kẽzãmã . . .	<i>dã</i>
194. Sopvomã . . .	<i>dã</i>
166. Aõ . . .	<i>zak</i>
169. Hlõtã . . .	<i>tãp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tãp (?)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>šik (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>šik (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>šet</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>up</i>
175. Banparã . . .	<i>mĩ</i>
178. Namsangã . . .	<i>vãt</i>
179. Chãng . . .	<i>nãm</i>
181. Mõsang . . .	<i>dat (?)</i>
183. Ēmpẽo . . .	<i>bẽo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bãĩ</i>
188. K'oirãõ . . .	<i>wũ</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chãk</i>
195. Marãm . . .	<i>lãk</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>lẽ-ã</i>
199. Tãngk'ul . . .	<i>šao</i>
200. P'adãng . . .	<i>mp'ĩt</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kã-dãñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ũm</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *k'yà'*
Maran . . . *k'yà'*
205. Singp'o . . . *dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *p'ā*
207. T'ado . . . *bē, vō*
213. Siyin . . . *pā'*
219. Lai . . . *ve'*
224. Lušei . . . *vēl, vua*
227. Banjōgi . . . *vūak*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *jel*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *jem, hem*
236. Langrong . . . *thūk, hem*
237. Aimol . . . *vē*
238. Chiru . . . *jēm*
239. Kolhreg . . . *wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *wūk*
246. Pūrūm . . . *wēl*
247. Anāl . . . *bon, kē, bām*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *prai*
255. Taungōa . . . *wu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *t'āt (?)*
Yādwīn . . . *t'ā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hmwei, twa*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *dai*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *den*
257. K'ami . . . *pā-k'ā*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *tān*
279. Sengmai . . . *tān*
280. Chairel . . . *d'ak*
281. Kadu . . . *tān*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nu*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *be*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *tā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *dī*
Me-gyā . . . *ngōwā*
264. Mrū . . . *tēp*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ruik*
" spoken . . . *yai'*
266. Arakanese . . . *θet, raik*
267. Taungyo . . . *rāt*
269. Danu . . . *yai'*
268. Inōa . . . *raik*
270. Tavoyan . . . *yai'*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *adi*
287. Korava . . . *adi*
291. Kaikādi . . . *iđ*
289. Irula . . . *adi*
294. Malayālam . . . *iđi*
297. Kanarese . . . *hođe*
298. Badaga . . . *hui*
301. Kodagu . . . *poy*
302. Tułu . . . *nō*
303. Toda . . . *pui*
304. Kōta . . . *p'i*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *lu*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *baj*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sāh, uh*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *...*
314. Gōndi . . . *jī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kott*
328. Brāhūi . . . *χal*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šaraba*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jan- (jata-)*
Avesta . . . *jan- (jata-)*
Pahlavi . . . *zan- (zatan)*
331. Persian . . . *zan- (zadan)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *wāh-*
353. Waziri . . . *wāh-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *wah-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *dzan-*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *jan-*
366. Eastern . . . *jan-*
370. Waxi . . . *dī-*
371. Šiyini . . . *deh-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *šā-*
376. Iškāšmi, Zébaki . . . *deh-*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *deh-*
378. Yūdyā . . . *deh-*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *vi-*
380. Wai-ala . . . *vi-*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *pesum-ti-*
383. Kalāša . . . *ti-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'la-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *han-*
387. " Western . . . *han-*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *dī-*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *šid-*
394. Chilāsi . . . *ča-*
396. of Drās . . . *kut-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *kut-*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *mār-, lāy-*
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *mār-, tsōt-*
403. Pōguli . . . *p'ār-*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *mār-*
405. Rāmbani . . . *mār-*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *chanq-, mār-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kūt-*
411. Maiyā . . . *kut-*
Gypsy, European . . . *mār-*
" Syrian . . . *fā-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *māri-, kutti-, piṭṭi-*
Prakrit . . . *mārē-, mār-, kutt-, piṭṭ-*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *mār-*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mār-*
426. Māltāni . . . *mār-*
428. Hindki . . . *mār-*
432. T'ali . . . *mār-*
433. D'anni . . . *mār-*
435. Tināuli . . . *mār-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mār-*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kutt-*
440. Chib'ali . . . *mār-*
441. Punchi . . . *mār-*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *mār-*
450. Lāri . . . *mār-*
452. Kachehi . . . *mār-*
456. Marāṭ'i, Deāi . . . *mār-*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *mār-*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *mār-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gaha-*
502. Oriyā . . . *mīr-*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *mār-*
516. Magahi . . . *piṭ-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mār-*
520. " South-ern . . . *mār-*
526. Nagpuria . . . *mār-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *mār-*
" spoken . . . *mār-*
537. South-western . . . *mār-*
541. Siripuria . . . *mār-*
546. Eastern . . . *piṭ-*
548. of Cachar . . . *mār-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *mār-*
551. Chākma . . . *mār-*
553. Assamese . . . *mār-*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mār-*
560. Bag'eli . . . *mār-*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *mār-*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mār-*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mār-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mār-*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mār-*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *mār-*
605. Kanaui . . . *mār-*
611. Bundēli . . . *mār-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mār-, piṭ-, kūt-*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *mār-*
" spoken . . . *mār-*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *mār-*
648. Dōgri . . . *mār-*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mār-*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *mār-*
661. Charōtari . . . *mār-*
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . *mār-*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *mār-*
676. G'isādī . . . *mār-*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kūt-*
742. Jaipuri . . . *piṭ-*
755. Mēwāti . . . *mār-*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *mār-*
761. Malvi . . . *mār-*
770. Nimādī . . . *mār-*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mār-*
708. K'andēsi . . . *mār-*
678. B'ili . . . *mār-, kūt-*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kūt-*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *mār-*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mār-*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *mār-*
816. Sirmauri . . . *piṭ-*
820. Bag'āti . . . *mār-, piṭ-*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *piṭ-*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *piṭ-*
833. Kuṭai . . . *mār-*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *mār-, bāh-*
842. Chamāli . . . *mār-*
843. Gadi . . . *mār-*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *kutt-*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kūt-*
849. Paḍari . . . *kōt-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>uta-si wa utsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku kik</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>na ttaritā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ura-min</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi uā-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi jodomui, bi jodon amui,</i> <i>bi jodonām</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatzen dut</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *jē deljam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>aku pukul</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>kau pauh</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>h'om veai</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>ai t k</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>oā t'ā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en bāt</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā lar, ā tā</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ā lū^h</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>mun āu</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Dau	. . .	<i>o lōn(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>nā sō^o</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chia ori</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>d il-e'-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ing d il-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrku	. . .	<i>ing mundā-bā</i>
27. K'apīā	. . .	<i>ing gil-ting</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āñje ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ñentittai</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ñing buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wi tī</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā tī</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	} <i>ch'ān -tī</i>
" spoken	. . .	
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} <i>kū pā</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	
49. Šan	. . .	<i>kau yēñ vā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kau pō</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>kau pōū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tōi 'dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya =dō lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	} <i>yā tā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>hwe-thōn twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -dō =lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>yā (y^h, yāy^h, or yāy^h) plē</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yā (or yāy^h) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) yā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yā plā</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	<i>yū blā dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vā (or vāv^h) plyā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>kī plāi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke plāi</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>ke (or kek^h) blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>z^h (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>du yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kō -ch'ēn -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>yā 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yā 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>gye ten-dza-ta-g</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>tēzā-do-g</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>gu to-gu-ta-k</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>g^h-s toñ-ō-to-g</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī-s sā-tī</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>kā dān-hai k'i-kā</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>ge re-hu-nu</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>an-ā hip-tū-n (him)</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>mok-neñ</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>kon-ā ker-o</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>tōb-ū</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūml	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>an-ā yām-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>to^o-mī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nai tō-ām</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nai rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go tup-nu</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī dā-e</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahl	. . .	<i>na dā-i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>nā pā-dūñ</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dafā	. . .	<i>nā mā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>kā hābā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>kī pōñ (?)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>āa /dā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo dā^o (wa)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>nā dā^o to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā dī-ō (or āā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>āwā -tī' lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>āwā tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>āa la</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā dip nē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>nas rdun-gyi god</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā dūn-gi yō^o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā-se t'āñ nuk</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā-s rdun duk</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nā rdun-at</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā gyab-ba yot</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nai rop ken</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nas dūn-gi yot</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>nā-kī tīp do-in</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā dūn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>āñ bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>āñ ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>āñ sū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>āñ-ā dāk-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āñ-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>āñ bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā bō-be-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā vū-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>i-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>yē-ñi dā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>yī-nā dā-i</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>nī ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ā-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ina lako</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ina šikya</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo šet-nāñ</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nai up-hān</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ku māi</i>
178. Namsangī	. . .	<i>nā vāt-an</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-nūi bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i-nā šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-na ūm-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *nai k'yàt ai*
Maran . . . *nai k'yàt ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *nai dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā p'ū-i*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-bē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-vā'-hi*
219. Lai . . . *kai-mā k'-ve'*
224. Lušēi . . . *ka-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kei-mā-ni kā-vūak*
228. Pank'ū . . . *kei-mā-ni kē-jel*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gē-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *kei kā-jem*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā thūk*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-in ka-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-nā ka-jēm*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai-n ki-wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-n ka-wūk*
246. Pūrum . . . *kai-nā wēl-ā*
247. Anal . . . *ni ka-bon-wal*
248. Hirōf-Lamgāng . . . *nai ka-prai*
255. Taungtha . . . *kye k'-wu*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei ka-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-dai-nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-deñ-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *kai pā-k'ā (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *-nā tāt-n-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā be-rā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *nā tā-dā, nā tā-bā'*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā dīn, nā dī hā ā*
Me-gyā . . . *nā nōwā*
264. Mrū . . . *un nā tēb ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā ruik ān*
" spoken . . . *-nā yai' -tā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā thet dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā rāk dā*
269. Danu . . . *nā yai' dā*
268. Intha . . . *nā raik dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā yai' ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nā adikkirēn*
287. Korava . . . *nā adikēri*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nā iddākē*
289. Irula . . . *nā adikkallave*
294. Malayalam . . . *nān adikkunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān' hoḍeyuttēn'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *nā huidene*
301. Kodagu . . . *nān' poyipi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yān' nōpuve*
303. Toda . . . *ān puikenē*
304. Kōta . . . *āne puikape*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēn laudan*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn bajin*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ānu sākā*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ānā jātōnā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn' koṭṭutān'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *i xalēva*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana ḍirib*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)mīy (termination)*
Avesta . . . **janāmi*
Pahlavi . . . **zanam*
331. Persian . . . *zanam*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z' wak'm*
353. Waziri . . . *z' waiyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *dza waham*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az bū dzan'm*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man a-janā*
366. Eastern . . . *mā janā*
370. Waziri . . . *wuz dīam, dīm*
371. Širni . . . *wuz ḍadam*
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz ḍayam (or ḍām)*
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *az dehem*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ze duhum*
378. Yūdya . . . *zo deham*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ōnts vīnum*
380. Wai-ala . . . *yē vīam*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *unzū pesum-tiemo*
383. Kalāša . . . *ā tem-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā t'limem*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ā*
387. " Western . . . *a* } *hanīkam*
390. K'owār or
Chitrāli . . . *awa dōm-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mās šidamus*
394. Chilasi . . . *mas ḍagām*
396. of Drās . . . *mōsē kutem*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *māsā kutyū*
400. Kašmiri . . . *bōh ch'us mārān*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *bōh t'us mārān*
403. Pōguli . . . *āu p'ar(tī) ch'us*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *āu mār(ā) ch'i*
405. Rāmbani . . . *āu mār(ā) ch'us*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *ya chaṇḍānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā k'ū'ā t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā kuṭānt*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē mārāv(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *āmā fīm(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayāmi, (mārayan b'avāmi)*
Prakrit . . . *mārēmi, mārāū, (mārāntu hōū)*
430. K'ēstrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā mārā (or mārēndā hā)*
436. Mūltāni . . . *mā mārā (or mārēnnā)*
428. Hindki . . . *mā mārā (or mārēdā)*
432. T'ālī . . . *mā mārā (or mārēnā)*
433. D'annī . . . *mā mārā (or mārēnā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *mē mārā (or mārēnā-ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā mārā (or mārēnā)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *mā kuṭṭā (or kuṭṭā)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *mā mārā (or mārēnā-ā)*
441. Punchī . . . *mē mārā (or mārēnā-ēs)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *āu mārā(-t'ō)*
450. Lārī . . . *āu mārā(-t'ō)*
452. Kachchī . . . *āu mārā(-t'ō)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *mī (mārī or mārītō)*
478. Nāgaurī . . . *mī mār'tō*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *hāo mār'tā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahami*
502. Oriyā . . . *mu mārī (or mārē)*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham mārī (or mārāich'ī)*
516. Magahī . . . *ham pīṭa-hī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *ham mārī (or mārī-lā)*
520. " South-
ern . . . *ham mārī (or mārī-lā)*
526. Nāgaurī . . . *mōē mārō-nā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi mārī*
" spoken . . . *āmi mārī*
537. South-western . . . *mui mārī*
541. Siripurī . . . *mui mārōch'ī*
546. Eastern . . . *āmi pīṭi*
548. of Cachar . . . *mui mārō*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi mārī*
551. Chākmā . . . *mui mārān*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy mārō*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *mā mārāū (or mārāt-ahēū)*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *mā mārāū (or mārāt-hāū)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mā mārāū (or mār'tāū)*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *mā mārāū(-hū) (or mār'tā hū)*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *mē mārāū(-hū)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mā mārāū (or mār'tā-hū)*
589. Bāngarī . . . *mā mārāū(-sū)*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *mā mārāū(-hāū) (or mār'tāū)*
605. Kanauji . . . *mā mārāū(-hāū) (or mārāt-hāū)*
611. Bundeli . . . *mā mārāū (or mārāt-hāū)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mā mārāū (or mārāt-hāū)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *mā mārī (or mār'dā-hā, mār'nā-hā)*
" spoken . . . *mā mār'nā-vā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *mā mār'dī(-or mār'nā-hā)*
648. Dōgri . . . *āū mār'dā (or mār'nā)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mā mār'dā-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *hū mārū*
661. Charōtari . . . *hū mārū(-t's'ū) (or -t's'ū)*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *hū mārū-sū*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hū mārūch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *hū mārūcha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . *hū kūtṭ*
742. Jaipurī . . . *mā pīṭ*
755. Mēwātī . . . *mā mārū*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *hū mārū*
761. Mālvi . . . *hū mārū*
770. Nīmādi . . . *hāū mārūch*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *mā mārū*
708. K'andēši . . . *mā mārā(s)*
678. Bīli . . . *hū mārū(-χū)*
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *mā-lē kuṭṭ (or kuṭa-ch'ū)*
785. Central Pāhārī,
Kumauni . . . *mā mārū (or mārū-ch'ū)*
805. Gaṭ'wālī . . . *mā mārū (or mār'dū)*
815. Western Pāhārī,
Jaunsārī . . . *hū mārū*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *āū pīṭ sū (or sū)*
820. Bag'atī . . . *āū t'pū*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *āū t'pū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mū pīṭ*
833. Kuṭū . . . *hāū mārā sā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *hāū mārā hā*
842. Chamālī . . . *hāū mārā (or mār'dā)*
843. Gādī . . . *āū mārū (or mārā, mār'nā, mār'dī, mārāndā)*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *āū kuṭṭā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *āū kuṭṭā (or kuṭṭ, kuṭ tā)*
849. Pāḍari . . . *āū kōṭna*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne ttàrità</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi wà-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen duk</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>unā deljūā</i>
-----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anikau pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō pauh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en veai</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mnañ tak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh t'ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī lar, mī tā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mī lū^{ta}</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn be</i>
-------------	---------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō lōn(-d)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>mē ō^c</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē orī</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-m</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ām dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūr-kū . . .	<i>am mundā-bā</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>am gil-tem</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āmān-ḡe m-ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman titte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nī /tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nu' tū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ḡdān -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ān -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mūn pī</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Sāu . . .	<i>-māy yeñ</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mau pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mau pō ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>mīy dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =dō /lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>nā twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na -dō =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā (n², nān², or nān³) ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā (or nān³) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n³ (etc.) γā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā plā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>nū blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā (or nān³) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā (or nān³) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n³ (etc.) lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā γu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kāō -ch'en -ndau</i>
Hō-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>kao n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beatest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>ka-i teñ-dā-ta-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tēzā-do-g</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>ko to-gu-ta-kū</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ka-s toñ-ō-to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s sa-it-na-lā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>nā dān-hai k'i-nā</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>ne re-hu-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē k-hip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>in-k'i-nā mok-tu-gā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān-ā ker-o</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōb-i</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā-ā yām-t'a-tis</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^o-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki tō-si nā-bu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-se rop-chi</i>
113. Suwār . . .	<i>ge tup-ne</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nān dīt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nd pā-dūā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nd mā-d-na</i>
125. Daffa . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mīja . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>ḡi /dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni dā^o (ḡa)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ni dā^o to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā dī ō (or āā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Liao . . .	<i>mā -tī^o -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā dīp ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭis, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'god-kyis rdun-gyi 'adug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'gō^o-kyi dūn-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian-se t'an-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-ran-is rdun duk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'god-dīs rdun-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-i gyap duk</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'yo-i rop-ken</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūn-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō-kī tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'got dūn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nīn šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā^o-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nūn bu-dī</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā bō-be</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō vū-wō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>no-nā ke-nī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no-nī dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nē-nā dā-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāe ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān šet-chi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>na-un up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nān-e māi-lē</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>nān vāt-o</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nān bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-loi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-nī wā-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān ch'ik-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-na šao-wē</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nān-na ūm-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.*
204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nān k'ya' ai*
Maran . . . *nān k'ya' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *nān dūp*
- Kuki-Chin Group.*
Old Meit'ei . . . *nān-na chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nān-nā p'ū-i*
207. T'ado . . . *nān na-bē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *nān-mā na-vā'-hi*
219. Lai . . . *nān-mā n'-ve'*
224. Lušēi . . . *i-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nān-mā-ni nā-vūak*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nān-mā-n nā-jel*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *nē-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *nān nā-jem*
236. Langrong . . . *nān-mā thuk*
237. Aimol . . . *nān-in na-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *nān-nā nā-jēm*
239. Kolh'reng . . . *nān-in ni-vēl*
240. Kōm . . . *nān-in na-wūk*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nān-nā wēl-ā*
247. Anal . . . *nān a-bon-wal (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nān ka-prai*
255. Taung'la . . . *no n'-wu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar na-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nau'n n'-dai-hu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nau'n na-deh-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *nān pā-k'ā (?)*

- Lāi Group.*
279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-nān t'ān-mā*

- Burma Group.*
261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nō be-rā*
260. Maing'la . . .
Ngachang . . . *no'n tā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā dīn, nā dī hā ā*
Me-gyā . . . *no nōwā*
264. Mrū . . . *en nea tēp*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nān ruik sāw*
" spoken . . . *-nān yai' -tā*
266. Arakanese . . . *mān tēt dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nē rāk dā*
269. Danu . . . *mān yai' dā*
268. Inṭa . . . *nān raik dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān yai' ā*

- DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**
285. Tamil . . . *nī aḍikkirāy*
287. Korava . . . *nī aḍikēra*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nī iḍḍakā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *nī aḍikkunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān hoḍeyuttī*
298. Badaga . . . *ni huidare*
301. Koḍagu . . . *nān poḍipiya*
302. Tuḷu . . . *i nōpuva*
303. Toda . . . *ni puichi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *nān laudai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nān bajne*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *in' sākādi*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *imma jātōnī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *niv' kottutāv'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nī xalēsa*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *anta ḡarīb*
- INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**
- Eranian Branch.*
Old Persian . . . *-(a)hy (termination)*
Avesta . . . **janahi*
Pahlavi . . . **zanē*
331. Persian . . . *zanī*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *t' wahē*
353. Waziri . . . *ta waiyē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ta wahē*
360. Ōrmuṛi . . . *tū bū dān*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *tau a-janē*
366. Eastern . . . *t'au janē*
370. Wayi . . . *tu dī*
371. Šiyāni . . . *tu ḡādē*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tao dā*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *tōmas deh, tō dehē*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *to dehi*
378. Yūdya . . . *to dehe*

- Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*
379. Baḡgali . . . *tiu vīnje*
380. Wai-alā . . . *to viaš*
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . *iyū pesum-timasīš*
383. Kalāša . . . *tu tes-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tu t'limes*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *haniyā*
387. " Western . . . *hanikī*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . *tu dōs-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *tūs šidēino*
394. Chilāsi . . . *tus qogāin*
396. of Drās . . . *tūsē kutē (or kutēs)*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *tūsā kutyū*
400. Kāsmīri . . . *t's'h ch'uk' māran*
401. Kašawāri . . . *tū t'uk' māran*
403. Pōguli . . . *tu p'ār(tā) ch'us*
404. Pōḍa Sirāji . . . *tu mār(ā) ch'i*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tū mār(ā) ch'us*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tū chaḡḡānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tū kūt'a t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *tū kuḡānt*
Gypsy, European . . . *tū māres(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *ātu fāk(i)*

- Indo-Aryan Branch.*
Sanskrit . . . *mārayasi, (mārayan b'avasi)*
Prakrit . . . *mārēsi, mārāhi, (mārantu hōhi)*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *tū mārē (or mārēndā-hē)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *tū mārē (or mārēnnē)*
428. Hindki . . . *tū mārē (or mārēḡḡ)*
432. T'alī . . . *tū mārē (or mārīnē)*
433. D'anni . . . *tū mārē (or mārēnā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *tū mārē (or mārēnā-ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tū mārē (or mārēnā-āh)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *tū kuḡḡē (or kuḡḡā)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tūh mārē (or mārēnā-ā)*
441. Punchī . . . *tū mārēnā-ī*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *tū mārē(-t'ō)*
450. Lāpī . . . *tū mārē(-t'ō)*
452. Kachchī . . . *tū māryē(-tō)*
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *tū (mārīšī or) mārītōs*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tū mār'tō*
494. Kōnkaṇī . . . *tū mār'tai*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *gahayi, gahahi*
502. Ōriyā . . . *tu māru*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *tō mār (or mārāich'ē)*
516. Magahī . . . *tū piṭa-hē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *tē mārē (or mārē-las)*
520. " South-ern . . . *tū mārē (or mārā-lā)*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *tōē mārīsi-lā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tui mārīs*
" spoken . . . *tui mārīs*
537. South-western . . . *tui māru*
541. Siripurīā . . . *tui mārōch'is*
546. Eastern . . . *tui piṭas*
548. of Cachar . . . *tui mārās*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tui mārās*
551. Chākma . . . *tui mārās*
553. Assamese . . . *tōy mārō, tui mārō*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *taš mārās (or mārāt-aḡas)*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *taš mārās (or mār'tē-hai)*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *taš mārās (or mār't'as)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tū mārē(-hai) (or mār'tā-hai)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tū mārē(-hē)*
587. Dak'inī . . . *tū mārē (or mār'tā-hai)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *tū mārē(-sai)*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *tū mārāi(-hai) (or mār'tai)*
605. Kanaui . . . *tū mārē(-hai) (or mārāt-hai)*
611. Bundēli . . . *tū mārē (or mārāt-hai)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *taš mārās (or mārāt-hi)*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *tū mārē (or mār'dā-haš, mār'nā-haš)*
" spoken . . . *tū mār'nā-ē*
639. Pōwādī . . . *tū mār'dā(-or mār'nā-)haš*
648. Pōgri . . . *tū mār'dā (or mār'nā)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *tū mār'dā-hē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tū mārē*
661. Charōtari . . . *tū mār'ū-t's'ū (or -t's'u)*
666. Kāṭ'iyawādī . . . *tū mārē-se (or mār'ū-sū, mārās)*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *tū mārēch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *tū māracha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *tū kūtē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *tū piṭai*
755. Mēwātī . . . *tū mārā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *tō mārē*
761. Mālvi . . . *tū mārē*
770. Nīmādī . . . *tū mārēch (or mārach)*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tū mārē*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *tū mārā(s)*
678. Bīli . . . *tū mārē(-hē)*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *taš-lē kuḡ (or kuḡda-ch'as)*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *tu mārāi (or mārā-ch'as)*
805. Gaḡ'wālī . . . *tū mārī (or mār'dī)*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī . . . *tū mārē*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *tū piṭē sa*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *tū ṭipō*
822. Kiḡḡālī . . . *tū ṭipē*
830. Šōḡōchī . . . *tū piṭā*
833. Kuḡui . . . *tū mārā sā*
837. Mandēālī . . . *tū māyā hā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *tu mārē (or mār'dā)*
843. Gādī . . . *tū mārē (or mār'nē, mār'dā, mārāndā)*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *tū kuḡḡā*
847. B'adrawahī . . . *tū kuḡḡas (or kuḡ tū)*
849. Pāḡarī . . . *tū kōṇa*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàrām) tiàrità</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wà-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen du</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaski . . .	<i>inē deljai</i>
----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ià pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu pauh</i>
1. Salòn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neàk veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah tók</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah t'á</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke bát</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān lār, ān tã</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ān lū²</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān lōn(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>u šo^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>à sūmpāt-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an orī</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-e'-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>in-ī dāl-i-ū</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī^h mundā-bā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>o-kar gil-tei</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin titte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā nā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui' tã</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>màn pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šàn . . .	<i>-màn 'yēñ vā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān pō</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>man pō ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no' dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-we =dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>'we tã</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>wei twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wā -dō -lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>'wā ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (or dā^h) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā plā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>jū blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (or yāy^h) plyā</i>
Yintalā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai plai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>'nān (or 'nān 'nan) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à u yā yu tã</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ch'en -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beats)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī . . .	<i>do-i tēn-dā^h</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>tēzā-d</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-s to-gu-ta-kū</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>do-s toñ-ō-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imal . . .	<i>wā dān-hai k'i</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>d'ā-i t'e-hu-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē hip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>u-k'i-nān mok-tū</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o-sap ker-e</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōb-ā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āṅg . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um-ū yām-t'a-la</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^o-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chai tō-si nā-bu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-se rop-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mem tup-ba</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ō dā-yī cho-na</i>
117. Paṭ'i, Pahri, or Pahī . . .	<i>ho-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>lu lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui pā-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ma ma-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>-k'e /dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō dā^o (Nā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya dā^o ō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā dī ō (or āā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -tī' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān dip ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāṭūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'os rdun-gyī 'adug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ō dūn-g'i duk</i>
59. Balī . . .	<i>k'ō-se t'an-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-s rdun duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-e rdun duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i gyap duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō-i rop-ku-du</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i dūn-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'u dūn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē ba-t'āl-ga</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō ū-dū (or -rō)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā bō-be</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō vū-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-ñi dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nā dā-i</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pāe ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi up-tu</i>
175. Banpārā . . .	<i>si-ā māi-lē</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>a-tē vāt-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>han-ē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni vū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na ūm-lē</i>

He beats (181).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *š k'yà' ai*
Maran . . . *š k'yà' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'ī dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hik-nā chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-nā p'ū-i*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mī a-bē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mī a-vī-i-hi*
219. Lai . . . *'mā 've'*
224. Lušēi . . . *a-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-nī ā-vūak*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ā-mī-n ā-jel*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ā-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-mā ā-jem*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-nī thūk*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-n a-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mī-nī a-jēm*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-mī-n a-nī-wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā-n a-wūk*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mo-nā wēl-i*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mī a-bon-wal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *ma-mā ka-prai*
255. Taungtha . . . *'ko 'wu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-nē na-a-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pī 'd-i-nū*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-yī den-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *nī pā-k'ā*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-hiā tām-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō be-rā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *su tā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yī dīn, yī dī hē i*
Me-gyā . . . *nō nōwā*
264. Mrū . . . *pai-mi tēp-ti-k'ai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū ruik šūā*
" spoken . . . *-thū yīā -tā*
266. Arakanese . . . *thū thēt dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *thū rāk dā*
269. Danu . . . *thū yī dā*
268. Intha . . . *su ruik dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *thū yīā ā*

DRavidian Family.

285. Tamil . . . *avan adikkirā*
287. Korava . . . *āva adikērū*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āu idḍākū*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *avan adikkunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *avan hoḍeyuttān*
298. Baḍaga . . . *ava huidana*
301. Koḍagu . . . *avīng poypa*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āye nōpuve*
303. Toda . . . *adum puichi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ās laudas*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh bajih*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āñju sāhāññju*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *āl jī itōl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vāḍ kottutāḍ*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōd ḥalēk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḥawa šarīb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Erastian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)tiy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *jan'iti*
Pahlavi . . . **zanad*
331. Persian . . . *zanad*
339. Pašto, of Peshawar . . . *ḥaya wahī*
353. Waziri . . . *aya waiyī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḥaya wahī*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afō bū āzana*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā jant*
366. Eastern . . . *ā jant' or jaθ*
370. Waxi . . . *yō dixt*
371. Šiyini . . . *yū dē*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yū dīd*
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . *aomas dehai*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wo dehi*
378. Yādya . . . *wo dehe*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *aske vīne*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *se viās*
381. Wai-vari or
Veron . . . *sū pesum-tim-iso*
383. Kalāša . . . *se tel-d i*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *se t'lim in*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ḥmīy dī*
387. " Western . . . *ḥanēgi*
390. K'owar or
Chitrāli . . . *ḥasu dōi-an (or dōir-an)*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *rōs šidēin*
394. Chilāsi . . . *ās dḡgain*
396. of Drās . . . *rōsē kutēi*
397. of Dīh-Hanū . . . *sōs kutyū*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *suh ch'uh mīrān*
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *su t'u mīran*
403. Pōguli . . . *su p'ir(tī) ch'u*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *su mār(ā) ch'u*
405. Rāmbani . . . *su mār(ā) ch'u*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *āi ch ndānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *sōh kūf' t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *sōh kutānt*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv mīrel(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *pinjī fār(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *m riyati, (mīrayan b'awati)*
Prakrit . . . *mīrēi, mīr'ī, (mīr'antu hōi)*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *oh mīrē (or mārēnd i-hē)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ō mārē (or mārēnnē)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō mārē (or mārēdē)*
432. Taḷi . . . *oh mīrē (or mārēndā-hē)*
433. D'anni . . . *oh mārā (or mārēd i)*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh mārē (or mārēnā-ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ō mārē (or mārēnā-āh)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *oh kutḥē (or kutḥnā)*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ōh mīrē (or mīrnā-ā)*
441. Punchī . . . *ōh mārā-ā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hū mārē(-t'ō)*
450. Lāpi . . . *ū mārē(-t'ō)*
452. Kachehī . . . *hū mārē(-t'ō)*
456. Marāṭi, Dēsi . . . *tō (m rī or) mārītō*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tō mīr'tō*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tī mār'tī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *gahayi*
502. Ōṛiya . . . *sē mīrē*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *ō mārē (or mārā-ich')*
516. Magahi . . . *ū pīṭa-hai*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū mārē (or mārē-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ū mīrē (or mārē-lā)*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *ū mīrē-lā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē mārē*
" spoken . . . *šē mārē*
537. South-western . . . *sē mīrē*
541. Siripuria . . . *ōhē mārōch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *šē pīṭ*
548. of Cachar . . . *hē mīrēr*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē mārē*
551. Chākmā . . . *tē mārē*
553. Assamese . . . *ḥi mārē*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ū mārāi (or mārāt-ahai)*
560. Bag'eli . . . *wō mārī (or mārāt-hai)*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *wō mārūi (or mār't'ai)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *wōh mīrē(-hai) (or mār'tā-hai)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ō mārē(-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō mārē (or mār'tā-hai)*
589. Bangarū . . . *oh mīrē(-sai)*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *wōh mārāi(-hai) (or mār'tai)*
605. Kanauji . . . *wahu mīrē(-hai) (or mārāt-hai)*
611. Bundeli . . . *bō mārē (or mārāt-hai)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā mārāi (or mārāt-hai)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uh mārē (or mār'dā-hai, mār'nā-hai)*
" spoken . . . *ō mār'dā-e*
639. Pōwadī . . . *ōh mār'dā- (or mār'nā-)hai*
648. Dōgri . . . *oh mār'dā (or mār'nā)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh mār'dā-hē*
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . *tē mīrē*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē mārē-t'se*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *i mārē-se*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tē mārēch'*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *ō māracha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *ū kūṭ*
742. Jaipuri . . . *wō pīṭai*
755. Mēwāti . . . *wō mārā*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ō mārē*
761. Mālvi . . . *ū mārē*
770. Nimāḍi . . . *wō mārēch (or mārach)*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *ū mārē*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tō mār(s)*
678. B'ili . . . *vī mārē(-ḥē)*
782. Eastern Pahāpi or K'as-kurā . . . *tes-lē kuṭṭ (or kuṭṭa-ch'a)*
785. Central Pahāpi, Kumauni . . . *u mār (or mārā-ch')*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *wō mār (or mār'd)*
815. Western Pahāpi, Jaunsāri . . . *sō mīrō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *sē pīṭ (or pīṭ) sa*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *sē pīpō*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *sē pīpā (or pīpō)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sō pīṭi*
833. Kuḷui . . . *sau mārā sā*
837. Mandēali . . . *sē mārā hī*
842. Chamēali . . . *ō mārō (or mārē, mār'dā)*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh mārā (or mār'dā, mārāndā)*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *sē kuṭṭā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ōh kuṭṭē (or kuṭ tē)*
849. Pāḍari . . . *sē k'ṭna*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wa-taši-domo wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttäritä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wä-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide jolomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen dugu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaski . . .	<i>mî deljân</i>
----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kitä (or kâmi) pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>qitâ pauh</i>
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai tak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue t'ä*</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bât en</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yä (etc.) lar, yä (etc.) tã</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ye (etc.) lü²¹</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mun i</i>
Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni lōn(-ä)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ni šo^c</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ä sumpät-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual h²) orī</i>
----------------------	------------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>dil-ē²-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ā-bū dil-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-būng mund-i-bī</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>ele gil-tr-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neiñje n-ah-n-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tittai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>neiñg buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wi -mun tti</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñi tã tã</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rou -ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hao p i</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Sän . . .	<i>-hau yēñ ñ</i>
51. Āhem . . .	<i>rau pō</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hau pō ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa =dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pā tã</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ni-ṭōn twä</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -dō =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā(pⁱ, pⁱwā, wāpⁱ or wāwāp^o) ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (or wāw^o) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā wⁱde (etc.) yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>gū blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (or pāp^o) plyā</i>
Yintalā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā (or pāp^o) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g^d (etc.) lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu l^apā yu tã</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~pē -ch²en ~ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya /bu /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /bua /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>nye-tsi ten-dā-ta-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tēzā-do-ni</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>nī to-ta-n</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ninān-s toñ-ō-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī-s sa-i-ta-lā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail dān-hai k'i-kyail</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>nī re-sā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-hip-tū-m (him), ā-nī-gē hip-tū-m-bē (him)</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kā-ni-nī mok-tu-nu</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kei-ya ker-ān</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-kā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām (?) yom-ti-ni</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^c-pe-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-jaga tō</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nī-ni-kite rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi tubia</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>kān-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>jī-mi-sā dī-e</i>
117. Pad'i, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . .	<i>jā-ni dā-e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū lyūp-bim</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ñā-lū pā-dūñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāñā . . .	<i>ñā-lū mā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>/a -se dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a^o -sō dā (ñā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñāo vā^o dā^o tō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā di ō (or ñā, mā, or tã)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
375. Lisu . . .	<i>-ñwā -nū -tī^c -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñwā no tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā ko la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīñ dip ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t'sos rduñ-gyi yod</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-t'sō dūñ-g'i yō^o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñayā-se t'āñ nuk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñā-tāñ-is rduñ duk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ñā-zū rduñ-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā-zā gyab-ba yot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-kyā-i rop-ken</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu-i dūñ-gi yok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ñā-cha-kī tip do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñā-chag-gi dūñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chīñ-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>chīñ-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīñ-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chūñ bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru bō-be-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō vū-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niū-na he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag'u-nē vū-le</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ā-wu-ko dā-nā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>onoke ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai šet-nāñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'uñ up-hāni</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem-e māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nī-mā vāt-āñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ē (sān-ē) nām-tā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūī-mī bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kāi-goi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai-rami-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-na ūm-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *àn-teñ k'yà' ai*
Maran . . . *àn-teñ k'yà' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *i dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi-nā p'ā-i*
207. T'ādo . . . *kē-hōn ka-bē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *kō-mī ka-vā'hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-ni t'-ve'*
224. Lušēi . . . *lan-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kan-mā-ni kan-vūak*
228. Pānk'u . . . *kei-ni-n kan-jel*
229. Hrang'k'ol . . . *gē-mī-hai gē-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *kei-ni kām-jēm*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-ni thāk*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni-n kan-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni-nā ka-jēm*
239. Kolh'reng . . . *kai-ni-n kin-wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni-n kan-wāk*
246. Pūm . . . *ka-ni-nā wēl-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *ni-hiñ ka-bon-man*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nain ka-prai*
255. Taungōa . . . *kye-bu 'wu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-ni na-ka-ni-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-mei m'-dai-nu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *chē-me ma-dēn-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *kai-chī pā-k'ā*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *mā-le tām-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nā-nau be-rā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *nā-du tā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tāk-su dīn, tāk-su di hā ā*
Me-gyā . . . *teik nōwñ*
264. Mrū . . . *ā-in tēb-ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā tui° ruik kra šañ*
" spoken . . . *-nā 'do° yai' tyā° -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā do thet dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā du rāk dā*
269. Danu . . . *nā do yai' dā*
268. Intha . . . *nā do raik dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *no (or nā do) yai' ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāngal adikkirōm*
287. Korava . . . *nāga adikkērō*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nāng iddākū*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *nānnal adikkunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān' hodeyuttēo*
298. Badaga . . . *yeñla huideneo*
301. Kodagu . . . *enga poyipa nōpuva*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yēñkūlu*
303. Toda . . . *ēm puikemi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *ēm laudam*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēm bajim*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *āmu sāhānāmu*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ammaṭ jātōrām*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mēm' kottutām*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nan xalēna*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *naḥnu šārībūn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)mahy (termination)*
Avesta . . . **janāmahi*
Pahlavi . . . **zanēm*
331. Persian . . . *zanīm*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mūg wahū*
353. Waziri . . . *miz waiyī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mūz wahū*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *māx bū dānyēn*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mā janī*
366. Eastern . . . *mā janū*
370. Waxi . . . *sak dīan*
371. Šiyāni . . . *māš dādām*
372. Sarikoli . . . *māš dāyan*
376. Iskāsmi, Zebaki . . . *mōx dehen*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māx deham*
378. Yūdya . . . *māx deham*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *imā vīmīš*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *yema viāmīš*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *as pesum-timšo*
383. Kalāša . . . *ābi tek-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama t'limek*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *hanīkas*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *ispa dōsy-an*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *bās šidōnus*
394. Chilāl . . . *bis dāgūnas*
396. of Drās . . . *bāsē kutōn*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bāsā kutyū*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *asī ch'ih mārān*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *as t'i mārān*
403. Pōguli . . . *as p'ār(tī) ch'isam*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *āh mār(ā) ch'a*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *as mār(ā) ch'asam*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mā chapdānt*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *mō kūt'a t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *bē kuṭānt*
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen mārās(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *āme fān(s)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayāmah, (mārayantō b'ayamāh)*
Prakrit . . . *mārēmō, mārāhū, (māranta-hōhū)*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *assī mārāh (or mārēndē-hā)*
426. Multāni . . . *assā mārū (or mārēnnē)*
428. Hindki . . . *assā mārū (or mārēdū)*
432. T'ālī . . . *assā mārāhā (or mārindē hā)*
433. D'anni . . . *asī mārāh (or mārēniā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *asī mārā (or mārēnē-ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *asī mārāhā (or mārēnē-āh)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *asī kūtā (or kūtānē-ā)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *as mārā (or mārēnē-ā)*
441. Punchī . . . *as mārā (or mārēnē-ā)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *asī māryū(-t'ā)*
450. Lārī . . . *asī māryū(-t'ā)*
452. Kachohī . . . *asī māryū(-tā)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *ām'i (mārū or mārītō)*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *ām'i mār'tō*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *ām'i mār'tā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahamu*
502. Ōriyā . . . *ām'bēmānē mārū*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *ham'rā sabah' mārī (or mārāich'i)*
516. Magahi . . . *ham'nī pīṭa-hī*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham'nī mārī (or mārī-lī)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham'nī-kā mārī (or mārī-lā)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ham'rē mārī-lā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmarā mārī*
" spoken . . . *āmā mārī*
537. South-western . . . *mōr-mēne mārī*
541. Siripurī . . . *hām'rā mārōch'i*
546. Eastern . . . *āmā pīṭi*
548. of Cachar . . . *āmā mārī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *īyārā mārī*
551. Chākma . . . *āmi mārī*
553. Assamese . . . *āmi mārō*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ham mārī (or mārāt-ahī)*
560. Bag'elli . . . *ham' mārān (or mārāt-hā)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ham-man mārān (or mār't'an)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ham mārē(-hā) (or mār'tē-hā)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ham mārē(-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ham mārē (or mār'tē-hā)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ham mārē(-sā)*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *ham mārā(-hā) (or mār'tā)*
605. Kanauji . . . *ham mārē(-hā) (or mārāt-hānu)*
611. Bundēli . . . *ham mārē (or mārāt-hā)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ham mārān (or mārāt-hā)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *asī mārīyē (or mār'dē-hā, mār'nē-hā)*
" spoken . . . *asī mārne-ā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *asī mār'dē(-or mār'nē-)hā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *as mārde (or mārne)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *assā mārde-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *amē mārē*
661. Charōtari . . . *amē mārē-t'sē*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *amē mārē-sayē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *hānēhōn mārīy'ch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *hama mārēcha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *mē kūṭā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *m'ē pīṭā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ham mārā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ham mārā*
761. Mālvi . . . *m'ē mārā (or mārā)*
770. Nīmādi . . . *ham mārāch*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ham mārā*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *ham mārē, ām mār'jēs*
678. B'ili . . . *amā mār'(-hā) (or mārīyēh)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hāmi-hāru-lē kūṭā (or kūṭā-ch'āu)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *ham mārā (or mārān)*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ham mārā (or mār'dāwā)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *ām mārū*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *āmē pīṭū (or pīṭē) sa*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *hamē pīṭū*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *hamē pīṭū*
830. Šodōchi . . . *hamē pīṭā (or pīṭi)*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *assē mārā sā (or sī)*
837. Maṇḍēali . . . *assē mārā hē*
842. Chamēali . . . *asī mārā (or mār'dē)*
843. Gādī . . . *assē mārā (or mārē, mār'nē, mār'dē, mārāndē)*
845. Pangwālī . . . *as kūṭtē*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *as kūṭām (or kūṭ tam)*
849. Pādari . . . *as kōṭnē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>an-ta wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi ttàrità</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūra-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe wà-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tà jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen duzu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>mah dely in</i>
----------------------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kamu pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kō pauh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neāk veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnaḥ ta° ta°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tō° t'ā°</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā (etc.) lar, pā (etc.) tā</i>
Katun . . .	<i>pe (e.c.) lūth</i>
Darang . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn me</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn lōn(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>p'i šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>à sūmpāt-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē (dual inā) orī</i>
----------------------	---------------------------

Mundāri Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dil-e-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ā-pē dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>ā-pē mund-i-bi</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ampe gil-ta-pe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hare h-ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē titte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnchī buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni mən tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tā 'tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>d in -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ān -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>s'ū 'yeñ vā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šū pō</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>šū pō ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -ōi -dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n' ōi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n' ōi</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ōi-pōn twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ōū -dō -lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ōu (etc.) plē</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'kwā yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ōi plā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū d'ā blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ōi (or ōiōi) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā ōū plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā ōū plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā ōu (etc.) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni (etc.) lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>de l'pā de yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~mē ~ch'en ~ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>~āu /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>~māy /bua /bo</i>

TIBETO BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>kye-tsi teñ-daa-ta-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lābuli . . .	<i>tēz do-ni</i>
76. Kanāṭī . . .	<i>i to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kin'n-s ton-ō-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ganī sa-it-i-n-lī</i>
83. D'mil . . .	<i>nyail d'ñ-hai k'i-nyail</i>
84. T'mī . . .	<i>nai re-ho</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī k-hip-tū-m (him)</i>
86. Y k'ā . . .	<i>in-k'i-nā mok-tu</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān-i ker-te</i>
90. Bihing . . .	<i>tōm-ni</i>
91. B l l i . . .	...
92. Singpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Limbichōng . . .	...
95. W ling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngm li . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chimling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurisya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdir . . .	<i>ān-ā-ā yām-ta</i>
106. Viyu or Hayu . . .	<i>top-nem</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hni-me-jaga-di tō</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-ni-k te-se rop-chi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge-patchi tup-o</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāk-rut-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sā dā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'i-ri dā-e</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō gū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafiā . . .	<i>nā-lu mā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/na /dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>_na hi° dā° (šā)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>~āa vā° dā° to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā di ō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nā -wā -tī -lā</i>
Lisā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>na ko la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kāpui dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn ē dip niā ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'god-t'os rduñ gyi 'adug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'gō-t'ō dūñ-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'yo-tān-se t'ān-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yen-tūn-is rduñ-duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-zā rduñ-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-zā gyab-ba dut</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo rop</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūñ-gi-nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō-kī tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'got dūñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nan-sur bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā-rā ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nini-rao šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā-si-māñ° dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pīra chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk bu-di</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru bō-be</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō vū-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nō-na he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hag'u-nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ni-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenoke ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī-nā tāp-ālū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai šet-chi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'uñ up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hāzām māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ne-mā vāt-ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nān-nūi-mī bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nan-hnū-goi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nan-rami-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nan-tum chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kschin . . . nān-tēn k'yā' ai
Maran . . . nān-tēn k'yā' ai
205. Singp'o . . . nī dūp

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oe-nā chae-bi
206. Meit'ei . . . na-k'oi-nā p'ā-i
207. T'ado . . . nā-hōn na-bē-i
213. Siyin . . . nō-mā na-vā-hi
219. Lai . . . n'-ni n'-ve'
224. Lušēi . . . in-vēl
227. Banjōgi . . . nan-mā-ni nan-vūak
228. Pānk'ū . . . nan-ni-n nin-jel
229. Hrang'ol . . . nan-mā-hai nē-jēm
232. Hallam . . . nan-ni nan-jem
236. Langrong . . . nan-mā-ni ōūk
237. Aimol . . . nan-ni-n nan-a-vē
238. Chiru . . . nan-ni-nā nan-jēm
239. Kolhreg . . . nan-ni-n nin-a-wēl
240. Kōm . . . nan-ni-n nan-wūk
246. Pūrūm . . . nanāi-nā wēl-ā
247. Anal . . . nan-hiñ ka-bon-dēndā
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . nan-in ka-prai
255. Taungōa . . . no-bu 'wu
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . nar na-na-hmwei
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nauñ-mei m'-dai-hu
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nauñ-me ma-dēn-ū
257. K'ami . . . nān-chī pā-k'ā

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . ka-neñ tāt-mā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . nā-nau be-rā
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . noñ-du tā-bā°
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā-tāk-su diñ, nā-tāk-su di
hā ā
Me-gyā . . . no-teik nōwñ
264. Mra . . . en-ni tēp-tā-k'ai
265. Burmese, written . . . nan tui° ruik kra šañ
" spoken . . . -nin 'do° yai° 'tyā° -dā
266. Arakanese . . . māt do θet dā
267. Taungyo . . . nē du rāk dā
269. Danu . . . miāt do yai° dā
268. Intha . . . nān do raik dā
270. Tavoyan . . . nān do (or no) yai° ā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nīngal ādikkiṟgaḷ
287. Korava . . . nīga ādikērāga
291. Kaikāḍi . . . nīng iḍḍākāng
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . nīnnaḷ ādikkuṇṇa
297. Kanarese . . . nīv' kōdeyuttīrī
298. Baḍaga . . . nīnla huiḍāri
301. Koḍagu . . . nīnga poypipira
302. Tuḷu . . . nikuḷu nōpuvar
303. Toda . . . nīv puichi
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . nīm laudar
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīm bajner
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . īru sāhādēru
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . immaṭ jūātōṇṇī

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mīr' koṭṭutār
328. Brāhūi . . . ōfk xālēre

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . antum šarībūn

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -(a)ta (termination)
Avesta . . . *janaθa
Pahlavi . . . *zanēš
331. Persian . . . zanid
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tāsū wahaī
353. Waziri . . . tōsē waiyai (or waiyēstai)
354. of Kandahar . . . tāsē wahašt
360. Ōrmuri . . . tyūs bū dānāi
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . šumā janit
366. Eastern . . . šā janēθ
370. Waziri . . . sāišt diit (or diit)
371. Šiyūi . . . tamā dādīd
372. Sarikoli . . . tamāš dāyid
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tōmōx dehav
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . māf dehaf
378. Yūdya . . . māf dehaf

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . šā vīnēr
380. Wai-ala . . . vī viāšē
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . miū pesum-timasinch
383. Kalāša . . . ābi tet-dai
384. Gawar-bati . . . mē t'limāneo
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . kanēda
387. " Western . . . hanikada
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāli . . . pisa dōmy-an
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . tsoš šidēānāt
394. Chilāsi . . . sus dāgeyānat
396. of Drās . . . tsošē kutiāt
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tsoš kutiyenī
400. Kāšmiri . . . tōh' ch'iwa mārān
401. Kāštawāri . . . tus t'ēaua mārān
403. Pōguli . . . tus p'ār(tī) ch'ēt'
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . tuh mār(ā) ch'at'
405. Rāmbani . . . tus mār(ā) ch'at'
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . t'ā chaṇḍānt
409. Tōrwalli . . . t'ō kūt'a t'ā
411. Maiyā . . . tus kuṭānt

Gypsy, European . . . tumen māren(ā)

" Syrian . . . ātme fis(i)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . . mārayat'a, (māroyantō
b'au't'a)
Prakrit . . . mārēha, mārahu, (māranta-
hōhu)

430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . tussē mārō (or mārēndē-hō)
426. Mūltāni . . . tussā mārō (or mārēnnēō)
428. Hindki . . . tussā mārō (or mārēdē-hō)
432. T'ālī . . . tussā mārō (or mārēndē-hō)
433. D'anni . . . tussē mārō (or mārēdiō)
435. Tināuli . . . tussē mārō (or mārēnē-ō)
442. of Salt Range . . . tussē mārō (or mārēnē-ō)
437. Pōt'wāri . . . tussē kūtō (or kuṭṭē-ō)
440. Chib'ālī . . . tus mārō (or mārēnē-āō)
441. Punchī . . . tus mārā (or mārēnē-nēā)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tavhī māryō(-t'ā)
450. Lārī . . . tavī māryō(-t'ā)
452. Kachchī . . . āi māryō(-tā)
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . tum'i (mārā or) mārītā
478. Nagpuri . . . tum'i mār'tā
494. Kōhkaṇi . . . tumi mār'tāt

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . gahawu, gahaku
502. Oriyā . . . tumb'ēm nē mārā
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ahā mārī (or mārāich'ā)
516. Magahi . . . tō pīṭa-hā
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . tū mārā (or mārē-lā)
520. " South-ern . . . tok'ni-kā mārā (or mārā-lī)
526. Nagpurī . . . tok'rē mārā-lā
530. Bengali, written . . . tōmārā mārā
" spoken . . . tomrā mārō
537. South-western . . . tamār-mēne mārā
541. Siripurī . . . tum'rā mārōch'en
546. Eastern . . . tomrā pīṭa
548. of Cachar . . . tomrā mārā
550. of Chittagong . . . tōrā mārā
551. Chākma . . . tūmi mārā
553. Assamese . . . tō-hōtē mārō, tomolāke mārā
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . tum mārāū (or mārāt-ahew)
560. Bag'elli . . . tum' mārāu (or mār'tyā-hāi)
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . tum-man mārān (or mār't'ō)
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . tum mārō(-hō) (or mār'tē-hō)
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tam mārō(-hō)
587. Dak'inī . . . tum mārō (or mār'tē-hō)
589. Bāngarū . . . tam'ē mārō(-sō)
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . tum mārāu(-hau) (or mār'tau)
605. Kanauji . . . tum mārāu(-hau) (or mārāt-hau)
611. Bundēli . . . tum mārō (or mārāt-hau)
616. Banāp'ari . . . tum mārā (or mārāt-hā)
633. Pañjābi, written . . . tussē mārō (or mārēdē-hō, mārēnē-hō)
" spoken . . . tussē mārde-o
639. Pōwadī . . . tussē mārde(-or mārēnē-ō)
648. Dōgri . . . tus mārde (or mārne)
650. Kāngrā . . . tussā mārde-hā
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tamē mārō
661. Charōtari . . . tamē mārō-t'ō
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . tamē mārō-sō
673. K'ar'wā . . . tamē mārōch'
676. G'isādī . . . tuma mārōcha
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . t'ē kūtō
742. Jaipurī . . . t'ē pītō
755. Mēwādī . . . tam mārō
777. Gujuri . . .
Hazara . . . tam mārō
781. Malvi . . . t'ē mārō
770. Nīmādī . . . tum mārōch
771. Lab'āni . . .
Berar . . . tam mārō
708. K'andēsi . . . tum mārē (or mār'tēs)
678. B'illi . . . tamā mārō(-χō)
782. Eastern Pahārī . . .
or K'as-kurā . . . timi-karu-tē kuṭau (or kuṭda-
ch'au)
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . tum mārāu (or mārā-ch'ā)
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . tum māryāi (or mārāwā)
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . tum mārō
816. Sirmaurī . . . tūē pītē (or pīt) sa
820. Bag'āṭī . . . tumē pītō
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . tumē pītā (or pītō)
830. Šōḍochi . . . tumē pītā
833. Kuḷui . . . tussē mārā sā (or sī)
837. Maṇḍālī . . . tussē mārā hē
842. Chamālī . . . tussē mārā (or mārēdē)
843. Gādī . . . tussē mārā (or mārān, mārānū, mārēdē, mārāndē)
845. Paṅgwālī . . . tus kuṭṭē
847. B'adrawābi . . . tus kuṭṭat' (or kuṭṭat, kuṭ tat', kuṭ tat)
849. Paḍari . . . tus kōṭnē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anoka-gata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehöi ttäritä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>üra-dür-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wä-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpä . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen dute</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *üē deljän*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>diä orän pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu pauh</i>
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>veä veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah ta° tak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah tö° t'ä°</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke bät</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) lar, gē (etc.) tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ge (etc.) lū°</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *mün k'ē*

Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pñ lñ(-ä)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ki šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ä sumpät-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ofē (dual onā) orī*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>dāl-et-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ā-kō dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī-kō mundā-bā</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>o-ki gil-tei-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-ki ab'a-l-ye-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji titte-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā -man /tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'ui /tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>rk'au -ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>rk'au -ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>k'ao pā</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>k'ao pā</i>
49. Šän . . .	<i>rk'au /yē /ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān k'au pō</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>k'au pō ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chun /no /dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē =θi =dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we θi tā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we θi tā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>wei-θi-pōn twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā /θi -dō =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>wā t'pē (etc.) plā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'zā (etc.) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā yā t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā plā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū ā° blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yāθi (etc.) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sim-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...

39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi θū plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai θū plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān θū (etc.) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...

41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho lā, o cho o lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u pā yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'ēn -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān /tsi /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān /bua /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>do-tsi teñ-dā-to-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tēzā do-r</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-gāš to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon-s ton-ō-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hōē sa-it-ki</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl dān-kai k'i</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>d'ā-bān-e re-hu-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i mē-hip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>u-jin-k'ik-nā mok-kā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'a-chā ke-chi-no</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōm-me</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rodōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām-ā yom-ti-nim</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chu-mae-jaga-di tō</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte-se rop-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mem tup-ni-mi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos-ruk-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-mi-sā dā-yā cho-na</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>hō-ri dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ku-yū lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na gū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū pā-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bū-lū pā-dūn</i>
125. Dāflā . . .	<i>bū-lū mā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e /šē sūā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō h'ō dā° (šā)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-ya wā dā° /to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā mā di ē (or āā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yi -wā -t'ā -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yi wā tiā-lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ko la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kāpui dā vi (go)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān nān dāp ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'āuchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-t'os rdun-gyi 'adug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'on-t'ō dūn-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'on-se t'an-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'un-t'is rdun duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'o-gun-nis rdun duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-bā gyap duk</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'uān-e rop-to</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-t'ō-i dūn-gi-nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'on-gi tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'on-gi dūn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sar bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bō-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān° dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru bō-be</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō tū-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pānō-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hag'u-nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-mi-k-o-a dā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenoke ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šān-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-māi šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'un up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>se-nin vāt-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an-ē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-mī bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rami-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na šao-wā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na ūm-lā</i>

They beat (184).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kān-tēn k'yà' ai*
Maran . . . *ši-tēn k'yà' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-l'oe-nā chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'oi-nā p'ā-i*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn a-b'i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-vā'-hi*
219. Lai . . . *'ni 've'*
224. Lušēi . . . *an-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *an-ni an-vūak*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *an-ni-n an-jel*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni ān-jēm*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni thūk*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni-n an-a-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni-nā a-jēm*
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-a-wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-wūk*
246. Pūrim . . . *ma-ni-nā wēl-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hiñ ki-yē-nū (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān ka-prai*
255. Taungtha . . . *'ko-bu 'wu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni na-ā-na-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hū dai-nū*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā deñ-ii*
257. K'ami . . . *hū-ni-chi pā-k'ā*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *ha-neñ t'ān-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau be-rā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *su-du tā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su diñ, yā-tāk-su di*
hā ā
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik nōwī*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-bū-a tēp-tā-k'ai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tui° ruik kra šañ*
" spoken . . . *-thu 'do° yai' t'ya° -dū*
266. Arakanese . . . *thu do thet dū*
267. Taungyo . . . *thu du rāk dū*
269. Danu . . . *thu do yai' dū*
268. Intha . . . *su do raik dū*
270. Tavoyan . . . *thu do (or no) yai' ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamiḷ . . . *avargaḷ aḍikkirārgaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *arva aḍikērāga*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āuṅ iḍḍākāṅ*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *avar aḍikkunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar' hoḍeyuttār'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *avaka huiḍāra*
301. Kodagu . . . *avu poḍipa*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ākuḷu nōpuver'*
303. Toda . . . *adum puichi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ār launar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār bajner*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ēāru sāhānēru*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ōṇ jātōṇ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār' koṭṭutār'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōfk ḡālēra*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hum ḡāribūn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)ntiy (termination)*
Avesta . . . **janenti*
Pahlavi . . . **zanand*
331. Persian . . . *zanand*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya wahi*
353. Waziri . . . *aya waiyi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hayō wahi*
360. Ōrmuṇi . . . *afai bū ḡzanin*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā janant*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā janant'*
370. Waḡi . . . *yāšt dian*
371. Siyini . . . *wād ḡadin*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōd ḡayin*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *āwend dehen*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *wai dehat*
378. Yūdya . . . *wai dehat*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *amgi vinde*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tē viast*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *mū pesum-timasto*
383. Kalāša . . . *še-teh ten-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme t'limet*
386. Pašai, Eastern }
387. " Western } *hanikan*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrali . . . *hātēt dōny-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *rīs šidēnen*
394. Chilāsi . . . *ais ḡagēnan*
396. of Dras . . . *rēsē kuten*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tēsā kutyenī*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *tim ch'ih mārān*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tim t'i mārān*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaū p'ār(tī) ch'i*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tiñ mār(ā) ch'a*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tiñ mār(ā) ch'i*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tum chaḡdānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tiyā kū'a t'ia*
411. Maiyā . . . *saī kuḡānt*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl māren(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *pānjān fānd(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayanti, (mārayantō b'avanti)*
Prakrit . . . *mārenti, mārahī (māranta hōhī)*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *oh mārēn (or mārēndē-hin)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ō mārīn (or mārēnnen)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō mārīn (or mārēdin)*
432. T'ālī . . . *ō mārān (or mārīndē-hinn)*
433. D'anni . . . *oh-mārēn (or mārēdēn)*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh mārān (or mārēnē-ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *un māren (or mārēnēn)*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *oh kuḡtan (or kuḡtṇē)*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ōh mārān (or mārēnē-nē)*
441. Punchī . . . *ōh mārēnē-ē*
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *uhē mārīn'(-t'ā)*
450. Lāṇi . . . *ū mārīn(-t'ā)*
452. Kachchī . . . *hū mārīn(-tā)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *tē (mārīti or) mārītāt*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tē mār'tēt*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *te mārītāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahati, gahat*
502. Oriyā . . . *sēmānē māranti*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *ō lok'ni mārāt' (or mārāich'at'in')*
516. Magahi . . . *un'k'anī pīṭa-hat'i*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū lōg mārān (or mārē-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ōk'ni mārān (or mārē-lē)*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ū-man mārāi-nā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā mārē*
" spoken . . . *tārā mārē*
537. South-western . . . *tār-mēne mārē*
541. Siripuriā . . . *ōrā mārōch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā pītē*
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā mārēr*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā mārē*
551. Chākmā . . . *tārā mārē*
553. Assamese . . . *tēḍ-bilāke mārē*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *on mārāi (or mārāt-ahāi)*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *uī mārāy (or mārāt-hāi)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō-man mārāi (or mār't'āi)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *wē mārē(-hāi) (or mār'tē-hāi)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *wē mārē(-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō mārē (or mār'tē-hāi)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *waī mārē(-sai)*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *wē mārāi(-hāi) (or māt'tai)*
605. Kanauji . . . *wē mārē(-hāi) (or mārāt-hāi)*
611. Bundēli . . . *bē mārē (or mārāt-hāi)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy mārāi (or mārāt-hāi)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uh mārān (or mār'dē-han, mār'nē-han)*
" spoken . . . *ō mār'de-ne*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōh mār'dē(-or mār'nē-)han*
648. Dōgri . . . *oh mār'de (or mār'ne)*
650. Kāṅgrā . . . *seh mār'de-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēḍ mārē*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē mārē-t'se*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *iwaḡī mārē-se*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tēḍ mārēch'*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *ōy māracha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *uvē kūṭe*
742. Jaipuri . . . *wai pītai*
755. Mēwāti . . . *wai mīrai*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *wē mārē*
761. Mālvi . . . *vī mārē*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *wō mārēch (or mārach)*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ō mārē*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tē mārē, tyā mār'tēs*
678. B'ili . . . *wā mārē(-ḡē)*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-haru-lē kuṭun (or kuṭda-ch'an)*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *ū mārāu (or mārāni)*
805. Gaṛwāli . . . *wō mārān (or mār'din)*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *sōjē mārō*
816. Simauri . . . *sē pītē (or pīt) sa*
820. Bag'āti . . . *sē ṭipō*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *sē ṭipā (or ṭipō)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sai pītā*
833. Kuḷui . . . *tē mārā sā (or sī)*
837. Maṇḍēali . . . *sēṭ mārāḥē*
842. Chamēali . . . *ō mārān (or mār'dē)*
843. Gādi . . . *ōh mārān (or mār'dē, mārāndē)*
845. Pangwāli . . . *sē kuṭṭē*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ūṇ'ā kuḡtan (or kuḡtan)*
849. Pādari . . . *tāh' kōṭnē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>utataši wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku kik nis.i</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà ttàryettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ip-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi wà-hà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen neban</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>jā deliyam</i>
---------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ai tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oà t'at' tdi r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en là n-bat</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā hwa-i lar, ā hwa-i tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ā hwa-i lūth</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>huit mün āu</i>
-------------	--------------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o lōn-yà-dā, o lōn-p'gen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nī là sō^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho^o-ne</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chua leāt ori</i>
----------------------	----------------------

Mundī Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dil-ke'-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dil-ke'-ā-ñ</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ing mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ing gil-o'-ing</i>
28. Juān . . .	<i>ññje ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñññ tiq'-laī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ñññ bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wi tī t'iau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñi t'ā' chí</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān t'ui -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'ān dui -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>kū pī liao</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>kū pī liao</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>lau yēñ yiu</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kau pō jau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>kau pō kī, kau pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi hēdā' dūñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya =dō -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>y' t'ā yō^o</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>y' t'ā yō^o</i>
36. Taungōn . . .	<i>kwe-ōōn twā ten (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā (etc.) yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā plā to</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>yū blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā (etc.) plyā hā (tō hā, or be hī)</i>

Yintālā . . .

Sin-hmā . . .

Māpauk . . .

39. Gheko . . .	<i>ki plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke plai tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ke (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z' (etc.) là wā bī</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dā yu wī bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō ndau lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go n'dao li</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya bop-gu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya bo liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>gye teñ-na te-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>teñ-gā de-g</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>gu to-mek</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g's ton-ig</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī-s sa-is</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kī dāñ-hai hi-kā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>āñ-ā hip-nē (thee)</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-ton</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...

100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^o-puñ-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ñā-jī hoā-jī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ñā-i rop-chi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nei dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī dā-yā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go būk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ñi sū-da</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ñā pī-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ñā pī-tō</i>
125. Dafiā . . .	<i>ñā mā-t-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārā . . .	<i>hā hābā-gā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kī pōn-gā (?)</i>

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo /Nī . . .	<i>ñā /dā /va</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>go dā^o (ñā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñā dā^o /va</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ñā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ñāwā -tī -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñāwā tī ke ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā la ya (or sō)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ñā dā p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñā dip ām mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ñās brdūns-pa yin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñā dūñ-wa yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñā-se t'āñs-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñā-rāñ-is rduñs</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ñā rduñs pīn</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ñās dūñ-ba yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ñā-kī tīp ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñā dum-yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>āñ bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>āñ ba-t'āl-gāñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āñ sū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>āñ-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āñ-ā chum-nīñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āñ bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā vū-lā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>i-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lā vū-lā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yi-nā dā-bbē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nī ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ñai up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ñā vāt-tak</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñē hām-pē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne chāk-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-nā šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-na ūm-lā</i>

I beat* (Past Tense) (185).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nai k'yā' hūt-sā*
Maran . . . *nai k'yā' hūt-sā*
205. Singpō . . . *nai dūp-hā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā chae-bi-ram-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā p'ū-ram-i*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-bē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-wā-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-ve' lī-kōm* (or *ai, hā-sān,*
or *dī-sān*)
224. Lušei . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pankū . . .
229. Hrang'ol . . . *gē-jēm-tā*
232. Hallam . . . *kei-mā-n ka-jem-rañ*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-n kē-hem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-wō-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-nā ka-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai-n ki-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-n ka-wūk-yō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kai-nā wēl-piyan*
247. Anāl . . . *ni kē-wal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *nai-yā ka-prai-yā*
255. Taungōa . . . *kye k'-wu kai* (or *dōm*) *θein*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyci-na ka-hmwei-hwit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-dai-pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-dēn-ni-u*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nā beix be-wā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *nā tā-bā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā di peu* (or *du*) *yā*
Me-gyā . . . *nā nōwn we pyci yā* (or *lā*)
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *nā θet bi-byā* (or *pi-bi*)
267. Taungyo . . . *nā rāk kā-dā* (or *piwi-bi*)
269. Danu . . . *nā yai* gā-dā* (or *pi-bi*)
268. Inōa . . . *nā raik pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā yai* pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nān aqittēn*
287. Korava . . . *nā aqise*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nā iqne*
289. Irula . . . *nā aqice*
294. Malayalam . . . *nān aqichch**
297. Kanarese . . . *nān* hodeden**
298. Bādaga . . . *nānu huide*
301. Kodagu . . . *nān* pojje*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yān* nōte*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . . *āne possupe*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēn lauchkan*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn bajken*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ānu uhā-māsē*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *anā jītān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn* kōttinān** (or *kōttitin**)
328. Brāhūi . . . *i xalkuṭ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šarabtu*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Avesta . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Pahlavi . . . **zad* (*havah*)-*am*
331. Persian . . . *zadam*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mā wuwāha*
353. Waziri . . . *mō wuwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mā wuwāha*
360. Ōrmaṭi . . . *az dāok*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man jata*
366. Eastern . . . *mā jaḥa* (or *jaḥayā*)
370. Waxi . . . *wuz-am dixtei*
371. Siyini . . . *wuz-am dād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz-am dād*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *az-im dēd*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *ze* (or *men*) *ziem*
378. Yūdyā . . . *men zim*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *i vīnā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *i vīnā* (or *vinō*)
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *unzū pesum-tiom*
383. Kalāša . . . *ā prah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mui t'litem*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } (*mam*) *hanikam*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *awa p'rēstam*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *mās šidēgas*
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Drās . . . *mī kutīs*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mīyā kutet*
400. Kāsmīri . . . *mē mārūm*
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *mē māurum*
403. Pōguli . . . *mī p'artu*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *mī mārū*
405. Rāmbani . . . *mī martū, mī māryi*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *māi mārō*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *māi kūt'ūā*
411. Maiyā . . . *mē kuṭagil*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē mārōm*
" Syrian . . . *āmā fērōm*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mayā mārītah*
Prakrit . . . *māṣ māriō, māi mīriū*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā māreā, māream*
426. Mūltāni . . . *mī māreā*
428. Hindki . . . *māi mīriū*
432. T'alī . . . *mā māreā*
433. D'anni . . . *mā māreā*
435. Tināuli . . . *mē māriā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *māi māreā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *mā kuṭeā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *mā māreā*
441. Punchī . . . *mē māreā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mā māriō, mīriūm**
450. Lāpī . . . *mā māriō*
452. Kachchī . . . *mā māryō*
456. Marāṭī. Dēši . . . *myō māriā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *myō mārlā*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *hūv mārlō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhaliese . . . *gāhuvemi, gāhuyemi*
502. Oriyā . . . *mu mārii*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham mīral*
516. Magahī . . . *ham pi'ti*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham mar'li* (or *marui*)
520. " South-ern . . . *ham mar'li*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mōš mārlō*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ami mārilām*
" spoken . . . *ami māllum*
537. South-western . . . *mui mārchch'ini*
541. Siripurī . . . *mui mārnū*
546. Eastern . . . *ami pišilām*
548. of Cachar . . . *mui mārsilōm*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi mīrgyām* (or *mārzām*)
551. Chākma . . . *mui mārgyān*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy mārilō* (or *mārisilō*)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *māi māreū*
560. Bag'elli . . . *māi māreō*
578. Ch'attisgarī . . . *māi māreū*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *māi-nē mārā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē mārā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *māi-nē mārā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *māi-nē māryā*
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . *māi-nē mīryau*
605. Kanauji . . . *māi-nē mārō*
611. Bundeli . . . *māi-nē mārō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *māi-nai mārō* (or *mārōy*)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *māi-naī māriā*
" spoken . . . *māi mārēā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *māi mīriū*
648. Dōgri . . . *mē mīriū*
650. Kāngrā . . . *māi mīriū*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *mē māryō*
661. Charōtari . . . *mē māryō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *mē māryō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *hūē* (or *mē*) *māriyō*
676. G'isādī . . . *hū māryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *m'ē kūtīyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *māi piṭyō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *māi māryō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *mē māreō*
761. Mālvi . . . *m'āi* (or *m'anē*) *māryō*
770. Nimādī . . . *mana māryō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mē māryō*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *māi mārō, mī mār*
678. B'illi . . . *mē mār'jyū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *māi-lē kuṭē*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *māi-le mārō*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *main mārē*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *mē mārā*
816. Simnauri . . . *māi piṭā*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *mōē ṭīpyā* (or *ṭīpā*)
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *mōē ṭīpā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *māi piṭau*
833. Kuḷui . . . *māi mīrū*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *māi mīrēi*
842. Chamālī . . . *māi mīrēi*
843. Gādī . . . *mōē mīrū*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *māi kuṭṭā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *māi kuṭṭū* (or *kuṭṭō*)
849. Paḍari . . . *māi kōṭa*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e lik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne ttäryettä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-üp-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ži wä-hä</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen eban</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>unē delimā</i>
----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnaḥ tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh t'at' t'ai s'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā lān-bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī hwā-i lār, mī hwā-i tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mī hwāi lū²⁴</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>hait mūn be</i>
-------------	--------------------

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *mō lōn-gā-dō, mō lōn-p¹-gen*

Yin or Riang . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>mē lā sō^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho^o-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē leāt orī</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-m</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>am mundā-ken</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>am gil-o-m</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-de m-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman tiḍ-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/ni /tā /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nū 'tā 'chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ḍān ṭai -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ṭ'ān ḍai -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mūn pā liao</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mau 'yeñ 'yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mau pō jau</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>mau pō kā, mau pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy ḥdā 'dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =dō -yā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i> } <i>tā yo^o</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>nā twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā (etc.) plā hwā wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n^o (etc.) yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā plā to</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>nū blā hwā tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā (etc.) plyā (tō or be) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā plai tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>nā (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein' . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n^o (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā yu wā bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ḥkāo ḥndau /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struckest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy 'bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy 'bo /liū</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭnī . . .	<i>ka-i teñ-na te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>teñ-gā de-n</i>
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>ko to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka-s toñ-in</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s sa-i-sā tan</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā dāñ-hai hi-ni</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē h-hip-siñ (thee)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-tō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmliṅ . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tō^o-pu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-ji hoā-ji</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ye-se rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāñ-e dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-la</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-nā</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hó buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba šū-da</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā pā-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāḥa . . .	<i>nā ma-i-ā-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Ḥ ¹ . . .	<i>ḥ¹ /dā ḥ¹a</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ḥ¹i dā^o (ḥ¹o)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ḥ¹i dā^o ḥ¹a</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
276. Liāu . . .	<i>=nā ḥ¹i-lā</i>
Liā ¹ or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō tī kē d</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā lā ya (or eē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā ē dīp am mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'yod-k'yi brdūns-pa red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō^o-k'yi dūñ-wā re^o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian-se t'āñ-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-rañ-is rdūns</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yod-dīs rdūns pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yut-ki gyap-soñ</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūñ-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō-k'ī tip ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'got dūm-gin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nāñ bu-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā ba-t'āl-gāñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nāñ ṣū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Aḥik . . .	<i>nā^o-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā^o-ā chum-nāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nūñ bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō vū-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>no-nā ke-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nē-nā dā-bbē-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāe ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nāñ ṣet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>na-wñ up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nāñ vāt-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāñ-loi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nāñ-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ chāk tād-n-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nāñ-na ūm-lā</i>

Thou beatest (*Past Tense*) (186).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nān k'gàt' nūt-sà*
Maran . . . *nān k'gàt' nūt-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *nān dūp-hā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nān-nā chae-bi-ram-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nān-nā p'ū-ram-i*
207. T'ado . . . *nān na-bē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *nān-mā na-vā-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *n' ve' li-kōm* (or *ai, hā-sān,*
or *di-sān*)
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pānk'ū . . .
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *nān nē-jēm-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *nān nā-jēm-rah*
236. Langrong . . . *nān-mā-n nā-hem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *nān na-vē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *nān-nā nān-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nān-in ni-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *nān-in na-wūk-yō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nān-nā wēl-piyāu-chē*
247. Anāl . . . *nān ki-ta-nū (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nān na-prai-yā*
255. Taungōa . . . *no n'-wu kai* (or *dōm*) *thein*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar ma-hmwei hwit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nauñ n'-dai-pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *nauñ na-deñ-ni-ū*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nō bein be-wā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *non tā-bā-bā'*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā di peu* (or *du*) *yā*
Me-gyā . . . *no nōwñ we pyci yā* (or *lā*)
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *mān thet bi-byā* (or *pi-bi*)
267. Taungyo . . . *nē rak kā-dā* (or *pi-bi*)
269. Danu . . . *miān yai' gā-dā* (or *pi-bi*)
268. Inōa . . . *nān raik pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān yai' pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nī adittāy*
287. Korava . . . *nī aḍasā*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nī idnā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *nī aḍichēh'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nin' hoḍēdi*
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . . *nin' pojjiya*
302. Tuḷu . . . *i nōta*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *nīn lauchkai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nīn bajke*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *in' uḥā-māsi*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *imnā jiti*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *niv' kottināo'* (or *kottitiv'*)
328. Brāhūi . . . *nī ḡalkus*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡabta*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Avesta . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Pahlavi . . . **zaḍ* (*havah*)-ē
331. Persian . . . *zadi*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *tū wuwāha*
353. Waziri . . . *tō wuwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tā wuwāha*
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *tū dāḡok*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *tau jatu*
366. Eastern . . . *t'au jaḡa* (or *jaḡayē*)
370. Waxi . . . *tu-at diḡtei*
371. Šiyūi . . . *tu-at ḡād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tao-at ḡād*
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *to dēd-i* (or *dēd-at*)
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *to ziet*
378. Yūdyā . . . *to žit*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *to vīnā*
380. Wai-alā . . . *to vīnā* (or *vino*)
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . *iyū pesum-tioḡšo*
383. Kalāšā . . . *tu prah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tuḡ t'iteo*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } (*tō*) *hanikī*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . *tu prau*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *tus židēgā*
394. Chilāsī . . .
396. of Drās . . . *tō kutā*
397. of Ḍah-Hanū . . . *tiyā kutet*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *tšē mārut'*
401. Kaštawāḡi . . . *tšē māurut'*
403. Pōguli . . . *tī p'artu*
404. Ḍōḍa Sirāji . . . *tī mārū*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tī mārū, tī māryā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tai mārō*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tai kūḡūā*
411. Maiyā . . . *tō kutaḡi*
Gypsy, European . . . *tū mār'dān*
" Syrian . . . *ātu fērūr*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *trayā mārītāḡ*
Prakrit . . . *taē mārīō, tai' mārīu*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *tū mārēā, mārēāi*
426. Mūltāni . . . *tā mārēā*
428. Hindki . . . *taū mārīā*
432. Tālī . . . *tū mārēā*
433. D'anni . . . *tudd' mārēā*
435. Tināuli . . . *tū mārīā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tudd' mārēā*
437. Pōḡwāri . . . *tū k'uttēā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tūh mārēā*
441. Punchī . . . *tū mārēā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tō mārīō, mārīu'*
450. Lārī . . . *tō mārīō*
452. Kachchi . . . *tō māryō*
456. Marātī, Deši . . . *tā mārīlā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tyā mār'la*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *twō mārlo*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ḡāhuvehi*
502. Ōḡiyā . . . *tu mārīlu*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *tō mār'lē*
516. Magahi . . . *tū piḡlē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *tē mār'las* (or *maruas*)
520. " South-ern . . . *tū mār'lā*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *tōē mār'lis*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tui mārili, tumi mārīlō*
" spoken . . . *tūi mālli, tumi mälle*
537. South-western . . . *tui mārēch'ilu*
541. Siripurī . . . *tui mārlo*
546. Eastern . . . *tui piḡsilē*
548. of Cachar . . . *tuin mārēilō*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tui mārḡyi* (or *mārzi*)
551. Chākmā . . . *tūi mārgyas*
553. Assamese . . . *tōy mārī(s)li, tumi mārī(s)lā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *tū mārēs*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *taḡ mārēh*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *taḡ mārē* (or *mārēs*)
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tū-nē mārā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tē mārā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tū-nē mārā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *tai-nē māryā*
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *taḡ-nē māryau*
606. Kanauji . . . *tū-nē mārō*
611. Bundēli . . . *taḡ-nē mārō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *taḡ-nai mārō* (or *mārōy*)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *taḡ-naḡ mārīā*
" spoken . . . *tū mārēā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *taḡ mārīā*
648. Ḍōgri . . . *tud' mārīā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *taḡ* (or *tud'*) *mārīā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tē māryō*
661. Charōtārī . . . *tē māryō*
666. Kāḡiyāwāḍi . . . *tē māryō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *tūē mārīyō*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *tū māryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāḡi . . . *t'ē k'ūḡiyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *tū piḡyō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *taḡ māryō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *tē mārēō*
761. Mālvi . . . *t'āḡ* (or *t'anē*) *māryō*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *tūna māryō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tū māryō*
708. K'āndēši . . . *tūna mārē, tū mār*
678. B'ili . . . *tē mār'jyū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *taḡ-lē k'uttis*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *tuḡ-le mārō*
805. Gaḡ'wāli . . . *tīn mārē*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *tē mārā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *tā piḡi*
820. Bag'āḡi . . . *tōē ḡipyā* (or *ḡipā*)
822. Kiḡḡ'ālī . . . *tōē ḡipā*
830. Sōḍōchi . . . *taḡ piḡau*
833. Kuḡūi . . . *taḡ mārū*
837. Maḡḡāli . . . *taḡ mārēā*
842. Chamēāli . . . *taḡ mārēā*
843. Gādi . . . *taḡ mārū*
845. Paḡgwāli . . . *taḡ k'uttā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *taḡ k'uttū* (or *k'uttō*)
849. Pāḡari . . . *taḡ k'ōḡa*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàrām) ttàryettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-îp-dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wà-hà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodobai, jodorun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen oban</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>inē delimī</i>
----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>ñah tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah t'ā' t'āi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-bát</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān hwa-i lar, ān hwa-i tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ūn hwa-i lū'ā</i>
Darṅg . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>hait mūn to</i>
-------------	--------------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān lōn-yà-dō, ān lōn-p'gen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>u là šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dà(dep) cho°-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an leāt ori</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-e</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-e</i>
26. Kūr-kū . . .	<i>dī^{ch} mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kaṛ gil-o°</i>
28. Juāṅg . . .	<i>ār ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin tiq'-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā tā /yau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui 'tā' chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au \tai-tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au \dai-tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>màn pā liao</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>màn pā liao</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mān \yeñ \yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān pō jau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>man pō k'ā, man pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no \dā' \dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a _wē =dō -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>'we tā yo'</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>'we tā yo'</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>wei twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>'wā ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zū plā to</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (etc.) plyā (tō or bō) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai plai tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>'nān (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o là wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à u yā yu wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū \ndau /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bō myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yāo . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin /bō /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>do-i tēn-nā te-ā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tēn-gā de</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>nu-s to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-s toñ-ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve-da-s sa-sait</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā dān-hai hi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ā-nē k-hip-tē (thee)</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-tā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāṣya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-pu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chā-jī hoā-jī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-se rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hosai dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ō dā-la</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahlī . . .	<i>ho-nā dā-rī</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu buk</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>i šū-da</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui pā-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bui pā-tō</i>
125. Dadā . . .	<i>ma-mā-tū-mā</i>
126. Mīlmi, Dignā . . .	...
Mījā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>-k'o /dā-wā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō dā° (hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya dā° ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -tī-lā</i>
Lis° or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tī kō d</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā dā p'ō vi d</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyim . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān dip ām mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'os brdun-pa red</i>
spoken . . .	<i>k'ō dūn-wa re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-se t'ān-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-s rdunā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-e rdunā son</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i dūn son</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō tīp ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō dūm yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē bā-t'āl-gān</i>
131. Dimā-ā . . .	<i>bō šū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā chum-ai-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bō bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pū vū-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā ke-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ā-tē vāt-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-ē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī bēo-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāp-tūn-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nā šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nā ām-lā</i>

He beat (*Past Tense*) (187).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *ši k'yà' nūt-sà*
Maran . . . *ši k'yà' nūt-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i dūp-hā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hāk-nā chae-bi-ram-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-nā p'ū-ram-i*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā a-bē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā a-vā'-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *-ve' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)*
224. Lušei . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā ā-jēm-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-mā ā-jēm-rañ*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ni ān-hem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-n a-vē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-nā ā-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-mā-n a-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā-n a-wūk-yō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mo-nā wēl-piyau*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā ki-nū (?)*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān ma-prai-yā*
255. Taungṭa . . . *-ko -wu kai (or dōm) 0ein*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-nī na-ā-hmwei hwiit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā -dai-pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-yā deñ-ni-ū*
257. K'ami . . .

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burm Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō bein be-wā*
260. Maingṭa . . .
Ngachang . . . *su tā-bā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā di peu (or du) yā*
Me-gyā . . . *nō nōwñ we pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *ṭu raik bi-byā (or pi-bi)*
267. Taungyo . . . *ṭu rāk kā-dā (or pwi-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *ṭu yai' gā-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Inṭa . . . *su raik pi bi*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ṭu yai' pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan aḍittān*
287. Korava . . . *āva aḍasū*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āu iḍnū*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *avan aḍicheh°*
297. Kanarese . . . *avan° hoḍedan°*
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Koḍagu . . . *avañg pojḍāt° (?)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āye nōte*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ās lauchas*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh bajyah*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ēañju uhā-masēñju*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōl jītul*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vāḍ° kōṭṭināḍ° (or kōṭṭen°)*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ō ḡalk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡaraba*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Avesta . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Pahlavi . . . *zaḍ*
331. Persian . . . *zaḍ*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ḡaya wuwāḡa*
353. Waziri . . . *yay wuwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḡaya wuwāḡa*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afo ḡaḍk*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *āyā jata*
366. Eastern . . . *āhiyā jaḍa*
370. Waxi . . . *yao diḡtei*
371. Šiyini . . . *yū-i ḡād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yū ḡād*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *ao ḡēd*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *wo zia*
378. Yūdya . . . *won zio*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *aske vinā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *taḡō vinā (or vinō)*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *sū pesum-tiogo*
383. Kalāša . . . *se prau*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ten t'lites*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
(*ūs°*) *hanikin (m.), hanichan (f.)*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *ḡasa prai*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *rōs šidēgo*
394. Chilāsi . . .
396. of Drās . . . *sēsi kutau*
397. of Ḍah-Hanū . . . *sōyā kutet*
400. Kašmirī . . . *tami mārun*
401. Kaḡṭawāri . . . *tin mār*
403. Pōguli . . . *tin p'artu*
404. Ḍōḍā Sirāji . . . *tēñi mārū*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tin mārū (or māryā)*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *pah mārō*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *sēh kūt'ūā*
411. Maiyā . . . *sē kutagil*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv mārḍas, mārḍō*
" Syrian . . . *pāñji fērā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tēna māritaḡ*
Prakrit . . . *tēna māriō, tem māriu*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *us māreā, māreus*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ū māreā*
428. Hindki . . . *ū māriā*
432. T'alī . . . *us māreā*
433. D'anni . . . *us māre i*
435. Tināuli . . . *us mārī i*
442. of Salt Range . . . *us mārē i*
437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . *us kutṭe i*
440. Chib'ali . . . *us-nē mārē i*
441. Punchī . . . *unī māreā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hun' māriō, māriā i*
450. Lāri . . . *un' mārīō*
452. Kachchī . . . *hun mārīyō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tyānē mārīlā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tyāna mār'la*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tānē mārīlō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ḡāḡuvē, ḡāḡuvā*
502. Oriyā . . . *sē mārīlā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō mār'lak*
516. Magahi . . . *ū piṭ'lak*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū mār'lis*
520. " South-ern . . . *ū mār'las*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *ū mār'lak*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē mārila*
" spoken . . . *sē malle*
537. South-western . . . *sē mārcheh'ila*
541. Siripurī . . . *ḡhē mārle*
546. Eastern . . . *sē piṭsil*
548. of Cachar . . . *hē mār'sil*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē mārgyē (or mārṣē)*
551. Chākma . . . *tē mārgyē*
553. Assamese . . . *ḡi māri(si)le*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ū māris*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *wā māris*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō māris*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *un-nē mār i*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *us-nē mār i*
587. Dak'ini . . . *un-nē mārā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *us-nē māryā*
593. Braj B'ākā . . . *wi-nē māryau*
605. Kanauji . . . *u i mārō*
611. Bundēli . . . *ū-nē mārō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā-nāi mārō (or mārōs)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uh-na i māriā*
" spoken . . . *ōs mārē i*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōhnē mārīā*
648. Ḍōgrī . . . *us mārīā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *tinī māriā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *tēñē māryō*
661. Charōtari . . . *hēñē māryō*
666. Kaṭ'iyaḡāḍi . . . *inē māryō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *iē māryō*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *ō māryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *un kūtīyō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *wō piṭyō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wāḡh māryō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *us-nē mārō*
761. Mālvi . . . *wāñē (or ōñē) māryō*
770. Nimāḍi . . . *unna māryō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ū māryō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tō mārē, tyāē mār*
678. B'ili . . . *wāñē mār'jiyū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tes-lē kutyō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *wi-le mārō*
805. Gaṭ'wāli . . . *wain mārē*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *tinē mārā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *tēñē piṭi*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *tēñē ṭipyā (or ṭipā)*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *tinē ṭipā*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *tinī piṭau*
833. Kuḷi . . . *tēñē mārū*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *tinē māreā*
842. Chamēali . . . *unī māreā*
843. Gādī . . . *unī mārū*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *tōñi kutṭā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *unī kutṭō*
849. Paḍari . . . *tēñi kōṭa*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttäryettä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-üp-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wà-hà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen genduan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>mī delīman</i>
----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue t'ā^h tūi r^h</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>là n-bāt en</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) hwaⁱ lar, yā (etc.) hwaⁱ tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwaⁱ lū^h</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hait mūn i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni lōn-yā-dō, o-ni lōn-p^h-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ni là šo^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho^o-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) leāt orī</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>d il-ke-d i-bu</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-būng mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>ele gil-o-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neiñje n-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tiq-lai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>neiñg bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wei _man /tā /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñā /tā /tā /chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau /tai -ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-rau /dai -ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>hao pā liaō</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>hao pā liaō</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hau /yēñ /yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau pō jau</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>hau pō kā, hau pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā /dā /dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa =dō-yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pā tā yo^o</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>ni-ŋōn twā len(tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w^hde (etc.) /yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plā to</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>gū blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (etc.) plyā (tō or be)hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā plai tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>pā (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g^h (etc.) là wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu l'pā yu wā bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~pē ~ndau /lōū</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/ya /bu /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ya /bua /bo /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>nye-tsi ten-ā te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ten-gā de-ni</i>
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>nā to-men</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>niñān-s toñ-ich</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nuñ sa-sa'ñ</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail dāñ-hai hi-kyail</i>
84. T'ami . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-ni-gē hip-ā-si-gē (thee)</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-tā-ko</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^o-pi-ken-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ni-ji hoā-ji</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ch'i rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>kān-ko-i dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ji-mi-sē dā-yā</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>ja-na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni šū-da</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>ni-lū pā-tō</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nā-lu ma-ti-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/a-se /dā /ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā^o-sū dā^o (hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ā^o vā^o dā^o /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nūwā -nū -ti-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nūwā nō ti ke ā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>nā ko la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni dā p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn dip ām sà</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Manyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t's'os brduns-pa yin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-t's'ō dūn-wa yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-gā-se t'ans-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-rē-s rduñs</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-zā rduñs pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-po-i dūn-pa yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā cha-kī tip'ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chag-gi dūm yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chin-k'ēdā ba-t'al-gāñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao šū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chin-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chin-ā chum-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chun bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-rū bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō vū-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niñ-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag'u-nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'un up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ni-mā vāt-tak</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ē (sān-ē) nām-pē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-rami-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum chāk-tān-lā</i>
196. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	<i>mēm^u koṭṭinām^u</i> (or <i>koṭṭitimⁱ</i>)	499. Singhalese	<i>gāhuwemu</i>
Kachin	<i>ān-teñ k^uyaⁱ nūt-sā</i>	328. Brāhūi	<i>nan ḡalkun</i>	502. Opiyā	<i>āmb^uēmīnē mīrilū</i>
Maran	<i>ān-teñ k^uyaⁱ nūt-sā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.			
205. Singp'o	<i>i dūp-hā</i>				
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Arabic		507. Bihāri, Mait'ili	<i>ham^urī sabahⁱ mīral</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>ei-k^uoe-nā chae-bi-ram-i</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		516. Magahī	<i>ham^unī piṭⁱlī</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>ei-k^uoi-nā p^u-ram-i</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	<i>ham^unī mar^ulī^u</i> (or <i>maruī</i>)
207. T'ado	<i>kē-hōn ka-bē-tai</i>	Erastian Branch.		520. „ South-	<i>ham^unī-kā mar^ulī</i>
213. Siyin	<i>kō-mī ka-vāⁱ-tā-hi</i>			526. Nagpurī	<i>ham^urē mār^ulī</i>
219. Lai	<i>k^u-veⁱ li-kōm</i> (or <i>ai, hi-sān, or di-sān</i>)	Old Persian	<i>jata-</i> (beaten)	530. Bengali, written	<i>amarī mārīlām</i>
224. Lušēi	(as present)	Avesta	<i>jata-</i> (beaten)	„ spoken	<i>amrā mālūm</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	Pahlavi	<i>*zad</i> (<i>havah</i>)-ēm	537. South-western	<i>monne mārchehⁱlī</i>
228. Pank'ū	...	331. Persian	<i>zadīm</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>hām^urā mārnu</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	<i>gē-mī-hai gē-jēm-tī</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>māḡ wuwāha</i>	546. Eastern	<i>amrā piṭsilām</i>
232. Hallām	<i>kei-nī kām-jem-rah</i>	353. Wazirī	<i>māz wuwōyā</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>amrā mīrsilām</i>
236. Langrong	<i>kai-mī-nī kī-in-hem-tā</i>	354. of Kandahar	<i>māz wuwāha</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>ārā mārgyīm</i> (or <i>mārzām</i>)
237. Aimol	<i>kai-nī kan-vē-yoi</i>	360. Ōrmurī	<i>māḡ dāōk</i>	551. Chākmā	<i>āmī mārgēi</i>
238. Chiru	<i>kai-nī-nā ka-jēm-yoi</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrānī	<i>mā jata</i>	553. Assamese	<i>āmī mārī(sī) lō</i>
239. Kolhreg	<i>kai-nī-n kin-wēl-yai</i>	366. Eastern	<i>mā jatha</i> (or <i>jaṭayā</i>)	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	<i>kai-nī-n kan-wūk-yō</i>	370. Waxī	<i>sak-am diḡtēi</i>	Awadī.	<i>ham mīren</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>ka-nī-nā wōl-piyāu</i>	371. Šiyūnī	<i>māš-am dād</i>	560. Bag'ēli	<i>ham^u mīren</i>
247. Anāl	<i>nī-hin kē-tī (?)</i>	372. Sarikolī	<i>māš-an dād</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	<i>ham-man māren</i>
248. Hirōi-Langāng	<i>nain ka-prai-in</i>	376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki	<i>mōḡ-e dēd-en</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungōa	<i>kye-bu^u-wu kai</i> (or <i>dōm</i>) <i>ṭein</i>	377. Munjānīor Mungī	<i>māḡ ziam</i>	Hindōstānī	<i>ham-nē mīrā</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	378. Yūdya	<i>māḡ ziem</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yā'twin	...	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		Hindōstānī	<i>ham-nē mārī</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>kyei-nī na-ka-nī-hmwei hwiit</i>			587. Dak'inī	<i>ham-nē mīrā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>je-mei m^u-dai-pli-hnu</i>	379. Baḡgali	<i>imā vīnā</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>m^u-ā-nē māryā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>chē-me ma-dēn-nī-ū</i>	380. Wai-alā	<i>yema vīnā</i> (or <i>vinō</i>)	593. Braj B'āk'ā	<i>hām-nē māryau</i>
257. K'ami	...	381. Wasī-veri	or	605. Kanaui	<i>ham-nē mārō</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		Veron	<i>asē pesum-tiomšo</i>	611. Bundēli	<i>ham-nē mārō</i>
279. Andro	...	383. Kalāsā	<i>ābi prōmī</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>ham-nai mīrō</i> (or <i>māryan</i>)
279. Sengmai	...	384. Gawar-bati	<i>amai t'liā</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	<i>asī-nā mārīā</i>
280. Chairel	...	386. Pašai, Eastern	} <i>hanīkan</i> (m.), <i>hanīchan</i> (f.)	„ spoken	<i>asī mārēā</i>
281. Kadu	(as present)	387. „ Western		639. Pōwād'ī	<i>asī mārīi</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār	or	648. Pōgri	<i>asē mārīā</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	...	Chitrālī	<i>ispa p'rēstam</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>assā mārīi</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	...	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	<i>bās šidēgās</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	<i>āā-nau bein be-wā</i>	394. Chilāsī	...	dard	<i>amē māryō</i>
260. Maingōa	or	396. of Drās	<i>assōzā kutiēs</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>amē māryō</i>
Ngachang	<i>āā-du tā-bā-bā^o</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	<i>bīyā kutet</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	<i>amē māryō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>tāk-su di peu</i> (or <i>du</i>) <i>yā</i>	400. Kāšmīrī	<i>asē mār^u</i>	673. K'ār'wā	<i>hamē māryō</i>
Me-gyā	<i>teik nōwn we pyei yā</i> (or <i>lā</i>)	401. Kāšawāpī	<i>asī mār</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>hama māryō</i>
264. Mru	...	403. Pōguli	<i>asē p'artu</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	404. Pōdā Sirājī	<i>asē mīrā</i>	wāpī	<i>m'ē kūtīyō</i>
„ spoken	(as present)	405. Rāmbanī	<i>asā mārīā</i> (or <i>mīryā</i>)	742. Jaipurī	<i>m'ē pītīyō</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>nā do raik bi-byā</i> (or <i>pi-bi</i>)	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>mū mārō</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>ham māryō</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>nā du rāk kā-dā</i> (or <i>pwi-bi</i>)	409. Tōrwālī	<i>mō kūt'ūā</i>	777. Gujurī	of
269. Danu	<i>nā do yaiⁱ gū-dā</i> (or <i>pi-bi</i>)	411. Maiyā	<i>zō kūt'agil</i>	Hazara	<i>ham-nē mārēō</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>nā do raik pi bā</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>āmen mārām</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>m'āē</i> (or <i>hannē</i>) <i>māryō</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>no</i> (or <i>nā do</i>) <i>yaiⁱ pi-bi</i>	„ Syrian	<i>āme fērēn</i>	770. Nīmādī	<i>hamna māryō</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		Indo-Aryan Branch.		771. Lab'ānī	of
				Berar	<i>ham mīrē</i>
285. Tamiḷ	<i>nāṅgaḷ aḍittōm</i>	Sanskrit	<i>asmīb'ir mīritah</i>	708. K'āndēśī	<i>hamī mārē, amē mār</i>
287. Korava	<i>nāga aḍasō</i>	Prakrit	<i>am'ēhīm mārīō, am'āⁱ mārīu</i>	678. B'ili	<i>amā mār'jyū</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>nāṅg iḍnū</i>	430. K'ētrānī	...	782. Eastern Pahārī	
289. Irula	...	417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	<i>assā mīrēā, mīrēāsē</i>	or K'as-kurā	<i>kāmī-haru-lē kūt'yū</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>nānnaḷ aḍichch^u</i>	426. Mūltānī	<i>assā mīrēi</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
297. Kanarese	<i>nāo^u hoḍedev^u</i>	428. Hindkī	<i>assā mārīā</i>	Kumaunī	<i>hama-le mārō</i>
298. Baḍaga	...	432. T'alī	<i>assī mārēi</i>	805. Gaṛ'wālī	<i>haman mārē</i>
301. Koḍagu	<i>eṅga pojjāt^u</i> (?)	433. D'anni	<i>assā mārēi</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
302. Tuḷu	<i>yeṅkuḷu nōta</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>assā mārīā</i>	Jaunsārī	<i>amē mārī</i>
303. Toda	...	442. of Salt Range	<i>assā mīrēi</i>	816. Sirmaurī	<i>amē piṭā</i>
304. Kōta	...	437. Pōṭ'wārī	<i>asī kūt'tēi</i>	820. Bag'āṭī	<i>hamē ṭīpyī</i> (or <i>ṭīpā</i>)
305. Kurux or Orāō	<i>ēm lauchkam</i>	440. Chib'ālī	<i>assā mīrēi</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	<i>hamē ṭīpī</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>ēm bajkem</i>	441. Punchī	<i>asē mīrēi</i>	830. Šōdōchī	<i>hamē piṭau</i>
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	<i>āmu uhā-māsīmu</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli	<i>asā mārīō, mārīōsū</i>	833. Kuḷuī	<i>assē mīrū</i>
310. Kōlānī	...	450. Lāpī	<i>asā mārīō</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	<i>assē mārēā</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>ammaṭ jītām</i>	452. Kachchī	<i>asā māryō</i>	842. Chamēālī	<i>asā mārēi</i>
		456. Marāt'ī, Dēśī	<i>ām'ē mīrīlā</i>	843. Gādī	<i>assē mārū</i>
		478. Nagpurī	<i>ām'ī mīr'la</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	<i>as kūt'ti</i>
		494. Kōṅkaṇī	<i>āmī mārīlō</i>	847. B'adrawāhī	<i>asēi kūt'tō</i>
				849. Paḍarī	<i>asē kōta</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi ttāryettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-īp-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe wā-hā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zechizen zenduan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmāski . . .	<i>mañ deliman</i>
---------------------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neāk veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnañ ta° tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tō° tāt r°</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā là n-bāt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā (etc.) hwa-i lar, pā (etc.) hwa-i tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>pe (etc.) hwa-i lā°</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>hañ mūn me</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōñ lōñ-yā-dō, pō-pōñ lōñ-p°-gen</i>

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>p'i là sō°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho°-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē (dual inā) leāt orī</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ke°-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-ke°-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-pē mundā-ken</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ampe gil-o-pe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hare h-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē tiq-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnehā bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nī -man /tā /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā /tā /tī /chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>\\dān \\tai -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>\\dān \\dai -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>s'ū pā liao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>s'ū pā liao</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>/s'ū /yeñ /yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šū pō jau</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>šū pō k'ā, šū pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy \\dā /dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =θi =dō -yā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n' θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n' θi /tā yō°</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>θi-pōñ twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>θu (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'kwā yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θi plā to</i>
Bwē . . .	<i>nū d'ā blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi (etc.) plyā (tō or bē) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā θū plāi hō,</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā θū plāi tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā θū (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>de l'pā de yu wā bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>\\mē \\ndau /lōñ</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>\\sau /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>\\māy /bua /bo /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>k'ye-tai teñ-na te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>teñ-gā de-ni</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>kī to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinān-s toñ-ich</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'ami (? ganī) sa-sait</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>nyail dāñ-hai hi-nyail</i>
84. T'ami . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-ni k-hip-ā-si (yourselves)</i>
86. Yākā . . .	...
87. K'ambu . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-tā-ni</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tom-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mae-ji hoā-ji</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>yen-ch'i rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nā-ko-i dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sē dā-la</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>ch'a-na dā-r°</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō šū-da</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nd-lā pī-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nd-lā pī-tō</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā-lu mā-t-n-mā</i>
126. Mīmi, Digaru . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hin . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/na /dā vā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hā° dā° (hā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>na vā° dā° vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nū wā -tī-lā</i>
Lis' or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā tī kē d</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na hō la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kēpui dā p'o vi yō</i>
277a. Pyin or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn ē dīp am sē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tāuchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yōd-t'sē brāñs-pa red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō-t'sē dūñ-wa rō</i>
59. Balā . . .	<i>k'yo-tāñ-sē t'āñs-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yeñ-ti-s rduñs</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-zā rduñs pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-zā gyab ban</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūñ sōñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō-kī tīp ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>cho-t dūñ yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nan-sar bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā-ra-k'ēdā ba-fāl-gāñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nini-rao lā-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā-si-māñ° dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pārā chum-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō vū-lē</i>
159. Sennā . . .	<i>nō-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>lidan vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>ni-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenoko ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī-nā tōp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai tēt-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'un up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangis . . .	<i>ne-mā vāt-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kāñ-ē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ-nūi-mi bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāñ-kū-roi-bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nāñ-rami-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ-tum chāk-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um-na šao-wā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-na ām-lā</i>

You beat (*Past Tense*) (189).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	Kachin Group.	320. Telugu . . .	<i>mārⁿ kōṭṭinārⁿ</i> (or <i>kōṭṭitirⁿ</i>)	499. Singhalēse . . .	<i>gāhuvāku, gāhuvaku</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . .	<i>num ḡalkure</i>	502. Oriyā . . .	<i>tumbⁿ ēmānē mārila</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>nān-tēn kⁿ yāⁿ nūt-sā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.			
Maran . . .	<i>nān-tēn kⁿ yāⁿ nūt-sā</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>ḡarabtum</i>	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	<i>ahī mārāl</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>nī dūp-hā</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.			
Kuki-Chin Group.		Eranian Branch.			
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>nā-kⁿ oe-nā chae-bi-ram-i</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>jata-</i> (beaten)	520. " South-ern . . .	<i>tohⁿ nī-kā marⁿ lā</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>nā-kⁿ oi-nā pⁿ ā-ram-i</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>jata-</i> (beaten)	ern . . .	<i>tohⁿ nī-kā marⁿ lā</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>nā-hōn nā-bē-tai</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>*zad</i> (<i>havah</i>)-ēt	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>tohⁿ rē mārⁿ lā</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>nō-mā nā-vā-tā-hi</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>zadīd</i>	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>tomarā mārile</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>nⁿ-veⁿ li-kōm</i> (or <i>ai, hā-sān, or di-sān</i>)	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>tāsū wuwāha</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>tomrā mālī</i>
224. Luṣēi . . .	(as present)	353. Waziri . . .	<i>tōsē wuwōyā</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>tonne mārēchⁿ ilu</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	...	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>tāsē wuwāha</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>tumⁿ rā mārle</i>
228. Pank'u . . .	...	360. Ōrmurī . . .	<i>tyūs dāok</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>tomrā piṭsilē</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>nān-mā-hai nē-jēm-tā</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .	<i>sumi jata</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>tomrā mārīlāy</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>nān-ni-n nān-jem-rañ</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>ḡawā jathā</i> (or <i>jathayē</i>)	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>tōrā mārḡyi</i> (or <i>mārzi</i>)
236. Langrong . . .	<i>nān-mā-ni nī-in-hem-tā</i>	370. Wāḡi . . .	<i>sāiṣt-av diḡtei</i>	551. Chākma . . .	<i>tōrā mārḡyan</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>nān-ni nān-a-vē-yoi</i>	371. Śiṡnī . . .	<i>tamā-et dād</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>tō-hōte mārī(sī)li, tomolāke mārī(sī)lā</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>nān-ni-nā nān-jēm-yoi</i>	372. Sarikolī . . .	<i>tamāṣ-av dād</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	<i>tum mārēu</i> (or <i>mārā</i>)
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>nān-ni-n nīn-wēl-yai</i>	376. Iṣkāsmī, Zēbaki . . .	<i>tōmōḡ dēd-av</i>	560. Bag'eli . . .	<i>tumⁿ mārḡyā</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>nān-ni-n nān-wēk-yō</i>	377. Munjānī or Mlungi . . .	<i>māf ziaf</i>	573. Ch'attisḡarī . . .	<i>tum-mān mārēu</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>nānāi-nā wēl-piyāu</i>	378. Yūdḡā . . .	<i>māf zief</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>tum-nē mārā</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>nān-hin ki-ta-nū</i> (?)	Dardīc or Piṣācha Branch.			
248. Hirōi-Lamḡāng . . .	<i>nān-in nā-prai-no</i>	379. Baḡgali . . .	<i>ṣā vīnā</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>tam-nē mārā</i>
255. Taungḡa . . .	<i>no-buⁿ wu lai</i> (or <i>dōm</i>) <i>ḡein</i>	380. Wai-alā . . .	<i>vima vinā</i> (or <i>vinō</i>)	587. Dak'inī . . .	<i>tum-nē mārā</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . .	<i>miū pesum-tegunch</i>	589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>t'ā-nē mārḡyā</i>
Yādwīn . . .	...	383. Kalāṣā . . .	<i>ābi prāli</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā . . .	<i>tum-nē mārḡyau</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>nar nā-nā-hmwei hwit</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>mē t'litau</i>	605. Kanauḡi . . .	<i>tum-nē mārō</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>nauñ-meī mⁿ-dai-pli-hnu</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .	<i>hanikō</i> (m.), <i>hanichō</i> (f.)	611. Bundēli . . .	<i>tum-nē mārō</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>nauñ-me mā-dēn-ni-ū</i>	387. " Western . . .		616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>tum-nai mārō</i> (or <i>mārḡyō</i>)
257. K'ami . . .	...	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . .	<i>pisa p'restami</i>	633. Pañjābī, written . . .	<i>tusā-nā mārīṣ</i>
Lūi Group.		392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>tsos šidēgāt</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>tusā mārēā</i>
279. Andro . . .	...	394. Chilāsī . . .	...	639. Pōwād'i . . .	<i>tusā mārīā</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Drās . . .	<i>tsōzā kutiēt</i>	648. Dōgri . . .	<i>tusē mārīā</i>
280. Chairēl . . .	...	397. of Pāh-Hanū . . .	<i>tsiyā kutet</i>	650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>tussā mārīā</i>
281. Kadu . . .	(as present)	400. Kāsmīrī . . .	<i>tōhē mārⁿ wa</i>	653. Gujārātī, Standard . . .	<i>tamē mārḡyō</i>
Burma Group.		401. Kāṣṭawārī . . .	<i>tusi mārēau</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>tamē mārḡyō</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>tusēi p'artu</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . .	<i>tamē mārḡyō</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .	...	404. Dōḡā Sirājī . . .	<i>tusē mārū</i>	673. K'ār ⁿ wā . . .	<i>ṭamē mārḡyō</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>nā-nau bein be-wā</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>tusāi mārṭū</i> (or <i>mārḡyā</i>)	676. ḡ'isādī . . .	<i>tuma mārḡyō</i>
260. Maingḡa or Ngachang . . .	<i>noñ-du tā-bā-bā^o</i>	408. Kōhistānī, ḡarwī . . .	<i>t'ō mārō</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . .	<i>t'ē kūtḡyō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>nā-tāk-su di pēu</i> (or <i>du</i>) <i>yā</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>t'ō kūtḡūā</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>t'ē piṭḡyō</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>no-teik nōwñ we pyei yā</i> (or <i>lā</i>)	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>sō kutagil</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>tam mārḡyō</i>
264. Mrū . . .	...	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>tumen mārḡdān</i>	777. Gujuri of Hazara . . .	<i>tam-nē mārēō</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	(as present)	" Syrian . . .	<i>ātme fērēs</i>	761. Mālvi . . .	<i>t'āē</i> (or <i>tamnē</i>) <i>mārḡyō</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)	Indo-Aryan Branch.			
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>mān do raik bi-byā</i> (or <i>pi-bi</i>)	Sanskrit . . .	<i>yusmāb'ir mīritah</i>	770. Nīmādī . . .	<i>tumna mārḡyō</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>nē du rāk kā-dā</i> (or <i>pwi-bi</i>)	Prakrit . . .	<i>tumⁿ ēhim mārīō, tumⁿ āṣ mārīu</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . .	<i>tam mārē</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>miān do gaiⁿ ḡā-dā</i> (or <i>pi-bi</i>)	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.			
268. Inḡa . . .	<i>nān do raik pi bā</i>	285. Tamil . . .	<i>nīṅḡaḡ aḡittirḡaḡ</i>	708. K'āndēsī . . .	<i>tumī mārē, tumē mār</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>nān do</i> (or <i>no</i>) <i>yaiⁿ pi bi</i>	287. Korava . . .	<i>nīḡa adasāḡa</i>	678. B'ili . . .	<i>tamā mārⁿ jyū</i>
		291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>nīṅḡ iḡnāṅḡ</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>timi-haru-lē kutḡau</i>
		289. Irulā . . .	...	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>tuma-le mārō</i>
		294. Malayāḡam . . .	<i>nīñnāḡ aḡichchⁿ</i>	805. ḡar'wālī . . .	<i>tuman mārē</i>
		297. Kanārese . . .	<i>nōⁿ hoḡedēriⁿ</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . .	<i>tūē mārā</i>
		298. Baḡaga . . .	...	816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>tūē piṭā</i>
		301. Kōḡagu . . .	<i>nīṅḡa pōjjira</i>	820. Bag'ātī . . .	<i>tumē ṭipyā</i> (or <i>ṭipā</i>)
		302. Tuḡu . . .	<i>nikuḡu nōtarⁿ</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . .	<i>tumē ṭipā</i>
		303. Toda . . .	...	830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>tumē piṭau</i>
		304. Kōta . . .	...	833. Kuḡul . . .	<i>tussē mārū</i>
		305. Kurux or Orāḡ . . .	<i>nīm lauchkar</i>	837. Māḡḡāḡālī . . .	<i>tussē mārēā</i>
		307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>nīm bajker</i>	842. Chamēālī . . .	<i>tusā mārēā</i>
		308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . .	<i>iru uhā-māsēru</i>	843. ḡādī . . .	<i>tussē mārū</i>
		310. Kōlāmi . . .	...	845. Paṅḡwālī . . .	<i>tus kūtṭā</i>
		314. ḡōṅḡī . . .	<i>immaṭ jitiṭ</i>	847. B'adrawāhī . . .	<i>tusēi kūtṭō</i>
				849. Pādārī . . .	<i>tusē kōṭa</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anoka-gata wa utta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kik nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyehöi ttäryettä</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-üp-dür-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che wä-hä</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ede jodobai, ede jodorun</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatzen ebeen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>üē deliman</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mön-K'mär.</i>		
K'mär	. . .	<i>veä veai rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñah ta' tak tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñah tö' tai r'</i>

Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke là n-bät</i>
Sëmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>gē (etc.) hwa-i lar, gē (etc.) hwa-i tā</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwa-i lā'</i>
Daräng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>hait mün k'e</i>
-------	-------	---------------------

Sön . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mök . . .

Äng-kü . . .

Möng Lwe . . .

Danä . . .

kö-pön löh-yä-dö, kö-pön löh-f'-gen

Yin or Riäng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>ki là šo°</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dā (dep) cho°-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ofe (dual onā) leāt orī</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>dil-ke'ä-kö</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>däl-ke'd-ä-lö</i>
26. Kürkü	. . .	<i>dä-kö mundä-ken</i>
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>o-ki gil-o-ki</i>
28. Juäng	. . .	<i>är-ki ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>aniñji tiñ-le-ji</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>mäy-näng böö</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-t'ä-man /tä /lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'hui /tä 'ti /chä</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/k'au /tai -ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>/k'au /dai -ti</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>k'ao pi liao</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	...
49. Sän	. . .	<i>/k'au /yēñ /yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>män /k'au pō jau</i>
52. K'smti	. . .	<i>k'au pō k'ä, k'au pō mā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'chuñ /no /dä /däñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

36. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a_wē =θi =dō-yū</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>'we θi tā yo'</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>wai-θi-pōñ twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>'wā t'pā (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā t'zā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kiyā t'k'wā yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze t'sā plā to</i>
Brä°	. . .	<i>jū d'ä blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yā θi (etc.) plyā (tō or be) hā</i>
Yintalā	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>'wi plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>'wai plai tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinhä	. . .	<i>'nän θū (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o cho (etc.) là wā bā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ä n pā yu wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mbāō /ndan /lōñ</i>
Hä-Miao	. . .	...
Pä-Miao	. . .	<i>ya lā n'dāo lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nän /t'zi /bop /yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nin /bua /bo /liñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni	. . .	<i>do-tsi ten-na to-r</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>ten-gā do-r</i>
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>du-gā to-ge-kūñ</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-gon-s ton-ā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hvo-chan sa-sait</i>
83. D'imäl	. . .	<i>ū-bäl dän-hai hi</i>
84. T'amä	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ün-ch'i /-mē-hip-tō (thee)</i>
86. Yāk's	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>töp-tā-me</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sängpang	. . .	...
93. Löhorong	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nach'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>tō°-po-me-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-mae-ji hoā-ji</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>t'en-ch'i rop</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>hosruk-e dāt uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>ā-mi-sē dā-la</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahi	. . .	<i>ho-kā-na dā-rē</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hu-yū buk</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>na šū-da</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bū-lā pā-tō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dāñā	. . .	<i>bāl-lā mē-tā-mā</i>
126. Mūmi, Digaru	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Me'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'i	. . .	<i>-k'e /ā /dā /va</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>kū hō dā° (hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ya wā dā° ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āgā dā gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
276. Lāu	. . .	<i>-yī wā -ti-lā</i>
Lia' or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yī wā ti kō-k</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>tō kō la ya (or sō)</i>
Laku	. . .	<i>yā k'āpū dā p'ō vi go</i>
277a. Pyem or Pyim	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>dā nūñ dāp am mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tauchū	. . .	...
Takpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōñia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'on-t'g'os brdāñe-pa red</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'on-t'g'ō dūñ-wā rō</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'on-ise t'nis-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'on-ia rdñis</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'o-gun-nis rdñis pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'o-bā gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'o-t'g'o-i dūñ wā</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'ō-gī tīp zō</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ō-gī dūm yī</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī-sur bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>bē-k'edā ba-t'āl-gāñ</i>
131. Dima-si	. . .	<i>bō-rao iñ-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>wā-māñ° dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-tāñ chum-ai-ā</i>
151. Tipura	. . .	<i>bō-rō bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiyā	. . .	<i>bā-ra bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>u-kō vū-lē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>panō-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tsuññ vū-lē</i>
165. Kāzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pārenoke ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>šāñ-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mī-yi-mai šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mī-p'ūñ up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>se-niñ vāt-tā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>han-an-ē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>jī-mi bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>māi-kāi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi-rami-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā-tum chik-tāñ-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-t'um-na iāo-wā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā-na ūm-lā</i>

They beat (*Past Tense*) (190).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kàn-teñ k'yà' nùt-sà*
Maran . . . *ši-teñ k'yà' nùt-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni dūp-hi*

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ram-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'oi-nā p'ū-ram-i*
207. T'ado . . . *a-m-i-hōn a-bē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-vā-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *"-vō' lī-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or dī-sān)*
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pānk'ū . . .
229. Hrang'k'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-jēm-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni ān-jēm-rañ*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni ān-in-kem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni-n an-a-vō-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni-nā ā-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-a-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-wūk-yō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-ni-ni wēl-piyāu*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hin ki-yē-nū (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān a-prai-no*
255. Taungōa . . . *"-ko "-wu kai (or dōm) ōein*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni na-ā-ni-hmwei kwit*
Thayetmyo Chin. . . *nā-hā dai-pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā deñ-ni-ū*
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau bein be-wā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *su-du tā-bā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su di peu (or du) yā*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik nōwñ we pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written. (as present)
" spoken. (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do raik bi-byi (or pi-bi)*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du rāk kā-dā (or pi-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *θu do yai' gā-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Inṭha . . . *su do raik pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or no) yai' pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargaḷ aḍittārgaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *avga aḍasāga*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *auṅg iḍnāṅg*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *avar aḍichch"*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar" hoḍedur"*
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Koḍagu . . . *avu pojjāt⁵ (?)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ākulu nōter⁵*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ār lauchar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār bajyar*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ēaru ulā māseṛu*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ōṛ jītūr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār" kottinār" (or kottir")*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōfk ḡalkur*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡarabū*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Avesta . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Pahlavi . . . **zad (kavah)-and*
331. Persian . . . *zadand*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haγō wuwāha*
553. Waziri . . . *yaγē wuwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haγō wuwāha*
260. Ōrmuṇi . . . *afai dzōk*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *āhā jata*
366. Eastern . . . *āhāni jata (or jadāyant')*
370. Waḡi . . . *yāšt-av diḡtei*
371. Šiyni . . . *wād-en dād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōd-av dād*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *āwend-e dēd-en*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wai ziat*
378. Yūdya . . . *wof ziet*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *amgyā vīnā*
380. Wai-alā . . . *tēs vīnā (or vīnō)*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *mū pesum-tiogosto*
383. Kalāša . . . *teh prōn*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tasu' t'litan*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *hanikan (m.), hanichan (f.)*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *hātēt prāni*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ris šidēgā*
394. Chilāsi . . .
396. of Drās . . . *renōzā kutē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tēyā kutet*
400. Kāsmīri . . . *timau māruk'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *timau māuruk'*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaḡēi p'āitu*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tēpē mārū*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tiṇēi mārū (or māryā)*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *sōh mārō*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tiyā kū'ūā*
411. Maiyā . . . *sayō kutagil*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl māidās, māidē*
" Syrian . . . *pānjān fēre*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tair mārītah*
Prakrit . . . *tēhim mārīō, tēhī mārīu*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *un'ā māreī, māreānē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *un'ā māreā*
428. Hindki . . . *un'ē mārīā*
432. T'alī . . . *un'ā mārēā*
433. D'anni . . . *uhnā māreī*
435. Tināuli . . . *un'ā mārīā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *un'ā māreā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *unā kutteī*
440. Chibālī . . . *unā māreā*
441. Punchī . . . *un'ē māreā*
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *un'an' mārīō, māriāū*
450. Lāpī . . . *unan mārīō*
452. Kachchī . . . *hunī māryō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tyānī mārīlā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tyāhāna mār'la*
494. Kōtkaṇi . . . *tāṇī mārlo*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gāhuvō*
502. Oriyā . . . *sēmānē mārīlē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō-lok'ni mār'lain'*
516. Magahī . . . *ū sab piṭ'lan*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū lōg mār'lan*
520. " South-ern . . . *ok'ni mār'lan*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *ū-man mār'la'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā mārīlā*
" spoken . . . *tārā mālē*
537. South-western . . . *tānne mārchch'ila*
541. Siripurīā . . . *ōrā mārīlē*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā piṭail*
549. of Cachar . . . *tārā mārīl*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā mārgyē (or mārāē)*
551. Chākmā . . . *tārā mārgyan*
553. Assamese . . . *ḡi-hōte mārī(s)le*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *wai mārīn*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *uī mārīn*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *wō-man mā, in*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *un'ā-nē mārā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *un-nē mārī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *un-nē mārā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *un-nē māryā*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *vin-nē māryau*
605. Kanaṇji . . . *un'an-nē mārō*
611. Bundēli . . . *un-nē mārō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *un-nai mārō (or mārōn)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *un'ā-nā mārīā*
" spoken . . . *ōnā (or 'ōnnā) mārā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōn'ā mārīā*
648. Dōgri . . . *unē mārīā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *tin'ā (or tinā) mārīā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēōē māryō*
661. Charōtari . . . *hem'ne māryō*
666. Kāṭ'iyaṇādī . . . *im'ne māryō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ēhōnē māryō*
676. G'isādī . . . *ōy māryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *uwā kūṭiyō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *wai piṭiyō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *un māryō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *un'ē mārēō*
761. Mālvi . . . *uāṇāē (or unnē) māryō*
770. Nīmādī . . . *unna māryō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ō mārē*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tē mārē, tyāē mār*
678. B'ili . . . *uāṇāē mār'jyū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-haru-lē kūtē*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *un-le mārō*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ūn mārē*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *tivē mārā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *tēniē piṭā*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *tinnē ṭipyā (or ṭipā)*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *tihnē ṭipā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tinē piṭau*
833. Kuḷui . . . *tin'ē mārū*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *tin'ē mārēi*
842. Chamēālī . . . *un'ā māreā*
843. Gādī . . . *ūiyē mārū*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *tōn'ī kūtī*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *unēē kūtīō*
849. Pādari . . . *taiṇ'ē kōṭa*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wata'i wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà ttàrikeittà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-ūr-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi wà-rà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi jodosuyai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen dut</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>jē delias bah</i>
-----------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'hem sem vcai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai tak ron</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>sà tà^h run (or nun)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jāp nāen bīt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā dī (or chām, chā^o, or s'ā)</i> <i>lar (or tē)</i>
------------------	--

Katun . . . *ā dī lū^ā*

Darāng . . .

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
-------------	--------------

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *o lōn-lōm-mā*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā-n šo^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho^o-ne</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa yā ori</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-ñ</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-ñg</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ing munde^ā-bā</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>ing gil-ing</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āñje ab'-āje</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñēn tittāi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ñing buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *wei yau tū*Cantonese . . . *ni tsōn loi tū*

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>ch'ān chā-tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	

Lao . . .

46. Lü . . .	} <i>kū sāk pī</i>
47. K'un . . .	

49. Šan . . .	<i>kau tāk yeñ</i>
---------------	--------------------

51. Āhom . . .	<i>kau tī pō</i>
----------------	------------------

52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kau tī pō</i>
-----------------	------------------

Annamese . . . *-tōi ve dāñ*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ga -ka -dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>yā k' dū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>yā mu tā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>kwe-ŋōn i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ga -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā (etc.) kà ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā (etc.) g' γā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā plā kā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>yū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā (etc.) ki (or kō) plyā</i>
Yintalā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ki k'plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke k'plai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>ke (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>s' (etc.) ko lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dā gū γu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō -ch'ā -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (shall beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya /kai' bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /ōi' bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī . . .	<i>gye ten-mo-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī . . .	<i>tē-mo-g</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>gu to-ta-k</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g's ton-to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kā dān-hai ān-kā</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>ge re-ā-nu</i>
85. Lūnbū . . .	<i>ān-ā hip-tū-n (him)</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>kā mok-twān-ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>koñ-ā ker-e-yā-nā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōb-ā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā yom-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^o-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā-i to-mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-i rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nā-e dāt'ak-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī dā-e-tini</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahl . . .	<i>na dā-e-tini</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go buk šo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ñi šū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā pā-gē (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā mā-pū</i>
126. Mīmi, Digarā . . .	<i>kā kākā-n-de</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kī pōn-guā (f)</i>

Lolo-Me'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>nia /dā -ñⁱ dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>go dā^o (γya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āo dā^o bō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=mā -tī -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā tī bāš lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>āa lā bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā vi go</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā dip lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>nas brūn yōn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā dūn yōn</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-se t'ān-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-rē-s rēwā-uk (or rēwā-in)</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā rēwā-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā-s dūn yōn</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-kī tip-ē in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā dūn-ni yin</i>

Bārē Group.

128. Bodo or Bārē . . .	<i>ān bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ān ba-t'āl-ān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ān ū-mā (or -nun)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>ān-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ān-ā chum-gān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ān bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>i-nā ho-ni</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-ti</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>yē-ñi dā-dī</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yī-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nī zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo še-nān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nai up-hān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku-ā mōi-ā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nā-i vāt-ān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nē nām labu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>kā-ūn (suffix of future)</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūī bēō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-nā šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-na ūm-ro</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *nai k'ya' nā*
Maran . . . *nai k'ya' nā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nai dūp-ā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā chae-bi-ga-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā p'u-ga-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-bē vi-āe*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-vā-tū-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'vet-lai*
224. Lušēi . . . *ka-vēl-ān*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kei-mā-ni kā-vūak-lai*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *jel kā-ti*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *gē-jēm-rān*
232. Hallam . . . *kei jēm kā-ti*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mi ōuk-di-n*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-in vē-n kā-ti*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni a-jēm-rān*
239. Kolh'reng . . . *kai-n ni-vēl-in kē-tē*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-n ka-wūk-si*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kai-nā vēl-ān*
247. Anāl . . . *ni a-būm-fo-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai a-prai ni-n-di (?)*
255. Taungōa . . . *kye wu hē*
252. Chimbōk
Yādwīn . . . *ka-lāk-kā (I shall come)*
254. Chimbōn . . . *kyei-na ka-ni-hmwei-i*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-dai-ai*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-deñ-ai*
257. K'ami . . . *kai pā-k'ā-nāk (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nā sà-jū (I shall go)*
279. Sengmai . . . *nā sà-jero (I shall go)*
280. Chairel . . . *nā kā-nāne (I shall go)*
281. Kadu . . . *-nā tāt-gū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā be-ne*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nā tāt-dā-su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā di dai-n*
Me-gyā . . . *nā nōwñ lai-n*
264. Mrū . . . *uñ tēb-ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā ruik māñ*
" spoken . . . *-nā yai' -mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā ōet mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā rāk mā*
269. Dana . . . *nā yai' mā*
268. Inōa . . . *nā raik mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā yai' le mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāñ aḍippēñ*
287. Korava . . . *nā aḍikirē*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nā iḍri*
289. Irula . . . *nā aḍike*
294. Malayalam . . . *nāñ aḍikkum*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāñ hoḍeyuven'*
298. Baḍaga . . . (as present)
301. Koḍagu . . . *nāñ poyuvō*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yāñ nōpe*
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta . . . *āne puikape*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ēn lau'on*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn bajen*
308. Kui, Kandā, or
Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *anā jikā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brāhūi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . (sa-)aḍribu

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . **bē zanam*
331. Persian . . . *bi zanam*
339. Paḡtō, of Peshawar . . . *z' ba wuwah'm*
353. Waziri . . . *z' wu wuwaiyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *daa ba wuwaham*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az sū dān'm*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man janā*
366. Eastern . . . *mā janā*
370. Waxi
371. Šiyāi
372. Sarikoli
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . (as present)
377. Munjāni or Mungi
378. Yūdya

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ōnts vīlam*
380. Wali-ala . . . *yē viēram*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *unzū pesum-temo*
383. Kalāsā . . . *ā tem*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā t'lēmo*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (ā) *han'yikamī*
387. " Western . . . (a) *hanāwāimin*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *awa dōm*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *mās šidam*
394. Chilāsī . . . (as present)
396. of Drās . . . (as present)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *māsā kutyūs (or kutiko)*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *bōh mārā*
401. Kašṭawāfi . . . *bōh mārā*
403. Pōgullī . . . *āu p'āra*
404. Dōḍa Sirajī . . . *āu mārālō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *āu mārā*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *ya marmīs*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā kūt'yā*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā kuṭagal aṣat*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē mārāvā*
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *māraṣiyāmi*
Prakrit . . . *māriṣam, mārihiū*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *mā marēsā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *mā marēsā*
428. Hindki . . . *mā marēsā*
432. T'ālī . . . *mā marēsā*
433. D'annī . . . *mā marēsā*
435. Tinsuli . . . *mē mīrsā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā marēsā*
437. Pōt'wālī . . . *mā kuṭṭā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *mā mārā*
441. Punchī . . . *mē mīrsā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *āu mārindus'*
450. Lārī . . . *āu mārindis*
452. Kachch'i . . . *āu mārīd'ōs*
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *mī mārīn*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *mī mārīn*
494. Kōnkani . . . *hāo mārīn*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahannemi*
502. Opiya . . . *mu māribi*
507. Biḥārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham mārāb*
516. Magahi . . . *ham pīṭab*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham mārāb*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham mārāb*
526. Nāgpuri . . . *mōē mār'ōḍ*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi māribā*
" spoken . . . *āmi mārbo*
537. South-western . . . *mui mārbo*
541. Siripurī . . . *mui mārmu*
546. Eastern . . . *āmi pīṭmu*
548. of Cachar . . . *mui mārmu*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi mārgam*
551. Chākma . . . *mui mārim*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy mārim*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *māi mār'ōḍ*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *māi mārihaū*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *māi mārihaū*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *māi mārēgā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē mārēgā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *māi mārēgā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *māi mārēgā*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *māi mārihaū*
605. Kanauji . . . *māi mārihaū*
611. Bundēli . . . *māi mārihō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *māi mārihaū*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *māi mārāgā*
" spoken . . . *māi mārā-gā (or -dā)*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *māi mārāgā*
648. Dōgri . . . *āē mārān*
650. Kāngrā . . . *māi mārgā (or mārg'ā, mārāgā)*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *hū mārīs*
661. Charōtari . . . *hū mārēs*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *hū mārīs*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hū mārēs*
676. G'isādī . . . *hū mārōs*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *hū kūtūlā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *māi pītūlō (or pīt'syā)*
755. Mēwātī . . . *māi mārēgō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *hū mārēgō*
761. Mālvi . . . *hū mārēgā*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *hāu mārīs*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ma mārhiyū (or mārhyū)*
708. K'andēši . . . *māi mār'sūt, mī mār'sū*
678. B'illī . . . *hū mārūḥ (or mārīḥ)*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kur . . . *māi-lē kuṭūlā*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . *māi mārūlō*
805. Gar'wālī
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsi . . . *hū mārūlō (or mārlo)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āu pītūlā*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *āu ṭipūē*
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . *ā ṭipūmā (or ṭipūā)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mū pītūm*
833. Kuḷi . . . *hāu mārūnū*
837. Mandēšī . . . *hāu mārg'ā (or māraṅg)*
842. Chamēšī . . . *hāu mārī*
843. Gādī . . . *āu mārūlī (or mārālā)*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *āu kuṭṭīl*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *āu kuṭālō (or kuṭlō)*
849. Pādari . . . *āu kuṭāl*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa utsu de sō</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ne ttàrikeittà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-ür-san</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi wà-rà</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi jodoxo</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehaturen duk</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaski	. . .	<i>unē deljumā</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ch sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnañ tak ron</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh t'at' run (or nun)</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>jāp hā bāt</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mī dī (etc.) lar (or tā)</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>mī dī lū²⁴</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
-------	-------	--------------

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mō lōn-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>mā-n' xō^o</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ju cho^o-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mā yī orī</i>
----------------	-------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dāl-i-m</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>am munde^h-bā</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>am-gil-em</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ām-in-ḡe m-ab'-ā-j-i</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>aman titte</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/nī \yau /tā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>/nā -t'zōn /loi /tā</i>
Gyāni	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>\dān -chō -tī</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>\t'ān -chā -tī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>mūn sāk pā</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Šan	. . .	<i>-māy -tāk \yeñ \ā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>māu tī pō</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>māu tī pō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>\māy \se /dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na -ka -dō -lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>nā k' du</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>nā mu tā</i>
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>nā i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-na -ka -dō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) kà pīc</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā nā (etc.) g' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>nā plā kī</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	<i>nū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) kī (or kō) pīyā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā k'plāi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā kī plai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) kō lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>nā gā yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>\kō -ch'a \ndau</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao se n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>\māy /kai /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>\māy /ōi /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Pañi	. . .	<i>ka-i ten-mo-na</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>tē-mo-n</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>ko to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ka-s ton-to-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga-s sā-ta-n</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nā dān-hai ān-nā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	...
85. Līmū	. . .	<i>k'e-nē k-hip-ā (me)</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>tōb-i</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>to^o-mī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>kī-jī hoā-ma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye-se rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nān-o dāt'ul-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'ā dā-i</i>
117. Paḡī, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'ā dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hō buk-šo</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>bā šū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā pā-yō (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dañā	. . .	<i>nā mā-n-pū</i>
126. Mūmī, Digārā	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>\ā /dā -ā /dī</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>\ni dā^o (Nye)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>\ā dā^o bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nū -tī^o -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō tī bād lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nā lā bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā dā vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā dip lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'yod-kyis brdun yon</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō^o-kyi dūn yon</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ian-se t'an-uk</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-r-is rdun-uk</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yod-dis rdun-in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yod-ki gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'i dūn yon</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō-kī tip-ē bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'ō-t dūn-mi yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nān bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā ba-t'āl-ān</i>
131. Dīmā-ā	. . .	<i>nīn šū-mā (or -nūn)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā^o-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-ā chum-gān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nūn bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nō vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>no-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>nē vū-ti</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nē-nā dā-lē-wī</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nāe zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nā-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nān šet-chi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nā-nū up-tu</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>nān-i vāt-ō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>ñē nām labu</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān bōō-gū</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān-loi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>nā-nā šao-ra</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nān-na ūm-ro</i>

Thou wilt beat (196).

Number in General List.			Number in General List.			Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>								
204. Chingpá	or		320. Telugu	(as present)		499. Singhalese	<i>gahannehi</i>	
Kachin	<i>nàn k'gà' nà</i>		328. Brāhūi	(as present)		502. Oriyā	<i>tu mārību</i>	
Maran	<i>nàn k'gà' nà</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>tō mār'bah</i>	
205. Singp'o	<i>nān dūp-ā</i>		Arabic	(sa-)taḡribu		516. Magahī	<i>tū pi't' bē</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.			521. B'ojpurī, North-		
Old Meit'ei	<i>nān-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>			ern	<i>tū mar' bā</i>	
206. Meit'ei	<i>nān-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i>		Old Persian	...		520. „ South-		
207. T'ado	<i>nān na-bē-vi-nte</i>		Avesta	...		ern	<i>tū mar' bā</i>	
213. Siyin	<i>nān-mā na-vā'-tū-hi</i>		Pahlavi	<i>*bē zanē</i>		526. Nagpurī	<i>tōē mār' bē</i>	
219. Lai	<i>n'-ve'-lai</i>		381. Persian	<i>bi zani</i>		530. Bengali, written	<i>tui mārībī, tumi mārībe</i>	
224. Lušēi	<i>i-vēl-an</i>		339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>t' ba wuwahē</i>		„ spoken	<i>tūi mārībī, tumi mārībe</i>	
227. Banjōgī	...		353. Wazirī	<i>t' wu wuwaiyē</i>		537. South-western	<i>tui mārībī</i>	
228. Pānk'ū	...		354. of Kandahar	<i>ta ba wowahē</i>		541. Siripurī	<i>tui mārībō</i>	
239. Hrang'kol	<i>nān nē-jēm-rān</i>		360. Ōrmuḡl	<i>tū sū dzan</i>		546. Eastern	<i>tui pi't'bē</i>	
232. Hallām	<i>nān jēm nā-tī</i>		363. Balōchi, Makrāni	<i>tau janē</i>		548. of Cachar	<i>tui mārībē</i>	
236. Langrong	<i>nān-mā-n hem-diā</i>		366. Eastern	<i>t'au janē</i>		550. of Chittagong	<i>tui mārībī (or mārībik)</i>	
237. Aimol	<i>nān-in vō-n na-tī</i>		370. Waxī	(as present)		551. Chākmā	<i>tūi mārībē</i>	
238. Chiru	<i>nān-nā a-jēm-rān nān-ni</i>		371. Šiyinī			553. Assamese	<i>tōy mārībī, tumi mārībā</i>	
239. Kolhreng	<i>nān-in ni-wēl-in kē-tē</i>		372. Sarikoli			558. Eastern Hindī,		
240. Kōm	<i>nān-in na-wūk-si</i>		376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki			Awadī	<i>taī mar' bē</i>	
246. Pūrūm	<i>nān-nā wēl-an</i>		377. Munjāni or Mungī			560. Bag'elli	<i>taī mārībē (or mārībē)</i>	
247. Anāl	<i>nān a-būm-fu-ni</i>		378. Yūdya			573. Ch'attisgar'ī	<i>taī mār' bē</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>nān a-prai-ni</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>			582. Western Hindī,		
255. Taungṭa	<i>no wu hē</i>		379. Baḡgali	<i>tū vīlāš</i>		Hindōstānī	<i>tū mārēgā</i>	
252. Chinbōk	...		380. Wai-alā	<i>to viēreš</i>		583. Vernacular		
Yādwīn	...		381. Wasī-veri or Veron	<i>iyū pesem-timasso</i>		Hindōstānī	<i>tū mārēgā</i>	
254. Chinbōn	<i>nar-na na-hmwei-i</i>		383. Kalāša	<i>tu ties</i>		587. Dak'inī	<i>tū mārēgā</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nauā n'-dai-ai</i>		384. Gawar-bati	<i>tu t'lesā</i>		589. Bāngarū	<i>tū mārēgā</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>nauā na-deñ-aik</i>		386. Pašai, Eastern	<i>(t') haniyā</i>		593. Braj B'āk'a	<i>tū mārīhai</i>	
257. K'ami	...		387. „ Western	<i>(tō) hanāwāyā</i>		605. Kanaujī	<i>tū mārīhai</i>	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>			390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	<i>tu dōs</i>		611. Bundēli	<i>taī mārīhē</i>	
279. Andro	...		392. Šinā, Gilgitī	<i>tus šidā</i>		616. Banāp'ari	<i>taī mārīhai</i>	
279. Sengmai	...		394. Chilāsī	(as present)		633. Pañjabī, written	<i>tū mārēgā</i>	
280. Chairel	...		396. of Drās	(as present)		„ spoken	<i>tū mārē-gī (or -dā)</i>	
281. Kadu	<i>-nān t'ān-gū</i>		397. of Dāh-Hanū	<i>tūsā kutyūya (or kutiko)</i>		639. Pōwād'ī	<i>tū mārēgā</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>			400. Kāsmīrī	<i>t'sh mārak'</i>		648. Dōgrī	<i>tū mārgā (or mārg'ā)</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi	...		401. Kaštawāfi	<i>tū mārak'</i>		650. Kāngrā	<i>tū mārgā (or mārg'ā)</i>	
262. Lāsi or Lechi	...		403. Pōgullī	<i>tu p'arus</i>		653. Gujarātī, Stan-		
263. Maru	<i>nō be-ne</i>		404. Dōdā Sirāji	<i>tu mārēlō</i>		dard	<i>tū mār'sē</i>	
260. Maingṭa	or		405. Rāmbanī	<i>tū mārās</i>		661. Charōtari	<i>tū mār'sē</i>	
Ngachang	<i>noā tādā-su</i>		408. Kōhistānī, Gārwlī	<i>tū mār'miš</i>		666. Kaṭiyāwādī	<i>tū mārīs</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>nā dī daiñ</i>		409. Tōrwālī	<i>tū kūt'iyā</i>		673. K'ār'wā	<i>tū mār'sē</i>	
Me-gyā	<i>no nōwñ laiñ</i>		411. Maiyā	<i>tō kutagal ašat</i>		676. G'isādi	<i>tū mārōs</i>	
264. Mrū	...		Gypsy, European	<i>tū mārēsā</i>		713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-		
265. Burmese, written	<i>nān ruik māñ</i>		„ Syrian	(as present)		wārī	<i>tū kūtālā</i>	
„ spoken	<i>-nān yai' -mā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>			742. Jaipurī	<i>tū piṭailō (or piṭ'sī)</i>	
266. Arakanese	<i>māñ ṭat mā</i>		Sanskrit	<i>mārāyisyasi</i>		755. Mēwātī	<i>tū mārāigō</i>	
267. Taungyo	<i>nērak mā</i>		Prakrit	<i>mārissasi, mārīhihi</i>		777. Gujuri	of	
269. Danu	<i>miāñ yai' mā</i>		430. K'ētrānī	...		Hazara	<i>tō mārēgō</i>	
268. Inṭa	<i>nāñ raik mā</i>		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	<i>tū mārēsē</i>		761. Mālvi	<i>tū mārēgā</i>	
270. Tavoyan	<i>nān yai' lé mā</i>		426. Mūltānī	<i>tū mārēsē</i>		770. Nīmādi	<i>tū mārīs</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.			428. Hindkī	<i>tū mārēsē</i>		771. Lab'ānī	of	
285. Tamiḷ	<i>nī aḍippāy</i>		432. T'alī	<i>tū mārēsē</i>		Berar	<i>tū mār'hīyū (or mār'hīyū)</i>	
287. Korava	<i>nī aḍikirā</i>		433. D'annī	<i>tū mārēsā</i>		708. K'andēsi	<i>tū mārī (or mār'sī)</i>	
291. Kaikādī	<i>nī iḍrā</i>		435. Tināuli	<i>tū mār'sā (or mār'sē)</i>		678. B'ih	<i>tū mārīx (or mār'xē)</i>	
289. Irula	...		442. of Salt Range	<i>tū mārēsē</i>		782. Eastern Pahārī	<i>taī-lē kuṭlīs</i>	
294. Malayālam	<i>nī aḍikkum</i>		437. Pōt'wārī	<i>tū kūt'sē</i>		or K'as-kurā		
297. Kanarese	<i>nin' hoḍeyuvi</i>		440. Chib'ālī	...		785. Central Pahārī,		
298. Baḍaga	(as present)		441. Punch'ī	<i>tū mār'nī</i>		Kumaunī	<i>tu mā: alai</i>	
301. Koḍagu	<i>nin' poyuvia</i>		446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	<i>tū mār'indē</i>		805. Gar'wālī	<i>tū mārīlyō (or mārīlō)</i>	
302. Tuḷu	<i>i nōpa</i>		450. Lārī	<i>tū mār'indē</i>		815. Western Pahārī,		
303. Toda	(as present)		452. Kachch'ī	<i>tū mār'indē</i>		Jaunsārī	<i>tū mār'dā</i>	
304. Kōta	...		456. Marāt'ī, Dēgi	<i>tū mār'isil</i>		816. Sirmaurī	<i>tū piṭēlā</i>	
305. Kurux or Orāō	<i>nin lau'oe</i>		478. Nāgpuri	<i>tū mār'isil</i>		820. Bag'ātī	<i>tū ṭiplā</i>	
307. Malto or Maler	<i>nin bajene</i>		494. Kōhkanī	<i>tū mār'talōi</i>		822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	<i>tū ṭipēlā</i>	
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	(as present)					830. Šōdōchi	<i>tū pi'ā</i>	
310. Kōlāmi	...					833. Kuḷai	<i>tū mār'lā</i>	
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>immā jiki</i>					837. Maṇḍālī	<i>tū mār'gā (or mār'ang)</i>	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàrām) tìàrikeittà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wà-rà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodoḥo, jodoyo</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen du</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *inē deljī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah tak roñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah t'ā' ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jñāp ke bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān dī (etc.) lar (or tā)</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ān dī lūth</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān lōñ-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u-n šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho°-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an yā orī</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-e</i>
26. Kūr-kū . . .	<i>dī^h munde^{ch}-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kar gil-e</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār ab'āj-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin titte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā \yau tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui -tsōn -loi' tī</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -chā -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mān sāk pā</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mān -tāk \yeñ \ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān tī pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mān tī pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no \se' dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -we -ka -dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we k' du</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we mu tā</i>
36. Taungōn . . .	<i>wei i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>wā kà ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā g' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā plā kā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (etc.) ki (or kō) plyā</i>
Yintalā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi k' plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai kā plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o ko lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>u yā gā yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ch'a -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān /kai' bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin /ōi' bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñī or Patñī . . .	<i>do-i teñ-mo-to</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tē-m-do</i>
76. Kanāñī . . .	<i>du-s to-ta-ku</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-s toñ-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hōē sā-t</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>wā dāñ-hai āñ</i>
84. T'ami . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē hip-ā (me)</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōb-ā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-jī hvā-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-se rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>š dā-i</i>
117. Padī, Pahī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>ho-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu buk-šo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>i šū-nē</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui pā-yē (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafia . . .	<i>ma ma-n-pū</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /ñī . . .	<i>-k'e /dā -ñī \dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō dā° (tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya dā° bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ayā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -ñī -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tī bā dī lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō la bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā dā vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āñ dīp lām i š</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñī, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>k'os brdāñ yōā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ō dūñ yōā</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>k'ō-se t'āñ-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-s rdūñ-uk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-i rdūñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i gyāñ-in</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i dūñ yōā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō tīp-ē bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ā dūñ-ōñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē ba-t'āl-āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō šū-mā (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>wā dōk-gēñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>wā chum-gāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā hē-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-tī</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hānā-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī-nī tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>me šel-lok</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi up-hāñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>a-tē-i vāt-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kau-š nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī bēō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni wā-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nā šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nā ūm-ro</i>

He will beat (197).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singhalēse	<i>gahannē</i>
Kachin	<i>ši k'yà' nà</i>	328. Brāhūi	(as present)	502. Oriyā	<i>sē mārība</i>
Maran	<i>ši k'yà' nà</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>ō mārāt</i>
205. Singp'ō	<i>k'i dūp-ā</i>	Arabic	<i>(sa-)yaḡribu</i>	516. Magahl	<i>ū pi'taiū</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	<i>ū mārī</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>mā-hāk-nā chao-bi-ga-ni</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-ern	<i>ū mārī</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>mā-nā p'ā-ga-ni</i>	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	<i>ū mārī (or mār'tai)</i>
207. T'ado	<i>a-mā a-be-vi-nte</i>	Avesta	...	530. Bengālī, written	<i>sē mārība</i>
213. Siyin	<i>amā a-nā'-tū-hi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*bē zanad</i>	„ spoken	<i>sē mārbe</i>
219. Lai	<i>'ve'-lai</i>	331. Persian	<i>bi zanad</i>	537. South-western	<i>sē mārbe</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>a-vēl-ān</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>haya ba wuwahī</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>ḡhē mārbe</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	353. Wazirī	<i>aya wu wuwahī</i>	546. Eastern	<i>sē piṭba</i>
228. Pānk'u	...	354. of Kandahar	<i>haya ba wuwahī</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>hē mārba</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	<i>ā-mā ā-jēm-rān</i>	360. Ōrmurī	<i>afo sū ḡana</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>tē mārībē</i>
232. Hallām	<i>ā-mā jem ā-ti</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	<i>ā jant</i>	551. Chākmā	<i>tē mārība</i>
236. Langrong	<i>ā-ni ān-hem-din</i>	366. Eastern	<i>ā jant' (or jaṭ)</i>	553. Assamese	<i>ḡi mārībō</i>
237. Aimol	<i>a-mān vō-ā a-ti</i>	370. Waxī	...	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	<i>ū marihai (or mārē)</i>
238. Chiru	<i>a-mā-nā ā-jēm-rān</i>	371. Širni	...	560. Bag'ēli	<i>wā mārī</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>a-mā-n a-wēl-in kē-tē</i>	372. Sarikoli	...	573. Ch'attisgarī	<i>wō marihai (or mārī)</i>
240. Kōm	<i>a-mā-n a-wūk-si</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	(as present)	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	<i>wōh mārēgā</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>mo-nā wēl-ān</i>	377. Munjani or Mungī	...	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	<i>ō mārēgā</i>
247. Anāl	<i>a-mā-hē a-būm-fo-ni</i>	378. Yūdyā	...	587. Dak'ini	<i>wō mārēgā</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	<i>ma-min ka-prai-rā</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>oh mārēgā</i>
255. Taungṭa	<i>'ko wu hē</i>	379. Bāgali	<i>aske vilā</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā	<i>wah marihai</i>
252. Chinbōk	<i>ā-ni lāk-k'i (she will come)</i>	380. Wai-ala	<i>se vier</i>	605. Kanauji	<i>wahu marihai</i>
Yādwīn	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	<i>sū pesem-tiogosso</i>	611. Bundēli	<i>bō mārīhē</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>ā-ni na-ā-na-hmwei-i</i>	383. Kalāśa	<i>se tiel</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>wā mārī</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>pā 'dai-ai</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>se t'libā</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	<i>uh mārēgā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>a-yā deñ-aiñ</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	<i>(ūs*) hanyidī</i>	„ spoken	<i>ō mārē-gā (or -dā)</i>
257. K'ami	...	387. „ Western	<i>(ūsē) hanāwaidī</i>	639. Pōwādī	<i>oh mārēgā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'owār or Chitrālī	<i>hasa dōi</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>oh mārāg</i>
279. Andro	...	392. Šipā, Gūlgiti	<i>rōs šidēi</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>seh mārēgā (or mārēg'ā)</i>
279. Sengmai	...	394. Chilād	(as present)	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	<i>tē mār'sē</i>
280. Chairel	...	396. of Drās	(as present)	661. Charōtarī	<i>tē mār'sē</i>
281. Kadu	<i>-hiñ / tāt-gū</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>sōsā kutiyalla (or kutiko)</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	<i>i mār'sē</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāsmīrī	<i>suh mārī</i>	673. K'ar'wā	<i>i mār'sē</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	...	401. Kāṣṭawārī	<i>su mārī</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>ō mārōs</i>
262. Lāsī or Lechi	...	403. Pōguli	<i>su p'airi</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	<i>uwō kūṭlā</i>
263. Maru	<i>yō be-ne</i>	404. Dōḡā Sirājī	<i>su mārēlō</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>wō piṭailō (or piṭ'si)</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	405. Rāmbani	<i>su mārī</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>wō mārāigō</i>
Ngachang	<i>su tā-dū-su</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>pah mārmiš</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	<i>ō mārēgō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>yā di daiñ</i>	409. Tōrwālī	<i>sēh kūṭ'iyā</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>ū mārēgā</i>
Me-gyā	<i>nō nōwā laiñ</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>sē kutagāl aṣat</i>	770. Nimādī	<i>wō mār'sē</i>
264. Mrū	...	Gypsy, European	<i>ōw mārēlā</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	<i>ū mārhyiē (or mārhyē)</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>ḡu ruik māñ</i>	„ Syrian	(as present)	708. K'andēsi	<i>tō mārī</i>
„ spoken	<i>-ṭu yañ' -mā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ili	<i>vi mār'ḡē</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>ṭu ṭet mā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>mārayiṣyati</i>	782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā	<i>tes-lē kuṭlā</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>ṭu rāk mā</i>	Prakrit	<i>mārissāi, mārīhi</i>	735. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī	<i>u mārālo</i>
269. Danu	<i>ṭu yañ' mā</i>	430. K'etrānī	...	805. Gar'wālī	<i>wō mārīō</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>su raik mā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	<i>oh mārēsi</i>	815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri	<i>sō mārda</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>ṭu yañ' lé mā</i>	426. Mūltānī	<i>ō mārēsi</i>	816. Sirmauri	<i>sē piṭlā</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	428. Hindkī	<i>ō mārēsi</i>	820. Bag'āṭi	<i>sē ṭiplāi</i>
285. Tamiḷ	<i>avaṣ ḡippāṣ</i>	432. T'alī	<i>oh mārēsi</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	<i>sē ṭipōlā</i>
287. Korava	<i>ḡva ḡikiriū</i>	433. D'anni	<i>oh mārēsi</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>sō piṭā</i>
291. Kaikāḡi	<i>āu iḡrō</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>oh mārēsi</i>	833. Kuṭui	<i>sau mārīlā</i>
289. Irula	...	442. of Salt Range	<i>ō mārēsi</i>	837. Maṇḡālī	<i>sē mārēg'ā (or mārāng)</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>avan ḡikkum</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	<i>oh kutṭsi</i>	842. Chamāli	<i>ō mārīlā</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>avan* ḡoḡeyuvan*</i>	440. Chib'ālī	<i>oh mārēsi</i>	843. Gādi	<i>oh mārīlā</i>
298. Badaga	(as present)	441. Punchī	<i>oh mārēsi</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	<i>sē kutṭāl</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>avaṅ poyu (?)</i>	446. Sindī, Viḡhōli	<i>hū mārīndō</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	<i>oh kuṭālō (or kuṭlō)</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>āye nōpe</i>	450. Lārī	<i>ū mārīndō</i>	849. Pāḡari	<i>sē kōṭāl</i>
303. Toda	(as present)	452. Kachchī	<i>hū mārīd'ō</i>		
304. Kōta	...	456. Marāṭī, Dēsi	<i>tō mārīl</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāṣ	<i>ās lau'ōs</i>	478. Nagpurī	<i>tō mārāl</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>āh bajeh</i>	494. Kōnkanī	<i>tō mārīlō</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	(as present)				
310. Kōlāmi	...				
314. Gōṇḡi	<i>ōl jīānūl</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttārikettū</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-ūr-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wā-rā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide jodoxo, bide jodoyā</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen dugu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>mi deljan</i>
---------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn sem veai</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>puiai tak roñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue t'ā' ruiñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jñāp bāt nāñ</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>yā (etc.) dī (etc.) lar (or tā)</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ye (etc.) dī lū'ā</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
-------------	--------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni lōn-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ni-n šō°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho°-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) yā orī</i>
----------------------	----------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-bū</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-buñ munde°-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ele gil-e-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neiñje n'ab'-āj-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tittai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>neiñg buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/wī _man _yau /tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/nā _tā _tsōn _loi /tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau _chā -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>hao sāk pā</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>hao sāk pā</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-hau -tāk yeñ _ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau tī pī</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>hau tī pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā _se /dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -ka-dō _lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>pā k' du</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pā mu tā</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>ni-ōñ i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) k'ā ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w' de (etc.) g' γā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plā k'ā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>gū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (etc.) k'ī (or k'ā) p'lyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā k'plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā k'plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) kō lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>γu l'pā gā γu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē -ch'ā -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (shall beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/ya /bu /kai /hop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ya /bua /ōi /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī . . .	<i>nye-tsi ten-mo-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	<i>tē-mo-ni</i>
76. Kanāl . . .	<i>nī to-tāñ</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>niñān-s toñ-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī-s sa-it</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail dāñ-hai dā-kyail</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī-gē hip-ā-si-ge (thee)</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-kā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-pe-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ni-jī hoā-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ch'i rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-kō-i dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-mi-sē dā-i</i>
117. Pad'j, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . .	<i>ja-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-gū buk-šō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī šū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū pā-gē (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū pā-gē (or -pū)</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā-lū mā-n-pū</i>
126. Māmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/a -se /dā -n' dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>d-sō dā° (dya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āō w' dā° \bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nāw -nā -tī -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāw no tī bāñ lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā ko la bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī dā vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nā dīp lām i ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'āuchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t's'os brāñ yōñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-t's'ō dūñ yōñ</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>nā-yā-se t'āñ-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-t's'os rāñ-uk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-zā rāñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā gyab-in</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-po-i dūñ yōñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-chā-kī tip-šē in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak dūñ-ni yōñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zāñ-fur bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chīñ-t'ēdā ba-t'āl-āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āñi-rao šū-mā (or -nūñ)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chīñ-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīñ-ā chum-gāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chūñ bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō wū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nū-nā he-ni</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tu-mai šel-lok</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'uñ up-hāñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nī-mā-i wāt-āñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kāñ-ē (sāñ-ē) nām labu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī bēō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kāi-goi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kāi-rāmi-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tam chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-nu šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kā-nā ūm-ro</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singhalese	<i>gahanemu</i>
Kachin	<i>àn-ten k'yà' nà</i>	328. Brāhūi	(as present)	502. Oriyā	<i>āmb'ēmānē mārībū</i>
Maran	<i>àn-ten k'yà' nà</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Maittīlī	<i>ham'rā sabah' mārāb</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>i dūp-ā</i>			516. Magahī	<i>ham'nī pīṭa</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		Arabic	<i>(sa-)naḍribu</i>	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	<i>ham'nī mā'ab</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		520. " South-ern	<i>ham'nī-kā mārāb</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oi-nā p'ā-ga-ni</i>			526. Nagpurīā	<i>ham'rē mārāb</i>
207. T'ado	<i>kē-hōn ka-bē-vi-āe</i>	Eranian Branch.		530. Bengali, written	<i>āmārā mārība</i>
213. Siyin	<i>kō-mā ka-vā'-tū-hi</i>			" spoken	<i>āmārā mārbo</i>
219. Lai	<i>k'vō-lai</i>	Old Persian	...	537. South-western	<i>monne mārbo</i>
224. Luṣei	<i>kan-vēl-ān</i>	Avesta	...	541. Siripurīā	<i>ham'rā mārmu</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	Pahlavi	<i>*hē zanēm</i>	546. Eastern	<i>āmārā pīmu</i>
228. Pānk'u	...	331. Persian	<i>bi zanīm</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>āmārā mārmu</i>
229. Hrang'ol	<i>gē-mā-hai gē-jēm-rān</i>	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	<i>mūg la wuwahū</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>ārā mīrgyām</i>
232. Hallām	<i>kei-ni jem kām-ti</i>	353. Wazirī	<i>mīz wu wuwaiyī</i>	551. Chākma	<i>āmi mārībān</i>
236. Langrong	<i>kai-mā-ni kām-in-hem-din</i>	354. of Kandahar	<i>mūz ba wuwahū</i>	553. Assamese	<i>āmi mārīm</i>
237. Aimol	<i>kai-ni vō-n kām-ti</i>	360. Ōrmuṣi	<i>māx sū dānyēn</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	<i>ham mārāb</i>
238. Chiru	<i>kai-ni-nā a-jēm-rān</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrānī	<i>mā janī</i>	560. Bag'eli	<i>ham' mārāb</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>kai-ni-n ni-wēl-in kē-tē</i>	366. Eastern	<i>mā janū</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	<i>ham-man mārāb (or mārīhan)</i>
240. Kōm	<i>kai-ni-n kan-wūk-si</i>	370. Waxi	...	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	<i>ham mārēgē</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>ka-ni-nā wēl-ān</i>	371. Šiyāni	...	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	<i>ham mārēgē</i>
247. Anāl	<i>ni-hin a-būm-fo-ni</i>	372. Sarikoli	...	587. Dak'inī	<i>ham mārēgā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>nai-ni a-prai ni-kān</i>	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	(as present)	589. Bāngarū	<i>ham mārēgē</i>
255. Taungṭa	<i>kye-bu wu hē</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	...	593. Braj B'āk'ā	<i>ham mārīhaṣ</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	378. Yūdya	...	605. Kanauji	<i>ham mārīhanu</i>
Yādwīn	...	Dardic or Piṣācha Branch.		611. Bundeli	<i>ham mārīhē</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>kyei-ni na-ka-ni-hmwei-i</i>			616. Banāp'ari	<i>ham mārīhaṣ</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>je-mei m'-dai-ai</i>	379. Baṣgali	<i>imā vimma</i>	633. Paṭjābi, written	<i>asī mārēgē</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>chē-me ma-deñ-ai</i>	380. Wai-ālā	<i>yema vīharē</i>	" spoken	<i>asī mārā-ge (or -de)</i>
257. K'ami	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	<i>asē pesem-temē</i>	639. Pōwad'ī	<i>asī mārēgā</i>
Lūi Group.		383. Kalāśā	<i>ābi tiēk</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>as mārān (or mārge, mārge)</i>
279. Andro	...	384. Gawar-bati	<i>ama t'likā</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>assā mārge (or mārge)</i>
279. Sengmai	...	386. Paṣai, Eastern	<i>(hamā) hanyikas</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	<i>amē mārīšū</i>
280. Chairel	...	387. " Western	<i>(hamā) hanāwāsī</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>amē mārīšū</i>
281. Kadu	<i>mā-le tān -gū</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	<i>ispa dōsi</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādi	<i>amē mārīšū</i>
Burma Group.		392. Šinā, Gilgiti	<i>bās šidōn</i>	673. K'ār'wā	<i>hamē mār'su</i>
261. Szi or Atei	...	394. Chīlāsi	(as present)	676. G'is'ḍi	<i>hamā mārōs</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	...	396. of Drās	(as present)	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	<i>m'ē kūṭālā</i>
263. Maru	<i>ñā-nau be-ne</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>bāsī kutyenī (or kutiko)</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>m'ē pīṭālā (or pīṭ'syā)</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	400. Kāśmīri	<i>asī mārāv</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>ham mārāgā</i>
Ngachang	<i>ñā-du tā-dā-su</i>	401. Kāṣṭawāri	<i>as mārāu</i>	777. Gujuri of Hazara	<i>ham mārāgā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>tāk-su di daiñ</i>	403. Pōguli	<i>as p'āram</i>	781. Mālvi	<i>m'ē mārāgā</i>
Me-gyā	<i>teik nōrñ laiñ</i>	404. Dōdā Sirāji	<i>āh mārāmālā</i>	770. Nīmādi	<i>ham mār'sā</i>
264. Mrū	...	405. Rāmbani	<i>as mārām</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar	<i>ham mār'hīyū (or mār'hīyū)</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>ñā tuō ruik kra māñ</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	<i>mū mārmiš</i>	708. K'āndēsi	<i>ham mārī, am mārāw</i>
" spoken	<i>-ñā do° yai° tyā° -mā</i>	409. Tōrwāli	<i>mō kūṭ'iyā</i>	678. B'ili	<i>amā mār'χā</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>ñā do ṭet mā</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>bē kūṭāgal aṣat</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	<i>hāmi-haru-lē kūṭāulā</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>ñā du rāk mā</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>āmen mārāsā</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	<i>ham mārūlā</i>
269. Danu	<i>ñā do yai° mā</i>	" Syrian	(as present)	805. Gar'wāli	<i>ham mārūlā (or mārālā)</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>ñā do rāk mā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	<i>am mārēmē</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>no (or nā do) yai° le mā</i>			816. Sirmauri	<i>amē pīṭulē</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		Sanskrit	<i>mārāyisāmāh</i>	820. Bag'atī	<i>hamē ṭipūē (or ṭipmē)</i>
285. Tamil	<i>naṅgaḷ adippōm</i>	Prakrit	<i>mārissāmō, mārīhikū</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	<i>hamē ṭipūmē</i>
287. Korava	<i>nāga adikīrō</i>	430. K'ētrāni	...	830. Šōdōchi	<i>hamē pīṭmē</i>
291. Kaikādi	<i>nāng idrō</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	<i>assī marsāhā</i>	833. Kuṭui	<i>assē mārū</i>
289. Irula	...	426. Mūltāni	<i>assā marēsū</i>	837. Mandēali	<i>assē mārge (or mārāng)</i>
294. Malayalam	<i>ñāññal alikkum</i>	428. Hindki	<i>assā marēsū</i>	842. Chamēali	<i>asī mārīlē</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nāv' hodeguvev'</i>	432. T'ali	<i>assā marsāhē</i>	843. Gādi	<i>essē mārūlē (or mārīlē)</i>
298. Baḍaga	(as present)	433. D'anni	<i>asī marēsāh</i>	845. Paṅgwāli	<i>as kūṭṭū</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>eṅga poyu (?)</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>asī mār'sā</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	<i>as kūṭmē (or kūṭmālē)</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>yeñkūlu nōpa</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>asī marēsāh (or mār'sāh)</i>	849. Pādari	<i>as kūṭal</i>
303. Toda	(as present)	437. Pōṭ'wāri	<i>asī kūṭṭī</i>		
304. Kōta	...	440. Chib'ali	...		
306. Kurux or Orāō	<i>ēm lau'om</i>	441. Punch'ī	<i>as mār'neṣā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>ēm bajem</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	<i>asī mārīndāsū</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	(as present)	450. Lāri	<i>asī mārīndāsī</i>		
310. Kōlāmi	...	452. Kacheh'ī	<i>asī mārīndāsī</i>		
314. Gōṇḍi	<i>ammat jākōm</i>	456. Marāt'ī, Dēsi	<i>ām'ī mārū</i>		
		478. Nāgpuri	<i>ām'ī mārū</i>		
		494. Kōṅkapi	<i>ām'ī mārūlē</i>		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-gata wa utsu de iō</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehōi ttārikeittā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ūr-ūr-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe wā-rā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tā jodoxo</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehaturen duzu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>mah deljuman</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ās neāk sem voai</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>mnaḥ ta^c tak roñ</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh tō^c t'ā^c ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>jāp hā bāt</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā (etc.) dī (etc.) lar (or tā)</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>pe (etc.) dī lū^{ta}</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
-------	-------	--------------

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōñ lōñ-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i-n šo^o</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ju cho^o-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē (dual in ī) yā orī</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dāl-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ā-pē munde^h-bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ampe gil-e-pe</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>hare h-ab'-āj-i</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē titte</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnchā buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nī^c man yau tī</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā^c tū^c tsōñ^c loi^c tā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dān^c chā^c -tī</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'ān^c chā^c -tī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>s'ū sāk pī</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Šan	. . .	<i>s'ū^c -tāk^c yeñ^c vā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>šū tī pī</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>šū tī pō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bāy /se^c dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na=θi -ka-dō^c lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>n^c θi k^c du</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>n^c θi mu tā</i>
36. Taungθu	. . .	<i>θi-pōñ i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-θū -ka -dō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>θu (etc.) kà pīe</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t'kwā g^c yā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>θi plā kā</i>
Brā ^c	. . .	<i>nū d'ā bō blā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>θi (etc.) kī (or kō) plyā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā θū k^c plāi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā θū kā plai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā θū (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nī (etc.) kō lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l'pā de gā yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>~mē -ch^ha ~ndau</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao se n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo mā^c (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>~nū^c kai^c 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>~māy^c 'bua^c 'ōi^c 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Pañni	. . .	<i>kye-tsi^c tōñ-mo-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>tā-mo-ni</i>
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>kī to-ta-ku-n</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kināñ-s tōñ-tā-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga-s sā</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>nyail dāñ-hai dāñ-nyail</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	...
85. Līmū	. . .	<i>k'e-nī k-hip-ā-sī (yourselves)</i>
86. Yak ^c	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>tōm-ni</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurīya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>top-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-mae^c ji hoā-ma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>yen-ch'i rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>nāk-ruk-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sē dā-i</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'a-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū buk-šo</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō šū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā-lū pā-yō (or pū)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dāñā	. . .	<i>nā-lu mā-n-pā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārā	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>na /dā -ā^c vā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hī^c dā^c (sya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>na vā^c dā^c bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nū^c wā -tā^c -lā</i>
Lis'k or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā tī bā^c lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ko la bō (or lā)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kāpū dā vā yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā nī dīp lām i s</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yod-t'os brāñ-yōñ</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō^c-t'ō^c dāñ yōñ</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'yo-tāñ-se t'auñ-uk</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yeñ-ti-s rāñ-uk</i>
61. Ladak ^c	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā rāñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā gyab-in</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'i dāñ yōñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō-kī tīp-še bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>cho-y dāñ-ōñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nāñ-sur bu-gan</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā-rā-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-an</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rāo lā-mā (or nuñ)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā^c-si-māñ^c dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pārā chum-gāñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōk bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lō-ru bā-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-kō vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>nō-nā hē-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nī-lē-kru-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nenoke zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nī-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai šet-chi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ām-p'ūñ up-tu</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangī	. . .	<i>ne-mā-i vāt-ō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kāñ-ē nām labu</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nāñ-nūi-mī bōō-gū</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nāñ-hnū-goi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nāñ-rami-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nāñ-tum chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-t'um-na šao-ra</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā-na ūm-ro</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singhalese	<i>gahannāhu, gahannāhu</i>
Kachin	<i>nān-ten k'yā' nā</i>	328. Brāhūi	(as present)	502. Oṛiyā	<i>tumb'ēmānē mārība</i>
Maran	<i>nān-ten k'yā' nā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	<i>ahā mā'ab</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>nī dūp-ā</i>	Arabic	<i>(sa-taḥribūna)</i>	516. Magahl	<i>tō pi'p'ā</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-	
Old Meit'ei	<i>nā-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i>	Eranian Branch.		ern	<i>tū mar'ba</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>nā-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i>	Old Persian	...	520. " South-	
207. T'ado	<i>nā-hōn na-bē-vi-nte</i>	Avesta	...	ern	<i>toh'ni-kā mār'ba</i>
213. Siyin	<i>nō-mā na-vā'-tū-hi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*bē zanēd</i>	526. Nagpurī	<i>toh'rē mār'ba</i>
219. Lai	<i>n'-ve'-lai</i>	331. Persian	<i>bi zanid</i>	530. Bengali, written	<i>tomarā mārībe</i>
224. Luṣṣi	<i>in-vēl-an</i>	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	<i>tāsū ba wuwahai</i>	" spoken	<i>tomrā mārbe</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	353. Waziri	<i>tōsē wu wuwaiyai</i>	537. South-western	<i>tonne mārbi</i>
228. Pānk'ū	...	354. of Kandahar	<i>tāsē ba wuwahai</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>tum'rā mārḥen</i>
229. Hrang'ol	<i>nān-mā-hai nō-jēm-rān</i>	360. Ōrmuṣi	<i>tyūs sū dzanai</i>	546. Eastern	<i>tomrā pi'p'ā</i>
232. Hallām	<i>nān-ni jem nān-ti</i>	363. Balōchi, Makranī	<i>šumī jamit</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>tomrā mārḥay</i>
236. Langrong	<i>nān-mā-ni nā-in-hem-din</i>	366. Eastern	<i>šā janēd</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>tōrā mārībi</i>
237. Aimol	<i>nān-ni na-vē-rān</i>	370. Waxi	...	551. Chākmā	<i>tīrā mārībāk</i>
238. Chiru	<i>nān-ni-nā a-jēm-rān nān-ni</i>	371. Siyni	...	553. Assamese	<i>tō-hōte mārībi, tomolāke mārība</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>nān-ni-n nī-wēl-in kē-tē</i>	372. Sarikoli	(as present)	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	<i>nān-ni-n nan-wūt-si</i>	376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki	...	Awad'i	<i>tum mar'bo</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>nāhāi-nā wēl-an</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	...	560. Bag'eli	<i>tum' mārīhī</i>
247. Anāl	<i>nān-hin a-būm-fo-ni</i>	378. Yādya	...	573. Ch'attisgar'i	<i>tum-man mārīhau</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgūng	<i>nān-in a-prai nā-n</i>	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.		582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungṭa	<i>no-bu wu hē</i>	379. Baṣgali	<i>šā vilār</i>	Hindōstānī	<i>tum mārōgē</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-alā	<i>vī viēṛē</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwin	...	381. Wasī-veri or	...	Hindōstānī	<i>tam mārōgē</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>nar-na na-hmwei-i</i>	Veron	<i>miū pesem-tiogasno</i>	587. Dak'ini	<i>tum mārēgā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nau'n-mei m'-dai-ai</i>	383. Kalāsā	<i>ābi tset</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>t'am mārēgē</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>nau'n-me ma-deñ-ai</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>mē t'liwā</i>	593. Braj Bāk'a	<i>tum mārīhau</i>
257. K'ami	...	386. Paśai, Eastern	<i>(hēmā) hanēda</i>	605. Kanauji	<i>tum mārīhau</i>
Lūi Group.		387. " Western	<i>(hēmā) hanāwāēda</i>	611. Bundēli	<i>tum mārīhō</i>
279. Andro	...	390. K'ōwar or	...	616. Banāp'ari	<i>tum mārīhā</i>
279. Sengmai	...	Chitrali	<i>pisa dōmi</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	<i>tusi mārōgē</i>
280. Chairel	...	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	<i>tsos šidat</i>	" spoken	<i>tusi mārō-ge (or -de)</i>
281. Kadu	<i>ha-neñ tāt-n-gū</i>	394. Chilsai	(as present)	639. Pōwād'i	<i>tusi mārōgē</i>
Burma Group.		396. of Dras	(as present)	648. Dōgri	<i>tus mārgiō (or mārge, mārg'e)</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	...	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>tsūsā kutjeni (or kutiko)</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>tussā mārge (or mārg'e)</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	...	400. Kāsmīrī	<i>tōh' māriv</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	<i>nā-nau be-ne</i>	401. Kaśtawāri	<i>tus mārīū</i>	dard	<i>tamē mār'sō</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōguli	<i>tus p'arut'</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>tamē mār'sō</i>
Ngachang	<i>noñ-du tā-dā-su</i>	404. Dōdā Sirāji	<i>tuh mīrat'alā</i>	666. Kāt'iyaśwādī	<i>tamē mār'sō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>nā-tāk-su di daiñ</i>	405. Rāmbani	<i>tus mārāt'</i>	673. K'ār'wā	<i>ṭamē mār'sō</i>
Me-gyā	<i>no-teik āwōn laiñ</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>t'ō kāmīš</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>tuma mārōs</i>
264. Mrū	...	409. Tōrwali	<i>t'ō kūt'iya</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	<i>nān tui^o ruik kra māñ</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>tus kuṭagal aṣat</i>	wāpī	<i>t'e kūtōlā</i>
" spoken	<i>-nin 'do' yai^o tyā^o -mā</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>tumen mārenā</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>t'e piṭōlā (or piṭ'syō)</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>mān do het mā</i>	" Syrian	(as present)	755. Mēwātī	<i>tam mārōgā</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>nē du rāk mā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu	<i>miān do yai^o mā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>mārayiyat'a</i>	Hazara	<i>tam mārōgā</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>nān do raik mā</i>	Prakrit	<i>mārissaha, mārīhiku</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>t'e mārōgā</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>nān do (or no) yai^o lé mā</i>	430. K'ētrānī	...	770. Nīmādī	<i>tum mār'sō</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shah-	...	771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamil	<i>nīngal aḍippirgaḷ</i>	pur	<i>tussē mārēsō</i>	Berar	<i>tam mār'hīyū (or mār'hīyū)</i>
287. Korava	<i>nīga aḍikirāga</i>	426. Multānī	<i>tussā mārēsō</i>	708. K'andēši	<i>tum mārī (or mār'sā)</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>nīng idrāng</i>	428. Hindki	<i>tussā mārēsō</i>	678. B'ili	<i>tamā mār'χō</i>
289. Irula	...	432. T'āji	<i>tussā mārēsō</i>	782. Eastern Pāhāri	
294. Malayālam	<i>nīnnal aḍikkum</i>	433. D'annī	<i>tusē mārēsō</i>	or K'as-kurā	<i>timi-haru-tē kuṭaulā</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nīv' hoḍeyuviri</i>	435. Tinānūli	<i>tusē mārēsō</i>	785. Central Pāhāri,	
298. Baḍaga	(as present)	442. of Salt Range	<i>tusē mārēsō</i>	Kumaunī	<i>tum mārālā</i>
301. Koḍagu	<i>nīnga poyuvira</i>	437. Pōṭ'wari	<i>tusē kuṭṭō</i>	805. Gaṛ'wālī	<i>tum mārīlā (or mārālā)</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>nīkuḷu nōpā^o</i>	440. Chib'ālī	...	815. Western Pāhāri,	
303. Toda	(as present)	441. Punch'i	<i>tus mārleā</i>	Jaunsāri	<i>tum mārḍā</i>
304. Kōta	...	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	<i>tavhī mārīndau</i>	816. Sirmaurī	<i>tūē piṭēlā</i>
305. Kurux or Orō	<i>nīm lau'or</i>	450. Lāpi	<i>tavī mārīndā</i>	820. Bag'āti	<i>tumē piṭlā</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>nīm bajer</i>	452. Kachch'i	<i>āi mārīd'ā</i>	822. Kiūt'alī	<i>tumē piṭōlā</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or	...	456. Marāt'i, Dēši	<i>tum'i mārāl</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>tumē piṭā</i>
Khond	(as present)	478. Nāgpurī	<i>tum'i mārāl</i>	833. Kuḷul	<i>tussē mārle</i>
310. Kōlāmi	...	494. Kōnkanī	<i>tum'i mārāle</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	<i>tussē mārg'ō (or māraṅg)</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>immaṭ jik'it</i>			842. Chamālī	<i>tus mārle</i>
				843. Gādī	<i>tussē mārle</i>
				845. Paṅgwālī	<i>tus kuṭāl (or kuṭlā)</i>
				847. B'adrawāhi	<i>tus kuṭāl (or kuṭlā)</i>
				849. Pādari	<i>tus kōṭnal</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehōi ttàrikeittà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-ūr-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wà-rà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede jodoxo, ede jodoyo</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen dute</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . .	<i>ūē deljuman</i>
--------------------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veà sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah ta° tak roñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah tō° t'ā° ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jñāp ke bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) dī (etc.) lār (or tā)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ge (etc.) dī lā°</i>
Darūng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōñ lōñ-lōm-mū</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ki-'n šō°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho°-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofe (dual onā) yā orī</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūr-kū . . .	<i>dī-kō munde°-bī</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-ki gil-e-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-ki ab'-ā-j-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anññi titte-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā-man yau tī</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā -tsōñ -loi' tī</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>rk'au -chā-tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
43. Lü . . .	<i>l'ao sāk pī</i>
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>rk'au -tāt' yeñ ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān k'au tī pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>k'au tī pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chuñ 'no /se' dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē -ōi -ka -dō -lī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>'we ōi k' dū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>'we ōi mu tū</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>wei-ōi-pōñ i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wā -ōi -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>'wā t'pā (etc.) kà ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'z i (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā s'kwā (etc.) g' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā plā kī</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>jū d'ā bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā ōi (etc.) kī (or kō) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi ōi k'plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai ōi k'plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>'nān ōi (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho (etc.) kō lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à u pā gā yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'ā -nda</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yā-lā se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mān /tsi /kai /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin /bua /ōi /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī . . .	<i>do-tsi teñ-mo-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tē-mo-r</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>du-gāñ to-ta-kūñ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon-s toñ-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>api sāt</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl dāñ-hai dā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ān-ch'ī k-mē-hip (thee)</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōm-me</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-mae-jī hoā-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ch'ī rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosruk-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-mi-sē dā-i</i>
117. Pañī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ho-kā-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū buk-šo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na šū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū pā-yē (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāñā . . .	<i>bāl-lu mā-n-pū</i>
126. Mišmi, Digara . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>-k'e /ic /dā-ñ dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō k' dā° (jya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya wā dā° bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyī mā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī-wā -t'ī -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wā tī bāñ lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>t'ō kō lā bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kāmī dā yī yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āñ nāñ dīp lām i d</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'o-ts'os brdāñ yōñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'on-ts'ō d' yōñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōñ-ic t'āñ-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōñ-ic rāñ-uk</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>k'o-gun-nis rāñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-bā gyab-in</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-ts'o-i dūñ yōñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ōñ-gī tip-ic bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōñ dūñ-ōñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur bu-gan</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bō-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-āñ</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao šā-mā (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā-māñ dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tāñ chum-gāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō wū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō-nā ke-ni</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenoke zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šāñ-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai šel-lok</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'uñ up-hāñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>se-niñ-i vāt-i</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an-ē nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī bōō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rami-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lī-tum chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nā ūm-ro</i>

They will beat (200).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singhaliese	<i>gahannō</i>
Kachin	<i>kān-ten k'yā' nā</i>	328. Brāhūi	(as present)	502. Oriyā	<i>sēmānē mārībē</i>
Maran	<i>xi-ten k'yā' nā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ill	<i>ō lok'ni mār't'in</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>k'i-ni dūp-ā</i>	Arabic	(<i>sa</i>)-yāḍribūna	516. Magahī	<i>ū sab' piḥ'tin</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. Bojpuri, North-	
Old Meit'ei	<i>mā k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i>	Iranian Branch.		ern.	<i>ū lōg marihē</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>ma-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i>	Old Persian	...	520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	<i>a-mi-hōn a-bē-vi-nte</i>	Avesta	...	ern.	<i>ok'ni marihē</i>
213. Siyin	<i>a-mā-tē a-vā't-tū-hi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*bē zanand</i>	526. Nagpurī	<i>ū-man mār'baī</i>
219. Lai	<i>*-ve't-lai</i>	331. Persian	<i>bi zanand</i>	530. Bengali, written	<i>tāhārū mārībe</i>
224. Luṣei	<i>an-vēl-an</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>haṣa ba wuwahī</i>	„ spoken	<i>tārā mārbe</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	353. Waziri	<i>aṣa wu wuwaiyī</i>	537. South-western	<i>tānne mārbe</i>
228. Pānk'ū	...	354. of Kandahar	<i>haṣūi ba wuwahī</i>	541. Siripuri	<i>ōrā mārībē</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	<i>ā-ma-hai ā-jēm-rān</i>	360. Ōrmuḥi	<i>afai sū dzanin</i>	546. Eastern	<i>tārā piḥba</i>
232. Hallām	<i>ān-ni jem ān-ti</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	<i>ā janant</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>tārā mārba</i>
236. Langrong	<i>ān-mā-ni ān-in hem-diñ</i>	366. Eastern	<i>āhā janant</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>tārā mārībā</i>
237. Aimol	<i>a-mā-ni-n an-a-vē-rañ</i>	370. Waḥi	(as present)	551. Chakmā	<i>tārā mārībā</i>
238. Chiru	<i>a-mā-ni-nā ā-jēm ra-sō</i>	371. Siyini		553. Assamese	<i>xi-hōte miribō</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>an-mā-ni-n an-a-wēl-in kē-tē</i>	372. Sarikoli		558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	<i>an-mā-ni-n un-wūk-si</i>	376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki		Awadī	<i>on marihaī</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>ma-ni-nā wēl-an</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī		560. Bag'eli	<i>uī marihaī</i>
247. Anāl	<i>a-mā-hiñ a-būm-fo-ni</i>	378. Yūdya		573. Ch'attisgar'ī	<i>wō-man mārīhaī</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	<i>mā-mā-ni ka-prai rañ</i>	Dardic or Pišacha Branch.		582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungṭa	<i>*-ko-bu wu kē</i>	379. Baṣgali	<i>amgi vīlā</i>	Hindōstānī	<i>wē mārēgē</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-alā	<i>tē vieṛet</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	...	381. Wasī-veri	or	Hindōstānī	<i>wē mārēgē</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>ā-ni na-ā-ni-hmwei-i</i>	Veron	<i>mū pesem-tiogasto</i>	587. Dak'ini	<i>wō mārēgā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nā-hā dai-ai</i>	383. Kalāṣa	<i>teh tien</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>oh mārēgē</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	<i>na-hgā deñ-ai</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>teme t'let i</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	<i>wē mārīhaī</i>
257. K'ami	...	386. Paṣai, Eastern	<i>(ūt') hanyikan</i>	605. Kanaujī	<i>wē mārīhaī</i>
Lūi Group.		387. „ Western	<i>(ūtē) hanāwāindī</i>	611. Bundēli	<i>bē mārīhē</i>
279. Andro	...	390. K'owār	or	616. Banāp'ari	<i>ūy mārīhaī</i>
279. Sengmai	...	Chitrālī	<i>kātēt dōni</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	<i>uh mārēgē</i>
280. Chairel	...	392. Šina, Gilgiti	<i>rīs šidān</i>	„ spoken	<i>ō mīran-ge (or -de)</i>
281. Kadu	<i>ka-neñ, tāt-n-gū</i>	394. Chilāsi	(as present)	639. Pōwād'ī	<i>oh mārāngā</i>
Burma Group.		396. of Drās	(as present)	648. Dōgri	<i>oh mārāngan</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū	<i>tēsā kutyan (or kutiko)</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>seh mārge (or mārg'e)</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	...	400. Kāsmiri	<i>tim māran</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	<i>yō-nau be-ne</i>	401. Kaṣṭawāri	<i>tim māran</i>	dard	<i>tēō mār'sē</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōguli	<i>tiaū p'irun</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>tēō mār'sē</i>
Ngachang	<i>su-du tā-dā-su</i>	404. Dōdā Sirāji	<i>tiñ mārēnt'alā</i>	666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī	<i>iwaḍāi mār'sē</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>yā-tāk-su dī daiñ</i>	405. Rāmbani	<i>tiñ mārī</i>	673. K'ar'wā	<i>ēhōn mār'sē</i>
Me-gyā	<i>nō-teik-nōwñ laiñ</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>sōh mārmiš</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>ōy mārōs</i>
264. Mrū	...	409. Tōrwāli	<i>tiyā kūṭ'iya</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	<i>šū tui' rui k kra māñ</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>sayi kutagal aśat</i>	wāpi	<i>uō kūṭlā</i>
„ spoken	<i>-θu' dō yai' tyā' -mā</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>ōl mārēnā</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>uai piṭailā (or piṭ'sī)</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>θu do θet mā</i>	„ Syrian	(as present)	755. Mēwāti	<i>uai mārāigī</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>θu du rāk mā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		777. Gujuri	of
269. Danu	<i>θu do yai' mā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>mārāyisanti</i>	Hazara	<i>uē mārēgā</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>su do raik mā</i>	Prakrit	<i>mārissanti, mārīkihī</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>vī mārēgā</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>θu do (or no) yai' lé mā</i>	430. K'etrānī	...	770. Nīmādi	<i>wō mār'sē</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shah-		771. Lab'āni	of
285. Tamil	<i>avargaḷ aḍippargaḷ</i>	pur	<i>oh mārēsin</i>	Berar	<i>ō mārhiyē (or mārhyē)</i>
287. Korava	<i>avga aḍikiṛāga</i>	426. Mūltānī	<i>ō mārēsin (or mārēsan)</i>	708. K'andēsi	<i>tē mārī, tyā mār'ti</i>
291. Kaikāḍī	<i>āuñg idrāñg</i>	428. Hindki	<i>ō mārēsin</i>	678. B'li	<i>wā mār'χ</i>
289. Irula	...	432. T'aḷi	<i>oh mārēsin</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	<i>avar aḍikkum</i>	433. D'anni	<i>oh mārēsan</i>	or K'as-kurā	<i>tini-haru-lē kuṭla (or kuṭnan)</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>avar' hōdeyucar'</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>ōh mārēsan (or mārēsun)</i>	783. Central Pahārī,	
298. Baḍaga	(as present)	442. of Salt Range	<i>un mārēsan</i>	Kumaunī	<i>ū mārālā</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>anu poyu (?)</i>	437. Pōṭ'wāri	<i>oh kuṭ'san</i>	805. Gar'wāli	<i>wō mārālā</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>ākulu nōper'</i>	440. Chib'ali	...	815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	(as present)	441. Punch'ī	<i>ōh mārīl'</i>	Jaunsāri	<i>sōjē mārē</i>
304. Kōta	...	448. Sind'ī, Vichōli	<i>uhē mārīndā</i>	816. Sirmauri	<i>sē piṭlē</i>
305. Kurux or Oraō	<i>ār lau'or</i>	450. Lāpi	<i>ū mārīndā</i>	820. Bag'āti	<i>sē ṭiplē</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>ār bajer</i>	452. Kachch'ī	<i>hū mārīd'ā</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	<i>sē ṭipōlē</i>
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or		456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēši	<i>tē mārītīl</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>sai piṭi</i>
Khond	(as present)	478. Nāgpuri	<i>tē mārītīl</i>	833. Kuḷuī	<i>tē mārīlē</i>
310. Kōlāmi	...	494. Kōnkanī	<i>te mārītale</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	<i>sēō mārg'ē (or mārāng)</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>ōr jīānur</i>			842. Chamāḷi	<i>ō mārīlē</i>
				843. Gadi	<i>ōh mārīlē</i>
				845. Paṅgwāli	<i>sē kuṭlē</i>
				847. B'adrawāhi	<i>ūñ'a kuṭalē (or kuṭlē)</i>
				849. Paḍar	<i>tih' kōṭnal</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>ku arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà kàtù</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi otumui, bi otun àmui, bi otunām</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>noa</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>jē nicham</i>
----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kāu nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

	<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oā ā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en chīp</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā lōx</i> (or <i>vā^o</i> , or <i>nā</i>)
Katurr . . .	<i>ā lākh</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>āü</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o kō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-ñe</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa o-te</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-ā^h-kan-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ing sān-o^h-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ing šen-ā-bā</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>ing chol-ting</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āiñje hāñd-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñēn er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nīng ōi-nīng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>zā^h k'u</i> (or <i>ī^h a</i>), (Pekin, <i>chū</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñā^h hui</i>
Gyāni . . .	...
45. Sianese, written . . .	} <i>ch'ān -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	} <i>kū pai</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>lau /pai-ā</i>
51. Ahou . . .	<i>kau pa</i>
52. K'antū . . .	<i>kau k'ā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya /lē-lā</i>
„ Basscin . . .	} <i>yā le</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>kwe ōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya =lā =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yū</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nī</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ye le</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>yū li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā</i> (etc.) <i>t's'ō</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ki lē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ke</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z^h</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dā le</i>

M ANLANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō -ch'en -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>mīñ</i> (go)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya m</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya mīñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>gye yōā to-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yūā do-g</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>gu buñ ta-k</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g' bī-ō to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī di-š</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>kā hadai k'i-kā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>gai yā-ñā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>an-ā pēk-ā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kā k'ek-ñā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kon k'a-to</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dī-ñā</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>āñ k'u-s-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā-ño-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ñā hyām</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā ni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go lai-na</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ñā nuñ-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī o-ne</i>
117. Pañ'i. Pahri, or Pahī . . .	<i>jī wō-ē</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go nōñ-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ñā k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ñā ēñ-dāñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ñā gi-dūñ</i>
125. Dafla . . .	<i>ñā ū-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā^h ho</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kī p'ai (?)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /ñ ⁱ . . .	<i>ñā vze</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo^h /i</i> (<i>śa</i>)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñā yo^h /to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ñā i yō</i> (or <i>ñā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ñwā =yo^h-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñwā jiā-lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ñā kai vi(yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñā di nē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ñā 'agro-gyi yod</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñā dro-g'i yō^o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñā gō-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñā-rañ ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ñā ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā ch'a-a yot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ñā don</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ñā do-gi yot</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ñā gyu do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñā gyo-do yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>āñ t'āñ-ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>āñ li-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āñ tuñ-dū</i> (or <i>-rē</i>)
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>āñ-ā rē^o-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āñ-ā hiñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āñ t'āñ-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā k'e-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>ā tō-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niye wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē gū-zi-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yē gwo-tā-dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yi tā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nī or</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ñai chenbu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ñai t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku pāu-e</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>no hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi tā-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>yē tā-tō-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>i tā-me-nē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i t'at-a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>i rēt-ū-kū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i ch-ī-lē</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai chā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *nai sà ai*
Maran . . . *nai sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *nai sà(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei k'oñ-sāl-li*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei chat-li*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-chē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *kai-mā k'-ka'*
224. Lušei . . . *ka-kal*
227. Banjōgī . . . *kei-mā kā-kal*
228. Pank'ū . . . *kei-mā kā-kal*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-fē*
232. Hallām . . . *kei kā-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā kāl*
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-la-chē*
238. Chiru . . . *kai kā-sē*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai ki-chai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai ka-sē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kai t'ēn-son*
247. Anāl . . . *ni chi-ka-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai ka-wā a-pin*
255. Taungtha . . . *kye k'-thi*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei ka-nit-tai*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-si-ku*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-nit-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *kai chē*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nā sà-to*
279. Sengmai . . . *nā sà-jo*
280. Chairel . . . *nā kā-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *-nū -nān-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā lā-rā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nā lā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā lā yā (or līn)*
Me-gyā . . . *nā lā wun, nā lā-n*
264. Mrū . . . *un nā mun*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā šwā šaā*
" spoken . . . *-nā θwā -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā θā dā*
269. Danu . . . *nā θwā dā*
268. Intha . . . *nā swā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nān pōgīrēn*
287. Korava . . . *nā hōgārē*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nā hōgākī*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *nān pōgunn°*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān° hōguttēn°*
298. Badaga . . . *nā hone*
301. Kodagu . . . *nān° pōpi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yān° pōpe*
303. Toda . . . *ān pokeni*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēn kādān*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn ēkin*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *ānu sūš*
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōndi . . . *anī handātōnā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn° pōtān°*
328. Brāhūi . . . *i kiva*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana šāhib*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)mīy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *-(ā)mī, -ē (terminations)*
Pahlavi . . . *šavam, rawam*
331. Persian . . . *šawam, rawam*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z° z'm*
353. Waziri . . . *z° tsā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *daa daam*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az bū tsaw'm*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man a-rōwā*
366. Eastern . . . *mā ba-ravā*
370. Waxi . . . *wuz racham*
371. Šiyini . . . *wuz šaoam*
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz sōm*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *az šom*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ze ayim*
378. Yūdya . . . *zo oim*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ōntš yenum*
380. Wai-ala . . . *yē gyam*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *unzū pezemo*
383. Kalāša . . . *ā parim-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā dimem*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāyim*
387. " Western . . . *pākum*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāl . . . *awa bīm-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mā bujamus*
394. Chilāsi . . . *māh bōjam (or bam)*
396. of Drās . . . *mō bōzum*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *mō byū*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *bōh ch'us gat's'an*
401. Kāšawāri . . . *bōh t'us gat's'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *āš gat's(tī) ch'us*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *āš gā ch'i*
405. Rāmbani . . . *āš gat's' ch'us*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ya bachānt*
409. Tōrwali . . . *ā bāza t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā bait*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē jār(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *āmā jāmi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yāmi (yān b'avāmi)*
Prakrit . . . *jāmi, jāu (jantu hōū)*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā wañā (or vāndā-hā)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *mā wañā (or vāñā)*
428. Hindki . . . *mā wañā (or vēdā)*
432. T'ali . . . *mā wañā (or vāñā)*
433. D'anni . . . *mā wañā (or wāñā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *mē gach'nā-ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā wañā (or vāñā)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *mā gach'nā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *mā julnā-ā*
441. Punch'i . . . *mē julnā-ēs*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *āū wañā(-t'ō)*
450. Lāri . . . *āū wañā(-t'ō)*
452. Kachch'i . . . *āū viñā(-tō)*
456. Marāt'i, Deši . . . *mī (dāāt or dātō)*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *mī dātō*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *hār velā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *yami*
502. Oriyā . . . *mu jāē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham jāē (or jāich'i)*
516. Magahi . . . *tū jā-hē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham jāē (or jāē-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham jāē (or jāē-lā)*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *mōē jāo-nā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi yāi*
" spoken . . . *āmi jāi*
537. South-western . . . *mui jāi*
541. Siripurī . . . *mui jāch'i*
546. Eastern . . . *āmi zāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *mui zāi (or zāiār)*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi zāi*
551. Chākmā . . . *mui jānar*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy zāō*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *mā jāt-hāū*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *mā jātyaū-hai*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *mā jāt'āū*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mā jāū(-hū) (or jātā-hū)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē jāū(-hū)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mā jāū (or jātā-hū)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mā jāū(-sū)*
593. Braj Bāk's . . . *mā jāū(-hāū) (or jātū)*
605. Kanauji . . . *mā jāū(-hāū) (or jāt-hāū)*
611. Bundēli . . . *mā jāū (or jāt-hāū)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mā jāū (or jāt-hāū)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *mā jāwā (or jāndā hā, jānnā hā)*
" spoken . . . *mā jānnā-vā*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *mā jāndā-(or jānā-)hā*
648. Dōgri . . . *āū jādā-(or jānā-)ā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mā jādā-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *hū jāū*
661. Charōtari . . . *hū dāū-(or dā) ts'ū*
666. Kā'tiyawādī . . . *hū jāū-sū*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *hū jāūch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *hū jāwūcha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *hū jāū*
742. Jaipuri . . . *mā jāū*
755. Mēwātī . . . *mā jāū*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *hū jāū*
761. Mālvi . . . *hū jāwū (or jāū)*
770. Nīmādi . . . *hāū jāūch*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mā jāū-ch'ū*
708. K'andēši . . . *mī jīus*
678. B'ili . . . *hū jīū(-χū)*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mā jāū (or jān-ch'ū)*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . *mā jāū (or jā-ch'ū)*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mā jāū (or jāndū)*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hū jāū (or nōt'ū)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āw d'wū sū*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *āū jīū*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *ā d'ū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mā d'ū*
833. Kuḷui . . . *hāū nōšā sā*
837. Mañdēali . . . *hāū jā hī*
842. Chamēali . . . *hāū jā (or jāndā)*
843. Gādi . . . *āū gach'ū (or gach'ū, gāhnū, gāhndi)*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *āū g'ētī*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *āū gēi (or gāhtā)*
849. Pādari . . . *āū g'ēna*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>e arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne kàtā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>oa</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>un nichomā</i>
----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>an kau pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hā nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnañ ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā chip</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī lōχ</i> (or <i>vā°, nā</i>)
Katu . . .	<i>mī lāhh</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>be</i>
-------------	---------------------------------------

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . .

Yin or Riang . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mē leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā'm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mō ō-te</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-ā-kān-ā-m</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ām sān-ō-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>am ſen-ī-bī</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>am chol-tam</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-ḡe mā-hāṇḡ-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm oi-nīng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni k'ū</i> (or <i>k'ā</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān-pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ān-pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mūn pai</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>mūn pai</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mau /pai-ā</i>
51. Abom . . .	<i>mau pai</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>mau k'ā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy-di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na /lā-lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>nā lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na -lā -lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā (etc.) le (dā)</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā nā (etc.) lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ne le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā (etc.) ts'ō. (dā)</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...

39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā lē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā (etc.) lai</i>
Nanō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>lāo -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>mīn</i> (goest)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy /mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy /mīn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Puñi . . .	<i>lā yōā to-na</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yūā do-n</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>ko būn-t</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ka bī-ō to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga' dī-ī-n</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā hadas k'ī-nā</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>nān yā-nā-duk-lā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē-k-pēg</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>in-k'ī k'e-k-k'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>an k'ā-te</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dī-yē</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chauling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jimdār . . .	<i>nā-ā k'u-s-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā°-lā-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-n-hyām</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ye nīn</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge lāi-na-we</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nān nūn-le-s</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā hū</i>
117. Paḡī, Paḡī, or . . .	...
Paḡī . . .	<i>ch'ī wō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba k'ā-āe</i>

Number in
General
List.

128. Bodo or Bāī . . .	<i>nā t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā li-yā</i>
131. Dīmā-ā . . .	<i>nā tūn-ā (or -rē)</i>
135. Garō, Achā . . .	<i>nā-ā t'ān-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā hān-ā</i>
151. Tipurī . . .	<i>nā t'ān-dī</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā k'āi</i>

Bodo Group.

58. Bōpā . . .	<i>l'yo-ā-gyī-ādug</i>
59. Bālī . . .	<i>l'yo-ā-gyī-ādug</i>
60. of Pāpā . . .	<i>l'yo-ā-gyī-ādug</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>l'yo-ā-gyī-ādug</i>
63. of Spī . . .	<i>l'yo-ā-gyī-ādug</i>
70. Kāgā . . .	<i>l'yo-ā-gyī-ādug</i>
67. Sārpa . . .	<i>l'yo-ā-gyī-ādug</i>
68. Dūnjōng . . .	<i>ch'ā-gyī-ādug</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ā-gyī-ādug</i>

Tibetan Group.

58. Bōpā . . .	<i>l'yo-ā-gyī-ādug</i>
59. Bālī . . .	<i>l'yo-ā-gyī-ādug</i>
60. of Pāpā . . .	<i>l'yo-ā-gyī-ādug</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>l'yo-ā-gyī-ādug</i>
63. of Spī . . .	<i>l'yo-ā-gyī-ādug</i>
70. Kāgā . . .	<i>l'yo-ā-gyī-ādug</i>
67. Sārpa . . .	<i>l'yo-ā-gyī-ādug</i>
68. Dūnjōng . . .	<i>ch'ā-gyī-ādug</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ā-gyī-ādug</i>

Bālī Group.

128. Bodo or Bāī . . .	<i>nā t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā li-yā</i>
131. Dīmā-ā . . .	<i>nā tūn-ā (or -rē)</i>
135. Garō, Achā . . .	<i>nā-ā t'ān-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā hān-ā</i>
151. Tipurī . . .	<i>nā t'ān-dī</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā k'āi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>nō tō-lā-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>no wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ne gū-zi-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no gwo-dē</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>nē tā-lē-wā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nā or</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengā . . .	<i>nān chenla (?)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān t'āi</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>na-n t'āi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nān pāu-lā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō hān-tā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nān tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān tā-dē</i>
188. K'ōirō . . .	<i>nān t'ān-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nān tā-mo-āē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na tsat-a</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>āē rēt-lē</i>
201. K'āngoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nān chā-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>nīw* pōtāv*</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>yayī, yahī</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>nāñ sà ai</i>	328. Brāhūī	. . . <i>nī kāsā</i>	502. Oṛiyā	. . . <i>tu jīu</i>
Maran	. . . <i>nāñ sà ai</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	. . . <i>tō jī (or jāich'ē)</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nāñ sà(-dai)</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>anta ḡāhib</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>tū jā-hē</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . <i>tē jāwē (or jā-las)</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nāñ k'on-sāl-lī</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-ern	. . . <i>tū jāwē (or jā-lā)</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>nāñ chat-lī</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>-(a)hy (termination)</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>tō jāni-lā</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>nāñ na-chē-i</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>-(a)hi, -(a)hē (terminations)</i>	530. Bengālī, written	. . . <i>tui yāis</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>nāñ-mā na-pai-hi</i>	Pahlavī	. . . <i>šavē, ravē</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>tui jāš</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>nāñ-mā n'-ka'</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>šawi, rawī</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>tui jāu</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>i-kal</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>t' zē</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>tui jāch'is</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>nāñ-mā nā-kal</i>	353. Wazirī	. . . <i>ta tsē</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>tui zās</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . <i>nāñ-mā nā-kal</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>ta dāzē</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>tuin zāsas</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	. . . <i>nāñ nē-fē</i>	360. Ōrmuṛī	. . . <i>tū bū tsūw</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>tui zē</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>nāñ nā-sē</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrānī	. . . <i>tau a-rōwē</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>tui jāw</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>nāñ-mā kāl</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>t'au ba-ravē</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>tōy zāwī, tumi zowī</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>nāñ na-la-chē</i>	370. Wajī	. . . <i>tu rach</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	. . . <i>taī jā-t-has</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>nāñ nāñ-sē</i>	371. Šiyinī	. . . <i>tu sāoi</i>	560. Bag'ēli	. . . <i>taī jā-tē-has</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>nāñ ni-chai</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>tao sō</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . <i>taī jā-t-as</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>nāñ ka-sē</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	. . . <i>tō šū</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	. . . <i>tū jāē(-hai) (or jā-tā-hai)</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>nāñ t'ēn-sōñ</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>to ayi</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . <i>tū jā(-hē)</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>nāñ ū-chē-wā (?)</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>to oi</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>tū jāē (or jā-tā-hai)</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. . . <i>nāñ ka-wā-n am-pa-ti</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>tū jīwē(-sai)</i>
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>no n'-θi'</i>	379. Baṡgali	. . . <i>tiu yenji</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . <i>tū jāai(-hai) (or jātu-ai)</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . . .	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>to gyaš</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>tū jāē(-hai) (or jā-t-hai)</i>
Yādwīn	. . . . .	381. Wasī-verī or Veron	. . . <i>iyū pezmasiš</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>taī jāē (or jā-t-hai)</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>nar-na-sit</i>	383. Kalāša	. . . <i>tu paris-dai</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>taī jāš (or jā-t-hi)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>naun n'-si'-ku</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>tu dimes</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . <i>tū jīē (or jāndī, haī jānnā-hai)</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>naun na-sit-ū</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>pāi</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>tū jānnā-ē</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>nāñ che'</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>pāli</i>	639. Pōwad'ī	. . . <i>tū jāndā-(or jānnā-)haī</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitalī	. . . <i>tu bis-an</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>tū jādā-(or jānnā-)ē</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>nāñ sà-nūo</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>tu bujēino</i>	650. Kāngra	. . . <i>tū jādā-hē</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>nāñ sà jo</i>	394. Chilasī	. . . <i>tū bōjan</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard	. . . <i>tū jāy</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>nāñ-nā kā-sē</i>	396. of Dras	. . . <i>tū bōzē</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>tū dzaū-(or dā-)-t's'ū</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>-nāñ -nāñ-mā</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>tū byū</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	. . . <i>tū jāš</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāšmīrī	. . . <i>ts'h ch'uk' gats'an</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>tū jāy'ch'</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . . .	401. Kāštawāri	. . . <i>tū t'uk' gats'an</i>	676. G'isāḍī	. . . <i>tū jācha</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . . .	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>tu gats'(ti) ch'us</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wāri	. . . <i>tū jāwē</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>nō lā-rā</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. . . <i>tu gā ch'i</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>tū jāy</i>
260. Maingṭa or Ngachang	. . . <i>noñ lā-bā°</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>tū gats' ch'us</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>tū jāy</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>nā lā yā (or lāñ)</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>tū bachant</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . <i>tō jāē</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>no lā wuñ, no lā-n</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>tū baža t'ū</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>tū jāwē (or jāy)</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>en muñ k'oh</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>tū bait</i>	770. Nīmāḍī	. . . <i>tū jāch</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>nāñ šwā šañ</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>tū jās(ā)</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . <i>tū jī ch'i</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>-nin θwā -dā</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>ātu jāk</i>	708. K'andēši	. . . <i>tū jāš</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>māñ lā dā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>tū jīē(-χē)</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>nē θi dā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>yāsi, (yān b'avasi)</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>tā jā (or jān-ch'as)</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>māñ θwā dā</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>jāsi, jāhi, (jantu hōhi)</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . <i>tu jāwai (or ja, jā-ch'ai)</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>nāñ swā dā</i>	430. K'ētrānī	. . . . .	805. Gaṛ'wālī	. . . <i>tū jāi (or jāndī)</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>nāñ θwā ā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . <i>tū wañē (or vāndā-hē)</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	. . . <i>tū jīē (or nōt'ē)</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>tū vañē (or vānē)</i>	816. Simnaurī	. . . <i>tū dēwē sa</i>
285. Tamiḷ	. . . <i>nī pōgīrāy</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>tū vañē (or vēdī)</i>	820. Bag'āṭī	. . . <i>tū jāō</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>nī hōgārī</i>	432. T'alī	. . . <i>tū vañē (or vānē)</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>tū dēwē</i>
291. Kaikāḍī	. . . <i>nī hōgākā</i>	433. D'annī	. . . <i>tū wañā (or vānī)</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>tū dēwā</i>
289. Irula	. . . . .	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>tū gach'nā-ā</i>	833. Kuḷui	. . . <i>tū nō'ā sā</i>
294. Yalayaḷam	. . . <i>nī pōgunn*</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>tū vañhē (or vānā-āh)</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>tū jā hā</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>nīn* hōguttī</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . <i>tū gach'nā-i</i>	842. Chamēālī	. . . <i>tū jīē (or jāndā)</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>nī hore</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>tūh julnā-i</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>tū gach'ē (or gāhndā)</i>
301. Kōḍagu	. . . <i>nīn* pōpia</i>	441. Punch'ī	. . . <i>tū julnā-i</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>tū g'ētī</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>i pōpa</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . . <i>tū wañī(-t'ō)</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>tū gās (or gāhtā)</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>nī poki</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>tū wañī(-t'ō)</i>	849. Pāḍari	. . . <i>tū g'ēna</i>
304. Kōta	. . . . .	452. Kachch'ī	. . . <i>tū viñē(-t'ō)</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>nīn kādai</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēši	. . . <i>tū (dā-i-ē) or dāātōs</i>		
307. Māto or Mālēr	. . . <i>nīn ēkne</i>	478. Nāgpurī	. . . <i>tū dāātō(s)</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	. . . <i>inu siji</i>	494. Kōnkani	. . . <i>tū vetāi</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . . .			
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>immā handātōnī</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>arapa</i>
Korean . . .	(<i>tye sārām</i>) <i>kātā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-dūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i geno-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>doa</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>in nichoai</i>
-----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>iā pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke chip</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān lōx</i> (or <i>vā°, nā</i>)
Katung . . .	<i>ān lāhh</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>to</i>
-------------	---------------------------------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>u leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an-ō-te</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-ā^h-kan-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>im-ī s'ān-ā^h-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī^h s'ēn-ī-bā</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>o-kar chol-tai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār hānd-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy ōi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā k'ū</i> (or <i>k'ā</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mān pai</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>-mān /pai \ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān pai</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>man k'ā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē /lē -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we le</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>wei lue</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā -lā -lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>we lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>tē°</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>we le</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>we lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>mān</i> (goes)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān mīn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭni . . .	<i>du yōā^h</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yūā-d</i>
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>du bo-ku ta</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do bī-ō to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve di-n</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>wā hādai k'i</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>d'ā yā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ā-nē pēg</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>u-k'i k'e-e-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o k'ā-te</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dī</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>um-k'u-s-t'īn-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā^h-la-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-n hyām</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e ni-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>me lāi-bā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai nūn-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o o-na</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or . . .	<i>hō wō</i>
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e k'ā-āe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bai ān-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bai gi-dūn</i>
125. Dafa . . .	<i>ma ā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Me'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'ē vā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'ō -li (Yā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ga yā vō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā i yō</i> (or <i>āā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -yō^h-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā k'ā vi (yō)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āā dī ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>k'o 'agro-gyi 'adug</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>k'o dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō gō-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>k'ō ch'ā ruk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō ch'ā ruk</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ō don</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō ḡo-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō gyu chen bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō gyo-do-wat</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bō li-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō tūn-dā</i> (or <i>-rā</i>)
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā rē^h-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā hīn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō t'ān-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā k'ai</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō tī-tō-wō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē gū-zi-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu tā-tā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana tā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pā or</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pa chenbo</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si pāu-lā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī tā-dī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi ta-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>si tā-me-nē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā t'at-ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>āi rēt-lē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā chā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . *šī sà ai*
Maran . . . *šī sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'ī sà(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hāk k'on-sāl-li*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā chat-li*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā a-chē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā a-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *'mā 'ka'*
224. Lušei . . . *a-kal*
227. Banjogl . . . *ā-mā ā-kal*
228. Pank'u . . . *ā-mā ā-kal*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-mā ā-fē*
232. Hallam . . . *ā-mā ā-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ni kāl*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā a-la-chē*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā a-šē*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-mā a-chai*
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā ka-sē*
246. Pūm . . . *mo t'ēn-soh*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā wā-chā(?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *ma-mā kā-wā-n-ā*
255. Taungtha . . . *'ko 'θi'*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-nī ā-sit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā 'si'-ku*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-yā sit-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *nī chē'*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *i sà-nā-do*
279. Sengmai . . . *hē sà-jo*
280. Chairel . . . *me dā kā-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *-hīn -nān-mā*

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō lā-rā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su lā-bā'*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā lā yā (or lān)*
Me-gyā . . . *nō lā wun, nō lā-n*
264. Mrū . . . *pai-mi mun k'ai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū, šwā šān*
" spoken . . . *-θu, θwā -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu θā dā*
269. Danu . . . *θu θwā dā*
268. Intha . . . *su swā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan pōgīrān*
287. Korava . . . *āva hōgārū*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āu hōgārū*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *avan pōgunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *avan' hōguttān'*
298. Badaga . . . *ava hona*
301. Kodagu . . . *avanng pōpa*
302. Tulu . . . *āye pōpe*
303. Toda . . . *adum poki*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ās kadas*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh ēkikh*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ēānju sānēnju*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōndī . . . *ōl handātōl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vāq' pōtāq'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōd kākik*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *huwa dākhīb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)tiy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *-(ai)ti, -(ai)tē (terminations)*
Pahlavi . . . *šavad, ravad*
331. Persian . . . *šawad, rawad*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *aya tsi, haya zi*
353. Waziri . . . *haya dāi, aya tsi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haya dāi*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afō bū tsawa*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā raut*
366. Eastern . . . *ā ba-rōθ (or ba-rō)*
370. Wāxi . . . *yao rašt*
371. Širini . . . *yū sōd*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yū saud*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *ao šūai*
377. Munjani or Mungl . . . *wo yi*
378. Yūdyā . . . *wo yi*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *aske gene*
380. Wai-alā . . . *se gyās*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *sū pezemaso*
383. Kalāša . . . *se pariu-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *se dimān*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *paγā*
387. " Western . . . *pagā*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *hasa bīr-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ro bujēin*
394. Chilasī . . . *asō bōjan*
396. of Drās . . . *rō bōzē*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *sō byū*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *suh ch'uh gats'an*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *su t'u gats'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *su gats'(ti) ch'u*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *su gā ch'u*
405. Rāmbani . . . *su gats' ch'u*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *asē bachānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *sēh bāza t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *sōh bait*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv jāl(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *pānjī jārī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yāti, (yān asti)*
Prakrit . . . *jāi, (jantu hōi)*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh wāñē (or vāndā-hē)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ō vāñē (or vāndē)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō vāñē (or vēdē)*
432. T'ālī . . . *oh vāñē (or vāndā-hē)*
433. D'anni . . . *oh wāñā (or wāñā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh gach'n-ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ō vāñē (or vāndā-āh)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *oh gach'nā*
440. Chibālī . . . *ōh jūh-i-ā*
441. Punchī . . . *ōh jūnā-ā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hū wāñē(-t'ō)*
450. Lāpi . . . *ū wāñē(-t'ō)*
452. Kachchī . . . *hū viñē(-t'ō)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tō (dāi or) dātō*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tō dātō*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tō vetā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yayi, yā, yē*
502. Ōriyā . . . *sē jāē*
507. Bihārī Mait'ill . . . *ō jāē (or jāit-ac'h'i)*
516. Magahlī . . . *ū jā-hai*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ū jāwas (or jā-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ū jāwas (or jā-lā)*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ū jāē-lā*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *sē yāy*
" spoken . . . *šē jāē*
537. South-western . . . *sē jāy*
541. Siripurīā . . . *ōhē jāch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *šē zāy*
548. of Cachar . . . *hē zāy*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē zār*
551. Chākmā . . . *tē jār*
553. Assamese . . . *xi zāy*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ū jāt-hai*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *wā jāt-hai*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō jāt'ai*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *wōh jāē(-hai) (or jātā-hai)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ō jāē(-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō jāē (or jātā-hai)*
589. Bāngarū' . . . *oh jāē(-sai)*
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *wah jāai(-hai) (or jātu-ai)*
605. Kanaujī . . . *wahu jāē(-hai) (or jāt-hai)*
611. Bundēli . . . *bō jāē (or jāt-hai)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā jīy (or jāt-hai)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uh jāē (or jāndā-hai, jānnā-hai)*
" spoken . . . *ō jāndā-e*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōh jāndā-(or jānā-)hai*
648. Dōgri . . . *oh jāddā-(or jānā-)ē*
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh jāddā-hē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tē jāy*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē dāy-ts'e*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *i jāy-se*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *tē jāy'ch'*
676. G'isādi . . . *ō jācha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *uwō jāwē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wō jāy*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wō jāy*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ō jāē*
761. Mālvi . . . *ū jāwē (or jāy)*
770. Nīmādi . . . *wō jāch*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ū jāwē-ch'ē*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tō jāē*
678. B'ili . . . *vī jāē(-χē)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tyō jāyē (or jān-ch'ā)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *u jā (or jāu, jā-ch')*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō jā (or jānd)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sō jā (or nōf'ē)*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *sē dēwē sa*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *sē jīō*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *sē dēwā (or dēwō)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sō dēwā*
833. Kuṭui . . . *sau nōšā sē*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *sē jā hā*
842. Chamāli . . . *ō jāō (or jāē, jāndā)*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh gach'ā (or gāhndā)*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *sē g'ētā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ōh g'ihē (or gāhtē)*
849. Pādari . . . *sē g'ēna*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataſi-do wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>paye-as</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri kàtā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide otumui</i> , etc.
Sankpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>goaz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaski . . .	<i>mī nichan</i>
----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kitā</i> (or <i>kāmī</i>) <i>pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōā tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pue ā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chīp en</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>lōx</i> (or <i>vā°, nā</i>)
Katung . . .	<i>ye</i> (etc.) <i>lākh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ni leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē</i> (dual <i>hē</i>) <i>ō-te</i>
----------------------	---

Mundī Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-ā-kān-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sān-ō-tan-ā-bu</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-buāg šen-i-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ele chol-ta-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>noiñje n-āñd-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēiñg ōi-niñg</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā mān k'ū</i> (or <i>k'a</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>nī tī hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau -pai</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hao pai</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hau /pi-ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau pui</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>hou kā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /lā -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>pā le</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36 Taungōu . . .	<i>ni-ōōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa =lā =lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w'ā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>we le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>gū li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>tē'ō</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā le</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g'</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>yu t'pā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē -ch'en -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miā</i> (go)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya bu mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya bua miā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>nye-re yōā to-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yuā do-ni</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>nī bōn ta-n</i> (or <i>bu-ko ta-n</i>)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ninān bī-ō to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nun di-sun</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail hadai k'i-kyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-pēg, ā-nī-gē pēg-i-gē</i>
86. Yākā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-kā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā°-ke-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī hyāma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ni nī-sai</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>kān-ko nuñ-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-p'ō o-ne</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	...
Pahī . . .	<i>jā-rī le-ti-ū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-yū nōñ-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī k'ā-ne</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lā ōn-dāā</i>
124. Mīrī . . .	<i>nā-lā gi-dāā</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā-lā ō-d-na</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārī . . .	...
Mījū . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/a-se /ze</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a°-sō /li (Nā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āo wō' /gi /to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā-i gā</i> (or <i>nā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā wō' nā-ye' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāw no jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ko bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī kai vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīā dī ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>nā-t's'o 'agro-gyi yod</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā-t's'o dro-g'i gō</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yā gō-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-tān ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā-zā ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā ch'a-a yot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-po do-gi yot</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-cha gyu do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak gyo-do</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sān-fur t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chīn-k'ōdā li-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao tūn-dā</i> (or <i>-rō</i>)
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>chīn-ā rō-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā hīn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chūn t'ān-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-rū k'o-nā</i>

Nāgī Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō tō-tō-wō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nī wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru tā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onok or</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e wō-āl ī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'un t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn (sānn) hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi tā-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rami t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um tsat-a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā chī-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . mēm* pōtām*	499. Singalese	. . . yamu
Kachin	. . . ān-teñ sà ai	328. Brāhūl	. . . nan kāna	502. Oriyā	. . . āmb'ēmānē jāū
Maran	. . . ān-teñ sà ai		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . ham'rā sabah'ī jāī (or jāīch'ī)
205. Singp'o	. . . ī sā(-dai)	Arabic	. . . nahnu ḡahibūna	516. Magahi	. . . ham'nī jā-hī
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . ham'nī jāī (or jāī-lā)
Old Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oe k'oñ-sāl-lī		<i>Erastian Branch.</i>	520. " South-ern	. . . ham'nī-kā jāī (or jāī-lā)
206. Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oi chat-lī	Old Persian	. . . -(ā)mahy (termination)	526. Nagpurī	. . . ham'rē jāī-lā
207. T'ado	. . . kē-hōn ka-chē-i	Avesta	. . . -(ā)mahi, -(ā)maidē (terminations)	530. Bengali, written	. . . āmarā yāī
213. Siyin	. . . kō-mā ka-pai-hī	Pahlavi	. . . šavēm, ravēm	" spoken	. . . āmrā jāī
219. Lai	. . . k'-ni k'-ka'	331. Persian	. . . šawīm, rawīm	537. South-western	. . . monne jāī
224. Lušēi	. . . kan-kal	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . mūg zū	541. Siripurī	. . . hām'rā jāch'ī
227. Banjōgī	. . . ...	353. Waziri	. . . mēz tēi	546. Eastern	. . . āmrā zāī
228. Pānk'ū	. . . ...	354. of Kandahar	. . . mūz dāū	548. of Cachar	. . . āmrā zāī (or zāīār)
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . gē-m-i-hai gē-fē	360. Ōrnuṛi	. . . māχ bū tsawgyēn	550. of Chittagong	. . . ārā zāī
232. Hallām	. . . kei-nī kān-sē	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . mī rōwī	551. Chākma	. . . āmi jēi
236. Langrong	. . . kai-mā-nī kāl	366. Eastern	. . . mā baravū	553. Assamese	. . . āmi zāō
237. Aimol	. . . kai-nī kan-la-chē	370. Wāxi	. . . sak rachan	558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	. . . ham jāī-ahī
238. Chiru	. . . kai-nī kā-sē	371. Šiyānī	. . . māš sōam	560. Bag'ell	. . . ham' jāī-hai
239. Kolhreng	. . . kai-nī kīn-chai	372. Sarikoli	. . . māš sōn (or sōyan)	573. Ch'attigar'ī	. . . ham-man jāī'an
240. Kōm	. . . kai-nī ka-sē-ūn	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . mōχ-e šūen	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. . . ham jāī(-haī) (or jāī-tē-haī)
246. Pūrūm	. . . ka-nī t'ēn-sōn	377. Munjāni or Mungi	. . . māχ ayam	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . ham jāī(-hē)
247. Anāl	. . . nī-hīn chi-ka-nī (?)	378. Yūdya	. . . māχ oim	587. Dak'inī	. . . ham jāī (or jāī-tē-haī)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . nain ka-wā-n am-pin		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . ham jāī(-saī)
255. Taungṭa	. . . kye-bu -'ai'	379. Bāgali	. . . imā emmīš	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . ham jāy(-haī) (or jāī-taī)
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...	380. Wai-ala	. . . yema gyāmiš	605. Kanauji	. . . ham jānu(-haī) (or jāī-t-haī)
Yādwīn	. . . ...	381. Wasī-ver or Veron	. . . asē pazemšo	611. Bundēli	. . . ham jāy (or jāī-t-haī)
254. Chinbōn	. . . kyei-nī ka-na-sit	383. Kalāša	. . . ābi parik-dai	616. Banāpari	. . . ham jān (or jāī-t-haī)
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . je-mei m'-si'-ku	384. Gawar-bati	. . . ama dimek	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . asī jāiyē (or jāīndē-haī, jānnē haī)
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . chē-me ma-sit-ū	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . paēs	" spoken	. . . asī jānnē-ā
257. K'ami	. . . kai-chī che'	387. " Western	. . . pāk's	639. Pōwad'i	. . . asī jāīndē(-or jāīnē)-hā
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'owār or Chitralī	. . . ispa bisi-an	648. Dōgri	. . . as jāīde(-or jāīno)-ā
279. Andro	. . . nīyo sà-do	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . bā bujonus	650. Kāngra	. . . assā jāīde-hā
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	394. Chilasī	. . . ...	653. Gujarātī, Standard	. . . amē jāīē
280. Chairel	. . . nī-ā kā-sē	396. of Drās	. . . bē bōzōn	661. Charōtari	. . . amē dācāīē-t's'e
281. Kadu	. . . mā-le -nān-mā	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . bā byā	666. Kāṭiyawādī	. . . amē jāyē-sayē
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāsmīri	. . . asī ch'ih gats'an	673. K'ār'wā	. . . hamē jāyēch'
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . ...	401. Kāštawāri	. . . as t'i gats'an	676. G'isādi	. . . hama jāyēcha
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . ...	403. Pōguli	. . . as gats'(ti) ch'isam	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	. . . m'e jāwā
263. Maru	. . . nā-nau lā-rā	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . āh gā ch'a	742. Jaipurī	. . . m'e jāwā
260. Maingṭa or Ngachang	. . . nā-du lā-bā°	405. Rāmbanj	. . . as gats' ch'asam	755. Mēwāti	. . . ham jāh
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . tāk-su lā yā (or līn)	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi	. . . mū bachānt	777. Gujuri of Hazara	. . . ham jāā
Me-gyā	. . . teik lā wun, teik lā-n	409. Tōrwali	. . . mō bāza t'ū	761. Mālvi	. . . m'e jāwā
264. Mrā	. . . ...	411. Maiyā	. . . bē baita	770. Nimādi	. . . ham jāwāj
265. Burmese, written	. . . nā tur' šwā kra šañ	Gypsy, European	. . . āmen jāś(ā)	771. Lāb'āni of Berar	. . . ham jāū-ch'ū
" spoken	. . . -nā 'do' θwā 'dyā° -dā	" Syrian	. . . āme jāni	708. K'āndēsi	. . . ām jāīēs
266. Arakanese	. . . nā do lī dā		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ill	. . . amā jāī(-χā) or jāīyā(-χīyē)
267. Taungyo	. . . nī du θā dā	Sanskrit	. . . yāmah, (yāntah smaḥ)	782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā	. . . hāmi-karu jāū (or jāīn-ch'āū)
269. Danu	. . . nā do θwā dā	Prakrit	. . . jāmo, (janta hōhū)	785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni	. . . ham jāū (or jāīnē)
268. Inṭa	. . . nā do swā dā	430. K'ētrāni	. . . ...	805. Gar'wāli	. . . ham jāwā (or jāīndāwā)
270. Tavoyan	. . . no (or nā do) θwā ā	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . assī wāñāh (or vāndē-hā)	815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri	. . . ām jāū (or nōt'ū)
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	426. Mūltānī	. . . assā wāñāh (or vāndē-ā)	816. Sirmaurī	. . . amē dēwē sa
285. Tamil	. . . nāñgāl pōgīrōm	428. Hindki	. . . assā wāñāh (or vēdā)	820. Bag'āti	. . . hamē jāū
287. Korava	. . . nāga hōgārō	432. T'alī	. . . assā wāñāhē (or vāndē-hāē)	822. Kiūt'ali	. . . hamē dēū
291. Kaikādī	. . . nāñg hōgākū	433. D'anni	. . . asī wāñāh (or wāñē-ā)	830. Šōdōchi	. . . hamē dēwē
289. Irula	. . . ...	435. Tināuli	. . . asī gach'nē-ā	833. Kuḷui	. . . assē nōšā sā (or sī)
294. Malayālam	. . . nāññāl pōgunn'	442. of Salt Range	. . . asī wāñāh (or vāñē-āh)	837. Mandēālī	. . . assē jā hē
297. Kanarese	. . . nāv' hōguttēv'	437. Pōt'wari	. . . asī gach'nē-ā	842. Chamēālī	. . . asī jā (or jāīndē)
298. Bādaga	. . . yeñla honeo	440. Chib'āli	. . . as julnē-ā	843. Gādī	. . . assē gach'ū (or gach'ū, gāhndē)
301. Kodagu	. . . eñya pōpa	441. Punch'ī	. . . as julnē-ā	845. Pañgwāli	. . . as g'ētē
302. Tuḷu	. . . yeñkuḷu pōpa	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . . asī wāñāh(-t'ā)	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . as gāhm (or gāhtam)
303. Toda	. . . ēm pokemi	450. Lāri	. . . asī wāñāh(-t'ā)	849. Pādari	. . . as g'ēnē
304. Kōta	. . . ...	452. Kachch'ī	. . . asī viñāh(-t'ī)		
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . ēm kādam	456. Marāt'ī, Dēši	. . . ām'ī (dāīū or dāītō)		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . ēm ēkim	478. Nāgpuri	. . . ām'ī dāītō		
308. Kui, Kand', or Khond	. . . āmu sīnāmu	494. Kōnkaṇī	. . . ām'ī vetān		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . ...			
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . ammaṭ handātōrām				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-gata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi paye</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehōi kātā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bāra-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tā otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>soaz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>mah nichoman</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kāmu pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hō nau</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ās neaktou</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mañ ta° ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh tō° ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hū chīp</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>lōχ</i> (or <i>vā°</i> , <i>nā</i>)
Katung	. . .	<i>pe</i> (etc.) <i>lāh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>me</i>
-------	-------	---------------------------------------

Sōn
-----	-------	-----

En
----	-------	-----

Tai-loi
---------	-------	-----

A Mōk
-------	-------	-----

Āng-kū
--------	-------	-----

Mōng Lwe
----------	-------	-----

Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōn kō</i>
------	-------	------------------

Yin or Riāng
--------------	-------	-----

K'a Muk
---------	-------	-----

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā liā-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē</i> (dual <i>inā</i>) <i>ō-te</i>
----------------	-------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>sān-ā°-kan-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sān-ō°-tan-ā-pā</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i> <i>sen-ā-bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ampe chol-ta-pe</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>hare h-ānq-e</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambe er-te</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnchā, ōi-nīng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ni mān k'ū</i> (or <i>k'ā</i>)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā tā hui</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dān -pai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t'ān -pai</i>
Lac	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>s'ū pai</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>s'ū /pai vā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>šū pai</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>šū kā ū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bāy -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na -ōi /lā-lā</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>n'ōi</i> } <i>le</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>n'ōi</i> }
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>ōi-pōn lare</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ōi -lā -lā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ōu</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t'zā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t'kwā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ōi le</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>nū d'ā li dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ōi</i> (etc.) <i>t'ō</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā ōū lē</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā ōū lai</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>nā ōū</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l'pā de le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mē -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao mō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā</i> (go)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nān mu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy bua mīā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	. . .	<i>kye-re yō to-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>guā do-ni</i>
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	<i>kī bon ta-n</i> (or <i>bu-ko ta-n</i>)
77. Kanāuri	. . .	<i>kīnān bī-ō to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gan dī-sin</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>nyail hadai k'i-nyail</i>
84. T'āmi	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nī k-pēg-i</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dī-ni</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>kna-mae hyāma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	...
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nāk-ruk nuñ-lo</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-pī hū</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrl, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'ā-ri lā-sō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō k'ā-āo</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā-lā ōn-dān</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā-lā gi-dān</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>nā-lā ō-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarā	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī	. . .	<i>na vā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hō vī</i> (<i>hō</i>)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>hā vā° vī vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā i yō</i> (or <i>hā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Liao	. . .	<i>nā, mā-yō-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ko bō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kēpui kai vī(yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā nīā ē dī nīā ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>k'yod-t's'o 'agro-gyi 'adug</i>
„	. . .	spoken <i>k'yō-t's'o dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān gō-et</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladākī	. . .	<i>k'yo-tā ch'ā-at</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-tā ch'ā ruk</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yo dō-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō gyū chen bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'ō gyo-dō</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nān-sar t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā-rā-k'ēdā li-ga</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao tūn-dā</i> (or <i>-rō</i>)
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā°-si-mān° rō°-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pārā hīn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōk t'ān-dī</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lā-rū k'ai</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-kō tō-tō-wō</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>nō wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ni-lō-kru tā-lā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nenok or</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>ni wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ām-p'ūn t'ai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kānn hau-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān-nū-mī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān-hnū-goi tā-dā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-rami t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān-tum dām-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-tum tsat-a</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā chā-lā</i>

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	.	<i>nàn-ten sà ai</i>
Maran	.	<i>nàn-ten sà ai</i>
205. Singp'o	.	<i>nī s(ā)-dai</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	.	<i>nā-k'oe k'on-sāl-li</i>
206. Meit'ei	.	<i>na-k'oi chat-li</i>
207. T'ado	.	<i>nā-hōn na-chē-i</i>
213. Siyin	.	<i>nō-mā na-pai-hi</i>
219. Lai	.	<i>nān-ni n'-ka'</i>
224. Lušei	.	<i>in-kal</i>
227. Banjōgi	.	...
228. Pank'ū	.	...
229. Hrang'kol	.	<i>nañ-mā-hai nē-fē</i>
232. Hallām	.	<i>nañ-ni nān-sē</i>
236. Langrong	.	<i>nañ-mā-ni kāl</i>
237. Aimol	.	<i>nañ-ni na-la-chē</i>
238. Chiru	.	<i>nañ-ni nañ-sē</i>
239. Kolhreg	.	<i>nañ-ni nin-chai</i>
240. Kōm	.	<i>nañ-ni ka-sē-chai</i>
246. Pūrūm	.	<i>nañ-ni t'ēn-soñ</i>
247. Anal	.	<i>nañ-hiñ ū-chē-wā (?)</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	.	<i>nañ-in ka-wā-n am-pin</i>
255. Taungōa	.	<i>no-bu -'ōi</i>
252. Chinbōk	.	...
Yādwīn	.	...
254. Chinbōn	.	<i>nar na-sit</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	.	<i>naun-mei m'-si'-ku</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	.	<i>naun-me ma-sit-ū</i>
257. K'ami	.	<i>nān-chi chē'</i>
<i>Lāi Group.</i>		
279. Andro	.	<i>nin-gā sà-do</i>
279. Sengmai	.	...
280. Chairēl	.	<i>nū-dā kē-sē</i>
281. Kadu	.	<i>ha-nōn -nān-mā</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi	.	...
262. Lāsi or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	<i>nā-nau lā-rā</i>
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	.	<i>noñ-du lā-bā°</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	.	<i>nā-tāk-su lā yā (or līn)</i>
Me-gyā	.	<i>no-teik lā wuñ, no-teik lā-n</i>
264. Mrū	.	...
265. Burmese, written.	.	<i>nañ tui° šwā kra šañ</i>
" spoken.	.	<i>-nin do° θwā dyā° -dā</i>
266. Arakanese	.	<i>māñ do lā dā</i>
267. Taungyo	.	<i>nē du θā dā</i>
269. Danu	.	<i>miāñ do θwā dā</i>
265. Inōa	.	<i>nāñ do swā dā</i>
270. Tavoyan	.	<i>nāñ do (or no) θwā ā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil	.	<i>nīngal pōgīrīgal</i>
287. Korava	.	<i>nīga hōgārāga</i>
291. Kaikādī	.	<i>nīng hōgākāng</i>
289. Irula	.	...
294. Malayālam	.	<i>nīnnal pōgunn'</i>
297. Kanarese	.	<i>nīv' hōguttir'</i>
298. Badaga	.	<i>nīñla hādāri</i>
301. Kodagu	.	<i>nīnga pōpīra</i>
302. Tuḷu	.	<i>nīkuḷu pōpar'</i>
303. Toda	.	<i>nīv poki</i>
304. Kōta	.	...
305. Kurux or Orāō	.	<i>nīm kādar</i>
307. Malto or Maler	.	<i>nīm ēkner</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	<i>iru sāju (or sārēru)</i>
310. Kōlāmī	.	...
314. Gōṇḍī	.	<i>immañ hāndā tōpīṭ</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	<i>mīr' pōtār'</i>
328. Brāhūī	.	<i>num kāre</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	<i>antum dāhibūna</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	.	<i>-(a)ta (termination)</i>
Avesta	.	<i>-(a)θa, -(a)θwē (terminations)</i>
Pahlavi	.	<i>šawēd, rawēd</i>
331. Persian	.	<i>šawīd, rawīd</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	.	<i>tāsū zai</i>
353. Wazirī	.	<i>tōsē tsai (or tsēstai)</i>
354. of Kandahar	.	<i>tāsē dzai</i>
360. Ōrmuṇi	.	<i>tyūs bū tsawai</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	.	<i>šumā rōwit</i>
366. Eastern	.	<i>šā ba-ravēθ</i>
370. Waxi	.	<i>sāišt rachit</i>
371. Šiyūni	.	<i>tamā sōid</i>
372. Sarikoli	.	<i>tamāš sōid</i>
376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki	.	<i>tōmōχ šuv</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī	.	<i>māf ayaf</i>
378. Yūdya	.	<i>maf oef</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
379. Bašgali	.	<i>šā enēr</i>
380. Wai-ālā	.	<i>vī gyāšē</i>
381. Wasī-veri or Veron	.	<i>miš pezemasench</i>
383. Kalāša	.	<i>ābi para-dai</i>
384. Gawar-bati	.	<i>mē dimāneo</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	.	<i>pāēdu</i>
387. " Western	.	<i>pākida</i>
390. K'owār or Chitrālī	.	<i>pisa bimi-an</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgitī	.	<i>tsō bujēānat</i>
394. Chilāsi	.	...
396. of Drās	.	<i>tsō bōzāt</i>
397. of Pāh-Hanū	.	<i>tsī byenī</i>
400. Kāšmirī	.	<i>tōh' ch'īwa gats'an</i>
401. Kāštawāri	.	<i>tus t'ēaua gats'an</i>
403. Pōguli	.	<i>tus gats'(ti) ch'ēt'</i>
404. Dōda Sirāji	.	<i>tuh gā ch'at'</i>
405. Rāmbanī	.	<i>tus gats' ch'at'</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	.	<i>t'ō bachānt</i>
409. Tōrwāli	.	<i>t'ō bāza t'ū</i>
411. Maiyā	.	<i>tus baita</i>
Gypsy, European	.	<i>tumen jān(ā)</i>
" Syrian	.	<i>ātme jāsi</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	.	<i>yāt'a, (yīntah st'a)</i>
Prakrit	.	<i>jāha, jāhu (janta hōhu)</i>
430. K'ētrāni	.	...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	.	<i>tussī wañō (or vāndē-hō)</i>
426. Māltāni	.	<i>tussā wañō (or vāndē-ō)</i>
428. Hindki	.	<i>tussā wañō (or vēdē-hō)</i>
432. T'alī	.	<i>tussā wañō (or vāndē-hō)</i>
433. D'anni	.	<i>tusi wañō (or wāndē-ō)</i>
435. Tināuli	.	<i>tusi gach'nē-ō</i>
442. of Salt Range	.	<i>tusi wañō (or vāndē-ō)</i>
437. Pōt'wāri	.	<i>tusi gach'nē-ō</i>
440. Chib'ālī	.	<i>tus julnē-aō</i>
441. Punch'ī	.	<i>tus julnē-nēā</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli	.	<i>tavhī wañō(-t'ā)</i>
450. Lālī	.	<i>tavī wañō(-t'ā)</i>
452. Kachch'ī	.	<i>āī viñō(-tā)</i>
456. Marāt'ī, Dēsi	.	<i>tum'ī (dzā or dzātā)</i>
478. Nagpuri	.	<i>tum'ī dzātā</i>
494. Kōhkanī	.	<i>tum'ī vetāt</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	.	<i>yawu, yahw</i>
502. Opiyā	.	<i>tumb'ēmānē jāa</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	.	<i>ahā jāi (or jāich'ī)</i>
516. Magahī	.	<i>tō jāh</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	.	<i>tū jāwā (or jā-lā)</i>
520. " South-ern	.	<i>toh'nī-kā jāwā (or jā-lā)</i>
526. Nagpurīā	.	<i>toh'rē jā-lā</i>
530. Bengali, written	.	<i>tōmarā yāo</i>
" spoken	.	<i>tomrā jāo</i>
537. South-western	.	<i>tonne jā</i>
541. Siripurīā	.	<i>tum'rā jāch'en</i>
546. Eastern	.	<i>tomrā zāo</i>
548. of Cachar	.	<i>tomrā zāo</i>
550. of Chittagong	.	<i>tōrā zā</i>
551. Chākma	.	<i>tūmī jā</i>
553. Assamese	.	<i>tō-hōt zāwō, tomolāk zowā</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī	.	<i>tum jāt-ahew</i>
560. Bag'ēlī	.	<i>tum' jātyā-hai</i>
573. Ch'attisgar'ī	.	<i>tum-man jāt'au</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	.	<i>tum jāō(-hō) (or jātē-hō)</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	.	<i>tam jāō(-hō)</i>
587. Dak'inī	.	<i>tum jāō (or jātē-hō)</i>
589. Bāngarū	.	<i>t'am jāō(-sō)</i>
593. Braj B'āk'a	.	<i>tum jā au(-hau) (or jātau)</i>
605. Kanaujī	.	<i>tum jādu(-hau) (or jāt-hau)</i>
611. Bundēlī	.	<i>tum jāō (or jāt-hau)</i>
616. Banāp'arī	.	<i>tum jā (or jāt-hā)</i>
633. Pañjābī, written	.	<i>tusi jāō (or jāndē-hō, jānnē-hō)</i>
" spoken	.	<i>tusi jānde-o</i>
639. Pōwād'ī	.	<i>tusi jāndē(-or jānē-ō)</i>
648. Dōgrī	.	<i>tus jāde(-or jāne-ō)</i>
650. Kāngrā	.	<i>tussā jāde-hā</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	.	<i>tamē jāō</i>
661. Charōtari	.	<i>tamē dzāwō-t'sō</i>
666. Kāṭiyawādī	.	<i>tamē jāwō-sō</i>
673. K'ār'wā	.	<i>ṭamē jāōch'</i>
676. G'isādī	.	<i>tuma jāwūcha</i>
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāri	.	<i>t'ē jāwō-hō</i>
742. Jaipurī	.	<i>t'ē jāwō</i>
755. Mēwātī	.	<i>tam jāwō</i>
777. Gujurī	of	
Hazara	.	<i>tam jāō</i>
761. Mālvi	.	<i>t'ē jāwō</i>
770. Nīnādī	.	<i>tum jāwōj</i>
771. Lab'ānī	of	
Berar	.	<i>tam jāwō-ch'ō</i>
708. K'āndēsi	.	<i>tum jātēs</i>
678. B'ālī	.	<i>tamā jāō(-χō)</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī	.	
or K'as-kurā	.	<i>timi-haru jāu (or jān-ch'au)</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	.	<i>tum jā au (or jāyau, jā-ch'ā)</i>
805. Gar'wālī	.	<i>tum jāyāi (or jāwā, jāndāwā)</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	.	<i>tum jāō (or nōt'ō)</i>
816. Sirmaurī	.	<i>tūē dēwē sa</i>
820. Bag'ātī	.	<i>tumē jāō</i>
822. Kiūṭ'ālī	.	<i>tumē dēwā (or dēwō)</i>
830. Šōdōchi	.	<i>tumē dēwā</i>
833. Kuḷuī	.	<i>tussē nōšā sī (or sī)</i>
837. Māndēālī	.	<i>tussē jā hē</i>
842. Chamēālī	.	<i>tusi jā (or jāndē)</i>
843. Gādī	.	<i>tussē gach'ā (or gāhndē)</i>
845. Pāngwālī	.	<i>tus g'ētē</i>
847. B'adrawālī	.	<i>tus gātāt' (or gāhtat')</i>
849. Pādari	.	<i>tus g'ēnē</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata-gata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu	. . .	<i>poye</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyehöi kàtā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bāra-dūr-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ede otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>doaz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>ūē nichoman</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>diā orān pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ñu nau</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>vā t̃su</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñāp̃ t̃a° ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñāh t̃ō° ā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke chip</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>gē</i> (etc.) <i>lōx</i> (or <i>vā°</i> , <i>nā</i>)
Katurr	. . .	<i>gē</i> (etc.) <i>lāhā</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>k'e</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>kō-pōn kō</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>ki leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā liā-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ofē</i> (dual <i>onā</i>) <i>ō-te</i>
----------------	-------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>sūn-ā°-kan-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sūn-ā°-tan-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>dī-kō šen-i-bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>o-ki chol-tai-ki</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ār-ki hānd-e-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anīñji er-te-ji</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy-neñg ōi-nīng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'ā -man</i> <i>k'ū</i> (or <i>k'a</i>)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui</i> <i>tā</i> <i>hui</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'au -pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>k'ao pai</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>k'au</i> <i>pai</i> <i>ñ</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mān k'au pai</i>
52. K'āmti	. . .	<i>k'au k'ā</i> <i>ñ</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'chun' no -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a-wē-ōi /lō -lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>'we ōi le</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>wei-ōi-pōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-a-wā ōi -lā=lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>'wā t'pā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā t'zā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kīyā lū t'k wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze t'sā le</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>jū d'ā li dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yāōi</i> (etc.) <i>t'sō</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>'wi ōi le</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>'wai ōi lai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>'nān ōi</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o cho</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā n pā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-lā mō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mīñ</i> (go)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nān/tēi mu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nān/bua mīñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭṇī	. . .	<i>do-re goā to-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūḷī	. . .	<i>guā do-r</i>
76. Kanāṣi	. . .	<i>du-ga bo-ke</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>do-gon bi-ō to</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hōē-chan dī-n</i>
83. D'īmāl	. . .	<i>ā-bāl hadai k'i</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'ī mē-pēg</i>
86. Yāk's	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>dī-me</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā°-me-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-mae hyāma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	...
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>hō-ruk nuñ-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>a-pō o-ni</i>
117. Paḍṭī, Paḥṛī, or	. . .	...
Paḥī	. . .	<i>hō-kā-ri le-tā-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ku-yū nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>na k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bū-lā ān-dūn</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bū-lā gi-dūn</i>
125. Dāla	. . .	<i>bū-lu ā-d-na</i>
126. Mūmi, Digārā	. . .	...
Mijā	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>-k'o /le /le</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-kō hō° /i (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ya wā° /yi /yo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>dyā mā i yō</i> (or <i>ā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lāsu	. . .	<i>-yī-wa -ye°-lā</i>
Līw'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yi wā jīd lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ō ko bō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā kōpui kai vi</i> (yo)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān nīn dī ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭis, Tibetan,	. . .	written. <i>k'o-tē'o 'agro-gyi 'adug</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'o-tē'o dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ōn gō-et</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ōn ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'ō-gun ch'a ruk</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ō-ba ch'a ruk</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'o-tē'o dō-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'ōn gyu chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ōn gyo-dō</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī-sur t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>bē-k'ōdā li-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-ā	. . .	<i>bō-rao tuā-dā</i> (or <i>-rē</i>)
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>w-ā-mān° rō°-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>w-tān hīn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō-rō t'ān-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā-ru k'ai</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>u-kō tō-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>panō wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>poi-lō-kru tā-lē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pārenok or</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>šīān wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>mi-yi-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mi-p'un t'ai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangī	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau-an hau-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>jī-mi tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>māi-kāi ta-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi-rami t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā-tum dām-pō</i>
196. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-t'um tsat-a</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>ā chā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *kàn-ten sà ai*
Maran . . . *ši-ten sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni sà(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe k'o n-sāl-li*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'oi chat-li*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn a-chē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *'ni 'ka'*
224. Lušei . . . *an-kal*
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pankū . . .
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-fē*
232. Hallam . . . *ān-ni ān-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni ān-kāl*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni a-la-chē*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni a-sē*
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-mā-ni an-chai*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni ka-sē-n-hai*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-ni t'ēn-soñ*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hiñ chi-chē (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *ma-mān ka-wā-n no-mā*
255. Taungtha . . . *'ko-bu 'θi'*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni ā-na-sit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hā si'-ku*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā si'-u*
257. K'ami . . . *kū-ni-chi chē'*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *tik-gā sà-do*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *mak-dā kā-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *ha-neñ -nāñ-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau lā-rā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *su-du lā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su lā yā (or liñ)*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik lā-vuñ, nō-teik lā-n*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tuā°, šwā kra šañ*
" spoken . . . *-θu 'do° θwā 'dyā° -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du θā dā*
269. Danu . . . *θu do θwā dā*
268. Intha . . . *su do swā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or no) θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargal pōgīrargal*
287. Korava . . . *avga hōgā-rāga*
291. Kaikadī . . . *āuñg hōgākāñg*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *avar pōgunn°*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar° hōgutār°*
298. Badaga . . . *avaka hādāra*
301. Kodagu . . . *avu pōpa*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ākuḷu pōper°*
303. Toda . . . *adum poki*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ār kānar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār ēkner*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ēāru sānēru*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōr handātōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār° pōtār°*
328. Brāhūī . . . *ōfk kāra*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *hum dāhibūna*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)ntiy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *šavaitē*
Pahlavi . . . *šavand, rawand*
331. Persian . . . *šawand, rawand*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya zi*
353. Waziri . . . *aya tēi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hayāi dāi*
360. Ormurī . . . *afai bū tsawin*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *ā rōwant*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā ba-ravant°*
370. Wazī . . . *yāišt rachan*
371. Širynī . . . *wād sāoin*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōd sōin*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *āwend-e šūen*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *wai ayat*
378. Yūdya . . . *woi oet*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *amgi ende*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tē gyāst*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *mū pezemasto*
383. Kalāša . . . *teh parin-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme dimet*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāin*
387. " Western . . . *pākin*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *hātēt bini-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *rī buyēinen*
394. Chilāsi . . .
396. of Drās . . . *rē bōzen*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tē byenī*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *tim ch'ih gats'an*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tim t'i gats'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaū gats'(ti) ch'i*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tiñ gā ch'a*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tiñ gats' ch'i*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *sōh bachānt*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *tiyā baža t'u*
411. Maiyā . . . *saī baita*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl jān(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *pānjān jāndi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yānti, (yāntah santi)*
Prakrit . . . *janti, jāhī (janta hōhī)*
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh wañēn (or vāndē-hin)*
426. Mūltānī . . . *ō vañin (or vāndin)*
428. Hindkī . . . *ō vañin (or vēdin)*
432. T'ālī . . . *ō vañan (or vāndē-hinn)*
433. D'anni . . . *oh wañēn (or wīdēn)*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh gach'nē-ē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *un vañēn (or vāñēn)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *oh gach'nē*
440. Chibālī . . . *ōh julnē-nē*
441. Punch'i . . . *ōh julnē-ē*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *uhē wañan'(-t'ā)*
450. Lāpī . . . *ū wañan'(-t'ā)*
452. Kachch'i . . . *hū viñan'(-tū)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tē (džātī or) džātāt*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tē džātēt*
494. Kōṅkani . . . *te vetāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yati, yat*
502. Oṟiyā . . . *sēmānē jānti*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō lok'ni jānti (or jāich'at°)*
516. Magahī . . . *ū sab jā-hat'i*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ū lōg jāwan (or jā-lan)*
520. " South-ern . . . *oh'nī jāwan (or jā-lan)*
526. Nagpurīā . . . *ū-man jāi-nā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā yāy*
" spoken . . . *tārā jāē*
537. South-western . . . *tānne jāy*
541. Siripurīā . . . *ōrā jāch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā zāy*
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā zāy (or zāēr)*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā zāyē*
551. Chakmā . . . *tārā jēyan*
553. Assamese . . . *xi-hōt zāy*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *wai jāt-uhaī (or -ahī)*
560. Bag'eli . . . *uī jāt-hī*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *wō-man jāt'aī*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *wē jāē(-haī) (or jātē-haī)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *wē jāē (-hē) (or jā-āhē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō jāē (or jātē-haī)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *wai jāwē(-saī)*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *wē jāy(-haī) (or jātaī)*
605. Kanauji . . . *wē jāē(-haī) (or jāt-haī)*
611. Bundēli . . . *bē jāē (or jāt-haī)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy jāy (or jāt-haī)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uh jīwan (or jāndē-haī, jānnē haī)*
" spoken . . . *ō jānde-ne*
639. Pōwadī . . . *ōh jāndē(-or jānē-)haī*
648. Dōgri . . . *oh jāde(-or jāne-)ē*
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh jāde-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēō jāy*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē džāy-t's'e*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *iwaḍāi jāy-se*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tēō jāy'ch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *ōy jācha*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wāri . . . *uwē jāwē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wai jāy*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wai jāyāh*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *wē jāē*
761. Mālvi . . . *vī jāvē (or jāy)*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *wō jāj*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *ō jāvē(-h'ē)*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *tyā jātes*
678. B'ili . . . *wai jāē(-hē)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-haru jāun (or jān-ch'an)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *u jāau (or jān, jānī)*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō jāwan (or jāndān)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sōjē jāō (or nōt'ō)*
816. Simnaurī . . . *sē džewē sa*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *sē jāō*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *sē džewī (or džewō)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sai džewā*
833. Kuḷui . . . *tē nīšā sā (or sī)*
837. Maṇḍōālī . . . *sējā hē*
842. Chamēālī . . . *ō jān (or jāndē)*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh gāhan (or gāhndē)*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *sē g'ētē*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ūp'ā gāñ (or gāhṭan)*
849. Paḍari . . . *tāhñ' g'ēnē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wataši wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku arapa nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nà kàttà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bār-ib-man</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi otubai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>nioan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasaski	. . .	<i>jē nīyam</i>
-----------------	-------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>k'hom tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ai ā tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>oā à tūi r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en là n-chīp</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā hwā-i lōx</i> (or <i>sā°, nā</i>)
Katung	. . .	<i>ā hwāi' lākh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>hai t luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>āu</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o kō-yā-dō, o kō-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>nā là leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dā liā-nē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chūa leāt ō-te</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-nē</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-ing</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ing šen-en-din</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>ing chol si'-king</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āñje hān-cher</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ñān er-re</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nīng ōi-gī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wā \k'u (or \k'a) /lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā \hui \chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>\ch'an \tai -pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>\ch'an \dai -pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kū pai liao</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>\kau \pai \yau</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kau pai kā</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>kau kā \i</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tēi \dā-di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

25. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya /lē -yū</i>
" Bassein	}	<i>yā le yō'</i>
" Maulmein		
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>kwe ōn lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) lā wi li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ye le to</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>yū li hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vā (etc.) ts'ō (tō or bō) hā</i>
Yintalā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ki lē hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke lai tū</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ke (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>s' (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>dā le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kō -mō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pō-Miao	. . .	<i>go mō lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miñ myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>/ya \mu \yu</i>
Man-ta-pah	. . .	<i>/ya \miñ /liū</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>gye il-i-ga</i> (or <i>il de-g</i>)
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>i de-g</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>gu bō-ke-k</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>g' bī-ē-g</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī di-i</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>kā hadai hi-kā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>gai yā-n hān</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ān-ā pēg-ān</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>kā k'e-ōn-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>kon k'ā-to</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>dī-ti</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmīling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ā k'u-chum-t'iyō</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā°-sun-mī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nā hyā-lā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nā ni-jī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go la-ti</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā nun-ne</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī o-nā</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>jī wāe-gu du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā ēn-kā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā gi-kā</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>nā ā-n-mā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>lā bō-yā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>kī p'ai-gā (f)</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>vis \vō \va</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo \vi (\ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>vis \vi \yu</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā i gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
276. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nāw -yo-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nāw jī kō ā</i>
Mo-ō'o	. . .	<i>hā bō ya</i> (or <i>sā</i>)
274. Lahu	. . .	<i>nā k'ai p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā dīn ām mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>nā p'yin-pa yin</i>
"	. . .	spoken <i>nā ch'im pa yin</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā sōn (-pa)</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā-rān sōn-m-in</i> (or <i>sōn-din</i>)
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nā sōn pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā sōn ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nā kal-sin</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nā gal bin</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>nā gyu zo</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā sōn yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>ān t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>ān li-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>ān tūn-bā</i> (or <i>-kā</i>)
136. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>ān-ā rō-āhā</i> (or <i>-jāh</i>)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>ān-ā hīn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ān t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā k'e-rōm</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā vō-wō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nīye wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē gū-lē</i>
166. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>yē gwā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>yī tī-tā-wō</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nī āo</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ā wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nai t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ku jā-lē</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō hau-kē</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-nūi tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi ta-jāw-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai-ni t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne dām-lā</i>
196. Maram	. . .	<i>yē rō-i-mān-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>i tā-mēn mā-tai</i>
199. Tāngk'al	. . .	<i>i tsat-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>i wā-ē</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>i rē-rū-ē</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai chā-k'āw-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . .	<i>nēn" pōyindān" (or pōtinī)</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>giyemi</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūī . . .	<i>ī hinūī</i>	502. Oriyā . . .	<i>mu gali</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>nai sà nūt-sà</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . .	<i>ham geldāh</i>
Maran . . .	<i>nai sà nūt-sà</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>ḡahabtu</i>	516. Magahī . . .	<i>ham gēlī</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>nai sà-hā(-dai)</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>ham gailī</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Erastian Branch.</i>		520. „ South-ern . . .	<i>ham gailī</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei k'on-sāl-lu-ī</i>	Old Persian . . .	...	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>mōz gēlō</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei chat-lē</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>šūta-, rapta- (past part.)</i>	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>āmi gēlām</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>kē ka-chē-tai</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>šud ham, raft ham</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>āmi gēlum</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>kē-mā ka-pai-tā-hi</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>šudam, raftam</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>mui g'āt'li (or g'āch'li)</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>k'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesah-war . . .	<i>z' lār'm</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>mui gēnu</i>
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>ka-kal-tā</i>	353. Waziri . . .	<i>z' lōr'ā</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>āmi gēlām</i>
227. Banjōgl . . .	<i>kei-mā kā-kal-ro</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>dza wela'am</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>mui gēslum (or gēslōm)</i>
228. Pānk'u . . .	<i>kei-mā k'ā-kal-roa</i>	360. Ōrmurī . . .	<i>az t's'ēkam</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>āi gēlām</i>
229. Hrang'k'ol . . .	<i>gē-fē-tā</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . .	<i>man šutā</i>	551. Chāk'mā . . .	<i>mui jēyan</i>
232. Hallam . . .	<i>kei k'ā-sē-jei</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>mā šudayā</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>mōy gālō (or goisilō)</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>kai-mā kē-kāl-tā</i>	370. Waziri . . .	<i>wuz-am ragdei</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .	<i>maī gayēu</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>kai ka-chē-yoi</i>	371. Širni . . .	<i>wuz-am sut</i>	560. Bag'ēlī . . .	<i>maī gayāu</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>kai k'ā-sē-yoi</i>	372. Sarikolī . . .	<i>waz-am sūt</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	<i>maī gayēu</i>
239. Kolhreg . . .	<i>kai ki-chai-yai</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . .	<i>az-im šud</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>maī gayā</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>kai ka-sē-yō-ōn</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	<i>ze šiam</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>mē gayī (or giyī)</i>
248. Pūrūm . . .	<i>kai t'ēn sōn-ē</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>zo šom</i>	587. Dak'inī . . .	<i>maī gayā</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>ni chē-nū</i>	<i>Dardic or Piācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>maī gayā</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . .	<i>nai ka-wā a-piñ</i>	379. Bāsgali . . .	<i>ōnt's gom</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a . . .	<i>maī gayau</i>
255. Taungtha . . .	<i>kye k'-thi kai ōein</i>	380. Wai-alā . . .	<i>yē gōm</i>	605. Kanaujl . . .	<i>maī gāō</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri . . .	or	611. Bundēlī . . .	<i>maī gāō</i>
Yādwin . . .	...	Veron . . .	<i>unzū pezeksam</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>maī gāō (or gā, gāy)</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>kyei ka-sit hi</i>	383. Kalāśā . . .	<i>ā parah</i>	633. Pañjabī, written . . .	<i>maī giā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>je k'-si'-pli-hnu</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>ā gaim</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>maī gēi</i>
256. Šō or K'yāng . . .	<i>chē ka-sit-ni-ū</i>	386. Paśai, Eastern . . .	(ā) } <i>gikyim</i>	639. Pōwadī . . .	<i>maī gēā</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>kai chē'-bau</i>	387. „ Western . . .	(a) }	648. Dōgrī . . .	<i>āū giā (or gayā)</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār . . .	or	650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>maī giī</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>nā sà-nō</i>	Chitrālī . . .	<i>awa bayēstam</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .	<i>hū gayō</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	<i>nā sà-nō</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>mā gās</i>	661. Charōtarī . . .	<i>hū gayō (or gyō, dāyō)</i>
280. Chairēl . . .	<i>nā k'ā-k'ānē</i>	394. Chilāsī . . .	<i>māh gās</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . .	<i>hū jīyā</i>
281. Kadu . . .	(as present)	396. of Drās . . .	<i>mā gās</i>	673. K'ār'wā . . .	<i>hū giyō</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . .	<i>mā gōs</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>hū gayō</i>
261. Szi or Atei . . .	...	400. Kāśmīrī . . .	<i>bōh gōs</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-dard . . .	<i>hū gayō</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .	...	401. Kāśtawāṭī . . .	<i>bōh gōs</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>maī gayō</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>nā bein lā-wā</i>	403. Pōgullī . . .	<i>āū gōs</i>	756. Mēwātī . . .	<i>maī gayō</i>
260. Maingtha . . .	or	404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . .	<i>āū gēs</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	<i>hū gēō</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>nā su-bā-bā°</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>āū gēūs</i>	761. Mālvi . . .	<i>hū gayō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>nā lā peu yā</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . .	<i>yā gā</i>	770. Nīmāḍī . . .	<i>hāū gayō</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>nā lā we pyei yā (or lā)</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>ā gā</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . .	<i>ma gyō</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>un mun k'oh</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>mā baiḡa</i>	708. K'āndēšī . . .	<i>maī gyī</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	(as present)	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>mē gēlōm</i>	678. B'īlī . . .	<i>hū gījyō</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)	„ Syrian . . .	<i>āmā gārōm</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>ma gayē</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>nā lā bi-byā</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		786. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>maī gayū</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>nā ōā k'ā-dū (or pwi-bi)</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>aham gataḥ</i>	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>maī gāū</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>nā ōwā gū-dū (or pi-bi)</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>aham gāō, hāū gau</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . .	<i>hāū gōā (or nāḍ'ā)</i>
268. Inḡa . . .	<i>nā swā pi bā</i>	430. K'ētrānī . . .	...	816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>āw dēwī</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>nā ōwā pi bi</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . .	<i>mā gēā, gēam, gēus</i>	820. Bag'āṭī . . .	<i>āū gōā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūltānī . . .	<i>mā gēā</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . .	<i>ā dēwā</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>nāy pōnē</i>	428. Hindkī . . .	<i>maī ggīā</i>	830. Šōdōchī . . .	<i>mū dēūau</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>nā hōnē</i>	432. T'ālī . . .	<i>mā gēā</i>	833. Kuḷuī . . .	<i>hāū nōṭṭ'ā</i>
291. Kaikāḍī . . .	<i>nā hōnī</i>	433. D'annī . . .	<i>mā giī</i>	837. Maṇḍēālī . . .	<i>hāū gēā</i>
289. Irula . . .	...	435. Tinauli . . .	<i>mā giā (or gā)</i>	842. Chamēālī . . .	<i>hāū gēā</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>nān pōyī</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>maī gēā</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>āū gō (or guch'ārā)</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nān" hōden"</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī . . .	<i>mā gēā</i>	845. Paṅgwālī . . .	<i>āū gā</i>
298. Bādaga . . .	<i>nā hōde</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>mā geī</i>	847. B'ādrwāhī . . .	<i>āū jāū</i>
301. Kōḍagu . . .	<i>nān" pōne</i>	441. Punch'ī . . .	<i>mā gā-asēs</i>	849. Pāḍarī . . .	<i>āū gā</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>yān" pōye</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī . . .	<i>āū vius'</i>		
303. Toda . . .	<i>ān poki fichpini</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>āū vēs</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	...	452. Kachch'ī . . .	<i>āū vēōs (or vyōs)</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>ēn kērkan</i>	456. Marāṭṭī, Dēšī . . .	<i>mī gēlō</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ēn ekken</i>	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>mī gēlō</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>ānu sāsē</i>	494. Kōnkānī . . .	<i>hāū gēlō</i>		
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...			
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>anā hattān</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e arapa nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ne kàttà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bārīb-san</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi gene-ke</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi otubai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>hioan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>un nimā</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>en tou rōoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnah ā tuai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh ā tūi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā là n-chip</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mī hwā-i lōx (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>mī hwāi lākh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>hait luen (or ho) be</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mō kō-yā-dō, mō kō-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>mē là leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dā liā-'m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mē leāt ō-te</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>cha'āo-en-ā-m</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>sīn-ken-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>am šen-en-dān</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ām chol-si°-kim</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āman-de m-ān-cher</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>āman er-re</i>
30. Gadabī	. . .	<i>nōm ōi-gī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/ni k'ü (or k'a) /lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā 'hui 'chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>√dān √ai -pai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>√'ān √ai -pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	} <i>mūn pai liao</i>
47. K'un	. . .	
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-mau /pai 'yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>maū pai k'i</i>
52. K'āmti	. . .	<i>maū k-i kā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>may /dū -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na /lā -yū</i>
„ Basecin	. . .	<i>wā</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>nā</i> } <i>le yo°</i>
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>nā twe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā wi li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) le hwā wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā nā (etc.) lā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ne le to</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>mū li hwā tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) tē'ō (tō or bō) hā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā lē hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā lai tū</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>nā le wī bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tā (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>~kāō -mō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao mō lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miā myā (wentest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>māy /mu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy /miā /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni	. . .	<i>kā il-i-nī (or il de-na)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>i de-n</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>ko bō-ke-n</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ka bi-ē-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga di-nōš</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nā hadai hi-nā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>nān yā-nān</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'o-nī k-pēg-ē (or k-pē)</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>in-k'i k'y-ā-kā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ān k'ā-te-yo</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dī-tē</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ā k'u-chum-t'iyō</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā°-lā-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ki hyā-lā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ge ni-ji</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge la-te</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nān nuā-ne-s</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'a o-nā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'i wāe-gu du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>kō nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>bā k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā ōn-hā</i>
124. Mīri	. . .	<i>nā g'ū-tā</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>nā ōn-mā</i>
126. Mīmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>√'āi √'āi √'āi</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>√'āi √'āi (√'āi)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>√'āi √'āi √'āi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā i gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lāsu	. . .	<i>-nā -yo-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nā jī kē d</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na bō ya (or ā)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kai p'ō wī yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā ē dī ām mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtī, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'yoā p'gin-pa red</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'yo° ch'im-pa ro°</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ian sōn</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yo-rān sōn-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yoī sōn pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'gut sōn ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo kal-pa</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yo gal-lup sōn</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō gyu ze</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'ot sōn yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nan t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā li-gān</i>
131. Dimā-nā	. . .	<i>niā tuā-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā°-ā rō°-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
143. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-ā hiā-niā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nan t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā k'e-rōm</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nō vō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>no-nā wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>nō gū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>no gwā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nē ti-tā-lē-wā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nāe āo</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nā wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nan t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>na-un t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nān jā-lē</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō hau-kē</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nan ta-jī-ū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nan-ni t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nan dām-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na tsat-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nan chā-k'āu-lā</i>

Thou wentest (212).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *nān sà nūt-sà*
Maran . . . *nān sà nūt sà*
205. Singp'ó . . . *nān sà-hi(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nān k'ōn-sāl-lu-ī*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nān chat-lē*
207. T'ado . . . *nān na-chē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *nān-mā na-pai-ti-hi*
219. Lai . . . *n'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān
or di-sān)*
224. Lušei . . . *i-kal-tā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nān-mī nā-kal-ro*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nān-mā nā-kal-ro*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nān nē-fē-tā*
232. Hallam . . . *nān nā-sē-jei*
236. Langrong . . . *nān nā-kāl-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *nān na-chē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *nān nān-sē-yoi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nān ni-chai-gai*
240. Kōm . . . *nān ka-sē-yō-chē*
246. Pürim . . . *nān t'ēn-soñ-ē*
247. Anāl . . . *nān chē-ta-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nān ka-wā a-piñ*
255. Taungtha . . . *no n'-thi' kai thein*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar na-sit hi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nauñ n'-si'-pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *nauñ na-sit-ni-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *nān chē-bau'*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nō beiñ lā-wā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *non su-hā-bā'*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā lā peu yā*
Me-gyā . . . *no lā ue pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū . . . *en pā-muñ-k'ok*
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *māñ lā bi-byi*
267. Taungyo . . . *nē θā kā-dā (or pwi-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *miāñ θwā gū-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Intha . . . *nāñ swā pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nāñ θwā pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nī pōyiy*
287. Korava . . . *nī hōnā*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nī hōnā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nī pōy*
297. Kanarese . . . *nīn' hōdi*
298. Baḍaga . . . *ni hodi*
301. Kōlagu . . . *nīn' pōniya*
302. Tuḷu . . . *i pōya*
303. Toda . . . *ni poki fichi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *nīn kērka*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nīn ekke*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *īnu ēāsi*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *īm m i hattī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nīv' pōyināo" (or pōtiw')*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nī hinās*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ṣahabta*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *šūt-, raptā- (past part.)*
Pahlavi . . . *šud hē, raft hē*
331. Persian . . . *šudī, raftī*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *t' lārē*
353. Waziri . . . *ta lōrē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ta ulārē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *tū ts'ēkē*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *tau šutē*
366. Eastern . . . *t'au šudayē*
370. Waxi . . . *tu-at ragdei*
371. Širni . . . *tu-at sut*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tao-at sūt*
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *tō šud-i (or šud-at)*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *to šiai*
378. Yūdyā . . . *to šuit*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *tiu gowāš*
380. Wai-alā . . . *to gōš*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *iyū pezegesiš*
383. Kalāša . . . *tu parah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tu gais*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (t) } *gikyī*
387. " Western . . . (tō) }
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrali . . . *tu bayau*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *tu gā*
394. Chilāsi . . . *tū gās*
396. of Drās . . . *tū gi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tū gō*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *ts'h gōk'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tū gōk'*
403. Pōguli . . . *tu gōs*
404. Dōḍa Siraji . . . *tu gēs*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tū gēs*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tū gi*
409. Tōrwali . . . *tū gā*
411. Maiyā . . . *tū baigī*
Gypsy, European . . . *tū geliān*
" Syrian . . . *ātu gārūr*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tv m gatah*
Prakrit . . . *tum gaō, tukhū gau*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *tū gēā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *tū gēā*
428. Hindki . . . *tū ggāi*
432. T'ālī . . . *tū gēā*
433. D'ānni . . . *tū giā*
435. Tināulj . . . *tū gi i (or gā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tū gēā*
437. Pōtwari . . . *tū gēi*
440. Chibāli . . . *tūh geā*
441. Punch'i . . . *tū gi-asī*
446. Sind'i, Vičhōli . . . *tū viē*
450. Lāri . . . *tū vē*
452. Kachch'i . . . *tū vē*
456. Marāṭ'i, Deši . . . *tū gēlīs*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tū gēlā(s)*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *tū gēlōi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *giyehi*
502. Oriyā . . . *tu galu*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *tō gēlē*
516. Magahi . . . *tū gēlē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *tē gēlē*
520. " South-ern . . . *tū gailā*
526. Nagpuria . . . *tō gēlē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tui geli, tumi gele*
" spoken . . . *tui geli, tumi gāle*
537. South-western . . . *tui g'it'nu (or g'ach'tu)*
541. Siripuria . . . *tui gēlō*
546. Eastern . . . *tui gēslē*
548. of Cachar . . . *tuin gēslē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tui gēili*
551. Chākmi . . . *tui jēyas*
553. Assamese . . . *tōy gāli (or goisili), tumi
gālā (or goisilā)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *tū gayes*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ta' gayē*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *tē gayē*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tū gayā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tū gayā (or giyā)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tū gayā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *tū gayā*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *tū gayau*
605. Kanauji . . . *tū gaō*
611. Bundeli . . . *tū gaō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ta' gaō (or gā, gaōy)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *tū giā*
" spoken . . . *tū geā*
639. Powād'i . . . *tū gēā*
643. Dōgri . . . *tū gi i (or gayā)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *tū giā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tū gayō*
661. Charōtari . . . *tū gayō (or gyō, dzyō)*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādi . . . *tū jiyā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tū giyō*
676. G'isādi . . . *tū gayō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . *tū gayō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *tū gayō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *tū gayō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *tū gēō*
761. Malvi . . . *tū giyō*
770. Nimādi . . . *tū gayō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tū gyō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tū gyā*
678. B'ili . . . *tū giyō*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *tā gais*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *tu gayi*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *tū gai*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *tū gā (or nōt'ā)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *tū dēwī*
822. Bag'āti . . . *tū gōā*
822. Kiūt'āl . . . *tū dēwī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tū d'āu*
833. Kului . . . *tū nōt'i*
837. Mandēali . . . *tū gēi*
842. Chamēali . . . *tū gēi*
843. Gadi . . . *tū gō (or guch'ūrā)*
845. Paṅgwāl . . . *tū gā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tū jāu*
849. Pādari . . . *tū gā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>arapa nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>(tye sàràm) kàttà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bār-ib-dūr</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>i gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>otubai, oturun</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ioan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski	. . .	<i>in nīmī</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>neāk tou rñoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñah ā tuai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ñah ā tñi r²</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke là n-chīp</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ān hwa-i lōx (or vā^o, nā)</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ūn hwa-i lākh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>hait luen (or ho) to</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>ān kō-yā-dō, ān kō-p²-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>u là leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dā lix-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>an leāt ō-te</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

Mundī Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī	. . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-e</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>dī² 'en-en-dīn</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>o-kar chol-sī²-ki</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ār hān-cher</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anin er-ē-te</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy ōi-gā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-t'ā k'ū (or k'a) /lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui 'hui /chi</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'au dai -pai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'au dai -pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>mān pai liao</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>mān pai liao</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>-mān /pū² /yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mān pai kā</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>mān kī kā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>no ā dā -dī</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a-wē /lē -yū</i>
„ Bassein	}	<i>we lo go²</i>
„ Maulmein		
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>wei lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>āwā lā wē li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kīyā lā wī wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze lo to</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	<i>jū li hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) ts'ō (tō or bō) hā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sim-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>āwī lē hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>āwāi lai tū</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ānān (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o lā wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā u yā le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-nū -mō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>lā mō lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miñ myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nān mu yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nin miñ /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni	. . .	<i>du il-i (or il do-²)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>i dē</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>du bo-k</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do bī-ē-ā (or bīgy)</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hve di-dīn</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>wā hādai hi</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>d'ā yā-hān</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ū-nē pēg-ē (or pē)</i>
86. Yak's	. . .	<i>u-k'ī k'y-ā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'o k'ā-to</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>dī-tā</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>um k'u-chum-t'īyo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hayu	. . .	<i>lā²-la-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha hyā-lā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>t'e ni-jī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>me lā-pā</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hosai nuñ-ne</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>o o-nā</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>hō wō-gu du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hu nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ē k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abar	. . .	<i>hāi hāi</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>hāi gī-hā</i>
125. Dāṣa	. . .	<i>ma ā-a-ma</i>
126. Mūmī, Dīgātā	. . .	...
Mīju	. . .	...

Lolo-Miao Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>-t'e vā wa</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-tē vā (hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-yā vā vā</i>
276. A-ka (K ²)	. . .	<i>dyā i gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yī -yā-lā</i>
Lim ² or Yīyin	. . .	<i>yī jī kē d</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>vā hō yā (or sō)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā hāi p'ō vā yā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>hā dī ān mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tāuchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. Bōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'o p'ān-pā ro²</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>k'o ch'ān-pā ro²</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'o sōn</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>k'o sōn-m-in</i>
61. Ladak ²	. . .	<i>k'o sōn</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'o sōn bān</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'o kal mīn</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'o gal sōn</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'o ggy zē</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'o sōn yī</i>

Bōtā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṣā	. . .	<i>bī t'āi-bai</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>bē li-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bō tūn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>u-ā rē² āhā (or -jāk)</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-ā hīn-nīn</i>
151. Tīpurā	. . .	<i>bō t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā k'e-rōm</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pō vō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>pā-nā wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pu gwā</i>
194. Sopomā	. . .	<i>hana tā-lē-wā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pāc āo</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>īī wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mī t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mī t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	<i>si jā-lē</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau hau-kē</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>jī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ka-māi ta-jāu-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi-mī t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā dām-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā t'at-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā chā-l'āu-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . . . <i>vāḍ" pōyināḍ" (or pōyen")</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . . . <i>giyē, giyā</i>
Kachin	. . . . . <i>ši sà nūt-sà</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . . . <i>ōd kinā</i>	502. Oṛiyā	. . . . . <i>sē galā</i>
Maran	. . . . . <i>ši sà nūt-sà</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . . . <i>ō gēl</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . . . <i>k'i sà-hā(-dai)</i>	Arabic	. . . . . <i>ṣahaba</i>	516. Magahi	. . . . . <i>ū gēl</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	. . . . . <i>ū gailē</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . . . <i>mā-hāk k'on-sāl-lu-i</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-ern	. . . . . <i>ū gail</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . . . <i>mā chat-lē</i>	Old Persian	. . . . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . . . <i>ū gēlak</i>
207. T'ado	. . . . . <i>a-mā a-chē-tai</i>	Avesta	. . . . . <i>šūta-, raptā- (past part.)</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . . . <i>sē gela</i>
213. Siyin	. . . . . <i>a-mā a-pai-tā-hi</i>	Pahlavi	. . . . . <i>šud, raft</i>	" spoken	. . . . . <i>šē gālō</i>
219. Lai	. . . . . <i>"-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)</i>	331. Persian	. . . . . <i>šud, raft</i>	537. South-western	. . . . . <i>sē g'āt'la (or g'āch'la)</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . . . <i>a-kal-tā</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . . . <i>haya lār</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . . . <i>dhē gēl</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . . . <i>ā-mā ā-kal-ro</i>	353. Waziri	. . . . . <i>aya lōr</i>	546. Eastern	. . . . . <i>šē gēsil</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . . . <i>ā-mā ā-kal-roa</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . . . <i>haya wlār</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . . . <i>hē gēsil</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	. . . . . <i>ā-mā ā-fē-tā</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . . . <i>afō ts'ēk</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . . . <i>tē gēil (or gēl)</i>
232. Hallām	. . . . . <i>ā-mā ā-sē-jei</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . . . <i>ā šuta</i>	551. Chākma	. . . . . <i>tē jēyē</i>
236. Langrong	. . . . . <i>ā-ni ā-kāl-tā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . . . <i>ā šuṭa</i>	553. Assamese	. . . . . <i>xi gāl (or goinil)</i>
237. Aimol	. . . . . <i>a-mā a-chē-yoi</i>	370. Waxī	. . . . . <i>yao ragdei</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	. . . . . <i>ū gā (or gāis)</i>
238. Chiru	. . . . . <i>a-mā a-šē-yoi</i>	371. Širni	. . . . . <i>yū-i sut</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . . . <i>wā gī</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . . . <i>a-mā a-chai-yai</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . . . <i>yū sūt</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . . . <i>wō gāis</i>
240. Kōm	. . . . . <i>a-mā ka-sē-yō-n-hai</i>	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . . . <i>ao šud</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. . . . . <i>wōh gayā</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . . . <i>mo-n t'ēn-soñ</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . . . <i>wo šoi</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . . . <i>ō gayā (or giyi)</i>
247. Anāl	. . . . . <i>a-mā chi-yē-nū</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . . . <i>wo šui</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . . . <i>wō gayā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . . . <i>ma-mā ka-wā</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . . . <i>oh gayā</i>
255. Taungṭa	. . . . . <i>"-ko "θi' kai θein</i>	379. Bašgali	. . . . . <i>aske gwa</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . . . <i>wah gayau</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . . .	380. Wai-alā	. . . . . <i>se goā</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . . . <i>wahu gaō</i>
Yādwīn	. . . . .	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . . . <i>sū pezagīš (or pezagusto, or pezekso)</i>	611. Bundeli	. . . . . <i>bō gaō</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . . . <i>ā-ni ā-sit hi</i>	383. Kalāša	. . . . . <i>se parau</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . . . <i>wā gaō (or gā)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . . . <i>pā "si'-pli-hnu</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . . . <i>se ga</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . . . <i>uh giā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . . . <i>a-yā si-ni-ū</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . . . <i>ūs' } gik</i>	" spoken	. . . . . <i>ō geā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . . . <i>nī che'-bau'</i>	387. " Western	. . . . . <i>ūsē } gik</i>	639. Pōwād'i	. . . . . <i>dh gēā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. . . . . <i>hasa bayai</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . . . <i>oh giā (or gayā)</i>
279. Andro	. . . . .	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . . . <i>ro gō"</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . . . <i>seh giā</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . . .	394. Chilāsi	. . . . . <i>asō gās</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. . . . . <i>tē gayō</i>
280. Chairel	. . . . .	396. of Drās	. . . . . <i>rō gau</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . . . <i>tē gayō (or gyō, dayō)</i>
281. Kadu	. . . . . (as present)	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . . . <i>sō gō</i>	666. Kaṭ'i-yawāḍi	. . . . . <i>i jiyā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāsmiri	. . . . . <i>suh gōv (or gau)</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . . . <i>tē giyō</i>
261. Szi or Aṭsi	. . . . .	401. Kaštawāri	. . . . . <i>su gōu (or gau)</i>	676. G'isāḍi	. . . . . <i>ō gayō</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . . .	403. Pōguli	. . . . . <i>su gō</i>	713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri	. . . . . <i>uwō gayō</i>
263. Maru	. . . . . <i>yō bein li-wā</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. . . . . <i>su gō</i>	742. Jaipuri	. . . . . <i>wō gayō</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	405. Rāmbanī	. . . . . <i>su gēū (or gā)</i>	755. Mēwāti	. . . . . <i>wō gayō</i>
Ngachang	. . . . . <i>su su-bā-bā°</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . . . <i>aši gā</i>	777. Gujuri of Hazara	. . . . . <i>ō gēō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . . . <i>yā lā peu yā</i>	409. Tōrwāli	. . . . . <i>sēh gā</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . . . <i>ū gayō</i>
Me-gyā	. . . . . <i>nō lā we pyei yā (or li)</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . . . <i>sōh baigā</i>	770. Nimāḍi	. . . . . <i>wō gayō</i>
264. Mrū	. . . . . <i>pai-mi mun-k'oh</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . . . <i>ōv geliās, gelō</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . . . <i>ū gyō</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . . . (as present)	" Syrian	. . . . . <i>pānjī gārā</i>	708. K'andēsī	. . . . . <i>tō gyī</i>
" spoken	. . . . . (as present)		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ili	. . . . . <i>vī gījyō</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . . . <i>θu lā bi-byā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . . . <i>sa gataḥ</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . . . <i>tyō gayō</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . . . <i>θu θā kā-dā (or pwi-bi)</i>	Prakrit	. . . . . <i>sō gaō, su gau</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	. . . . . <i>u gayo</i>
269. Danu	. . . . . <i>θu θwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)</i>	430. K'ētrāni	. . . . .	805. Gar'wāli	. . . . . <i>wō gayō</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . . . <i>su swā pi bā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	. . . . . <i>oh gēā</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	. . . . . <i>sō gōā (or nōt'ā)</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . . . <i>θu θwā pi bi</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . . . <i>ō gēā</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . . . <i>sē dēwā</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	428. Hindki	. . . . . <i>ō ggiā</i>	820. Bag'āti	. . . . . <i>sē gōā</i>
285. Tamil	. . . . . <i>avan pōyā</i>	432. T'ali	. . . . . <i>oh gēā</i>	822. Kiūt'ali	. . . . . <i>sē dēwā</i>
287. Korava	. . . . . <i>āva hōnū</i>	433. D'anni	. . . . . <i>oh giā</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . . . <i>sō dēwāu</i>
291. Kaikāḍi	. . . . . <i>āu hōnū</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . . . <i>dh giā (or gā)</i>	833. Kuḷui	. . . . . <i>sau nōt'ā</i>
289. Irula	. . . . .	442. of Salt Range	. . . . . <i>ō gēā</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . . . <i>sē gēā</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . . . <i>avan pōyi</i>	437. Pōt'wāri	. . . . . <i>oh gēā</i>	842. Chamālī	. . . . . <i>ō gēā</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . . . <i>avan" hōdan"</i>	440. Chib'ali	. . . . . <i>dh gēā</i>	843. Gādi	. . . . . <i>dh gō (or guch'ārā)</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . . . <i>ava hōda</i>	441. Punch'i	. . . . . <i>dh gā-asā</i>	845. Paṅgwāli	. . . . . <i>sē gī</i>
301. Koḍagu	. . . . . <i>avaṅ pōchi</i>	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. . . . . <i>hū viō</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . . . <i>dh jāū</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . . . <i>āye pōye</i>	450. Lāri	. . . . . <i>ū viō</i>	849. Paḍari	. . . . . <i>sē gī</i>
303. Toda	. . . . . <i>adum poki fichi</i>	452. Kachch'i	. . . . . <i>hū veō (or vyō)</i>		
304. Kōta	. . . . .	456. Marāt'i, Dēši	. . . . . <i>tō gēlā</i>		
305. Kurax or Orāḍ	. . . . . <i>ās kēras</i>	478. Nāgpuri	. . . . . <i>tō gēlā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . . . <i>āh ekyah</i>	494. Kōhkanī	. . . . . <i>tō gelō</i>		
308. Kni, Kand'i, or Khond	. . . . . <i>ēāñju sāsēñju</i>				
310. Kōlāmi	. . . . .			
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . . . <i>ōl kottul</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>payo-a' nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri katti</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār-ib-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide otubai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>gioan, ginoazen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>mī nīman</i>
----------------------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai ā tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pue ā tāt r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>lā n-chīp en</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) hwi-i lōx (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ye (etc.) hwi-i lākh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hait luen (or ho) i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni tō-yā-dō, o-ni kō-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nī lā leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā liā-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) leāt ō-te</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-bū</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>ā-bung šen-en-dān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ele chol-ki-le</i>
23. Juāng . . .	<i>neīnje n-ān-cher</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen er-re</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>neīng ōi-gī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wī-man k'ū (or k'a)</i>
	<i>lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā' tī hui' chī</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau tī -pai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-rau tī -pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>hōu pai liao</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hau /pai' yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau pai kā</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>hau kī lū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-lā /dā -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /lō-yū</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pā le yō'</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>nī-ōn lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) lā wī lī</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) le hūw wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nī w'de (etc.) lā wī wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>we le to</i>
" Brā° . . .	<i>gū lī hūw tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pī (etc.) tī'ō (tō or bē) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā lē hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lī tū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pū (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>yū l'pā le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>pē -mō /lō ā</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yā-go mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>yā/bu mu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yā' bua mī /liōu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>nye-re il-nī (or il da-nī)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>i de-nī</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nī bō-ken</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nīnān bī-ā-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nūn dy-ā-s</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>kya'il hadai hi-kya'il</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Līmū . . .	<i>ā-nā ā-pē, ā-nī-gē pēg-t-gē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-k-tā-ko</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā°-ki-ken-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī kyā-jī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-nī nī-jī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-ko nūn-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-pī or nā</i>
117. Padī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>jā-rī le-tiū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-yū nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī k'ā-b-se</i>

273. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
274. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
275. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
276. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
277. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
278. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
279. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
280. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
281. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
282. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
283. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
284. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
285. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
286. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
287. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
288. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
289. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
290. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
291. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
292. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
293. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
294. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
295. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
296. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
297. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
298. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
299. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
300. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
301. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
302. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
303. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
304. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
305. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
306. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
307. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
308. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
309. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
310. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
311. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
312. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
313. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
314. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
315. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
316. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
317. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
318. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
319. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
320. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
321. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
322. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
323. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
324. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
325. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
326. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
327. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
328. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
329. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
330. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
331. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
332. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
333. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
334. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
335. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
336. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
337. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
338. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
339. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
340. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
341. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
342. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
343. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
344. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
345. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
346. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
347. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
348. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
349. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
350. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
351. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
352. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
353. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
354. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
355. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
356. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
357. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
358. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
359. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
360. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
361. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
362. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
363. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
364. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
365. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
366. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
367. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
368. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
369. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
370. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
371. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
372. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
373. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
374. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
375. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
376. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
377. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
378. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
379. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
380. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
381. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
382. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
383. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
384. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
385. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
386. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
387. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
388. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
389. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
390. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
391. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
392. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
393. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
394. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
395. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
396. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
397. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
398. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
399. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
400. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
401. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
402. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
403. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
404. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
405. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
406. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
407. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
408. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
409. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
410. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
411. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
412. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
413. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
414. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
415. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
416. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
417. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
418. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
419. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
420. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
421. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
422. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
423. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
424. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
425. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
426. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
427. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
428. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
429. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
430. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
431. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
432. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
433. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
434. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
435. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
436. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
437. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
438. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
439. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
440. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
441. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
442. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
443. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
444. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
445. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
446. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
447. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
448. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
449. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
450. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
451. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
452. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
453. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
454. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
455. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
456. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
457. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
458. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
459. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
460. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
461. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
462. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
463. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
464. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
465. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
466. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
467. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
468. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
469. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
470. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
471. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
472. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
473. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
474. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
475. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
476. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
477. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
478. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
479. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
480. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
481. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
482. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
483. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
484. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
485. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
486. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
487. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
488. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
489. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
490. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
491. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
492. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
493. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
494. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
495. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
496. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
497. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
498. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
499. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
500. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
501. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
502. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
503. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>

We went (214).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin.	an-ten sà nūt-sà
Maran.	an-ten sà nūt-sà
205. Singp'o	i sī-hī(-dai)
Kuki-Chin Group.	
Old Meit'ei	ei-k'oe k'ōn-sāl-lu-i
206. Meit'ei	ei k'oi chat-lē
207. T'ado	kē-hōn ka-chē-tai
213. Siyin	kō-mā ka-pai-tā-hi
219. Lai	k'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)
224. Lušei	kan-kal-tā
227. Banjōgi	...
228. Pānk'ū	...
229. Hrang'ol	gē-mā-hai gē-fē-tā
232. Hallām	kei-ni k'īn-sē-jei
236. Langrong	kai-mā-ni kā-in-kāl-tī
237. Aimol	kai-ni kan-chē-yoi
238. Chiru	kai-ni kā-sē-yoi
239. Kolhreg	kai-ni kin-chai-yai
240. Kōm	kai-ni kā-sē-yō
246. Pūrūm	ka-ni t'ēn-sōn
247. Anāl	ni hīn-chi-hē-nū
248. Hirōi-Langāng	nain ka-wā am-pin
255. Taungōa	kye-bu "θi' kai θein
252. Chinbōk	...
Yādwīn	...
254. Chinbōn	kyei-ni ka-na-sit hi
Thayetmyo Chin	je-mei m'-si-pli-hnu
256. Sō or K'yang	chē-me ma-sit-mi-ū
257. K'ami	kai-chi chē'-bau'
Lūi Group.	
279. Andro	...
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairel	...
281. Kadu	(as present)
Burma Group.	
261. Szi or Atsi	...
262. Lasi or Lechi	...
263. Maru	ñi-nau bein lā-wā
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	ñi su-bā-bā'
272a. P'un, Samong	"tāk-su lā peu yā
Me-gyā	"teik lā we pyei yā (or lā)
264. Mrū	...
265. Burmese, written	(as present)
" spoken	(as present)
266. Arakanese	ñā do lā bi-byā
267. Taungyo	ñi du θi kā-dā (or pui-bi)
269. Danu	ñā do θwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)
268. Inōa	ñā do swā pi bā
270. Tavoyan	no (or ñā do) θwā pi bi
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285. Tamil	ñāngal pōñōm
287. Korava	ñāgā hōnō
291. Kaikādi	ñāng hōnū
289. Irula	...
294. Malayalam	ñāñkal pōy
297. Kanarese	ñāv' hōdeo"
298. Badaga	yenla hodeo
301. Kodagu	eñga pōchi
302. Tuḷu	yenṭuḷu pōya
303. Toda	ēm poki fichpimi
304. Kōta	...
305. Kurux or Orāō	ēm kērkam
307. Malto or Maler	ēm ekkem
308. Kni, Kand'i, or Khond	āmu sīsīmu
310. Kōlāmi	...
314. Gōṇḍi	ammaṭ hattim

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu	mēm' pōyinim' (or pōtim')
328. Brāhūi	nan hinān
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	ḡahabnī
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	šūta-, rapta- (past part.)
Pahlavi	šud hēm, raft hēm
331. Persian	šudim, raftim
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	mūg lārū
353. Waziri	miz lōrī
354. of Kandahar	mūz wārū
360. Ōrmuri	mīx tsawakyēn
363. Balōchi, Makrani	mā šutī
366. Eastern	mā šuṭayū
370. Waxi	sak-an ragdei
371. Šiyini	māš-am sut
372. Sarikoli	māš-an sut
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	māx-e šud-en
377. Munjāni or Mungī	māx šiam
378. Yūdya	māx šom
Dardic or Pišācha Branch.	
379. Bašgali	imā gomiš
380. Wai-alā	yema gōmīs
381. Wasī-veri or Veron	asš pezaksamiš
383. Kalāša	ābi parōmi
384. Gawar-bati	ama gāik
386. Pašai, Eastern	(hamā) gichis
387. " Western	(hamā) gikis
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	ispa bayēstam
392. Šiṇa, Gilgiti	bā gyē's
394. Chilasi	...
396. of Drās	bē gyēs
397. of Pāh-Hanū	bā gyē's
400. Kāšmīri	as' gay
401. Kašāwāri	as gē
403. Pōguli	as gēōsam
404. Dōḡa Sirāji	āh gā
405. Rāmbani	as gēasam
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	mū gē's
409. Tōrwālī	mō gā
411. Maiyā	bē buigil
Gypsy, European	āmen geliām
" Syrian	āme gārēn
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	vayam gatīh
Prakrit	am'e gāā, am'ā' gaa
430. K'ētrāni	...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	assī gāē
426. Mūltāni	assā gāē
428. Hindki	assā ggaē
432. T'ālī	assā gāē
433. D'anni	asī gāē
435. Tināuli	asī gēā (or gāē)
442. of Salt Range	asī gāē
437. Pōṭwāri	asī gē
440. Chib'ālī	as gē
441. Punch'i	as gē-seā
446. Sind'i, Vichōli	asī viāsū
450. Lāpi	asī viāsī
452. Kachch'i	asī veāsī (or vyāsī)
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši	ām'i gēlō
478. Nāgpuri	ām'i gēlō
494. Kōnkanī	ām'i gele

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese	giyemu
502. Oriyā	āmb'ēmānē galū
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili	ham'rā sabah' gelāh'
516. Magahi	ham'nī gelī
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	ham'nī gailī
520. " South-ern	ham'nī-kā gailī
526. Nāgpuriā	ham'rē gēlī
530. Bengali, written	āmarā gelām
" spoken	āmra gelum
537. South-western	monne g'āch'ni
541. Siripurīā	hām'rā gēnu
546. Eastern	āmra gēslām
548. of Cachar	āmra gēslām
550. of Chittagong	ārā gēilīm
551. Chākma	āmi jēgyēy
553. Assamese	āmi gālō (or goisilō)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	ham gayen
560. Bag'eli	ham' gayen
573. Ch'attisgar'i	ham-man gayen
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	ham gae
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	ham gayē
587. Dak'ini	ham gae
589. Bāngarū	ham gae
593. Braj B'āk'a	ham gae
605. Kanauji	ham gae
611. Bundeli	ham gayē
616. Banāp'ari	ham gae (or gē, gayan)
633. Pañjabī, written	asī gae
" spoken	asī gaie
639. Pōwād'i	asī gae
648. Dōgri	as gae
650. Kāngrā	assā gae
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	amē gayā
661. Charōtari	amē gayā (or gyā, day i)
666. Kāṭiyawādī	amē jīyā
673. K'ar'wā	hamē giyā
676. G'isādī	hama gayō
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	m'e gayā
742. Jaipuri	m'e gayā
755. Mēwātī	ham gayī
777. Gujuri of Hazara	ham gēā
761. Mālvi	m'e gayā
770. Nīmādi	ham gayī
771. Lab'āni of Berar	ham gē
708. K'āndēsi	ham gyī
678. B'ili	amā gījyā
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā	hāmi-haru gayē
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni	ham gayā
805. Gar'wālī	ham gayā
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri	ām gōē (or nōṭ'ē)
816. Sirmauri	āmē dēwē
820. Bag'āṭi	hamē gōē
822. Kiūṭ'ālī	hamē dēwē
830. Šōdōchi	hamē dēwāi
833. Kuḷui	assē nōṭ'ē
837. Mandēālī	assē gāē
842. Chamēālī	asī gē
843. Gādī	assē gē (or guch'ūrē)
845. Pāngwālī	as gōē
847. B'adrawāhi	as jē
849. Pādari	as gāē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-gata wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi paye nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi kättā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār-ib-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā otubai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zioan, zinoazen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *maḥ niman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neāk tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnaḥ ta° ā tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tō° ā tāt r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā là n-chīp</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā (etc.) hwa-i lōḥ (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>pe (etc.) hwa-i lāḥ</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hāt luen (or ho) me</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn kō-gā-dō, pō-pōn kō-p'gen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>p'i là leit</i>
12. War . . .	<i>dā liā-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē (dualinē) leāt ō-to</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>chalāo-en-i-pā</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-pē ſen-en-dān</i>
27. K'ari . . .	<i>ampe chol-ki-pe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hare h-ān-cher</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē er-re</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnchā ōi-gī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/ni-man ʎ'ü (or ʎ'a)</i>
	<i>/lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tā 'hui' chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān tai-pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ʎ'an dai-pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>s'ū pai liao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	<i>/s'ū /pai' yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šū pai kī</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>šū kī kī</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy /dā-dī</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na-θī /lō -yō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n'θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n'θi</i> } <i>le yō'</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>θi-pōn lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>θu (etc.) lā wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā t'ā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'kwā lā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θi le to</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū d'ā li hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi (etc.) tē'ō (tō or bō) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā ōū lē hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā ōū lai tū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā ōū (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nī (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>de l'pā de le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ḥmō -mō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>miā myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ḥāu /mu-yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy' bua /miā /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>kye-re il-i-ni (or il da-ni)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>i de-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kī bō-ke-n</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinān bi-ē-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gan dī-nis</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>nyail hadai hi-nyail</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-ni k-pē-g-i</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dī-n-tā-ni</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mae hyā-jī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-ni ni-jī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nāk-ruk nūn-ā</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>ch'i-pī o-nā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pāhri, or . . .	...
Pāhī . . .	<i>ch'ā-ri lā-rō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yā nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jōk'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aha . . .	<i>nā-hā ōn-tā</i>
124. Mīr . . .	<i>nā-hā gi-hā</i>
125. Dān . . .	<i>nā-hā ōn-ma</i>
126. Mīn . . .	...

Lolo-Miao Group.

Si-hā . . .	...
273. Lolo, . . .	<i>/na vā vā</i>
A-hā . . .	<i>na hā yī (vā)</i>
Lo-hā . . .	<i>na hā yī yā</i>
276. A-hā (Kā) . . .	<i>nā hā t'gā mā</i>
277a. A-hā . . .	...
275. Liou . . .	<i>-nā wā -yā-lā</i>
Lā-hā . . .	<i>nā wā yī hā d</i>
274. Mo-ō . . .	<i>na hā ōō yā (or ō)</i>
Lā-hā . . .	<i>nā hā pāi hā p'ō vi yō</i>
277a. Pyen . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nā ō dī ān dā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyālung . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tāchā . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'yo-t'ō p'gin-pa red</i>
spoken . . .	<i>k'yo-t'ō ch'im-pa re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'yo-t'ō sōi</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yo-t'ō sōi-m-in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-t'ō sōi</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-t'ō sōi-ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yo-t'ō sōi-gai</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō gya tē</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ō sōi-gi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nāi-sar t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā-k'ōdā li-gān</i>
131. Dimā-sa . . .	<i>nimi-rao t'ān-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā-si-mān° rō-āhā (or -jāk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pārā hā-niā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nā-rōk t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ra k'e-rām</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>na-kō vō-wō</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>nō-nā wu-ke</i>
162. Rengma . . .	...
165. Kēzama . . .	...
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>ni-lō-kru tū-wō-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenok āo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ni wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ām-p'un t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kāna hau-kē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nān-nūi-mi t'ā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-kū-goi t'ā-jā-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-rimi-ni t'au-nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān-tum dām-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'am t'at-tu-wā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā chā-k'āu-lā</i>

You went (215).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	. . . <i>mīr' pōyinār' (or pōtir')</i>	499. Singhaliese	. . . <i>giyāwu, giyāhu</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>num hinārē</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>tumb'ēmānē gala</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>nān-teñ sà nūt-sà</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507. Bihāri, Mait'ili	. . . <i>ahā gelāh'</i>
Maran	. . . <i>nān-teñ sà nūt-sà</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>ḡahabtum</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>tō gēlā</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nī sā-hā(-dai)</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	. . . <i>tū gailā</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520. " South-ern	. . . <i>toh'ni-kā gailā</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nā-k'oe k'on-sāl-lu-i</i>	<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		526. Nagpuria	. . . <i>toh'rē gālā</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>na-k'oi chat-lē</i>	Old Persian	. . .	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>tomarā gele</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>nā-hōn na-chē-tai</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>šūta-, rapta- (past part.)</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>tomrā gāle</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>nō-mā na-pai-tā-hi</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>šud hēd, raft hēd</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>tonne g'āch'lu</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>n'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>šudid, raftid</i>	541. Siripuria	. . . <i>tum'rā gēlhen</i>
224. Lušei	. . . <i>in-kal-tā</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>tāsū lārāi</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>tomrā gēslā</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . .	war	. . . <i>tāsū lārāi</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>tomrā gēslāy</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . .	353. Waziri	. . . <i>tōsē lōrai</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>tōrā gēli</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>nam-ma-hai nē-fē-tā</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>tāsē wlārāi</i>	551. Chākmā	. . . <i>tūmi jēya</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>nān-ni nān-sē-jēi</i>	360. Ōrmuri	. . . <i>tyūs tsawakāi</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>tō-hīt gāli (or goisili), tomolāk gālī (or goisilā)</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>nān-mā-ni nā-in-kāl-tā</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>šumā šutit</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
237. Aimol	. . . <i>nān-ni na-chē-yoi</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>šā šudayē</i>	Awad'i	. . . <i>tum gayeu</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>nān-ni nān-šē-yoi</i>	370. Wayi	. . . <i>s išt-av ragdei</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>tum' gayā</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>nān-ni nin-chai-yui</i>	371. Siyini	. . . <i>tamā-et sut</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . <i>tum-man gayew</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>nān-ni ka-sē-yō-chōi</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>tamāš-av sūt</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>nānāi t'ēn-soñ</i>	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>tōmōx šud-av</i>	Hindostāni	. . . <i>tum gē</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>nān-hin wā-cha-ti</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungi	. . . <i>māf šiaf</i>	583. Vernacular	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>nān-in-ka-uā am-pa-ti</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>māf šof</i>	Hindostāni	. . . <i>tum gayē</i>
255. Taungtha	. . . <i>no-bu -θi' kai θein</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>tum gāē</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . .	379. Baḡgali	. . . <i>šā gōr</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>t'am gāē</i>
Yādwīn	. . .	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>vī gōē</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . <i>tum gāē</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>nar na-sit hi</i>	381. Wasī-veri or		605. Kanauji	. . . <i>tum gāē</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>nauñ-mei m'-si'-pli-hnu</i>	Veron	. . . <i>miū pezaksinch</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>tum gayē</i>
256. Šō or Kyang	. . . <i>nauñ-me ma-sit-ni-ū</i>	383. Kalāśā	. . . <i>ābi parāli</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>tum gāē (or gē, gayō)</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>nān-chē che'-bau'</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>mē gāi</i>	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . <i>tusī gāē</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>(hēmā) gichu</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>tusī gaie</i>
279. Andro	. . .	387. " Western	. . . <i>(hēmā) gikyī</i>	639. Pōwad'i	. . . <i>tusī gāē</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	390. K'owār or		648. Dōgri	. . . <i>tus gae</i>
280. Chairel	. . .	Chitrālī	. . . <i>pisa bayēstami</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>tussā gae</i>
281. Kadu	. . . (as present)	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>tso gyē't</i>	653. Gujarāti, Stan-	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chilāsi	. . .	dard	. . . <i>tamē gayā</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . .	396. of Drās	. . . <i>tso gyet</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>tamē gayā (or gyā, dayā)</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . .	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>tai gyēūi (or gyē)</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādi	. . . <i>tamē jiyā</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>nā-nau bein lā-wā</i>	400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>tōh' gōwa</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>ṭamē giyā</i>
260. Maingtha	or	401. Kāštawāri	. . . <i>tus gāu</i>	676. G'isādi	. . . <i>tum' gayō</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>noñ du su-bā-bā'</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>tus gēōt'</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>nā-tāk-su lā peu yā</i>	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . <i>tuh gāt'</i>	wāri	. . . <i>t'ē gayā</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>no-teik lā we pyei yā (or lā)</i>	406. Rāmbani	. . . <i>tus gāt'</i>	742. Jaipuri	. . . <i>t'ē gayā</i>
264. Mrū	. . .	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>t'ō gāš</i>	755. Mēwāti	. . . <i>tam gayā</i>
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	409. Tōrwāli	. . . <i>t'ō gā</i>	777. Gujuri of	
" spoken	(as present)	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>tus baigil</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>tam gēi</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>mān do lā bi-byā</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>tumen geliān</i>	761. Malvi	. . . <i>t'ē gayi</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>nē du θā kō-dū (or pwi-bi)</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>ātme gārēs</i>	770. Nīmādi	. . . <i>tum gayā</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>miān do θwā gā-dū (or pi-bi)</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	771. Lab'āni of	
268. Intha	. . . <i>nān do swā pi bā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>yūyam gātāh</i>	Berar	. . . <i>tam gē</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>nān do (or no) θwā pi bi</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>tum'ē gāā, tum'āi gaa</i>	708. K'andēsi	. . . <i>tum gyi</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	430. K'ētrāni	. . .	678. B'ili	. . . <i>tomā gijyā</i>
285. Tamiḷ	. . . <i>nīngal pōnīrgal</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		782. Eastern Pahāri	
287. Korava	. . . <i>nīga hōnāga</i>	pur	. . . <i>tussī gāē</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>timi-haru gayau</i>
291. Kaikādi	. . . <i>nīng hōnāng</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>tussā gāē</i>	785. Central Pahāri,	
289. Irula	. . .	423. Hindki	. . . <i>tussā ggāē</i>	Kumauni	. . . <i>tum gayā</i>
294. Malayalam	. . . <i>nīnhal pōyi</i>	432. T'ali	. . . <i>tussā gāē</i>	805. Gaṭ'wāli	. . . <i>tum gayāi</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>nīv' hōdir'</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>tusī gāē</i>	815. Western Pahāri,	
298. Baḡaga	. . . <i>nīnal hōdi</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>tusī gēō (or gāē)</i>	Jaunsāri	. . . <i>tum gōē (or nōt'ē)</i>
301. Koḡagu	. . . <i>nīnga pōnira</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>tusī gāē</i>	816. Sirmāuri	. . . <i>tūē dēwē</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>nīkulu pōyar'</i>	437. Pōt'wāri	. . . <i>tusī gē</i>	820. Baḡāṭi	. . . <i>tumē gōē</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>nīv poki fchi</i>	440. Chib'ali	. . . <i>tus gē</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . <i>tumē dēwē</i>
304. Kōta	. . .	441. Punch'i	. . . <i>tus gē-seā</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>tumē dēūai</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>nīm kērkar</i>	446. Sind', Vichōli	. . . <i>tavhī viāu</i>	833. Kuḷui	. . . <i>tussē nōt'tē</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>nīm ekker</i>	450. Lāri	. . . <i>tavī viā</i>	837. Mandēāli	. . . <i>tussē gāē</i>
308. Kui, Kand'i, or		452. Kacheh'i	. . . <i>āi vēi (or vyā)</i>	842. Chamēāli	. . . <i>tusī gē</i>
Khond	. . . <i>iru sāsēru</i>	456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi	. . . <i>tum'i gēlā</i>	843. Gādi	. . . <i>tussē gē (or guch'ārē)</i>
310. Kōlāmi	. . .	478. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>tum'i gēlā</i>	845. Paṅgwāli	. . . <i>tus gōē</i>
314. Gōndi	. . . <i>immaṭ hattit</i>	494. Kōnkaṇi	. . . <i>tum'i gele</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>tus jē</i>
				849. Paḡari	. . . <i>tus gāē</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokito-dacki wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>paye nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyekhōi kättā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār-ib-dūr-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede otubai, ede oturun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zioan, zioazen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *ūē nīmān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>voā tou rñoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñāp ta° ā tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñāh tō° à tās r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-chīp</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē</i> (etc.) <i>hwa-i lōx</i> (or <i>vā°, nā</i>)
Katurr . . .	<i>ge</i> (etc.) <i>hwa-i lāh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hait luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>k'e</i>

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwē . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōn kō-yā-dō, kō-pā kō-p'gen</i>

Yin or Riang . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>ki là leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā liā-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *oḡē* (dual *onā*) *ō-te*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>dī-kō ſen-en-dān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-ki chol-ki-mai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-ki hān-cher-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji er-re-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nāy-nēng ōi-gē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā-man k'ū</i> (or <i>k'a</i>) <i>/lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā hui chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au tai-pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au dai-pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>k'oo pai tiao</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>k'au pai-gau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mīn k'au pāi k'i</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>k'au kā kā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chuñ'no /dā-li</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Rwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-ū-ōi /lā-yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>'we ōi le go'</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>wei-ōi pōn lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>'wā t'pā</i> (etc.) <i>lā wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'sā</i> (etc.) <i>le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā t'kwā</i> (etc.) <i>lā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā le to</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū d's hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yāōi</i> (etc.) <i>t'sō</i> (tō or bō) <i>hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi ōi lē hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai ōi lai tū</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>'nān ōi</i> (etc.) <i>lai tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho</i> (etc.) <i>lā wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā n pā le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-māō -mō /lōā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ myā</i> (went)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān/tai mu-yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān/bua miñ/liēn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-re il-i-re</i> (or <i>il do-re</i>)
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>i de-r</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-ga bo-ke</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon bi-ā-ā</i> (or <i>bīgy</i>)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>u dēj</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl hadai-hi</i>
84. T'āml . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i mō-pē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-m-tā-me</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-mae hyā-ji</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni ni-ji</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos-ruk nūn-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-p'i o-nā</i>
117. Paḡḡ, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>hō-kā-ri lā-ū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ku-yū nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Bodo . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
124. Lalung . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
125. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
126. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
127. Kōch . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
128. Tipurā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
129. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
130. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
131. Lalung . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
132. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
133. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
134. Kōch . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
135. Tipurā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
136. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
137. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
138. Lalung . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
139. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
140. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
141. Kōch . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
142. Tipurā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
143. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
144. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
145. Lalung . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
146. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
147. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
148. Kōch . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
149. Tipurā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
150. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
151. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
152. Lalung . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
153. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
154. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
155. Kōch . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
156. Tipurā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
157. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
158. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
159. Lalung . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
160. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
161. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
162. Kōch . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
163. Tipurā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
164. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
165. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
166. Lalung . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
167. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
168. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
169. Kōch . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
170. Tipurā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
171. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
172. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
173. Lalung . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
174. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
175. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
176. Kōch . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
177. Tipurā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
178. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
179. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
180. Lalung . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
181. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
182. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
183. Kōch . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
184. Tipurā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
185. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
186. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
187. Lalung . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
188. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
189. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
190. Kōch . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
191. Tipurā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
192. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
193. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
194. Lalung . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
195. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
196. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
197. Kōch . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
198. Tipurā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
199. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
200. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
201. Lalung . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
202. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>

They went (216).

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.**
or
Kachin . . . *kàn-ten sà nùt-sà*
Maran . . . *ši-ten sà nùt-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'ì-nì sà-hā(-dai)*
- Kuki-Chin Group.**
Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe k'ò-n-sāl-lu-ì*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oi chat-lē*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn a-chē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-pai-ti-hi*
219. Lai . . . *'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)*
224. Lušēi . . . *an-kal-tā*
227. Banjōgi
228. Pānk'ū
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ā-mā-hui ā-fē-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni ān-sē-jēi*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni ān-kāl-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni a-chē-yoi*
233. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni a-šē-yoi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *an-mā-ni ā-chai-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni ka-sē-yōn-hai*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mā-ni t'ēn-sōn*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hin wā-cha*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *mā-mān ku-wā lom*
255. Taungōa . . . *'-ko 'θi' kai θein*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni ā-na-sit hi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hā si'-pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā sit-ni-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *hū-ni-chi che'-bau'*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau bein lū-wā*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *su-du su-bā-bū°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su lā peu yā*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik lā we pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do lā bi-byā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du θā kā-dā (or pwi-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *θu do θwā gū-dō (or pi-bi)*
268. Inōa . . . *su do swā pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or no) θwā pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avaragā pōmārgaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *avga hōnāga*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āuig hōnāng*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *avar pōyi*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar' hōdar'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *avaka hōdaru*
301. Koḍagu . . . *āvu pōchi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ākuḷu pōyer'*
303. Toda . . . *adum poki fichi*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ār kērar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār ekgar*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ēāru sāsēru*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ōr hattur*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār' pōyinār'* (or *pōyir'*)
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōfk hinār*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḍahabū*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *šūta-, raptu-* (past part.)
Pahlavi . . . *šud hand, raft hand*
331. Persian . . . *šudand, reftand*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *haṣa lār'l*
353. Waziri . . . *aṣa lōr'l*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haṣūi wlār*
360. Ōrmuṣi . . . *afai tsawakin*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *ā šutant*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā šuḍayant'*
370. Waṣi . . . *yāšit-av ragdei*
371. Šiyāni . . . *wād-en sut*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōd-av sūt*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *āwend-e šud-en*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wai iat*
378. Yūdya . . . *wōi šot*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *amgi gwa*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *tē gōt*
381. Wašī-veri or
Veron . . . *mū pezegusto*
383. Kalāša . . . *teh parōn*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme gait*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (ūt')
387. " Western . . . (ūtē) } *gīnch*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *hātēt baṣani*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *rī gyē'*
394. Chilāsi
396. of Drās . . . *rē gyē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tē gyēün (or gyēanī)*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *tām gay*
401. Kašawāri . . . *tīm gē*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaū gēō (or gēau)*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tiṇ gā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tiṇ gēā (or gē)*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *sōh gāš*
409. Tōrwali . . . *tiyā gī*
411. Maiyā . . . *saī baigil*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl gelišs, gelē*
" Syrian . . . *pānjān gāro*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tē gatāh*
Prakrit . . . *tē gaā. tē gau*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh gāē*
426. Multāni . . . *ō gāē*
428. Hindki . . . *ō ggaē*
432. T'āli . . . *oh gāē*
433. D'anni . . . *oh gaē*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh gaē (or gai)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *un gāē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *oh gē*
440. Chib'āli . . . *ōh gē*
441. Punch'i . . . *ōh gē-sē*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *uhē viā*
450. Lāri . . . *ū viā*
452. Kachch'i . . . *hū vōā (or vya)*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . *tē gēlē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tē gēlē*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *te gele*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *giyō, giyāha*
502. Oriyā . . . *sēmānē galē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō lok'ni gēlāh*
516. Magahi . . . *ū sab gēlan*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū lōg gailan*
520. " South-ern . . . *ok'ni gailan*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū-man gēlāš*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārī gēla*
" spoken . . . *tārā gālo*
537. South-western . . . *tānne g'āch'la*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōrā gēl*
546. Eastern . . . *tārī gēsil*
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā gēsil*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā gēil*
551. Chākmā . . . *tārī jēyan*
553. Assamese . . . *xi-hōt gāl (or goisil)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *wai gayin*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *uī gē*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *wō-man gāin*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *we gaē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *wē gayē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō gaē*
589. Bangarū . . . *oh gaē*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *wē gaē*
605. Kanauji . . . *wē gaē*
611. Bundēli . . . *bē gayē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy gaē (or gē)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uh gaē*
" spoken . . . *ō gāie*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *ōh gaē*
648. Dōgri . . . *oh gae*
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh gae*
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . *tēō gayā*
661. Charōtari . . . *tēō gayā (or gyā, dayā)*
666. Kāṭ'iyawādi . . . *iwadāi jīyā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *tēhōn giyā*
676. G'isādi . . . *ōy gayō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . *uwē geyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wai gayā*
755. Mēwāti . . . *wri gayā*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *wē gēā*
761. Mālvi . . . *vī gayī*
770. Nimādi . . . *wō gayī*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ō gē*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *tē gyī*
678. B'ili . . . *wī gījyā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-haru gayē*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *u gayā*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *wō gayā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sijē gōē (or nōt'ē)*
816. Simaurī . . . *sē dēwē*
820. Bag'āti . . . *sē gōē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *sē dēwē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sui dēuāi*
833. Kuḷui . . . *tē nōt'ē*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *sēō gāē*
842. Chamēāli . . . *ō gē*
843. Gādi . . . *ōh gē (or guch'ūrē)*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *sē gōē*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ūn'ā jē*
849. Paḍari . . . *tāh' gāē*

INDEX VERBORUM.

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
A		E		I	
Am, I	252-3	Ear	64-5	I	28-9
And	228-9	Eat	238-9	I am	252-3
Are, They	262-3	Eight	16-17	I beat	278-9
Are, You	260-1	Eye	58-9	I beat (past)	290-1
Are, We	258-9			I go	314-15
Art, Thou	254-5	F		I shall beat	302-3
Ass	106-7	Far	216-17	I was	264-5
B		Father	122-3	I went	326-7
Back	74-5	Father, From a	128-9	Iron	76-7
Bad boy	204-5	Father, Of a	124-5	Is, He	256-7
Bad girl	206-7	Father, To a	126-7		
Beat	276-7	Fathers	132-3	M	
Beat, He (past)	294-5	Fathers, From	138-9	Male deer	190-1
Beat, He will	306-7	Fathers, Of	134-5	Man	146-7
Beat, I	278-9	Fathers, To	136-7	Man, Good	196-7
Beat, I (past)	290-1	Fathers, Two	130-1	Mare	162-3
Beat, I shall	302-3	Female deer	192-3	Mares	166-7
Beat, They	288-9	Female goat	186-7	Men, Good	198-9
Beat, They (past)	300-1	Fifty	24-5	Moon	94-5
Beat, They will	312-13	Fire	98-9	Mother	140-1
Beat, Thou wilt	304-5	Five	10-11	Mouth	60-1
Beat, You	286-7	Foot	54-5	My	30-1
Beat, You (past)	298-9	Four	8-9		
Beat, You will	310-11	From a father	128-9	N	
Beat, We	284-5	From fathers	138-9	Near	214-15
Beat, We (past)	296-7			Nine	18-19
Beat, We shall	308-9	G		No	234-5
Beatest, Thou	280-1	Girl, Bad	206-7	Nose	56-7
Beatest, Thou (past)	292-3	Give	248-9		
Beats, He	282-3	Go	236-7	O	
Before	218-19	Go, I	314-15	Of a father	124-5
Behind	220-1	Go, They	324-5	Of fathers	134-5
Belly	72-3	Go, We	320-1	One	2-3
Bird	116-17	Go, You	322-3	Our	34-5
Bitch	178-9	Goat (f.)	186-7		
Bitches	182-3	Goat (m.)	184-5	R	
Boy, Bad	204-5	Goats	188-9	Run	250-1
Brother	142-3	God	88-9		
Bull	168-9	Goes, He	318-19	S	
Bulls	172-3	Goest, Thou	316-17	Seven	14-15
But	230-1	Gold	78-9	Shall beat, I	302-3
C		Good man	196-7	Shall beat, We	308-9
Camel	108-9	Good men	198-9	Shepherd	86-7
Cat	114-15	Good woman	200-1	Silver	80-1
Child	152-3	Good women	202-3	Sister	144-5
Cock	118-19			Sit	240-1
Come	242-3	H		Six	12-13
Cow	110-11	Hair	66-7	Slave	82-3
Cow (f.)	170-1	Hand	52-3	Son	154-5
Cows	174-5	He	44-5	Stand	244-5
Cultivator	84-5	He beat (past)	294-5	Star	96-7
		He beats	282-3	Sun	92-3
D		He-goat	184-5		
Daughter	156-7	He goes	318-19	T	
Daughters	158-9	He is	256-7	Ten	20-1
Deer (f.)	192-3	He was	268-9	Their	50-1
Deer (m.)	190-1	He went	330-1	They	48-9
Deer (pl.)	194-5	He will beat	306-7	They are	262-3
Devil	90-1	Head	68-9	They beat	288-9
Die	246-7	High	208-9	They beat (past)	300-1
Dog	112-13	His	46-7	They go	324-5
Dog (m.)	176-7	Horse	104-5	They went	336-7
Dogs (m.)	180-1	Horse (m.)	160-1		
Down	212-13	Horses (m.)	164-5		
Duck	120-1	House	102-3		
		Hundred	26-7		

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
T—contd.		W		W—contd.	
They were	274-5	Was, He	268-9	Who?	222-3
They will beat	312-13	Was, I	264-5	Why	226-7
Thou	36-7	Wast, Thou	266-7	Wife	150-1
Thou art	254-5	Water	100-1	Will beat, He	206-7
Thou beatest	280-1	We	32-3	Will beat, They	312-13
Thou beatest (past)	292-3	We are	258-9	Will beat, You	310-11
Thou goest	316-17	We beat	294-5	Will beat, Them	304-5
Thou wast	266-7	We beat (past)	296-7	Woman	148-9
Thou wentest	328-9	We go	320-1	Woman, Good	200-1
Thou wilt beat	304-5	We shall beat	308-9	Women, Good	202-3
Three	6-7	We went	332-3		
They	38-9	We were	270-1	Y	
To a father	126-7	Went, He	330-1	Yes	232-3
To fathers	136-7	Went, I	326-7	You	40-1
Tongue	70-1	Went, They	336-7	You are	260-1
Tooth	62-3	Went, We	332-3	You beat	286-7
Twenty	22-3	Went, You	334-5	You beat (past)	298-9
Two	4-5	Wentest, Thou	328-9	You go	322-3
Two fathers	130-1	Were, They	274-5	You went	334-5
		Were, You	272-3	You were	272-3
U		Were, We	270-1	You will beat	310-11
Up	210-11	What?	224-5	Your	42-3

Cal
11/22/1915

Archaeological Library,

23418.

Call No. 491.4/L.S.I/93i

Author. Sprieston, Sir George
Abraham. Ed.

Title— Comparative Vocabulary
Vol. I. Part II

Borrower No. | Date of Issue | Date of Return